CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

# Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 114
Issued July 1978

# Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States

U.S. Department of Commerce
Juanita M. Kreps, Secretary
Courtenay M. Slater, Chief Economist

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Manuel D. Plotkin, Director

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**Manuel D. Plotkin,** Director
**Robert L. Hagan,** Deputy Director
**Daniel B. Levine,** Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

**POPULATION DIVISION**
**Meyer Zitter,** Chief

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

This report was prepared by **Mary F. Henson** and **David A. Olsen** under the general direction of **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Chief of the Income and Poverty Statistics Branch. The historical and summary tables were programmed by **Emmett F. Spiers, Angela M. Feldman,** and **Robert W. Cleveland.** Assistance in review of the text and tables was provided by **Gloria A. Thomas, Helen Ogle** and **Rosemary Schade.** Income editing and allocation procedures were developed by **John F. Coder.** Editorial assistance was provided by **Marion E. Porter.** Overall direction was provided by **Roger A. Herriot,** Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division. **Thelma Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for production of the detailed tables. Sampling review was conducted by **Robert Tegels** and **Renée Miller** of the Statistical Methods Division.

---

**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 114,
"Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States"
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1978.

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, and U.S. Department of Commerce district offices. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank. Additional charge for foreign mailing, $14.00. All population series reports sold as a single consolidated subscription at $56.00 per year. Price for this report $4.75.

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Highlights | 1 |
| Selected family income characteristics | 4 |
| Changes in income and work experience between 1970 and 1976 | 9 |
| Distribution of aggregate income and selected characteristics, by fifths of families | 9 |
| Head versus householder | 13 |
| Classification of income data by principal income recipient | 13 |
| New procedures used in the March 1977 CPS | 18 |
| Related reports | 20 |
| Survey of income and education | 21 |


## TEXT TABLES


Table

A. Percent change in real median income by race and Spanish origin of householder: 1973 to 1976 .... 1
B. Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1976 .... 2
C. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) universe and population characteristics of the March 1977 Current Population Survey .... 3
D. Percent distribution of families by selected characteristics, by total money income in 1976 .... 6
E. Median income, work experience, and main reason for not working and working part year—civilians 14 years old and over with income: 1976 and 1970 .... 8
F. Distribution of aggregate family income in 1976, by type of income .... 13
G. Family relationship of principal income recipients, by type of family, age, and race and Spanish origin of head: March 1977 .... 15
H. Families classified by principal income recipient and head of family—number of families, and median and mean income in 1976, by selected characteristics of families .... 17
I. Comparison of number, median income, and mean income for families and persons 14 years old and over based on March 1976 CPS-CETA combined sample and March 1976 CPS sample .... 19


## CHARTS


Figure

1. Percent distribution of aggregate income in 1976 and selected characteristics of families, by fifths of families, ranked by total family income .... Cover
2. Fluctuations in the Gini Index for total family income: 1947 to 1976 .... 10
3. Percent distribution of aggregate income in 1976, 1966, and 1956 and selected characteristics of families, by fifths of families, ranked by total family income .... 11
4. Percent distribution of aggregate family earnings in 1976 and selected characteristics of earners in families, by fifths of families, ranked by total family income .... 12
5. Percent distribution of aggregate family income in 1976, by type of income, by fifths of families, ranked by total family income .... 14

# Contents—Continued

## DETAILED TABLES

### Families


Table — Page

1. Summary measures—selected family characteristics by total money income in 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 25
2. Summary measures of family characteristics and family income in 1976—selected characteristics of families by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 26
3. Percent distributions of selected family characteristics by fifths of families and total money income in 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 33
4. Families with specified characteristics as a percent of all families, by total money income in 1976 . . . 34
5. Selected characteristics of families—percent distribution of families by total money income in 1976 . 35
6. Unrelated individuals with specified characteristics as a percent of all unrelated individuals and percent distribution by total money income in 1976 . . . 37
7. Type of income—number, mean income and aggregate income in 1976 of families, by total money income in 1976 . . . 39
8. Cumulative distributions of families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1976 . . . 41
9. Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1976, by race of head . . . 42
10. Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 44
11. Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1976, in constant dollars, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 48
12. Families by total money income in 1953 to 1976, in constant dollars, by race of head, for regions . . . 52
13. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1976, received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals by race of head . . . 56
14. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1953 to 1976, received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families, by regions . . . 61
15. Type of residence and race of head—all families and families with female head by total money income in 1976, and region of residence . . . 63
16. Tenure and residence—primary families and individuals by selected characteristics, by total money income in 1976 . . . 67
17. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 70
18. Ten standard Federal regions—families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1976 . . . 77
19. Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1976 . . . 78
20. Type of family and age and race of head—families by total money income in 1976 . . . 79
21. Age, by sex and race—all unrelated individuals and primary individuals 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1976 . . . 91
22. Size and type of family—families by total money income in 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . 96
23. Age of head by size and type of family—families by total money income in 1976 . . . 100
24. Type of family and number of related children under 18 years old—families by total money income in 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 102
25. Age of own children—families by total money income in 1976, by age of head and type of family . . . 106
26. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 111
27. Earner status—civilian unrelated individuals 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by race, Spanish origin and sex . . . 113
28. Earnings of wife by earnings of husband in 1976—husband-wife families by age of wife and work experience in 1976 of husband and wife . . . 115
29. Years of school completed—families with heads 18 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by age and race of head . . . 119
30. Type of income in 1976—families and unrelated individuals by income of specified type in 1976 and sex, race, and Spanish origin of head . . . 125
31. Source of income in 1976—all families, and families with head 65 years old and over by total money income in 1976 . . . 132

# Contents—Continued

## DETAILED TABLES—Continued

### Families—Continued


Table | Page

32. Source of income in 1976—all unrelated individuals 14 years old and over and 65 years old and over by total money income in 1976 . . . 134
33. Primary families and individuals by total wage or salary income in 1976, by race of head . . . 136
34. Primary families and individuals by total wage or salary income in 1976, by type of family and age of head . . . 137
35. Current employment status and occupation of head—families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1976 . . . 138
36. Occupation of longest job of head in 1976—families by total money income in 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 140
37. Class of worker of longest job of head in 1976—families by total money income in 1976, by race and Spanish origin of head . . . 148
38. Work experience of head in 1976—families by total money income in 1976, by age, race, and Spanish origin of head . . . 150
39. Work experience in 1976—unrelated individuals by total money income in 1976, by age, race, and Spanish origin . . . 153
40. Persons in families—persons by total family income in 1976, by relationship to family head, age, race, Spanish origin, and sex . . . 156


### Persons


41. Type of residence and race—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by region and sex . . . 160
42. Regions and divisions—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by race, Spanish origin, and sex, and by nonfarm-farm residence . . . 165
43. Ten standard Federal regions—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by sex . 176
44. Relationship to family head—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by race, Spanish origin, and sex . . . 177
45. Marital status—persons 18 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by age, race, Spanish origin, and sex . . . 179
46. Age—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by race and sex . . . 187
47. Education and total money income in 1976—persons 18 years old and over by race, age, and sex . . . 192
48. Education and total money earnings in 1976—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1976 of persons 18 years old and over, by age, race, Spanish origin, work experience, and sex . . . 202
49. Type of income in 1976—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by age and sex . . . 212
50. Source of income in 1976—persons 14 years old and over with income, by total money income in 1976, by sex . . . 218
51. Current employment status and occupation—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by sex . . . 220
52. Occupation of longest job in 1976—civilian workers 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1976, by work experience and sex . . . 224
53. Occupation of longest job in 1976, race, and Spanish origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1976 of civilian workers 18 years old and over, by work experience and sex . . 232
54. Industry and occupation of longest job in 1976—civilian workers 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1976, by work experience and sex . . . 234
55. Class of worker of longest job in 1976—number with earnings, median earnings, and mean earnings in 1976 of civilian workers 14 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, work experience, and sex . 242
56. Industry and race—number with wage or salary income and median wage or salary income in 1976 of wage and salary workers 14 years old and over, by work experience and sex . . . 244
57. Occupation—number with wage or salary income and median wage or salary income in 1976 of persons in the experienced civilian labor force, by work experience and sex . . . 244
58. Work experience in 1976—civilians 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1976, by race, Spanish origin, and sex . . . 245

# Contents—Continued

## DETAILED TABLES—Continued

### Persons—Continued

Table | Page

59. Main reason for part-year employment in 1976—part-year workers 14 years old and over by total money income in 1976, by age and sex . . . . . 249
60. Main reason for not working at all in 1976—nonworkers by total money income in 1976, by age and sex . . . . . 251
61. Total money income in 1947 to 1976—persons 14 years old and over by race and sex . . . . . 253

## APPENDIX

Page

Definitions and explanations . . . . . 259
Comparability of current population survey income data with other data . . . . . 267
Comparability of estimates from March 1977 CPS with estimates for previous years . . . . . 268
Underreporting of income . . . . . 272
Source and reliability of the estimates . . . . . 274
Facsimile for the March 1977 CPS questionnaire . . . . . 283

## APPENDIX TABLES

Table

A-1. Consumer price index: 1947 to 1976 . . . . . 266
A-2. Families by total money income and income allocation status: March 1977 CPS . . . . . 270
A-3. Persons 14 years old and over by total money income and allocation status: March 1977 CPS . . . . 270
A-4. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1976 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts . . . . . 273
A-5. Standard errors of estimated numbers of families and unrelated individuals: 1966 to 1976 . . . . . 277
A-6. Standard errors of estimated percentages of families and unrelated individuals: 1966 to 1976 . . . . 277
A-7. Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons: 1966 to 1976 . . . . . 278
A-8. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons: 1966 to 1976 . . . . . 278
A-9. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables A-5 through A-8 . . . . . 281
A-10. "a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families, and unrelated individuals: 1966 to 1976 . . . . . 281
A-11. Comparison of estimated median family income in 1976 and associated standard errors using Pareto interpolation and linear interpolation: March 1977 CPS . . . . . 282

### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

| | |
|---|---|
| – | Represents zero or rounds to zero. |
| . . . | Not applicable. |
| B | Base less than 75,000. |
| NA | Not available. |
| r | Revised. |

# Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States

(Advance data on 1976 income of families and persons were issued in September 1977 in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 107)

## NOTE

The income estimates compiled from the March 1977 Current Population Survey (CPS) were obtained from an expanded sample of households. The sample consisted of 65,500 housing units, approximately 10,500 more housing units than were used to develop income estimates from the March 1976 CPS. Further discussion of the sample expansion and other modifications to the income data can be found in the section, "New Procedures Used in the March 1977 CPS." This report also presents a discussion of two alternative methods of data presentation in the sections, "Head Versus Householder," and "Classification of Income Data by Principal Income Recipient." With the exception of these two sections, the term "householder" has been used in the text of this report in place of the term "head," which appears in the detailed tables.

## HIGHLIGHTS

As indicated in the advance report on income, the 1976 median family income of $14,960 represented an increase of 9 percent over the 1975 median. After adjusting for the 6-percent increase in prices between 1975 and 1976[1], the median family income in terms of constant dollars increased by $450 or about 3 percent. Unrelated individuals had a median income of $5,375 in 1976, about 4 percent (or $210) higher in real terms than the 1975 median.[2]

The increase of 3 percent in real median family income between 1975 and 1976 marked a sharp reversal from the downward trend that had prevailed since 1973. Real median family income decreased by 4 percent between 1973 and 1974 and similarly by 3 percent between 1974 and 1975. However, the 1976 median family income of $14,960 was still lower, in terms of 1976 constant dollars, than the peak of $15,440 realized in 1973.

The increase in real median family income between 1975 and 1976 reflected the recovery of the economy from the recent recession and the abatement of high-level inflation. The improved position of the economy was indicated by a 6-percent increase in the real Gross National Product between 1975 and 1976.[3] During the same period, the average annual unemployment rate for the Nation decreased from 8.5 percent in 1975 to 7.7 percent in 1976.[4]

White families had a median income of $15,540 in 1976, which represented a constant dollar increase of 3 percent above their 1975 median. In contrast, the 1976 median incomes of Black families ($9,240) and families of Spanish origin ($10,260) showed no statistically significant change in real terms from the previous year. In addition, sampling variability was too large to reliably determine whether there was an actual difference between the percentage changes in median income for White, Black, and Spanish families. Annual changes in real median family income since 1973 are shown by race and Spanish origin in table A.

**Table A. Percent Change in Real Median Income by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1973 to 1976**

| Race and Spanish origin of householder | 1975 to 1976 | 1974[r] to 1975 | 1973 to 1974 |
|---|---|---|---|
| All families... | **+3.1 | **-2.6 | **-4.0 |
| White..... | **+3.0 | **-2.5 | **-4.4 |
| Black..... | -0.5 | +0.5 | *-3.2 |
| Spanish origin..... | +1.6 | **-8.3 | -1.2 |

[r]Based on revised methodology.

*Significant between the 90-and 95-percent confidence level.

**Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.

The 1976 median incomes of families in the South ($13,420) and North Central ($15,940) regions both represented an increase in real terms of 4 percent. There was some evidence that the 1976 median family income in the West ($15,480) was 2 percent higher than the previous year.

[1] The percentage increase in prices between 1975 and 1976 is computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1976 by the annual average CPI for 1975.

[2] The percentage change in real median income for unrelated individuals was not significantly different than that for families.

[3] U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, **Survey of Current Business,** Volume 57, Number 3, p. 5.

[4] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, **Employment and Earnings,** Volume 24, Number 2, p. 23.

However, the median income in 1976 of families in the Northeast ($15,410) region did not show a statistically significant change in real terms.[5]

Of the 56.7 million families in the United States in March 1977, 10.1 million or 17.8 percent had incomes of $25,000 or more in 1976. There were 18.1 million families (32.0 percent) with incomes between $15,000 and $25,000, 11.5 million families (20.2 percent) with incomes between $10,000 and $15,000, 11.1 million (19.6 percent) with incomes between $5,000 and $10,000, and 5.8 million families (10.3 percent) with incomes below $5,000. (See table B.)

Median family income ($14,960 in 1976) is defined as the amount which divides the income distribution in half—50 percent of all families having incomes above and 50 percent having incomes below the amount. For some groups of the population, however, there were significant differences in their proportions in the lower or upper half of the distribution. For example, the lower half of the family income distribution (below $15,000) encompassed 72 percent of Black families and 70 percent of Spanish families. In addition, 84 percent of families with a female householder with no husband present, 75 percent of families in the 8 or

[5] The 2-percent increase in real median income for families in the West was not significantly different from the percentage change experienced by families in the other three regions.

## Table B. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1976

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Total money income | Families and unrelated individuals | | Families | | Unrelated individuals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thousands) | Percent distribution | Number (thousands) | Percent distribution | Number (thousands) | Percent distribution |
| Total | 78,169 | 100.0 | 56,710 | 100.0 | 21,459 | 100.0 |
| Under $2,000 | 3,774 | 4.8 | 1,106 | 2.0 | 2,667 | 12.4 |
| $2,000 to $2,999 | 4,251 | 5.4 | 1,086 | 1.9 | 3,165 | 14.7 |
| $3,000 to $3,999 | 4,302 | 5.5 | 1,741 | 3.1 | 2,561 | 11.9 |
| $4,000 to $4,999 | 3,662 | 4.7 | 1,909 | 3.4 | 1,753 | 8.2 |
| $5,000 to $5,999 | 3,776 | 4.8 | 2,220 | 3.9 | 1,555 | 7.2 |
| $6,000 to $6,999 | 3,548 | 4.5 | 2,216 | 3.9 | 1,332 | 6.2 |
| $7,000 to $7,999 | 3,371 | 4.3 | 2,194 | 3.9 | 1,177 | 5.5 |
| $8,000 to $8,999 | 3,382 | 4.3 | 2,333 | 4.1 | 1,048 | 4.9 |
| $9,000 to $9,999 | 3,074 | 3.9 | 2,161 | 3.8 | 913 | 4.3 |
| $10,000 to $10,999 | 3,334 | 4.3 | 2,355 | 4.2 | 979 | 4.6 |
| $11,000 to $11,999 | 2,848 | 3.6 | 2,228 | 3.9 | 621 | 2.9 |
| $12,000 to $12,999 | 3,003 | 3.8 | 2,349 | 4.1 | 654 | 3.0 |
| $13,000 to $13,999 | 2,745 | 3.5 | 2,317 | 4.1 | 428 | 2.0 |
| $14,000 to $14,999 | 2,659 | 3.4 | 2,232 | 3.9 | 427 | 2.0 |
| $15,000 to $15,999 | 2,902 | 3.7 | 2,513 | 4.4 | 389 | 1.8 |
| $16,000 to $16,999 | 2,436 | 3.1 | 2,138 | 3.8 | 298 | 1.4 |
| $17,000 to $17,999 | 2,501 | 3.2 | 2,266 | 4.0 | 234 | 1.1 |
| $18,000 to $19,999 | 4,271 | 5.5 | 3,907 | 6.9 | 363 | 1.7 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 7,785 | 10.0 | 7,326 | 12.9 | 459 | 2.1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 9,378 | 12.0 | 9,013 | 15.9 | 364 | 1.7 |
| $50,000 and over | 1,169 | 1.5 | 1,098 | 1.9 | 71 | 0.3 |
| Median income....dollars | 11,917 | ... | 14,958 | ... | 5,375 | ... |
| Standard error.dollars | 51 | ... | 54 | ... | 49 | ... |
| Mean income.....dollars | 14,225 | ... | 16,870 | ... | 7,236 | ... |
| Standard error.dollars | 44 | ... | 54 | ... | 51 | ... |

less years of education category,[6] 62 percent of farm families, and 92 percent of families with no earner had incomes below $15,000. Young and elderly families were also concentrated in the lower half of the distribution; 79 percent of families in which the householder was less than 25 years old and 77 percent of families in the 65 or more years of age category had incomes of less than $15,000. On the other hand, some family groups were concentrated in the upper half of the family income distribution, largely reflecting their contribution to the economy of highly valued skills or additional work effort. Eighty percent of families with householders having 16 or more years of education,[6] and 62 percent of two-earner and 82 percent of three-or-more-earner families had incomes of $15,000 and over in 1976.

In this report, characteristics of the householder are always shown for the husband in husband-wife families; the husband was the principal income recipient in such families 88 percent of the time. For more details on this matter, see the section, "Classification of Income Data by Principal Income Recipient."

The increases in the number of families and in money income between 1975 and 1976 contributed to the growth in aggregate family income. Aggregate family income increased by 9.4 percent between 1975 and 1976, stemming from a 0.8-percent increase in the number of families

[6] The education data are restricted to families with householders 25 years old and over.

## Table C. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1977 Current Population Survey

| Population groupings | Number (thousands) | Percent distribution |
|---|---|---|
| Total resident population | 215,748 | 100.0 |
| Minus: | | |
| Civilian institutional population | 2,485 | 1.2 |
| Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States | 703 | 0.3 |
| Equals: | | |
| Population total for the CPS universe | 212,566 | 98.5 |
| Total CPS population | 212,566 | 100.0 |
| Civilian noninstitutional population | 211,612 | 99.6 |
| Armed Forces living off post or with families on post in the United States | 954 | 0.4 |
| Total CPS population | 212,566 | 100.0 |
| In families | 190,844 | 89.8 |
| Family householders | 56,710 | 26.7 |
| In husband-wife families | 47,497 | 22.3 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 1,500 | 0.7 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 7,713 | 3.6 |
| Other family members | 134,134 | 63.1 |
| Wife of householder | 47,497 | 22.3 |
| Other related members 14 years and over | 39,269 | 18.5 |
| Male | 20,708 | 9.7 |
| Female | 18,561 | 8.7 |
| Other related members under 14 years | 47,369 | 22.3 |
| Male | 24,174 | 11.4 |
| Female | 23,195 | 10.9 |
| Unrelated individuals | 21,722 | 10.2 |
| 14 years and over | 21,459 | 10.1 |
| Male | 9,076 | 4.3 |
| Female | 12,383 | 5.8 |
| Under 14 years | 263 | 0.1 |
| Male | 126 | 0.1 |
| Female | 137 | 0.1 |

(465,000 net additional families) and an 8.6-percent increase in mean income per family.[7] Aggregate family income in constant 1976 dollars was up 3.4 percent in 1976 compared with the 1975 estimate. Aggregate family money income amounted to $956.7 billion in 1976.

The survey showed that of all persons 14 years old and over, about 92 percent of the men and 73 percent of the women received income in 1976. Men and women who were income recipients in 1976 had median incomes of $9,430 and $3,580, respectively. After adjusting for inflation, neither of these medians represented a statistically significant change from the preceding year.

The survey also showed that for civilians who worked during 1976, about 63 percent of men and 40 percent of women 14 years old and over worked year round full time. For women working year round full time, the median earnings was $8,100 in 1976, representing an increase of about 2 percent in real terms above their 1975 median. The median earnings for men working year round full time was $13,460 in 1976, not significantly different from their 1975 median in real terms.

These are some of the highlights obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1977. The survey results cover both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 954,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1977 CPS population consists of 212,566,000 persons, of whom 56,710,000 were family householders, 134,134,000 other family members (including 47,369,000 children under 14), and 21,722,000 were unrelated individuals, i.e., persons living alone or not related to others in the household (including 263,000 children under 14). The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 14 years or older. (See table C.)

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. Moreover, as in all field survey of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details, see page 275.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc.[8] Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workmen's compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[9] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, rentals, etc. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income and, when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

## SELECTED FAMILY INCOME CHARACTERISTICS

**Type of family.** In March 1977, about 84 percent of all families were husband-wife families, 14 percent had a female householder with no husband present, and the remaining 3 percent had a male householder with no wife present. The median income in 1976 of all husband-wife families was $16,200. For husband-wife families with wives in the paid labor force, the median income was $18,730 or 34 percent higher than the median income ($13,930) for husband-wife families in which the wives were not in the paid labor force. For families in which the wife was a worker and the husband was not, the 1976 median income was $10,840.

There were about five times as many families with a female householder no husband present (7.7 million) as there were families with a male householder no wife present (1.5 million). The median income in 1976 of families with a

[7] The increase in the number of families between 1975 and 1976 was significant at the 90-percent confidence level.

[8] A facsimile of the income questions asked in the survey is shown on page 286.

[9] The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Source," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section**, 1975.

female householder no husband present ($7,210) was slightly more than one-half (56 percent) of the median income of families with a male householder no wife present ($12,860).

About 34 precent of all families with a female householder no husband present had incomes below $5,000 in 1976, compared with 13 percent for families with a male householder no wife present. Approximately 6 percent of the husband-wife families had incomes below $5,000. For families with income above $20,000 in 1976, 7 percent of all families with a female householder no husband present, 22 percent of families with a male householder no wife present, and 35 percent of husband-wife families had incomes above $20,000. (See table D.) It should be noted that the work experience patterns of the three types of families are very different. The proportion of families in which the householder worked at some time during the year was 83 percent for husband-wife families, 73 percent for families with a male householder no wife present, and only 58 percent for families with a female householder no husband present.

Between 1975 and 1976, the real median income of husband-wife families increased by 3 percent compared to a decline of about 6 percent for families with a male householder no wife present. In contrast, there was no significant change in the real median income for families with a female householder no husband present.[10]

**Number of earners.** Median family income is highly correlated with the number of earners per family. In 1976, the median income for the 2.8 million families with four or more earners was $25,700 as compared with medians of $21,680 for the 5.3 million families with three earners, $17,340 for the 22.1 million families with two earners, and $12,440 for the 18.8 million families with one earner. For the 6.9 million families with no earners, the median income in 1976 was $5,690.

About 42 percent of all families with no earners had incomes below $5,000 in 1976, compared to 12 percent for one-earner families and 6 percent for families having two or more earners. For families with incomes above $20,000 in 1976 the pattern is reversed; 4 percent of no-earner families, 19 percent of one-earner families, 37 percent for two-earner families, 59 percent for three-earner families, and 72 percent for families with four or more earners had incomes above this amount. (See table D.)

**Educational attainment.**[11] There is a strong positive relationship between educational attainment and income. For family householders with 8 or less years of education, median family income in 1976 was $9,220. For families with householders who were high school graduates, median family income was $15,890, compared to $20,020 for families with householders who had 4 years of college and $24,680 for families with householders who had completed 5 or more years of college.

About 21 percent of the families with householders who had completed 8 or less years of school had incomes below $5,000 in 1976, compared to 7 percent for families with householders who were high school graduates, and 4 percent for families in the 4 or more years of college category. The reverse was true for families with incomes above $20,000 in 1976; about 13 percent of families in the 8 or less years of school category, 32 percent of families in the high school graduate category, 59 percent of families in 4 years of college category and 66 percent of families in the 5 or more years of college category had incomes above $20,000. (See table D.)

Higher educational attainment of the family householder, however, is no guarantee of higher family income. For example, 22 percent of the families whose householders completed 4 years of college received less than the median income for families whose householders were high school graduates ($15,890).

**Age.** Family life cycle studies indicate that income typically increases with age up to a certain age level and then gradually declines in the upper age brackets. The data for 1976 show that the median income of families with a householder between 14 and 24 years of age was $9,440. The median increased with age reaching a peak of $19,040 for families with householders in the 45-to-54-age bracket. The age group having the lowest median income ($8,720) was for families whose householder was 65 years old and over. (See table D.)

The survey data indicate a relatively large concentration in the lower income brackets of families with younger and older householders. Approximately one-fifth of families with householders between 14 and 24 years of age and those with householders 65 years and over received less than $5,000 in 1976. In contrast, families with householders between 45 and 54 years of age are more concentrated in the higher income brackets—approximately 47 percent of these families received more than $20,000 in 1976.

**Work experience.** Although more and more families derive their income through the efforts of more than one family member, in most instances the work experience of the family householder is still the principal factor in shaping the level of family income. In March 1977, there were 55.9 million families with civilian householders, of whom 45 million (81 percent) worked at some time during 1976, 33.4 million (60 percent) worked 50 to 52 weeks at full-time jobs, and 1.3 million (2 percent) worked year round at part-time jobs. There were approximately 10.9 million family householders who did not work at all during 1976, 55 percent of whom were 65 years or older.

---

[10] The changes for husband-wife families and those with a male householder no wife present, were significantly different from the change for families with a female householder no husband present, at the 93-percent confidence level.

[11] The education data are restricted to families with householders 25 years old and over.

# Table D. Percent Distribution of Families by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1976

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected characteristics | Number (thousands) | Percent distribution: Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Percent, by selected characteristics: Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number.....thousands.. | 56,710 | 56,710 | 5,842 | 33,429 | 17,437 | 56,710 | 5,842 | 33,429 | 17,437 | ... | ... |
| Percent..... | ... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 58.9 | 30.7 | 14,958 | 16,870 |
| RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm..... | 54,526 | 96.2 | 93.2 | 96.2 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 59.0 | 31.0 | 15,065 | 16,967 |
| Farm..... | 2,184 | 3.8 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 58.6 | 23.3 | 11,663 | 14,434 |
| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White..... | 50,083 | 88.3 | 72.1 | 88.3 | 93.8 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 58.9 | 32.7 | 15,537 | 17,525 |
| Black..... | 5,804 | 10.2 | 25.9 | 10.4 | 4.7 | 100.0 | 26.1 | 59.7 | 14.2 | 9,242 | 11,276 |
| Spanish origin..... | 2,583 | 4.6 | 8.5 | 5.1 | 2.2 | 100.0 | 19.1 | 66.3 | 14.6 | 10,259 | 12,060 |
| TYPE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male householder..... | 48,997 | 86.4 | 55.0 | 86.5 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 59.0 | 34.4 | 16,095 | 18,100 |
| Married, wife present..... | 47,497 | 83.8 | 51.7 | 83.6 | 94.8 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 58.8 | 34.8 | 16,203 | 18,206 |
| Other marital status..... | 1,500 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 64.7 | 22.1 | 12,860 | 14,733 |
| Female householder..... | 7,713 | 13.6 | 45.0 | 13.5 | 3.3 | 100.0 | 34.1 | 58.6 | 7.4 | 7,211 | 9,058 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 to 24 years..... | 3,964 | 7.0 | 14.2 | 8.7 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 73.2 | 5.8 | 9,439 | 10,150 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 13,180 | 23.2 | 20.3 | 25.9 | 19.1 | 100.0 | 9.0 | 65.7 | 25.3 | 14,790 | 15,531 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 11,221 | 19.8 | 13.3 | 18.1 | 25.1 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 54.0 | 39.0 | 17,389 | 19,018 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 11,170 | 19.7 | 11.1 | 15.9 | 29.8 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 47.7 | 46.5 | 19,037 | 21,119 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 9,035 | 15.9 | 14.0 | 14.8 | 18.8 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 54.7 | 36.2 | 16,118 | 18,567 |
| 65 years and over..... | 8,141 | 14.4 | 27.0 | 16.6 | 5.8 | 100.0 | 19.4 | 68.1 | 12.5 | 8,721 | 11,635 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 persons..... | 21,530 | 38.0 | 55.2 | 40.8 | 26.7 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 63.4 | 21.7 | 12,091 | 14,229 |
| 3 persons..... | 12,472 | 22.0 | 20.8 | 22.2 | 22.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 59.5 | 30.7 | 15,085 | 16,848 |
| 4 persons..... | 11,483 | 20.2 | 12.2 | 19.0 | 25.3 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 55.4 | 38.4 | 17,315 | 18,977 |
| 5 persons..... | 6,209 | 10.9 | 6.4 | 9.8 | 14.6 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 53.0 | 41.0 | 17,756 | 19,847 |
| 6 persons..... | 2,800 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 6.7 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 52.2 | 41.6 | 17,760 | 20,308 |
| 7 persons or more..... | 2,216 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 56.5 | 37.1 | 16,521 | 19,047 |
| NUMBER OF EARNERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No earners..... | 6,906 | 12.7 | 49.2 | 11.6 | 1.4 | 100.0 | 41.5 | 55.0 | 3.5 | 5,689 | 7,271 |
| 1 earner..... | 18,789 | 33.6 | 37.1 | 39.7 | 21.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 69.2 | 19.3 | 12,436 | 14,394 |
| 2 earners..... | 22,055 | 39.5 | 12.0 | 40.0 | 47.8 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 59.5 | 37.4 | 17,341 | 18,909 |
| 3 earners..... | 5,269 | 9.4 | 1.3 | 6.4 | 17.9 | 100.0 | 1.5 | 39.9 | 58.6 | 21,680 | 23,991 |
| 4 earners or more..... | 2,847 | 5.1 | 0.4 | 2.3 | 11.9 | 100.0 | 0.8 | 26.9 | 72.2 | 25,696 | 28,237 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF A HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elementary: Total..... | 10,482 | 19.9 | 43.7 | 22.8 | 7.7 | 100.0 | 20.9 | 66.5 | 12.6 | 9,223 | 11,216 |
| High school: 4 years..... | 17,700 | 33.6 | 23.6 | 35.8 | 32.6 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 61.7 | 31.7 | 15,886 | 17,017 |
| College: 4 years..... | 4,984 | 9.4 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 17.0 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 39.3 | 58.5 | 22,019 | 24,676 |
| 5 years or more..... | 4,252 | 8.1 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 16.4 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 32.0 | 66.3 | 24,676 | 28,893 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Earnings only..... | 13,249 | 23.4 | 16.0 | 27.6 | 17.8 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 69.6 | 23.4 | 13,988 | 15,184 |
| Earnings and income other than income..... | 36,554 | 64.5 | 35.0 | 61.1 | 80.9 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 55.8 | 38.6 | 17,209 | 19,295 |
| Other income; no earnings..... | 6,907 | 12.2 | 49.1 | 11.4 | 1.4 | 100.0 | 41.5 | 55.0 | 3.5 | 5,688 | 7,271 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976 OF HOUSEHOLDER[3] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Householder worked..... | 45,037 | 80.6 | 41.3 | 79.9 | 95.1 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 58.1 | 36.5 | 16,758 | 18,759 |
| Worked year round full time..... | 33,363 | 59.7 | 12.1 | 55.6 | 83.6 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 54.6 | 43.3 | 18,450 | 20,679 |
| Householder did not work..... | 10,865 | 19.4 | 58.6 | 20.1 | 4.9 | 100.0 | 31.4 | 60.7 | 7.8 | 7,042 | 9,253 |
| TENURE STATUS[4] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied..... | 40,713 | 72.1 | 46.8 | 68.2 | 87.6 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 55.9 | 37.5 | 16,897 | 18,848 |
| Renter occupied..... | 14,624 | 25.9 | 49.4 | 29.3 | 11.6 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 66.8 | 13.9 | 10,324 | 11,976 |
| Occupier paid no cash rent..... | 1,135 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 19.4 | 69.5 | 11.1 | 9,999 | 11,310 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[3]Excludes families with heads in the Armed Forces.
[4]Restricted to primary families.

Although only about 5 percent of the families whose householder worked at some time in 1976 had incomes below $5,000, 31 percent of those families in which the householder did not work at all had incomes below this amount. On the other hand, about 37 percent of families with householders who worked at some time during 1976, 43 percent of families with householders who worked year round full time, and 8 percent of families with householders who did not work in 1976 had incomes above $20,000. (See table D.)

**Tenure.** Housing tenure varies greatly according to family income. Of the 56.5 million primary families in March 1977, 40.7 million (72 percent) lived in owner-occupied properties, 14.6 million (26 percent) were renters, and the remaining 1.1 million (2 percent) did not pay cash rent.[12] Between 1975 and 1976, the real median income of families living in owner-occupied properties increased by about 3.3 percent while there was no significant change in the real median income for families in renter-occupied properties. The 1976 median income of families living in owner-occupied properties ($16,900) was about 64 percent higher than the median for families living in renter-occupied properties ($10,320). This relationship is consistent for families living both inside and outside of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's), but the difference is more pronounced for those living within SMSA's. In these areas, the median income of families living in owner-occupied properties ($18,400) was about 73 percent higher than the median for families living in renter-occupied properties ($10,650). In areas outside of SMSA's, the 1976 median income for families living in owner-occupied properties ($14,120) was 49 percent higher than the median for families living in renter-occupied properties ($9,500).

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** In 1976, the median income of families in metropolitan areas ($16,000) was about 25 percent higher than the median received by families in nonmetropolitan areas ($12,830), and about 37 percent higher than the median income for farm families ($11,660). Between 1975 and 1976, the real median income of families in metropolitan areas showed an increase of 1.5 percent while the median income of families outside metropolitan areas increased by 4.6 percent in real terms.

Families living outside central cities of metropolitan areas had a median income ($17,440) that was 25 percent higher than the median for families living inside central cities ($13,950).

Large metropolitan areas (with a population of 1 million or more) had a median family income ($16,770) that was 11 percent higher than the median family income ($15,150) of smaller metropolitan areas (with fewer than 1 million persons). However, the difference in median income between these two areas depended primarily on whether the family resided in the suburban portion or in central cities. Suburban families of large metropolitan areas had a median income ($18,420) that was 16 percent higher than the median of suburban families in smaller metropolitan areas ($15,910). For families living inside central cities, the median income for those in small metropolitan areas ($14,200) was 4 percent higher than the median for those in larger metropolitan areas ($13,700).

**Source of income.** Although earnings comprise the largest source of family income, only 13.2 million (23 percent) families indicated that their only source of income in 1976 was from earnings (wages, salaries, and/or net self-employment income). There were 36.6 million (65 percent) families who had other types of income in addition to earnings (e.g., interest, dividends, unemployment compensation, or pensions). The remaining 6.9 million (12 percent) families indicated that they had income only from nonearned sources. (See table 31.)

The median income of families with earnings only was $13,990 in 1976 as contrasted with a median of $17,210 for families having both earnings and income other than earnings. Families with income solely from nonearned sources had a median income of $5,690 in 1976.

As expected, families with income from only nonearned sources tended to concentrate in the lower income brackets. There were 5.8 million families with income less than $5,000 in 1976, of which 49 percent had income solely from nonearned sources. Of the remaining families in this income category, 35 percent had earnings and other income sources and 16 percent had income only from earnings.

The middle range of the income distribution was dominated by families that received earnings in addition to other income sources. There were 10.8 million families that had incomes between $15,000 and $20,000 in 1976, of which 71 percent had earnings and other income sources. In this income range the proportion of families with earnings only was 26 percent while the proportion of families with income only from nonearned sources was 3 percent.

The higher income brackets were strongly dominated by families that received earnings and additional income sources; about 84 percent of the 10.1 million families with $25,000 or more in 1976 had these sources of income. The proportion of families in this income category with earnings only fell to 15 percent and only 1 percent of families received income solely from nonearned sources.

Although most families typically receive more than one type of income, the proportion of total income accounted for by each specific type of income varies greatly. For example, the mean total money income for the 47.4 million families that received wages or salary was $18,350 in 1976, whereas their mean wage or salary income was $15,560 or 85 percent of their average total income. For the 7.1 million families that received net nonfarm self-employment income, the mean total income was $21,310 compared to a mean for

[12] Since the household universe is comprised of primary families and primary individuals, all of the family income comparisons by tenure in this section are restricted to primary families.

## Table E. Median Income, Work Experience, and Main Reason for Not Working and Working Part Year—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over With Income: 1976 and 1970

(Numbers in thousands. Civilians 14 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Work experience | Number (thousands) | | | Percent distribution | | | Median income | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1976 | 1970 | Percent change | 1976 | 1970 | Difference | 1976 | 1970 (in 1976 dollars) | Percent change |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total with income | 71,823 | 63,844 | 12.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ... | $9,442 | $9,786 | -3.5 |
| Worked last year | 60,516 | 55,930 | 8.2 | 84.3 | 87.6 | -3.3 | 10,808 | 10,865 | -0.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 40,864 | 38,782 | 5.4 | 56.9 | 60.7 | -3.8 | 13,343 | 12,982 | 2.8 |
| Full-time jobs | 38,197 | 36,146 | 5.7 | 53.2 | 56.6 | -3.4 | 13,859 | 13,464 | 2.9 |
| Part-time jobs | 2,666 | 2,636 | 1.1 | 3.7 | 4.1 | -0.4 | 3,429 | 3,347 | 2.4 |
| 1 to 49 weeks | 19,653 | 17,147 | 14.6 | 27.4 | 26.9 | 0.5 | 4,670 | 4,677 | -0.1 |
| Full-time jobs | 14,008 | 11,927 | 17.4 | 19.5 | 18.7 | 0.8 | 6,315 | 6,782 | -6.9 |
| Part-time jobs | 5,644 | 5,220 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 8.2 | -0.3 | 1,330 | 1,281 | 3.8 |
| Did not work | 11,307 | 7,914 | 42.9 | 15.7 | 12.4 | 3.3 | 4,119 | 3,403 | 21.0 |
| Did not work | 11,307 | 7,914 | 42.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ... | 4,119 | 3,403 | 21.0 |
| Main reason for not working: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ill or disabled | 3,372 | 2,392 | 41.0 | 29.8 | 30.2 | -0.4 | 3,544 | 2,815 | 25.9 |
| Going to school | 940 | 605 | 55.4 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 0.7 | 803 | 666 | 20.6 |
| Could not find work | 482 | 138 | 249.3 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 3,153 | 1,944 | 62.2 |
| All other reasons | 6,513 | 4,779 | 36.3 | 57.6 | 60.4 | -2.8 | 5,033 | 4,142 | 21.5 |
| Part-year workers | 19,653 | 17,147 | 14.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ... | 4,670 | 4,677 | -0.1 |
| Main reason for working part year: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ill or disabled | 1,723 | 2,104 | -18.1 | 8.8 | 12.3 | -3.5 | 7,672 | 7,550 | 1.6 |
| Going to school | 5,945 | 5,592 | 6.3 | 30.2 | 32.6 | -2.4 | 1,168 | 1,083 | 7.8 |
| Looking for work | 7,930 | 5,773 | 37.4 | 40.4 | 33.7 | 6.7 | 6,385 | 7,519 | -15.1 |
| All other reasons | 4,055 | 3,679 | 10.2 | 20.6 | 21.5 | -0.9 | 7,257 | 6,719 | 8.0 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total with income | 63,170 | 51,647 | 22.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ... | 3,576 | 3,280 | 9.0 |
| Worked last year | 44,730 | 38,462 | 16.3 | 70.8 | 74.5 | -3.7 | 4,824 | 4,495 | 7.3 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 22,928 | 19,049 | 20.4 | 36.3 | 36.9 | -0.6 | 7,387 | 7,165 | 3.1 |
| Full-time jobs | 18,116 | 15,518 | 16.7 | 28.7 | 30.0 | -1.3 | 8,312 | 7,975 | 4.2 |
| Part-time jobs | 4,812 | 3,531 | 36.3 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 0.8 | 3,393 | 2,972 | 14.2 |
| 1 to 49 weeks | 21,803 | 19,413 | 12.3 | 34.5 | 37.6 | -3.1 | 2,233 | 1,981 | 12.7 |
| Full-time jobs | 11,329 | 10,471 | 8.2 | 17.9 | 20.3 | -2.4 | 3,513 | 3,249 | 8.1 |
| Part-time jobs | 10,474 | 8,941 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 17.3 | -0.7 | 1,185 | 985 | 20.3 |
| Did not work | 18,440 | 13,185 | 39.9 | 29.2 | 25.5 | 3.7 | 2,370 | 1,935 | 22.5 |
| Did not work | 18,440 | 13,185 | 39.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ... | 2,370 | 1,935 | 22.5 |
| Main reason for not working: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ill or disabled | 3,358 | 2,686 | 25.0 | 18.2 | 20.4 | -2.2 | 2,346 | 1,910 | 22.8 |
| Going to school | 1,073 | 618 | 73.6 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 1.1 | 652 | 625 | 4.3 |
| Could not find work | 480 | 146 | 228.8 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 2,166 | 1,960 | 10.5 |
| Keeping house | 10,415 | 7,568 | 37.6 | 56.5 | 57.4 | -0.9 | 2,276 | 1,868 | 21.8 |
| All other reasons | 3,114 | 2,167 | 43.7 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 0.5 | 3,355 | 2,557 | 31.2 |
| Part-year workers | 21,803 | 19,413 | 12.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ... | 2,232 | 1,981 | 12.7 |
| Main reason for working part year: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ill or disabled | 1,440 | 1,538 | -6.4 | 6.6 | 7.9 | -1.3 | 4,344 | 3,888 | 11.7 |
| Going to school | 5,214 | 4,676 | 11.5 | 23.9 | 24.1 | -0.2 | 864 | 711 | 21.5 |
| Looking for work | 4,551 | 2,908 | 56.5 | 20.9 | 15.0 | 5.9 | 3,817 | 3,973 | -3.9 |
| Keeping house | 9,079 | 8,985 | 1.0 | 41.6 | 46.3 | -4.7 | 2,013 | 1,862 | 8.1 |
| All other reasons | 1,518 | 1,306 | 16.2 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 0.3 | 4,045 | 4,295 | -5.8 |

this type of $8,630, or 40 percent of their mean total income. The 2.7 million families with net farm self-employment income had a mean total income of $17,180 in 1976, although the mean for this type ($4,340) was only 25 percent of their mean total income.

The survey indicated that 24 million families (about 42 percent of all families) received some type of government cash transfer payment[13] in 1976. The mean total money income for all families that received government transfer payments was $13,560 in 1976. A large majority of these families had other sources of income in addition to the transfer payments. Families that received other income sources in addition to government transfer payments had a mean total income of $14,790 in 1976. In contrast, the mean for families who received only government transfer payments was $4,390.

The reader is reminded that the reliability of reporting in the CPS varies considerably by income type. A detailed discussion of this matter can be found in the section, "Underreporting of Income."

## CHANGES IN INCOME AND WORK EXPERIENCE BETWEEN 1970 AND 1976

When viewing the changes in income for men and women since 1970, the pattern of change varies for different work experience categories. Between 1970 and 1976, real median income declined by 4 percent for men (from $9,790 to $9,440) but increased by 9 percent for women (from $3,280 to $3,580). However, for persons who were year-round workers (those who worked 50 to 52 weeks) during this period, the real median income increased by 3 percent for both men (from $12,980 to $13,340) and women (from $7,170 to $7,390). The differential rates of change in real median income for all men and women, which may appear as an enigma, is explained by changes between 1970 and 1976 in (1) the composition of the work force and (2) the level of income for specific groups.

For men, the major cause for the decline in real median income between 1970 and 1976 appears to be changes in the composition of the work force. During this period, the proportion of men with income who worked declined by 3 percentage points (from 87.6 to 84.3 percent) or, conversely, the proportion who did not work increased by 3 percentage points. Furthermore, as shown by table E, the decline for men occurred entirely for year-round workers rather than part-year workers (those who worked 1 to 49 weeks), with most of the decline occurring for the year-round full-time group. Since the median income for men who worked year round full time is relatively high ($13,860 in 1976) and the median for those who did not work is relatively low ($4,120 in 1976), the shift in composition has exerted a downward influence on the median income for all men. Men who did not work in 1976 comprised 16 percent of all male income recipients. Although the real median income for this group increased by 21 percent between 1970 and 1976, it was still relatively low and thus, did not have much effect on the overall median income for men.

The increase in the proportion of men with income who did not work between 1970 and 1976 was substantial. Table E provides information on the main reason why men did not work or worked part year. For men who did not work in 1970 and 1976, the proportion who could not find work increased by 3 percentage points (from 1.7 to 4.3 percent). Similarly, for men who worked part year in 1970 and 1976, the proportion who were looking for work increased by 7 percentage points (from 33.7 to 40.4 percent). Additional reasons for men who did not work, or who worked part year, are contained in table E.

For women, the major cause for the increase in real median income between 1970 and 1976 appears to be large increases in income for most of the work-experience categories. There were some changes in the composition of the work force for women, but these did not have a large influence on the overall median income for women. For instance, although the proportion of women who worked declined by 4 percentage points (from 75 to 71 percent) between 1970 and 1976, most of the decline occurred for part-year workers. Since the median income for this group ($2,230 in 1976) was not substantially different than the median for women who did not work ($2,370 in 1976), the shift in composition did not have a dominant influence on the median income for all women. Of more importance appears to be the increase in real income for women in all work-experience categories, particularly those for the lower income groups.

Table E also provides the main reasons for women who either did not work or who worked part year. For women who did not work, there was a slight increase in the proportion who could not find work. In 1976, compared to 1970, a larger percent of women indicated that the main reason that they worked only part year was that they were looking for work.

The foregoing analysis highlights some of the problems of comparing changes in income for diverse groups when there are significant changes occurring in their composition over time. If one wants to compare the relative changes in income for men and women, it is more appropriate to make the comparisons for specific work experience categories.

## DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME AND SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, BY FIFTHS OF FAMILIES

The size distribution of income in the United States is a topic of continuing interest. During the past few decades,

[13] Government transfer payments are limited in the Current Population Survey to cash payments under such programs as Social Security or Railroad Retirement, Supplemental Security income, public assistance or welfare, veterans' payments, unemployment and workmen's compensation, and government sponsored pensions.

the distribution of aggregate money income (before taxes) has shown some movement, but usually within confined bounds. One way to summarize shifts in the income distribution is by use of the Gini index, which measures the overall inequality in the income distribution.[14] Higher levels of the Gini index, which ranges between 0 and 1, indicate more inequality in the income distribution.

As indicated by figure 2, the Gini index has fluctuated between approximately 0.350 and 0.380 during the 1947-76 period. There was some evidence of an increase in the Gini index from peak (P) to trough (T) of the business cycle during the recessions of July 1953 to May 1954 and April 1960 to February 1961. During the late 1940's, the Gini index was at a relatively high level, (0.378 in 1949). After some erratic movement during the 1950's, the index showed a decline during the early part of the 1960's, from 0.374 in 1961 to 0.349 in 1966. By 1972, the Gini index had risen to 0.360, but since that time it seems to have stabilized somewhat. Thus, a comparison of the late 1940's with the middle 1970's would suggest some movement towards lower Gini indices, indicating somewhat more equality in the income distribution. In interpreting changes in income inequality over time, one must consider changes in work experience and other characteristics of families. To highlight changing trends, the distribution of certain income-related characteristics will be examined by fifths of families, ranked by size of total money income, for 1956, 1966, and 1976.

Figure 3 shows that the distribution of persons in families, by income fifths, has become less equal over time. In more recent years, persons in families have become slightly more concentrated in the upper income fifths. The shift in the distribution of persons in families is indicated in figure 3 by the concentration index, which increased from 0.029 in 1956 to 0.050 in 1976.[15] If the distribution of persons is thought of as a proxy for physical need among fifths, then this "need" has shifted slightly toward the upper income fifths.

The distribution of earners in families, by fifths, has also become more skewed over time. The lowest fifth of families had a smaller percent of earners in 1976 than in 1956 while the highest fifth of families had a larger percent of earners in 1976 than 1956. This shift is summarized by the concentration index, which increased from 0.114 in 1956 to 0.187 in 1976. In a sense, the input of work effort into the economy (earners vs. nonearners) has become more skewed.

[14] A description of the Gini index can be found in the definitions section on page 262. The Gini index is referred to as the "index of income concentration" in tables 13 and 14.

[15] The concentration index, as used here, is not strictly comparable to the Gini index, which has been traditionally used to summarize the distribution of aggregate income. The concentration index for the distribution of persons in families (or earners in families, etc.) is based upon the distribution of families ranked by size of their total money income, not the characteristic in question.

FIGURE 2. **Fluctuations in the Gini Index for Total Family Income: 1947 to 1976**

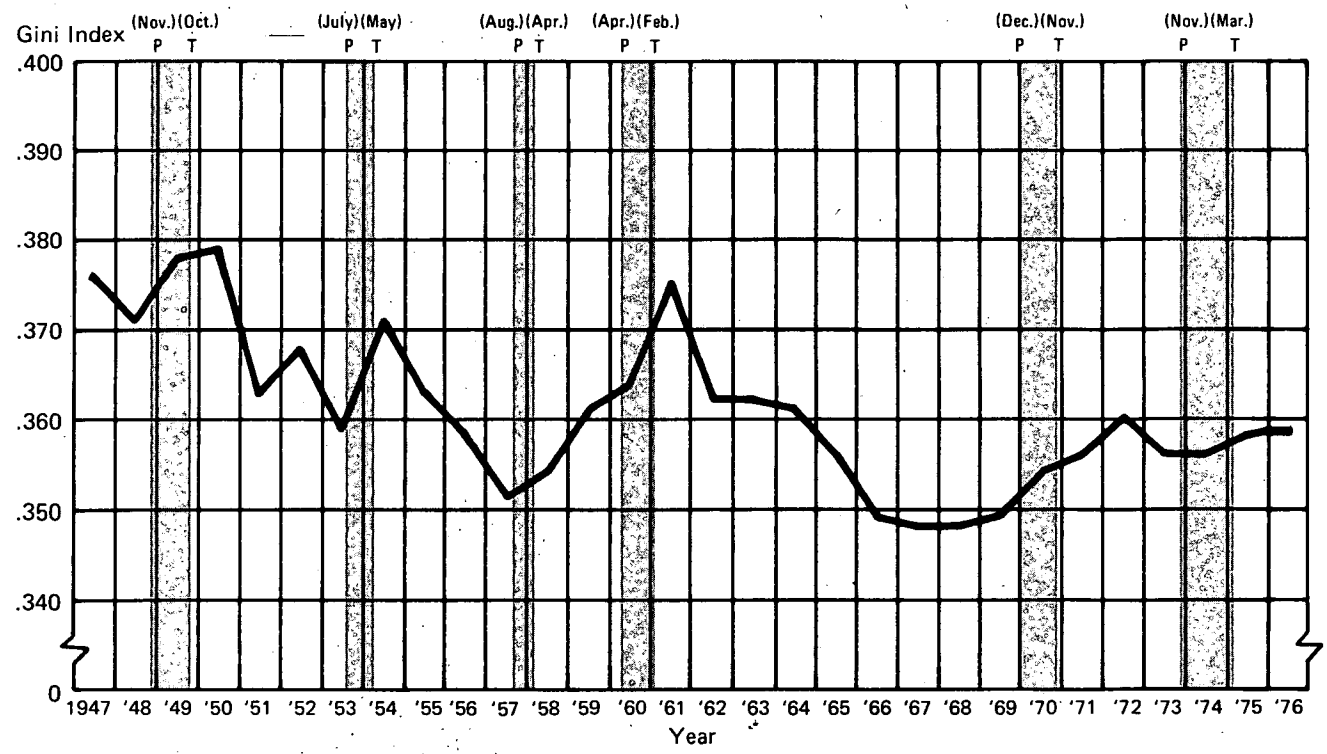
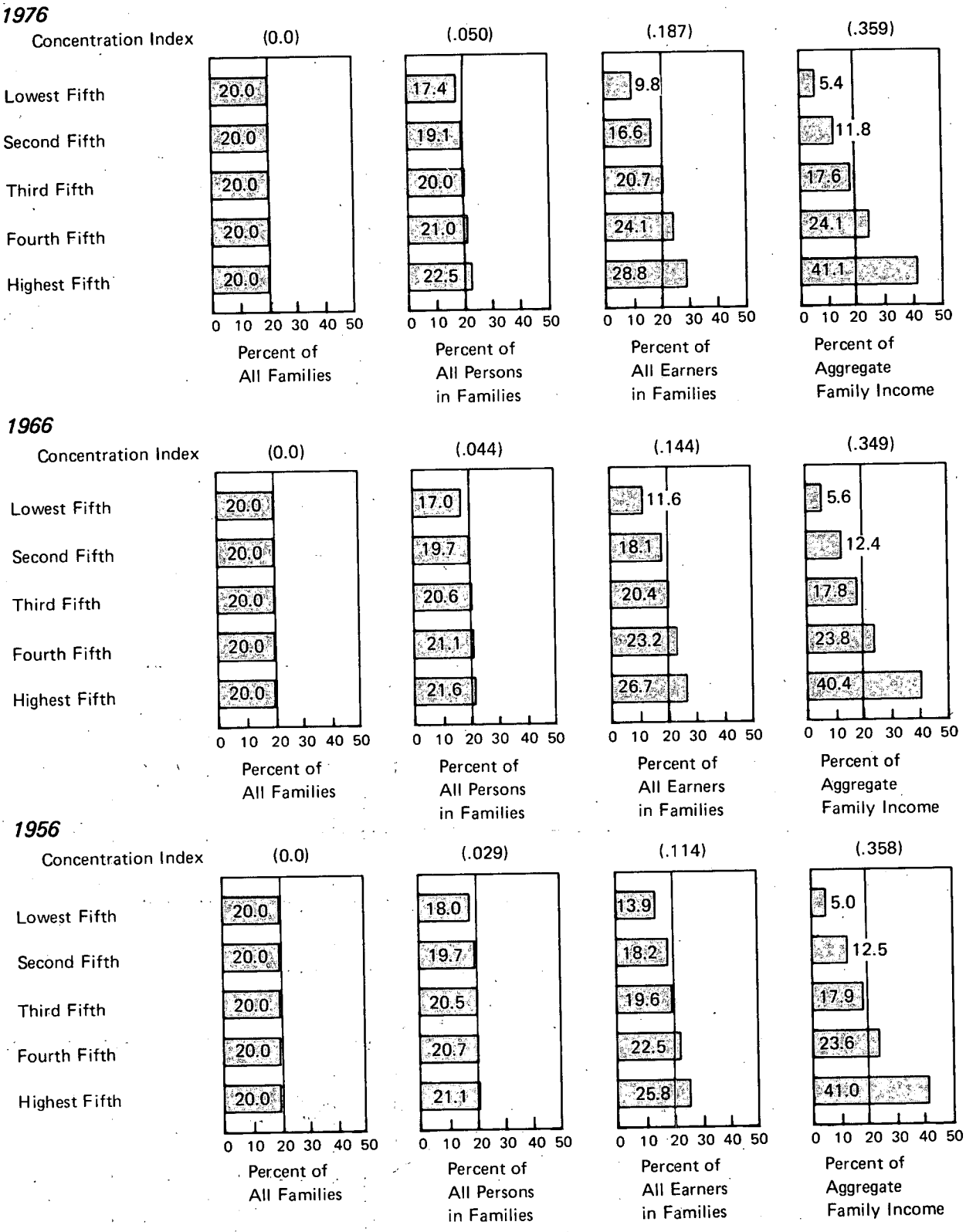


FIGURE 3. **Percent Distribution of Aggregate Income in 1976, 1966, and 1956 and Selected Characteristics of Families, by Fifths of Families, Ranked by Total Family Income**



However, the relationship is more complicated than this, since workers have different quantity and quality of labor input.

The foregoing approach highlights a few factors which influence the size distribution of income. For 1976, additional information on the quantity and quality of work effort is available. Figure 4 shows the distribution of (1) earners in families, (2) total weeks worked by earners in families, (3) years of school completed by earners in families, and (4) aggregate earnings, by income fifths. The concentration indices for the work experience and education categories are higher than the index for the distribution of earners in families. In addition, the distribution of aggregate family earnings displays more inequality than the distribution of aggregate family income. One obvious shortcoming of this approach is that one would not want to weight years of school completed on an equal basis. For example, it would be improper to count one year of elementary school the same as one year of graduate school in terms of earning capability. Another shortcoming is that the distribution of total hours worked—which is not available—would be more relevant than total weeks worked.

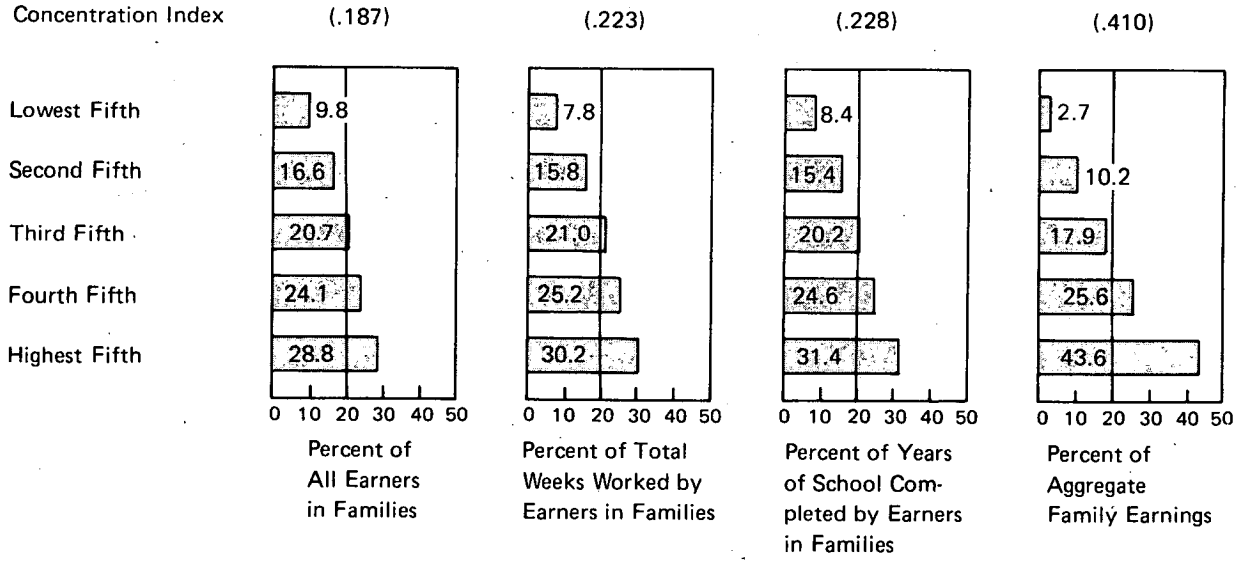
One seemingly paradoxical result of the above analysis is that the distribution of earners in families, by income fifths, has become more unequal over time while the distribution of aggregate family income has not shown a similar trend. One reason for this trend is the huge increase in government transfer payments to persons, which rose from 5.9 percent of personal income in 1947 to 13.4 percent in 1976.[16] The distribution of aggregate family income in 1976 is shown in table F and the distribution of specified types of income, by income fifths, is shown in figure 5.[17] Although most government transfer programs are not means tested, the distribution of government transfer payments[18] is skewed towards the lower end of the income distribution, although perhaps not as much as one might anticipate. The distribution of public assistance (e.g., Aid to Families with Dependent Children and Supplemental Security income), which includes the major means tested government transfer payments, shows considerable skewness towards the lower end of the distribution. The lowest fifth of families received about 75 percent of total government transfers received by all families. Thus, an increase in the relative size of govern-

[16] U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, **Survey of Current Business**, Volume 56, Number 1 (Part 2), January 1976, p. 8, and Volume 57, Number 10, October 1977, p. 9.

[17] Concentration indices have not been shown in this chart, since they would be inapplicable for certain income types.

[18] Government transfer payments, as defined by the Census Bureau, includes public assistance and welfare, Supplemental Security income, Social Security and Railroad Retirement, veterans' payments (excluding military retirement), unemployment compensation, and workmen's compensation. The Census definition does not include government employees' retirement benefits, which are included in the Bureau of Economic Analysis definition of government transfer payments to persons.

FIGURE 4. **Percent Distribution of Aggregate Family Earnings in 1976 and Selected Characteristics of Earners in Families, by Fifths of Families, Ranked by Total Family Income**



ment transfer payments will tend to make the income distribution more equal. The distributions of the other income types that comprise total family income are shown in figure 5; government transfer payments are shown as an addendum since they comprise several of the income types.

The foregoing approach has examined a few of the characteristics which influence the distribution of income. A more thorough approach would consider the myriad of factors which influence the distribution of aggregate income. Nevertheless, the evidence presented here suggests that over the past few decades, the distribution of persons in families and earners in families has become more unequal, while the distribution of aggregate family income has not shown a similar trend.

## HEAD VERSUS HOUSEHOLDER

In the 1980 census the Census Bureau plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of family" and "head of household." Instead, the terms "family householder" and "householder" are likely to be used. Recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward more nearly equal status for adult members of a household and therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau is reconsidering its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as head when he and his wife are living together.

In the 1980 census, the householder is to be the first adult household member listed on the census questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first and thereby become the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded. Thus, the Bureau plans to publish the responses on relationship as given in the 1980 census, except in selected tables where the husband will always be shown as the householder in order to maintain comparability with previous census classifications.

The user of this report is cautioned that the term "householder" as used in the text refers to the "head," as defined in earlier reports; the term "head" is retained in the detailed tables. Therefore, the number of householders in the text is the same as the number of heads in the detailed tables. When the 1980 census procedures are used in collecting and processing data in the Current Population Survey in the near future, the number of men classified as householders may be as much as 10 percentage points smaller, and the number of women classified as householders may be as much as 10 percentage points larger than the corresponding numbers of heads of families or households, according to pretest results.

## CLASSIFICATION OF INCOME DATA BY PRINCIPAL INCOME RECIPIENT

In addition to the householder concept, another alternative is to classify the income data by characteristics of the "principal income recipient," or the person in the family who received the largest amount of income during the year. Selected data from the March 1977 CPS were tabulated using the concept of principal income recipient rather than head, in order to determine the relationship between the two categories. Median and mean incomes were also calculated using the principal income recipient classification to assess the impact on the income data. For families in which one or more family members had a loss in earnings, the person with the most hours worked during the year was designated as the principal income recipient. This adjustment should eliminate the possibility of aberrations in the data arising from

**Table F. Distribution of Aggregate Family Income in 1976, by Type of Income**

| Type of income | Aggregate income (billions of dollars) | Percent distribution |
|---|---|---|
| Total family income[1]... | 956.7 | 100.0 |
| Earnings..... | 810.2 | 84.7 |
| Property income..... | 41.6 | 4.4 |
| Government transfers. | 72.9 | 7.6 |
| Public assistance.. | 10.1 | 1.1 |
| Other transfers.... | 62.8 | 6.6 |
| Pensions..... | 24.2 | 2.5 |
| Other income..... | 7.8 | 0.8 |

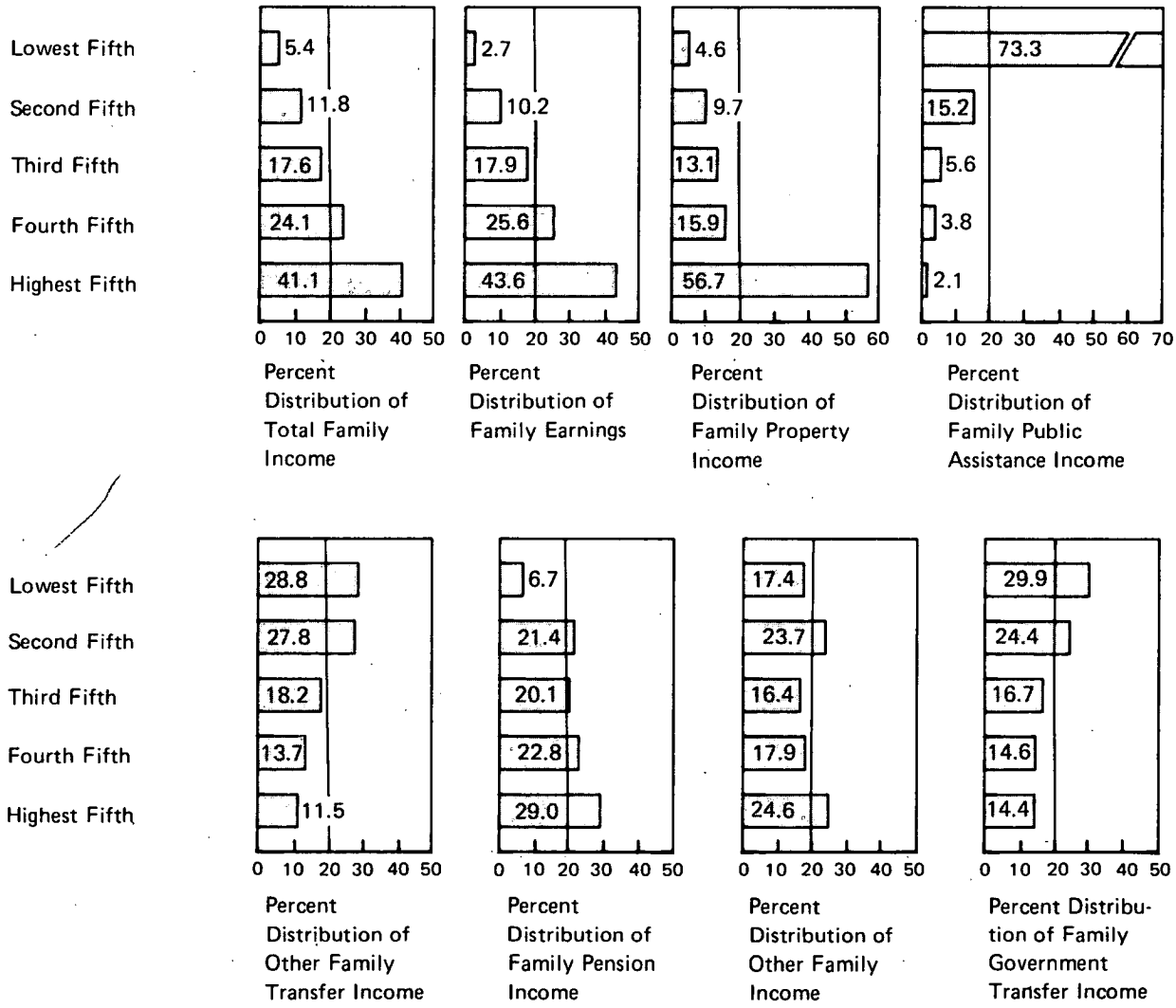
[1]The distribution of aggregate income is intended to convey the approximate order of magnitude, rather than precise amount, since the reliability of reporting varies by income type. For more details on this matter, see the section on "Underreporting of Income," page 264.

Note: Earnings include wage or salary income and net farm and nonfarm self-employment income. Property income includes interest, dividends, net rent and estates or trusts. Public assistance also includes Supplement Security income. Other transfers include Social Security, railroad retirement, veterans' payments, (excluding military retirement), unemployment compensation, and workmen's compensation.

Pensions income includes private pensions or annuities, military retirement pensions, Federal employee pensions, and State or local employee pensions.

Other income includes alimony, child support, regular contributions and anything else.

FIGURE 5. **Percent Distribution of Aggregate Family Income in 1976, by Type of Income, by Fifths of Families, Ranked by Total Family Income**




situations in which an adult(s) in the family had a loss in earnings but a child or other family member had a small positive amount of income.

Table G contains information on principal income recipients for (1) all families, (2) families in which no member had a loss in earnings, and (3) families in which one or more members had a loss in earnings. For each category identified in the stub, the table indicates the number and percent of families in which the head, wife of head, or other family member was the principal income recipient. The head of the family is the person designated as such by the household member interviewed. For statistical purposes, in husband-wife families the husband was always designated as the "head," whether or not he was the principal income recipient.

The association between principal income recipient and family relationship can be most clearly assessed by the percent distribution section of table G. For all families, the head was the principal income recipient 88 percent of the time, 7 percent for the wife of the head (in husband-wife families) and 5 percent for other family members. For families with one or more members having a loss in earnings, the comparable proportions for principal income recipients were 83 percent for the head of the family, 11 percent for the wife of the head (in husband-wife families) and 6 percent for other family members. However, since there were only 1,149,000 families with losses in earnings in 1976 (2 percent of the total), the distribution for families having no member with a loss in earnings was very similar to the distribution for all families. (See table G.)

## Table G. Family Relationship of Principal Income Recipients, by Type of Family, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head: March 1977

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Type of family, age, race, and Spanish origin of head | Principal income recipient | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All families | | | | No family member with loss in earnings | | | | One or more family members with loss in earnings | | | |
| | Total | Head | Wife of head | Other family member | Total | Head | Wife of head | Other family member | Total | Head | Wife of head | Other family member |
| **NUMBER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Races | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56,710 | 49,923 | 3,969 | 2,818 | 55,561 | 48,967 | 3,846 | 2,748 | 1,149 | 956 | 123 | 70 |
| Husband-wife | 47,497 | 42,481 | 3,969 | 1,047 | 46,408 | 41,552 | 3,846 | 1,010 | 1,089 | 929 | 123 | 37 |
| Male head, no wife present | 1,500 | 1,205 | ... | 295 | 1,481 | 1,190 | ... | 291 | 19 | 15 | ... | 4 |
| Female head, no husband present | 7,713 | 6,237 | ... | 1,476 | 7,672 | 6,225 | ... | 1,447 | 41 | 12 | ... | 29 |
| White | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 50,083 | 44,395 | 3,420 | 2,268 | 49,003 | 43,489 | 3,301 | 2,213 | 1,080 | 906 | 119 | 55 |
| Husband-wife | 43,397 | 39,098 | 3,420 | 879 | 42,373 | 38,218 | 3,301 | 854 | 1,024 | 880 | 119 | 25 |
| Male head, no wife present | 1,219 | 983 | ... | 237 | 1,202 | 969 | ... | 233 | 18 | 14 | ... | 4 |
| Female head, no husband present | 5,467 | 4,314 | ... | 1,152 | 5,429 | 4,302 | ... | 1,127 | 38 | 12 | ... | 25 |
| Black | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5,804 | 4,835 | 472 | 497 | 5,745 | 4,790 | 469 | 486 | 59 | 45 | 3 | 11 |
| Husband-wife | 3,406 | 2,793 | 472 | 141 | 3,352 | 2,750 | 469 | 134 | 54 | 44 | 3 | 7 |
| Male head, no wife present | 246 | 195 | ... | 51 | 245 | 194 | ... | 51 | 1 | 1 | ... | - |
| Female head, no husband present | 2,151 | 1,846 | ... | 305 | 2,148 | 1,846 | ... | 302 | 3 | - | ... | 3 |
| Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2,583 | 2,246 | 169 | 168 | 2,566 | 2,233 | 165 | 168 | 18 | 14 | 4 | - |
| Husband-wife | 1,978 | 1,740 | 169 | 68 | 1,961 | 1,728 | 165 | 68 | 17 | 13 | 4 | - |
| Male head, no wife present | 88 | 74 | ... | 14 | 87 | 73 | ... | 14 | 1 | 1 | ... | - |
| Female head, no husband present | 517 | 432 | ... | 85 | 517 | 432 | ... | 85 | - | - | ... | - |
| Age of Head--All Races | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 to 24 years | 3,964 | 3,497 | 393 | 74 | 3,946 | 3,482 | 391 | 74 | 17 | 15 | 2 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 13,180 | 12,225 | 864 | 91 | 12,975 | 12,035 | 849 | 91 | 205 | 189 | 15 | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 11,221 | 10,461 | 562 | 199 | 10,947 | 10,220 | 529 | 197 | 274 | 241 | 32 | 1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11,170 | 9,864 | 682 | 624 | 10,892 | 9,636 | 647 | 609 | 278 | 228 | 35 | 15 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9,035 | 7,563 | 753 | 719 | 8,794 | 7,367 | 732 | 694 | 241 | 196 | 20 | 25 |
| 65 years and over | 8,141 | 6,313 | 716 | 1,112 | 8,007 | 6,227 | 697 | 1,083 | 134 | 87 | 19 | 29 |
| **PERCENT DISTRIBUTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Races | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 88.0 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 10.7 | 6.1 |
| Husband-wife | 100.0 | 89.4 | 8.4 | 2.2 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 8.3 | 2.2 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 11.3 | 3.4 |
| Male head, no wife present | 100.0 | 80.4 | ... | 19.6 | 100.0 | 80.4 | ... | 19.6 | (B) | (B) | ... | (B) |
| Female head, no husband present | 100.0 | 80.9 | ... | 19.1 | 100.0 | 81.1 | ... | 18.9 | (B) | (B) | ... | (B) |
| White | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 88.6 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 100.0 | 88.7 | 6.7 | 4.5 | 100.0 | 83.9 | 11.0 | 5.1 |
| Husband-wife | 100.0 | 90.1 | 7.9 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 7.8 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 85.9 | 11.6 | 2.5 |
| Male head, no wife present | 100.0 | 80.6 | ... | 19.4 | 100.0 | 80.6 | ... | 19.4 | (B) | (B) | ... | (B) |
| Female head, no husband present | 100.0 | 78.9 | ... | 21.1 | 100.0 | 79.2 | ... | 20.8 | (B) | (B) | ... | (B) |
| Black | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 83.3 | 8.1 | 8.6 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 8.2 | 8.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Husband-wife | 100.0 | 82.0 | 13.9 | 4.1 | 100.0 | 82.0 | 14.0 | 4.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Male head, no wife present | 100.0 | 79.2 | ... | 20.8 | 100.0 | 79.2 | ... | 20.8 | (B) | (B) | ... | (B) |
| Female head, no husband present | 100.0 | 85.8 | ... | 14.2 | 100.0 | 86.0 | ... | 14.0 | (B) | (B) | ... | (B) |
| Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100.0 | 87.0 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 100.0 | 87.0 | 6.4 | 6.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Husband-wife | 100.0 | 88.0 | 8.6 | 3.5 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 8.4 | 3.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Male head, no wife present | 100.0 | 84.2 | ... | 15.8 | 100.0 | 84.1 | ... | 15.9 | (B) | (B) | ... | (B) |
| Female head, no husband present | 100.0 | 83.5 | ... | 16.5 | 100.0 | 83.5 | ... | 16.5 | (B) | (B) | ... | (B) |
| Age of Head--All Races | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 to 24 years | 100.0 | 88.2 | 9.9 | 1.9 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 9.9 | 1.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 25 to 34 years | 100.0 | 92.8 | 6.6 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 6.5 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 7.5 | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 100.0 | 93.2 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 100.0 | 93.4 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 11.7 | 0.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 100.0 | 88.3 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 100.0 | 88.5 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 100.0 | 82.1 | 12.6 | 5.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 100.0 | 83.7 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 100.0 | 83.8 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 100.0 | 81.4 | 8.4 | 10.2 |
| 65 years and over | 100.0 | 77.6 | 8.8 | 13.7 | 100.0 | 77.8 | 8.7 | 13.5 | 100.0 | 64.6 | 13.8 | 21.6 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

The relationship between principal income recipient and head of family varies substantially by type of family, race, and age. For husband-wife families, which comprise most of the family universe, the head was the principal income recipient 89 percent of the time. For families in which no spouse was present, the head was the principal income recipient approximately 80 percent of the time. When the data were classified by race of head, the head was the principal income recipient less frequently in Black families (83 percent) and Spanish families (87 percent) than in White families (89 percent). The pattern also varies by type of family within race (table G). When the data are classified by age of head, the head of family was the principal income recipient most frequently for families in which the head was between 25 and 44 years of age. For the younger and older age groups, the head was the principal income recipient in a smaller percentage of cases.

Table H shows the impact on the family counts and income data from classifying families by the principal income recipient as opposed to head. This table contains a comparison of the number of families, median income, and mean income, by selected characteristics of families. The median incomes for families classified by head and principal income recipient were calculated using comparable interpolation (Pareto) procedures.

There were 3,620,000 more families with a female principal income recipient than families with a female head no husband present. This difference indicates that at least 3,620,000 families previously designated as male-headed had a female principal income recipient. Due to the reclassification, the median income for families with a male principal income recipient was $150 higher than that for male-headed families. In addition, the median income for families with a female principal income recipient was about $2,000 higher than that for female-headed families. Similar changes were observed for mean incomes. The higher incomes for both groups are explained by the reassignment of families mainly from the lower portion of the male income distribution into the upper portion of the female income distribution.

There were 2,408,000 more families in which the principal income recipient, as opposed to the head, was a year-round full-time worker. The reclassification caused a decline of $280 in the median income for such families.

The reclassification of families from race of the head to race of the principal income recipient had very little impact on the number of Black and White families or the income levels of these families. In addition, there was no change for families in the Spanish origin category.

Utilization of the principal income recipient classification leads to progressively more families in the lower age categories (under 44 years of age) and progressively fewer families in the upper-age categories (45 years of age and over). This pattern reflects the fact that after middle age, income typically declines as age increases since many older persons are on small fixed incomes. As some of these families are reclassified from an older age of head to a younger principal income recipient, the median income shows a decrease for the upper-age groups and an increase for the lower-age groups. For instance, the reclassification to principal income recipient for the 65 years old and over category caused a decrease of 1,200,000 families and a decrease of $780 in their median income. On the other hand, the reclassification led to an increase of 970,000 families in the 14 to 24 years age group and an increase of $450 in their median income.

When the data on employment status and occupation are classified by principal income recipient, there are several pronounced changes in the distributions as well as the incomes. The reclassification caused an increase of 1,930,000 families in the employed group, although the median income of the group fell by $180. Of the four major occupation groups, most of the increase occurred for the white-collar workers category (1,670,000 additional families), predominantly for the specific occupation group of clerical and kindred workers (1,180,000 additional families). The increase in size of this relatively low-income group contributed to the decrease of $400 in the median family income for the white-collar workers group after the reclassification. Overall, there was not much net change in the number or median income for blue-collar workers families, although some specific occupation groups within this category registered some changes. (See table H.) Reclassification caused an increase in the size of the service workers category (231,000 additional families) and a decline of $860 in their median family income. Less pronounced changes in median income and size occurred for families classified as farm workers.

Several interesting patterns occur in the data on educational attainment after reclassification of families based on principal income recipient. First of all, the size of the universe for educational attainment (25 years and over) decreased about 1 million (970,000) families since there was a commensurate increase in the number of families in the 14 to 24 years of age group. There was a shift in the number of families from the lower education groups to the higher education groups, reflecting the fact that income and education are positively correlated. The number of families in the elementary category decreased by 1,280,000 and their median income decreased by $650. Although there was virtually no change in the number of families in the total high school category, the number with 4 years of high school increased by 400,000 families. The number of families in the total college category increased by 320,000, but the median income for this group increased by only $30.

This analysis has indicated the effect on the income data resulting from a classification of families by principal income recipient vis-à-vis the head concept. This technique, as well as other techniques, is being considered as an alternative to the use of the head concept for classifying families. In view of this, the Bureau is soliciting comments, favorable or otherwise, from data users concerning the desirability of this classification scheme. Written replies should be addressed to Mr. Roger Herriot, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Telephone responses should be made to Mr. Gordon Green on (301) 763-5060.

# Table H. Families Classified by Principal Income Recipient and Head of Family—Number of Families, and Median and Mean Income in 1976, by Selected Characteristics of Families

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected characteristics | Number (thousands) | | | Median family income (dollars) | | | Mean family income (dollars) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Principal income recipient | Head | Difference | Principal income recipient | Head | Difference | Principal income recipient | Head | Difference |
| All families | 56,710 | 56,710 | - | 14,958 | 14,958 | - | 16,870 | 16,870 | - |
| Year-round full-time workers | 35,771 | 33,363 | 2,408 | 18,172 | 18,450 | -278 | 20,353 | 20,679 | -326 |
| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 50,097 | 50,083 | 14 | 15,538 | 15,537 | 1 | 17,527 | 17,525 | 2 |
| Black | 5,789 | 5,804 | -15 | 9,227 | 9,242 | -15 | 11,246 | 11,276 | -30 |
| Spanish origin | 2,583 | 2,583 | - | 10,259 | 10,259 | - | 12,060 | 12,060 | - |
| SEX | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 45,376 | 48,997 | -3,621 | 16,243 | 16,095 | 148 | 18,229 | 18,100 | 129 |
| Female | 11,333 | 7,713 | 3,620 | 9,211 | 7,211 | 2,000 | 11,429 | 9,058 | 2,371 |
| AGE | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 to 24 years | 4,930 | 3,964 | 966 | 9,884 | 9,439 | 445 | 10,879 | 10,150 | 729 |
| 25 to 34 years | 13,943 | 13,180 | 763 | 14,925 | 14,790 | 135 | 15.732 | 15,531 | 201 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11,416 | 11,221 | 195 | 17,435 | 17,389 | 46 | 19,038 | 19,018 | 20 |
| 45 to 54 years | 10,934 | 11,170 | -236 | 19,157 | 19,037 | 120 | 21,233 | 21,119 | 114 |
| 55 to 64 years | 8,544 | 9,035 | -491 | 16,018 | 16,118 | -100 | 18,580 | 18,567 | 13 |
| 65 years and over | 6,942 | 8,141 | -1,199 | 7,942 | 8,721 | -779 | 10,868 | 11,635 | -767 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION | | | | | | | | | |
| In civilian labor force | 45,573 | 43,687 | 1,886 | 16,691 | 16,853 | -162 | 18,655 | 18,839 | -184 |
| Employed | 43,429 | 41,499 | 1,930 | 17,013 | 17,194 | -181 | 19,005 | 19,226 | -221 |
| White-collar workers | 20,671 | 19,001 | 1,670 | 19,761 | 20,163 | -402 | 22,590 | 23,113 | -523 |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 7,051 | 6,462 | 589 | 21,587 | 21,888 | -301 | 25,015 | 25,404 | -389 |
| Salaried | 6,403 | 5,782 | 621 | 21,178 | 21,423 | -245 | 23,949 | 24,310 | -361 |
| Self-employed | 648 | 681 | -33 | 29,078 | 28,565 | 513 | 35,539 | 34,692 | 847 |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 6,598 | 6,638 | -40 | 21,555 | 21,563 | -8 | 24,746 | 24,881 | -135 |
| Salaried | 5,455 | 5,391 | 64 | 22,565 | 22,747 | -182 | 25,920 | 26,212 | -292 |
| Self-employed | 1,142 | 1,246 | -104 | 15,612 | 15,593 | 19 | 19,141 | 19,126 | 15 |
| Sales workers | 2,455 | 2,516 | -61 | 18,628 | 18,898 | -270 | 21,410 | 21,513 | -103 |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 4,567 | 3,384 | 1,183 | 15,188 | 15,377 | -189 | 16,367 | 16,460 | -93 |
| Blue-collar workers | 17,682 | 17,523 | 159 | 15,796 | 15,928 | -132 | 16,597 | 16,716 | -119 |
| Craft and kindred workers | 8,381 | 8,551 | -170 | 17,497 | 17,419 | 78 | 18,160 | 18,078 | 82 |
| Operatives, incl. transport | 7,513 | 7,179 | 334 | 14,465 | 14,835 | -370 | 15,418 | 15,726 | -308 |
| Operatives, exc. transport | 5,229 | 4,780 | 449 | 13,953 | 14,447 | -494 | 14,807 | 15,171 | -364 |
| Transport equip. operatives | 2,284 | 2,399 | -115 | 15,739 | 15,714 | 25 | 16,815 | 16,833 | -18 |
| Laborers, except farm | 1,788 | 1,793 | -5 | 13,449 | 13,455 | -6 | 14,229 | 14,180 | 49 |
| Service workers | 3,718 | 3,487 | 231 | 11,144 | 11,999 | -855 | 12,838 | 13,456 | -618 |
| Private household workers | 163 | 173 | -10 | 4,432 | 4,937 | -505 | 5,295 | 5,756 | -461 |
| Service workers, exc. private households | 3,555 | 3,313 | 242 | 11,559 | 12,550 | -991 | 13,184 | 13,860 | -676 |
| Farm workers | 1,359 | 1,489 | -130 | 9,617 | 9,951 | -334 | 12,683 | 12,690 | -7 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 981 | 1,103 | -122 | 10,362 | 10,580 | -218 | 13,928 | 13,722 | 206 |
| Farm laborers and supervisors | 378 | 386 | -8 | 8,577 | 8,754 | -177 | 9,452 | 9,742 | -290 |
| Unemployed | 2,144 | 2,188 | -44 | 9,951 | 10,120 | -169 | 11,563 | 11,485 | 78 |
| Not in civilian labor force | 11,137 | 13,023 | -1,886 | 7,038 | 7,850 | -812 | 9,563 | 10,265 | -702 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 25 years and over | 51,780 | 52,746 | -966 | 15,520 | 15,454 | 66 | 17,440 | 17,375 | 65 |
| Elementary: Total | 9,198 | 10,482 | -1,284 | 8,577 | 9,223 | -646 | 10,627 | 11,216 | -589 |
| Less than 8 years | 4,846 | 5,592 | -746 | 7,363 | 8,147 | -784 | 9,363 | 10,053 | -690 |
| 8 years | 4,352 | 4,890 | -538 | 10,163 | 10,694 | -531 | 12,034 | 12,547 | -513 |
| High school: Total | 25,797 | 25,802 | -5 | 14,850 | 14,907 | -57 | 15,966 | 16,001 | -35 |
| 1 to 3 years | 7,703 | 8,103 | -400 | 12,220 | 12,440 | -220 | 13,586 | 13,782 | -196 |
| 4 years | 18,093 | 17,700 | 393 | 15,817 | 15,886 | -69 | 16,979 | 17,017 | -38 |
| College: Total | 16,785 | 16,462 | 323 | 20,532 | 20,499 | 33 | 23,440 | 23,449 | -9 |
| 1 to 3 years | 7,242 | 7,227 | 15 | 17,748 | 17,759 | -11 | 19,450 | 19,400 | 50 |
| 4 years or more | 9,543 | 9,236 | 307 | 23,042 | 23,134 | -92 | 26,467 | 26,617 | -150 |
| 4 years | 5,216 | 4,984 | 232 | 21,847 | 22,019 | -172 | 24,500 | 24,676 | -176 |
| 5 years or more | 4,327 | 4,252 | 75 | 24,755 | 24,676 | 79 | 28,840 | 28,893 | -53 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

## NEW PROCEDURES USED IN THE MARCH 1977 CPS

The income statistics tabulated from the March 1977 CPS reflect two important modifications of procedures from those used in previous surveys. These changes involve the use of (1) an expanded sample of households, and (2) refined interpolation procedures for calculating median incomes and their respective standard errors.

As previously indicated, the basic monthly CPS sample of approximately 55,000 housing units and other living quarters was expanded to about 65,500 housing units per month. The sample expansion was initiated in conjunction with the Comprehensive Employment Training Act (CETA) to obtain estimated annual averages of the number of unemployed persons in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The expanded sample was designed to obtain these estimates with a target reliability requirement of a 10-percent coefficient of variation on an estimate of the number of unemployed assuming a 6 percent unemployment rate.

The CETA supplement has been in existence since July 1975, although it was not incorporated into the published income estimates prior to estimates from the March 1977 CPS. In order to determine the impact of the sample expansion, a comparison was made on data from the expanded and unexpanded samples in the March 1976 CPS. In the March 1977 CPS, data based on the unexpanded sample were not tabulated.

The expanded sample resulted in only minor change in the estimates of the geographic and demographic distribution of families. Overall, the estimated number of families in the United States increased by only 28,000. The larger sample indicated 83,000 fewer families in the West and 109,000 more families in the Northeast region. Changes in the South and North Central regions were only marginal. (See table I). There was also some realignment of families by type of residence. The number of families living outside metropolitan areas increased by 195,000 whereas families living inside metropolitan areas decreased by 166,000. Within metropolitan areas, there was a decrease of 226,000 families in areas under 1,000,000 population, all of which occurred inside central cities. This was partially counterbalanced by an increase of 58,000 families living in metropolitan areas with a population of 1,000,000 or more. The two samples indicate fairly close agreement in the distribution of families by demographic characteristics such as race, age, and type of family (See table I).

There was also some minor differences in the estimated geographic and demographic distributions of persons 14 years old and over between the unexpanded and expanded samples. Overall, the number of females 14 years old and over increased by 45,000 while there was no change in the number of comparable males. As with the family data, the expanded sample indicated a larger concentration of population in the Northeast region and very little change in the age and race distributions. (See table I.)

The impact of the expanded sample on the income data can be more accurately gauged by comparing mean incomes rather than median incomes. In table I, the estimates of median income shown in the column "CPS sample" were calculated using linear interpolation whereas the medians in the column "CPS-CETA Combined Sample" were calculated using Pareto interpolation. As described below, the use of these two interpolation procedures can produce substantial differences in certain cases. On the other hand, the estimates of mean income are not subject to interpolation differences and thus, more accurately reflect changes in the data due to sample expansion.

The levels of mean family income from the expanded sample tend to be in fairly close agreement with those from the unexpanded sample, although there are some differences for a few categories. Overall, the mean family income from the expanded sample was $15,546, or $27 higher than in the unexpanded sample. By region, the mean family income increased by $176 in the West and $59 in the North Central, but decreased by $60 in the Northeast and $23 in the South. There was some shift in income by type of residence, resulting in higher mean incomes for families living outside metropolitan areas ($128 higher) but very little difference in income for families living inside metropolitan areas (only $7 lower). When the data are classified by age of householder, the mean income increased for families in which the householder was 45 to 54 years ($112 higher) and 55 to 64 years ($88 higher), but decreassed for the 65 years and over group ($107 lower). As shown by table I, the expanded sample resulted in very little change in the mean income by type of family or race.

The expanded sample had very little impact on the levels of mean income for persons 14 years old and over. Overall, the mean income changed slightly for men ($20 higher) but remained practically the same for women ($3 lower). Additional data by region, race, and age are shown in table I.

Starting with the March 1977 CPS, when the median for a distribution is located in an income interval greater than $1,000, estimates of median income and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation. This procedure, which assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, is most appropriate for estimating values in the upper ranges of an income distribution. Although some of the tables shown in this report have an abbreviated income distribution, median incomes and standard errors were calculated from the most detailed distributions available.

In past reports from the CPS, linear interpolation was used almost exclusively to calculate median incomes and standard errors. After repeated testing and comparison of the old and new procedures, it was established that the Pareto method was more accurate in estimating values for the higher income groups. In contrast to the linear method, the Pareto technique uses logarithms and is applied to an income distribution cumulated from the highest to the lowest income intervals. A comparison of selected groups with median incomes calculated by linear and Pareto interpolation

## Table I. Comparison of Number, Median Income, and Mean Income for Families and Persons 14 Years Old and Over Based on March 1976 CPS-CETA Combined Sample and March 1976 CPS Sample

(Families and persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected characteristics | Number (thousands) | | | Median income (dollars) | | | Mean income (dollars) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CPS-CETA combined sample | CPS sample | Difference | CPS-CETA combined sample | CPS sample | Difference | CPS-CETA combined sample | CPS sample | Difference |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56,273 | 56,245 | 28 | 13,693 | 13,719 | -26 | 15,573 | 15,546 | 27 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonfarm | 54,085 | 54,045 | 40 | 13,818 | 13,829 | -11 | 15,669 | 15,640 | 29 |
| Farm | 2,188 | 2,200 | -12 | 10,607 | 10,845 | -238 | 13,208 | 13,251 | -43 |
| Inside metropolitan areas | 37,635 | 37,801 | -166 | 14,895 | 14,909 | -14 | 16,678 | 16,685 | -7 |
| 1,000,000 or more | 21,504 | 21,446 | 58 | 15,549 | 15,550 | -1 | 17,399 | 17,422 | -23 |
| Inside central cities | 8,247 | 8,225 | 22 | 12,975 | 12,957 | 18 | 14,890 | 14,930 | -40 |
| Outside central cities | 13,258 | 13,221 | 37 | 17,154 | 17,156 | -2 | 18,959 | 18,973 | -14 |
| Under 1,000,000 | 16,130 | 16,356 | -226 | 14,101 | 14,139 | -38 | 15,717 | 15,717 | - |
| Inside central cities | 7,361 | 7,588 | -227 | 13,091 | 13,031 | 60 | 14,980 | 14,958 | 22 |
| Outside central cities | 8,769 | 8,768 | 1 | 14,776 | 14,859 | -83 | 16,336 | 16,374 | -38 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 18,638 | 18,443 | 195 | 11,605 | 11,600 | 5 | 13,342 | 13,214 | 128 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 12,779 | 12,670 | 109 | 14,440 | 14,481 | -41 | 16,321 | 16,381 | -60 |
| North Central | 15,034 | 15,023 | 11 | 14,545 | 14,541 | 4 | 16,187 | 16,128 | 59 |
| South | 18,432 | 18,440 | -8 | 12,144 | 12,236 | -92 | 14,130 | 14,153 | -23 |
| West | 10,028 | 10,111 | -83 | 14,418 | 14,316 | 102 | 16,353 | 16,177 | 176 |
| Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 49,868 | 49,873 | -5 | 14,260 | 14,268 | -8 | 16,144 | 16,111 | 33 |
| Black | 5,599 | 5,586 | 13 | 8,767 | 8,779 | -12 | 10,368 | 10,401 | -33 |
| Spanish origin | 2,460 | 2,499 | -39 | 9,559 | 9,551 | 8 | 11,185 | 11,096 | -11 |
| Type of Family | | | | | | | | | |
| Male householder | 48,789 | 48,763 | 26 | 14,813 | 14,816 | -3 | 16,669 | 16,633 | 36 |
| Married, wife present | 47,355 | 47,318 | 37 | 14,867 | 14,867 | - | 16,730 | 16,693 | 37 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 20,888 | 20,833 | 55 | 17,262 | 17,237 | 25 | 18,660 | 18,633 | 27 |
| Wife not in paid labor force | 26,467 | 26,486 | -19 | 12,741 | 12,752 | -11 | 15,208 | 15,166 | 42 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 1,434 | 1,444 | -10 | 12,871 | 12,995 | -124 | 14,622 | 14,686 | -64 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 7,484 | 7,482 | 2 | 6,845 | 6,844 | 1 | 8,431 | 8,463 | -32 |
| Age of Householder | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 to 24 years | 4,038 | 4,042 | -4 | 8,732 | 8,752 | -20 | 9,374 | 9,344 | 30 |
| 25 to 34 years | 12,912 | 12,885 | 27 | 13,631 | 13,659 | -28 | 14,321 | 14,321 | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 11,061 | 11,107 | -46 | 15,995 | 15,921 | 74 | 17,492 | 17,464 | 28 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11,147 | 11,125 | 22 | 17,616 | 17,569 | 47 | 19,662 | 19,550 | 112 |
| 55 to 64 years | 8,935 | 8,923 | 12 | 14,908 | 14,869 | 39 | 17,202 | 17,114 | 88 |
| 65 years and over | 8,180 | 8,163 | 17 | 8,038 | 8,057 | -19 | 10,664 | 10,771 | -107 |
| PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 14 years and over | 71,234 | 71,234 | - | 8,820 | 8,853 | -33 | 10,449 | 10,429 | 20 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 16,192 | 16,084 | 108 | 9,430 | 9,511 | -81 | 10,841 | 10,888 | -47 |
| North Central | 19,210 | 19,220 | -10 | 9,524 | 9,504 | 20 | 10,733 | 10,665 | 68 |
| South | 22,642 | 22,722 | -80 | 7,727 | 7,762 | -35 | 9,614 | 9,625 | -11 |
| West | 13,189 | 13,208 | -19 | 9,287 | 9,321 | -34 | 10,990 | 10,911 | 79 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 63,600 | 63,629 | -29 | 9,280 | 9,300 | -20 | 10,858 | 10,832 | 26 |
| Black | 6,490 | 6,485 | 5 | 5,593 | 5,560 | 33 | 6,605 | 6,633 | -28 |
| Spanish origin | 2,896 | 2,945 | -49 | 6,831 | 6,777 | 54 | 7,762 | 7,680 | 82 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 to 19 years | 7,145 | 7,127 | 18 | 971 | 974 | -3 | 1,733 | 1,743 | -10 |
| 20 to 24 years | 8,689 | 8,687 | 2 | 5,501 | 5,484 | 17 | 5,952 | 5,913 | 39 |
| 25 to 34 years | 15,137 | 15,103 | 34 | 10,839 | 11,037 | -198 | 11,456 | 11,498 | -42 |
| 35 to 44 years | 10,938 | 11,026 | -88 | 13,160 | 13,331 | -171 | 14,810 | 14,731 | 79 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11,215 | 11,192 | 23 | 13,003 | 13,207 | -204 | 14,866 | 14,762 | 104 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9,225 | 9,219 | 6 | 10,559 | 10,640 | -81 | 12,618 | 12,556 | 62 |
| 65 years and over | 8,885 | 8,880 | 5 | 4,914 | 4,959 | -45 | 6,947 | 6,991 | -44 |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table I. Comparison of Number, Median Income, and Mean Income for Families and Persons 14 Years Old and Over Based on March 1976 CPS-CETA Combined Sample and March 1976 CPS Sample —Continued**

(Families and persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected characteristics | Number (thousands) | | | Median income (dollars) | | | Mean income (dollars) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CPS-CETA combined sample | CPS sample | Difference | CPS-CETA combined sample | CPS sample | Difference | CPS-CETA combined sample | CPS sample | Difference |
| PERSONS--Continued | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 14 years and over | 60,852 | 60,807 | 45 | 3,379 | 3,385 | -6 | 4,510 | 4,513 | -3 |
| Region | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 13,961 | 13,815 | 146 | 3,645 | 3,652 | -7 | 4,775 | 4,794 | -19 |
| North Central | 16,271 | 16,281 | -10 | 3,357 | 3,386 | -29 | 4,472 | 4,489 | -17 |
| South | 19,583 | 19,595 | -12 | 3,131 | 3,118 | 13 | 4,176 | 4,172 | 4 |
| West | 11,038 | 11,116 | -78 | 3,501 | 3,497 | 4 | 4,821 | 4,802 | 19 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 52,982 | 52,936 | 46 | 3,413 | 3,420 | -7 | 4,546 | 4,550 | -4 |
| Black | 6,951 | 6,969 | -18 | 3,126 | 3,107 | 19 | 4,128 | 4,134 | -6 |
| Spanish origin | 2,357 | 2,380 | -23 | 3,198 | 3,202 | -4 | 3,835 | 3,798 | 37 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 to 19 years | 6,495 | 6,499 | -4 | 859 | 867 | -8 | 1,275 | 1,299 | -24 |
| 20 to 24 years | 7,774 | 7,777 | -3 | 3,507 | 3,526 | -19 | 3,965 | 3,981 | -16 |
| 25 to 34 years | 11,223 | 11,212 | 11 | 5,014 | 5,052 | -38 | 5,548 | 5,592 | -44 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8,204 | 8,188 | 16 | 4,729 | 4,705 | 24 | 5,564 | 5,541 | 23 |
| 45 to 54 years | 8,231 | 8,191 | 40 | 5,014 | 5,066 | -52 | 5,851 | 5,855 | -4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 7,486 | 7,508 | -22 | 3,913 | 3,900 | 13 | 5,128 | 5,075 | 53 |
| 65 years and over | 11,439 | 11,432 | 7 | 2,645 | 2,642 | 3 | 3,573 | 3,579 | -6 |

Note: Data for persons are restricted to "persons with income."

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

can be found in the appendix section, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates" on page 274. Pareto interpolation is also used to calculate dollar cutoff values for fifths of families, ranked by size of their total money income, and the corresponding share of aggregate income received by each fifth. This information is shown in tables 13 and 14. A more detailed discussion of the procedures used to estimate fifths and shares of income can be found on page 265. For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1977.

## RELATED REPORTS

**Current Population Survey.** Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels, have been published in the Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the **Special Labor Force Reports** of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Series P-60, No. 107, "Money Income and Poverty Status of Families and Persons in the United States: 1976," contains advance 1976 income data cross-classified by various characteristics. Series P-60, No. 109, "Household Money Income in 1976 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households," contains 1976 income data on households. For a detailed analysis of the low-income population in 1976 in the United States, see Series P-60, No. 115. Series P-60, No. 107 contains advance data on the low-income population in 1976.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-23, No. 47, "Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for families and Unrelated Individuals." Projections have been prepared for families and unrelated individuals by age of the family head or of the individual in 1971 constant dollars for the following years: 1975, 1980, 1985, and 1990.

Data on the educational attainment and income of men have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 92, "Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years 1956 to 1972." Included in the report are annual mean income and estimates of expected lifetime income in current dollars and in constant (1972) dollars, by educational attainment and age group, for all males and for male year-round full-time workers.

An historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 17, **Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964,** published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income

distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini Ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm and farm. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

**Decennial censuses.** Income data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Basic distributions of families and unrelated individuals, by money income in 1969, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. 1, **Characteristics of the Population,** chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on income of persons 14 years old and over, households, families, and unrelated individuals in 1969 by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. 1, **Characteristics of the Population,** chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more.

Detailed cross-classifications of income of families and persons by social and economic characteristics are presented in Vol. II, Subject Reports: 8A, **Sources and Structures of Family Income;** 8B, **Earnings by Occupation and Education;** and 8C, **Income of the Farm-Related Population.** Other statistics on income are included in Vol. II reports on other subjects and in some reports of the 1970 Census of Housing. Reports of the 1960, 1950, and 1940 censuses also contain various statistics on income.

An important difference in the data content included in the 1970 reports versus the corresponding reports from the 1960 census is the cross-classification of most of the 1970 data for the Black population and the population of Spanish origin.

Although both the Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1970 and the 1970 Census of Population used the same basic income concept, there were differences in the two collection systems and in the income data.

In the CPS, the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post were excluded. These two groups were included in the census. College students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. The small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 60 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1970 census. Moreover, income data in the CPS were based on responses to separate questions on eight types of income, as well as responses to additional yes-no circles within four of these questions, whereas in the census only six questions were used.

In general, the level of income reported in the census is slightly higher than that reported in the Current Population Survey. Thus, median family income reported in the 1970 census was about $9,590, 1.7 percent above the comparable figure of $9,433 derived from the March 1970 Current Population Survey. This difference is smaller than the difference of 4.5 percent between the medians compiled from the 1960 census and the March 1960 Current Population Survey. For a more detailed discussion of these differences see, "Preliminary Evaluation of 1969 Money Income Data Collected in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1972.

## SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION

The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

In addition to collecting income data needed to determine poverty status, the opportunity presented by such a large survey was also used to gather some additional income-related information not usually collected in the Census Bureau's current income surveys. Such data include the receipt of food stamps, housing costs for homeowners and renters, and estimated cash assets. Also, information relevant to a number of Department of Health, Education, and Welfare (HEW) programs was collected, including data on English language proficiency, school enrollment, food stamp and public assistance recipiency, housing tenure, liquid asset holdings, child and adult disability, and health insurance coverage.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. Contained in the reports are income distributions and poverty data for families, persons, and unrelated individuals, cross-classified by a broad range of socioeconomic and demographic characteristics similar in content to data published from the Current Population Survey. The income tables include such characteristics as residence, housing tenure, age, race, size and type of family, number of children under 18 years old, number of earners, and occupation, work experience, and education of head. In addition to many of the above characteristics, the poverty tables also include information on reasons for not working,

type of income, subsidized housing of renters and living arrangements for unrelated individuals.

An additional report, **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 108, contains estimates of household money income in 1975 for the United States, regions, divisions, and States. The primary focus of this report is to show income distributions by housing tenure and type of residence, cross-classified by age of head and other key characteristics of households. Added emphasis has been placed on showing summary statistics; in addition to mean and median incomes, average household size and per capita income are shown along with each income distribution.

Data on income and poverty for calendar year 1975 from the SIE differ somewhat from those based on the CPS. In general, the estimates of median income from the SIE are slightly higher than comparable estimates from the CPS. For example, the median family income from the SIE was $14,094 compared to $13,719 from the CPS. Estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the SIE are generally lower than from the CPS. For example, there were 23,991,000 persons below the poverty level in 1975 from the SIE compared to 25,877,000 from the CPS.

Although two major aspects of these surveys were the same, the money income concept and the questionnaire wording and design, there were some significant procedural differences which probably cause the income estimates in these surveys to differ. For a detailed discussion of these differences, see the published SIE reports.

## NOTE

In the past the Census Bureau has designated a head of household to serve as the central reference person for the collection and tabulation of data for individual members of the household (or family). However, recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward recognition of more equal status for all members of the household (or family), making the term "head" less relevant in the analysis of household and family data. As a result, the Bureau is currently developing new techniques of enumeration and data presentation which will eliminate the concept of "head." While much of the data in this report are based on the concept of "head," methodology for future Census Bureau reports will reflect a gradual movement away from this traditional practice.

## Table 1. SUMMARY MEASURES—SELECTED FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS) | PER CAPITA FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS) | AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY | RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY | RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | EARNERS PER FAMILY | RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1] | MEAN AGE OF HEAD | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED OF HEAD[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 16 870 | 5 013 | 3.37 | 1.12 | 2.03 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.8 | 11.7 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 566 | -1 011 | -318 | 3.17 | 1.36 | 2.04 | 0.86 | 2.68 | 41.2 | 10.8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 541 | 1 531 | 534 | 2.87 | 1.35 | 1.81 | 0.66 | 3.36 | 40.7 | 9.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 2 526 | 882 | 2.86 | 1.20 | 1.93 | 0.67 | 3.30 | 45.2 | 9.0 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 3 478 | 1 256 | 2.77 | 1.01 | 1.93 | 0.57 | 3.83 | 49.7 | 8.6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 4 472 | 1 546 | 2.89 | 1.03 | 2.16 | 0.72 | 3.02 | 51.5 | 9.0 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 5 466 | 1 852 | 2.95 | 1.00 | 2.19 | 0.85 | 2.46 | 51.9 | 9.2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 6 444 | 2 122 | 3.04 | 1.03 | 2.26 | 1.03 | 1.95 | 50.1 | 9.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 7 461 | 2 427 | 3.07 | 1.05 | 2.12 | 1.14 | 1.71 | 48.3 | 10.1 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 8 450 | 2 775 | 3.05 | 0.99 | 1.93 | 1.26 | 1.41 | 46.7 | 10.4 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 9 449 | 2 976 | 3.18 | 1.04 | 1.99 | 1.36 | 1 34 | 46.3 | 10.7 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 4 583 | 10 921 | 3 321 | 3.29 | 1.16 | 2.06 | 1.48 | 1.22 | 44.9 | 10.9 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 6 898 | 13 410 | 4 021 | 3.33 | 1.16 | 2.05 | 1.62 | 1.06 | 43.4 | 11.4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 824 | 17 300 | 4 998 | 3.46 | 1.20 | 2.03 | 1.83 | 0.89 | 43.3 | 12.1 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 22 223 | 6 225 | 3.57 | 1.17 | 1.98 | 2.06 | 0.73 | 44.3 | 12.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 31 889 | 8 415 | 3.79 | 1.09 | 1.99 | 2.40 | 0.58 | 46.8 | 13.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 69 341 | 18 118 | 3.83 | 1.08 | 1.95 | 2.23 | 0.72 | 49.7 | 15.4 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 17 525 | 5 301 | 3.31 | 1.06 | 1.98 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.1 | 11.8 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 467 | -1 167 | -376 | 3.10 | 1.27 | 1.94 | 0.91 | 2.39 | 41.7 | 11.1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 367 | 1 536 | 560 | 2.74 | 1.18 | 1.70 | 0.72 | 2.80 | 41.4 | 10.0 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 720 | 2 538 | 933 | 2.72 | 0.99 | 1.84 | 0.67 | 3.07 | 47.9 | 9.2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 212 | 3 481 | 1 326 | 2.62 | 0.83 | 1.85 | 0.58 | 3.55 | 52.2 | 8.7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 448 | 4 468 | 1 659 | 2.69 | 0.80 | 1.99 | 0.69 | 2.89 | 53.4 | 9.2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 821 | 5 467 | 1 958 | 2.79 | 0.84 | 2.07 | 0.81 | 2.46 | 52.7 | 9.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 830 | 6 445 | 2 279 | 2.83 | 0.81 | 2.04 | 0.99 | 1.85 | 51.6 | 9.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 829 | 7 471 | 2 530 | 2.95 | 0.94 | 2.04 | 1.11 | 1.66 | 49.3 | 10.2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 039 | 8 453 | 2 890 | 2.93 | 0.89 | 1.84 | 1.23 | 1.38 | 47.4 | 10.5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 9 443 | 3 095 | 3.05 | 0.94 | 1.91 | 1.31 | 1.33 | 46.8 | 10.8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 4 079 | 10 923 | 3 438 | 3.18 | 1.07 | 1.99 | 1.45 | 1.19 | 45.1 | 11.0 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 6 137 | 13 413 | 4 107 | 3.27 | 1.11 | 2.03 | 1.59 | 1.05 | 43.6 | 11.6 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 905 | 17 310 | 5 089 | 3.40 | 1.17 | 2.00 | 1.81 | 0.88 | 43.2 | 12.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 800 | 22 229 | 6 279 | 3.54 | 1.16 | 1.98 | 2.04 | 0.73 | 44.4 | 12.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 31 954 | 8 499 | 3.76 | 1.08 | 1.99 | 2.39 | 0.57 | 47.0 | 13.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 69 497 | 18 287 | 3.80 | 1.08 | 1.96 | 2.22 | 0.71 | 49.7 | 15.5 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 11 276 | 2 980 | 3.78 | 1.60 | 2.30 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 43.5 | 10.0 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 84 | -337 | -93 | 3.59 | 1.82 | 2.51 | 0.64 | 4.57 | 37.8 | 8.8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 166 | 1 525 | 485 | 3.14 | 1.73 | 2.00 | 0.51 | 5.18 | 38.6 | 8.3 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 2 500 | 792 | 3.15 | 1.67 | 2.11 | 0.62 | 4.12 | 42.3 | 8.5 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 3 470 | 1 119 | 3.10 | 1.41 | 2.06 | 0.57 | 4.48 | 44.0 | 8.6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 4 483 | 1 304 | 3.44 | 1.68 | 2.42 | 0.79 | 3.34 | 45.8 | 8.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 363 | 5 453 | 1 482 | 3.68 | 1.70 | 2.54 | 1.09 | 2.39 | 48.8 | 8.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 357 | 6 438 | 1 605 | 4.01 | 2.04 | 2.87 | 1.18 | 2.41 | 43.0 | 9.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 345 | 7 405 | 1 997 | 3.71 | 1.62 | 2.41 | 1.27 | 1.92 | 43.7 | 9.4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 257 | 8 424 | 2 188 | 3.85 | 1.69 | 2.36 | 1.50 | 1.57 | 42.3 | 9.9 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 265 | 9 475 | 2 402 | 3.94 | 1.71 | 2.37 | 1.64 | 1.40 | 43.1 | 10.0 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 441 | 10 904 | 2 611 | 4.18 | 1.84 | 2.55 | 1.72 | 1.43 | 43.4 | 10.1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 653 | 13 387 | 3 411 | 3.92 | 1.53 | 2.24 | 1.87 | 1.10 | 42.4 | 10.5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 782 | 17 162 | 4 217 | 4.07 | 1.52 | 2.30 | 2.08 | 0.95 | 43.7 | 10.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 427 | 22 073 | 5 606 | 3.94 | 1.30 | 2.01 | 2.34 | 0.68 | 42.9 | 11.8 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 379 | 30 639 | 7 209 | 4.25 | 1.34 | 1.95 | 2.59 | 0.64 | 43.8 | 12.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD** | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 12 060 | 3 108 | 3.88 | 1.67 | 2.26 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 40.3 | 9.0 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 32 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 58 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 92 | 2 554 | 810 | 3.15 | 1.51 | 2.17 | 0.55 | 4.68 | 42.2 | 6.6 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 165 | 3 457 | 1 132 | 3.06 | 1.42 | 1.95 | 0.57 | 4.35 | 42.0 | 6.3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 147 | 4 445 | 1 210 | 3.67 | 1.97 | 2.48 | 0.76 | 3.84 | 38.3 | 7.7 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 158 | 5 449 | 1 474 | 3.70 | 1.77 | 2.48 | 0.92 | 3.03 | 41.5 | 7.0 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 166 | 6 412 | 1 692 | 3.79 | 1.75 | 2.44 | 1.14 | 2.32 | 41.7 | 7.4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 149 | 7 464 | 1 930 | 3.87 | 1.75 | 2.51 | 1.39 | 1.78 | 40.0 | 8.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 149 | 8 444 | 2 201 | 3.84 | 1.65 | 2.30 | 1.51 | 1.54 | 38.7 | 8.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 142 | 9 446 | 2 365 | 3.99 | 1.78 | 2.27 | 1.53 | 1.61 | 37.8 | 8.8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 247 | 10 869 | 2 670 | 4.07 | 1.81 | 2.38 | 1.69 | 1.40 | 39.6 | 8.5 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 306 | 13 318 | 3 266 | 4.08 | 1.75 | 2.30 | 1.88 | 1.17 | 39.0 | 9.5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 395 | 17 246 | 4 238 | 4.07 | 1.61 | 2.23 | 1.98 | 1.05 | 40.2 | 10.6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 199 | 22 249 | 5 398 | 4.12 | 1.50 | 2.13 | 2.25 | 0.83 | 41.7 | 10.9 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 169 | 31 396 | 7 226 | 4.35 | 1.35 | 1.92 | 2.59 | 0.68 | 43.9 | 11.8 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

## Table 2. SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS AND FAMILY INCOME IN 1976—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | ALL FAMILIES | | AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.) | | PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.) | AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF-- | | | RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1] | MEAN AGE OF HEAD | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER |
| | | | | VALUE | STANDARD ERROR | | PERSONS | RELATED CHILDREN | EARNERS | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TYPE OF RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 100.0 | 956.7 | 16 870 | 54 | 5 013 | 3.37 | 1.12 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.8 | 11.7 | 59.7 |
| NONFARM | 54 526 | 96.1 | 925.2 | 16 967 | 54 | 5 048 | 3.36 | 1.12 | 1.64 | 1.05 | 45.5 | 11.7 | 59.3 |
| FARM | 2 184 | 3.9 | 31.5 | 14 434 | 383 | 4 160 | 3.47 | 1.11 | 1.77 | 0.96 | 51.8 | 10.3 | 69.7 |
| IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | 37 955 | 66.9 | 683.9 | 18 019 | 69 | 5 367 | 3.36 | 1.11 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.3 | 12.0 | 60.8 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 15 529 | 27.4 | 248.7 | 16 017 | 105 | 4 870 | 3.29 | 1.08 | 1.54 | 1.14 | 45.7 | 11.5 | 55.3 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 22 426 | 39.5 | 435.2 | 19 405 | 90 | 5 700 | 3.40 | 1.13 | 1.72 | 0.98 | 45.1 | 12.3 | 64.8 |
| 1,000,000 OR MORE | 21 637 | 38.2 | 407.3 | 18 823 | 96 | 5 582 | 3.37 | 1.11 | 1.63 | 1.06 | 45.7 | 12.1 | 61.0 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 8 144 | 14.4 | 130.7 | 16 046 | 151 | 4 871 | 3.29 | 1.08 | 1.47 | 1.25 | 46.3 | 11.4 | 53.8 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 13 492 | 23.8 | 276.6 | 20 499 | 122 | 5 996 | 3.42 | 1.13 | 1.73 | 0.97 | 45.4 | 12.6 | 65.4 |
| UNDER 1,000,000 | 16 318 | 28.8 | 276.6 | 16 953 | 97 | 5 079 | 3.34 | 1.11 | 1.66 | 1.01 | 44.8 | 11.9 | 60.6 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 7 384 | 13.0 | 118.0 | 15 984 | 146 | 4 868 | 3.28 | 1.08 | 1.61 | 1.04 | 45.0 | 11.7 | 56.9 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 8 934 | 15.8 | 158.6 | 17 754 | 129 | 5 249 | 3.38 | 1.14 | 1.71 | 0.98 | 44.6 | 12.0 | 63.7 |
| OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | 18 755 | 33.1 | 272.8 | 14 544 | 79 | 4 301 | 3.38 | 1.14 | 1.65 | 1.05 | 46.7 | 10.9 | 57.3 |
| NONFARM | 16 978 | 29.9 | 248.6 | 14 643 | 82 | 4 346 | 3.37 | 1.14 | 1.64 | 1.06 | 46.2 | 11.0 | 56.1 |
| FARM | 1 778 | 3.1 | 24.2 | 13 605 | 410 | 3 805 | 3.50 | 1.14 | 1.75 | 1.00 | 51.9 | 10.1 | 68.6 |
| REGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 100.0 | 956.7 | 16 870 | 54 | 5 013 | 3.37 | 1.12 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.8 | 11.7 | 59.7 |
| NORTHEAST | 12 853 | 22.7 | 222.2 | 17 286 | 117 | 5 087 | 3.40 | 1.09 | 1.61 | 1.10 | 47.1 | 11.7 | 59.5 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 15 256 | 26.9 | 271.1 | 17 770 | 124 | 5 228 | 3.40 | 1.16 | 1.71 | 0.99 | 45.5 | 11.8 | 62.1 |
| SOUTH | 18 393 | 32.4 | 284.3 | 15 460 | 108 | 4 600 | 3.36 | 1.13 | 1.63 | 1.06 | 45.6 | 11.1 | 58.8 |
| WEST | 10 209 | 18.0 | 179.1 | 17 541 | 146 | 5 346 | 3.28 | 1.10 | 1.63 | 1.01 | 44.8 | 12.3 | 57.9 |
| MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 100.0 | 956.7 | 16 870 | 54 | 5 013 | 3.37 | 1.12 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.8 | 11.7 | 59.7 |
| MALE HEAD | 48 997 | 86.4 | 886.8 | 18 100 | 58 | 5 322 | 3.40 | 1.08 | 1.72 | 0.98 | 45.9 | 11.8 | 64.3 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 47 497 | 83.8 | 864.7 | 18 206 | 59 | 5 321 | 3.42 | 1.09 | 1.73 | 0.98 | 45.8 | 11.8 | 64.7 |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT | 248 | 0.4 | 3.4 | 13 491 | 622 | 4 932 | 2.74 | 0.85 | 1.56 | 0.75 | 45.2 | 10.4 | 56.3 |
| SEPARATED | 167 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 11 692 | 535 | 4 290 | 2.73 | 0.88 | 1.55 | 0.76 | 42.6 | 10.1 | 52.7 |
| OTHER | 31 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 17 178 | 1 461 | 6 233 | 2.76 | 0.79 | 1.59 | 0.73 | 50.7 | 11.0 | 63.2 |
| WIDOWED | 391 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 15 732 | 679 | 4 912 | 3.20 | 0.94 | 1.48 | 1.17 | 63.3 | 9.5 | 38.1 |
| DIVORCED | 401 | 0.7 | 6.6 | 16 343 | 659 | 6 174 | 2.65 | 0.92 | 1.53 | 0.73 | 45.3 | 11.9 | 70.4 |
| SINGLE | 459 | 0.8 | 6.0 | 13 147 | 458 | 5 373 | 2.45 | 0.18 | 1.41 | 0.74 | 42.3 | 11.0 | 45.1 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 7 713 | 13.6 | 69.9 | 9 058 | 87 | 2 886 | 3.14 | 1.39 | 1.18 | 1.66 | 44.8 | 10.7 | 30.6 |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT | 1 734 | 3.1 | 11.2 | 6 441 | 130 | 1 833 | 3.51 | 2.03 | 1.00 | 2.52 | 37.5 | 10.7 | 27.4 |
| SEPARATED | 1 448 | 2.6 | 9.0 | 6 217 | 132 | 1 761 | 3.53 | 2.08 | 0.96 | 2.69 | 37.0 | 10.6 | 27.3 |
| OTHER | 286 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 7 572 | 415 | 2 203 | 3.44 | 1.76 | 1.22 | 1.83 | 39.8 | 11.1 | 27.7 |
| WIDOWED | 2 380 | 4.2 | 25.7 | 10 780 | 171 | 3 593 | 3.00 | 0.78 | 1.29 | 1.33 | 60.4 | 9.5 | 17.6 |
| DIVORCED | 2 563 | 4.5 | 24.6 | 9 608 | 150 | 3 053 | 3.15 | 1.61 | 1.33 | 1.37 | 38.8 | 11.9 | 46.6 |
| SINGLE | 1 037 | 1.8 | 8.4 | 8 120 | 251 | 2 898 | 2.80 | 1.19 | 0.86 | 2.25 | 36.3 | 11.0 | 25.8 |
| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 100.0 | 956.7 | 16 870 | 54 | 5 013 | 3.37 | 1.12 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.8 | 11.7 | 59.7 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS | 3 964 | 7.0 | 40.2 | 10 150 | 103 | 3 799 | 2.67 | 0.81 | 1.54 | 0.73 | 22.2 | ... | 48.7 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 13 180 | 23.2 | 204.7 | 15 531 | 84 | 4 495 | 3.46 | 1.55 | 1.52 | 1.27 | 29.5 | 13.0 | 70.4 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 11 221 | 19.8 | 213.4 | 19 018 | 125 | 4 393 | 4.33 | 2.15 | 1.93 | 1.25 | 39.3 | 12.3 | 75.0 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 11 170 | 19.7 | 235.9 | 21 119 | 134 | 5 701 | 3.70 | 1.07 | 2.20 | 0.68 | 49.5 | 11.6 | 73.2 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 9 035 | 15.9 | 167.8 | 18 567 | 154 | 6 605 | 2.81 | 0.34 | 1.67 | 0.68 | 59.2 | 10.9 | 59.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 141 | 14.4 | 94.7 | 11 635 | 118 | 4 891 | 2.38 | 0.11 | 0.73 | 2.24 | 72.4 | 9.5 | 8.8 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 100.0 | 956.7 | 16 870 | 54 | 5 013 | 3.37 | 1.12 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.8 | 11.7 | 59.7 |
| TWO PERSONS | 21 530 | 38.0 | 306.3 | 14 229 | 80 | 7 071 | 2.00 | 0.08 | 1.17 | 0.72 | 52.7 | 11.1 | 44.8 |
| THREE PERSONS | 12 472 | 22.0 | 210.1 | 16 848 | 108 | 5 591 | 3.00 | 0.75 | 1.68 | 0.79 | 43.0 | 11.8 | 63.3 |
| FOUR PERSONS | 11 483 | 20.2 | 217.9 | 18 977 | 120 | 4 780 | 4.00 | 1.64 | 1.87 | 1.13 | 39.7 | 12.4 | 73.0 |
| FIVE PERSONS | 6 209 | 10.9 | 123.2 | 19 847 | 174 | 4 010 | 5.00 | 2.42 | 2.11 | 1.34 | 40.9 | 12.0 | 73.4 |
| SIX PERSONS | 2 800 | 4.9 | 56.9 | 20 308 | 281 | 3 435 | 6.00 | 3.14 | 2.37 | 1.50 | 42.2 | 11.7 | 69.8 |
| SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE | 2 216 | 3.9 | 42.2 | 19 047 | 298 | 2 474 | 7.70 | 4.50 | 2.76 | 1.79 | 43.8 | 10.5 | 64.6 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 100.0 | 956.7 | 16 870 | 54 | 5 013 | 3.37 | 1.12 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.8 | 11.7 | 59.7 |
| IN LABOR FORCE[3] | 44 495 | 78.5 | 834.3 | 18 751 | 61 | 5 317 | 3.53 | 1.26 | 1.90 | 0.85 | 41.6 | 12.2 | 75.6 |
| CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 43 687 | 77.0 | 823.0 | 18 839 | 62 | 5 341 | 3.53 | 1.26 | 1.91 | 0.85 | 41.8 | 12.2 | 75.6 |
| EMPLOYED | 41 499 | 73.2 | 797.9 | 19 226 | 64 | 5 443 | 3.53 | 1.26 | 1.92 | 0.84 | 41.9 | 12.3 | 78.7 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2 188 | 3.9 | 25.1 | 11 485 | 176 | 3 343 | 3.44 | 1.35 | 1.60 | 1.15 | 38.9 | 10.8 | 16.7 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 12 215 | 21.5 | 122.3 | 10 016 | 81 | 3 606 | 2.78 | 0.61 | 0.72 | 2.86 | 61.2 | 9.6 | 2.8 |
| EMPLOYED | 41 499 | 73.2 | 797.9 | 19 226 | 64 | 5 443 | 3.53 | 1.26 | 1.92 | 0.84 | 41.9 | 12.3 | 78.7 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 19 001 | 33.5 | 439.2 | 23 113 | 114 | 6 730 | 3.43 | 1.17 | 1.95 | 0.76 | 42.3 | 14.1 | 84.8 |
| PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS | 6 462 | 11.4 | 164.2 | 25 404 | 206 | 7 236 | 3.51 | 1.25 | 1.95 | 0.80 | 40.8 | 15.7 | 85.7 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM | 6 638 | 11.7 | 165.2 | 24 681 | 203 | 7 102 | 3.50 | 1.14 | 2.00 | 0.75 | 44.0 | 13.5 | 89.4 |
| SALES WORKERS | 2 516 | 4.4 | 54.1 | 21 513 | 314 | 6 358 | 3.38 | 1.13 | 1.95 | 0.73 | 42.7 | 13.4 | 78.1 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 384 | 6.0 | 55.7 | 16 460 | 155 | 5 159 | 3.19 | 1.11 | 1.83 | 0.74 | 41.4 | 12.5 | 79.1 |

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 2. SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS AND FAMILY INCOME IN 1976—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | ALL FAMILIES | | AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.) | | PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.) | AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF-- | | | RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1] | MEAN AGE OF HEAD | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER |
| | | | | VALUE | STANDARD ERROR | | PERSONS | RELATED CHILDREN | EARNERS | | | | |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 17 523 | 30.9 | 292.9 | 16 716 | 63 | 4 573 | 3.66 | 1.36 | 1.92 | 0.90 | 40.6 | 10.8 | 74.6 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 8 551 | 15.1 | 154.6 | 18 078 | 90 | 4 984 | 3.63 | 1.31 | 1.94 | 0.87 | 41.2 | 11.2 | 77.6 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 4 780 | 8.4 | 72.5 | 15 171 | 109 | 4 197 | 3.61 | 1.38 | 1.87 | 0.93 | 39.7 | 10.3 | 72.6 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 2 399 | 4.2 | 40.4 | 16 833 | 184 | 4 428 | 3.80 | 1.45 | 1.95 | 0.95 | 40.9 | 10.4 | 73.7 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 1 793 | 3.2 | 25.4 | 14 180 | 185 | 3 830 | 3.70 | 1.38 | 1.93 | 0.92 | 39.9 | 9.9 | 66.5 |
| FARM WORKERS | 1 489 | 2.6 | 18.9 | 12 690 | 360 | 3 528 | 3.60 | 1.23 | 1.86 | 0.93 | 48.4 | 10.0 | 78.7 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 1 103 | 1.9 | 15.1 | 13 722 | 469 | 3 935 | 3.49 | 1.11 | 1.83 | 0.90 | 50.6 | 10.6 | 82.5 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 386 | 0.7 | 3.8 | 9 742 | 319 | 2 492 | 3.91 | 1.56 | 1.95 | 1.00 | 42.4 | 7.8 | 67.9 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 3 487 | 6.1 | 46.9 | 13 456 | 150 | 3 936 | 3.42 | 1.24 | 1.82 | 0.87 | 43.6 | 10.8 | 65.8 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 173 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 5 756 | 308 | 1 641 | 3.51 | 1.59 | 1.62 | 1.16 | 48.0 | 9.3 | 8.2 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD. | 3 313 | 5.8 | 45.9 | 13 860 | 153 | 4 059 | 3.41 | 1.22 | 1.84 | 0.86 | 43.3 | 10.9 | 68.8 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 55 902 | 100.0 | 945.4 | 16 911 | 54 | 5 028 | 3.36 | 1.12 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 46.0 | 11.6 | ... |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 45 037 | 80.6 | 844.8 | 18 759 | 61 | 5 358 | 3.50 | 1.24 | 1.92 | 0.83 | 42.3 | 12.2 | ... |
| WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | 41 866 | 74.9 | 807.9 | 19 297 | 62 | 5 443 | 3.55 | 1.26 | 1.93 | 0.83 | 41.7 | 12.3 | ... |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 33 363 | 59.7 | 689.9 | 20 679 | 71 | 5 773 | 3.58 | 1.28 | 1.96 | 0.83 | 42.1 | 12.5 | ... |
| 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 1 225 | 2.2 | 20.9 | 17 044 | 325 | 4 775 | 3.57 | 1.35 | 1.88 | 0.90 | 38.6 | 11.8 | ... |
| 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 2 331 | 4.2 | 37.8 | 16 237 | 227 | 4 642 | 3.50 | 1.29 | 1.87 | 0.87 | 39.1 | 11.4 | ... |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 281 | 4.1 | 30.7 | 13 460 | 173 | 3 911 | 3.44 | 1.23 | 1.88 | 0.83 | 39.7 | 11.0 | ... |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 690 | 3.0 | 19.3 | 11 441 | 214 | 3 518 | 3.25 | 1.10 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 41.1 | 11.1 | ... |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 975 | 1.7 | 9.2 | 9 460 | 233 | 3 006 | 3.15 | 1.07 | 1.74 | 0.80 | 44.3 | 10.4 | ... |
| WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | 3 172 | 5.7 | 36.9 | 11 645 | 232 | 4 000 | 2.91 | 0.85 | 1.67 | 0.75 | 50.2 | 11.0 | ... |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 308 | 2.3 | 17.0 | 13 007 | 368 | 4 417 | 2.94 | 0.81 | 1.72 | 0.72 | 51.0 | 11.2 | ... |
| 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 109 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 13 586 | 868 | 4 432 | 3.07 | 0.96 | 1.87 | 0.64 | 48.2 | 11.9 | ... |
| 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 284 | 0.5 | 4.1 | 14 559 | 977 | 5 226 | 2.79 | 0.74 | 1.70 | 0.64 | 49.5 | 11.2 | ... |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 401 | 0.7 | 4.3 | 10 815 | 443 | 3 839 | 2.82 | 0.84 | 1.62 | 0.74 | 47.5 | 11.3 | ... |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 545 | 1.0 | 5.9 | 10 875 | 720 | 3 686 | 2.95 | 0.89 | 1.69 | 0.75 | 50.2 | 10.4 | ... |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 524 | 0.9 | 4.0 | 7 698 | 288 | 2 659 | 2.90 | 0.97 | 1.50 | 0.93 | 51.3 | 10.4 | ... |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 865 | 19.4 | 100.5 | 9 253 | 79 | 3 312 | 2.79 | 0.64 | 0.53 | 4.24 | 61.4 | 9.5 | ... |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 746 | 100.0 | 916.5 | 17 375 | 56 | 5 084 | 3.42 | 1.15 | 1.66 | 1.06 | 47.6 | 11.7 | 60.5 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 5 592 | 10.6 | 56.2 | 10 053 | 102 | 2 977 | 3.38 | 0.99 | 1.31 | 1.57 | 58.6 | 5.0 | 31.4 |
| 8 YEARS | 4 890 | 9.3 | 61.3 | 12 547 | 129 | 4 045 | 3.10 | 0.77 | 1.36 | 1.29 | 58.3 | 8.0 | 38.4 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 103 | 15.4 | 111.7 | 13 782 | 105 | 3 924 | 3.51 | 1.25 | 1.58 | 1.22 | 48.5 | 10.0 | 50.5 |
| 4 YEARS | 17 700 | 33.6 | 301.2 | 17 017 | 78 | 4 921 | 3.46 | 1.22 | 1.74 | 0.99 | 44.9 | 12.0 | 67.0 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 227 | 13.7 | 140.2 | 19 400 | 154 | 5 715 | 3.39 | 1.18 | 1.77 | 0.92 | 43.2 | 13.8 | 70.6 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 9 236 | 17.5 | 245.8 | 26 617 | 182 | 7 681 | 3.47 | 1.20 | 1.84 | 0.88 | 42.9 | 16.8 | 78.8 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 984 | 9.4 | 123.0 | 24 676 | 217 | 7 202 | 3.43 | 1.16 | 1.83 | 0.87 | 42.8 | 16.0 | 78.9 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 4 252 | 8.1 | 122.9 | 28 893 | 298 | 8 229 | 3.51 | 1.23 | 1.85 | 0.90 | 43.0 | 17.7 | 78.6 |
| MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 100.0 | 956.7 | 16 870 | 54 | 5 013 | 3.37 | 1.12 | 1.65 | 1.04 | 45.8 | 11.7 | 59.7 |
| SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER) | 41 393 | 73.0 | 730.0 | 17 636 | 65 | 5 150 | 3.42 | 1.09 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 49.8 | 11.4 | 60.4 |
| DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER) | 14 815 | 26.1 | 220.2 | 14 861 | 93 | 4 654 | 3.19 | 1.19 | 1.58 | 1.03 | 35.0 | 12.4 | 58.2 |
| SAME COUNTY | 9 149 | 16.1 | 133.3 | 14 572 | 119 | 4 542 | 3.21 | 1.23 | 1.59 | 1.02 | 34.7 | 12.0 | 59.8 |
| DIFFERENT COUNTY | 5 666 | 10.0 | 86.9 | 15 328 | 148 | 4 838 | 3.17 | 1.13 | 1.56 | 1.03 | 35.6 | 12.9 | 55.4 |
| WITHIN A STATE | 3 104 | 5.5 | 48.2 | 15 522 | 202 | 4 944 | 3.14 | 1.11 | 1.57 | 1.00 | 35.5 | 12.6 | 59.1 |
| BETWEEN STATES | 2 562 | 4.5 | 38.7 | 15 094 | 217 | 4 712 | 3.20 | 1.16 | 1.55 | 1.07 | 35.7 | 13.2 | 50.4 |
| CONTIGUOUS | 846 | 1.5 | 12.9 | 15 201 | 364 | 4 817 | 3.16 | 1.13 | 1.59 | 0.98 | 35.0 | 13.0 | 58.2 |
| NONCONTIGUOUS | 1 716 | 3.0 | 25.8 | 15 041 | 269 | 4 661 | 3.23 | 1.18 | 1.52 | 1.12 | 36.1 | 13.3 | 46.1 |
| ABROAD | 502 | 0.9 | 6.5 | 12 985 | 436 | 3 650 | 3.56 | 1.43 | 1.57 | 1.26 | 33.4 | 13.1 | 36.3 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TYPE OF RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 100.0 | 877.7 | 17 525 | 58 | 5 301 | 3.31 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.1 | 11.8 | 61.1 |
| NONFARM | 48 011 | 95.9 | 846.9 | 17 640 | 59 | 5 343 | 3.30 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 45.8 | 11.9 | 60.7 |
| FARM | 2 072 | 4.1 | 30.8 | 14 842 | 396 | 4 355 | 3.41 | 1.06 | 1.77 | 0.93 | 51.7 | 10.5 | 70.4 |
| IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | 32 934 | 65.8 | 620.2 | 18 832 | 75 | 5 697 | 3.31 | 1.05 | 1.67 | 0.98 | 45.8 | 12.2 | 62.5 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 11 924 | 23.8 | 206.0 | 17 276 | 126 | 5 438 | 3.18 | 0.96 | 1.57 | 1.02 | 46.5 | 11.8 | 57.6 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 21 010 | 42.0 | 414.2 | 19 714 | 94 | 5 835 | 3.38 | 1.10 | 1.73 | 0.96 | 45.3 | 12.4 | 65.3 |
| 1,000,000 OR MORE | 18 311 | 36.6 | 364.1 | 19 884 | 107 | 5 987 | 3.32 | 1.04 | 1.67 | 0.99 | 46.3 | 12.3 | 62.8 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 5 747 | 11.5 | 101.3 | 17 624 | 195 | 5 603 | 3.15 | 0.91 | 1.51 | 1.09 | 47.6 | 11.6 | 55.7 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 12 563 | 25.1 | 262.8 | 20 917 | 127 | 6 149 | 3.40 | 1.10 | 1.75 | 0.95 | 45.7 | 12.6 | 66.1 |
| UNDER 1,000,000 | 14 623 | 29.2 | 256.1 | 17 514 | 103 | 5 330 | 3.29 | 1.06 | 1.67 | 0.96 | 45.1 | 12.0 | 62.1 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 6 176 | 12.3 | 104.7 | 16 952 | 163 | 5 287 | 3.21 | 1.00 | 1.64 | 0.96 | 45.5 | 12.0 | 59.4 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 8 447 | 16.9 | 151.4 | 17 925 | 133 | 5 361 | 3.34 | 1.11 | 1.70 | 0.97 | 44.8 | 12.1 | 64.1 |
| OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | 17 149 | 34.2 | 257.5 | 15 014 | 84 | 4 540 | 3.31 | 1.08 | 1.65 | 1.01 | 46.7 | 11.2 | 58.5 |
| NONFARM | 15 475 | 30.9 | 234.0 | 15 122 | 86 | 4 591 | 3.29 | 1.08 | 1.63 | 1.02 | 46.1 | 11.3 | 57.4 |
| FARM | 1 674 | 3.3 | 23.5 | 14 024 | 427 | 4 086 | 3.43 | 1.09 | 1.75 | 0.97 | 51.7 | 10.4 | 69.3 |
| REGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 100.0 | 877.7 | 17 525 | 58 | 5 301 | 3.31 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.1 | 11.8 | 61.1 |
| NORTHEAST | 11 701 | 23.4 | 208.0 | 17 777 | 124 | 5 263 | 3.38 | 1.05 | 1.64 | 1.06 | 47.5 | 11.8 | 60.5 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 13 967 | 27.9 | 254.6 | 18 231 | 132 | 5 422 | 3.36 | 1.11 | 1.74 | 0.93 | 45.9 | 11.9 | 63.1 |
| SOUTH | 15 277 | 30.5 | 251.6 | 16 471 | 121 | 5 084 | 3.24 | 1.02 | 1.63 | 0.99 | 45.7 | 11.5 | 61.1 |
| WEST | 9 137 | 18.2 | 163.4 | 17 883 | 157 | 5 520 | 3.24 | 1.07 | 1.64 | 0.98 | 45.0 | 12.4 | 59.0 |

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

## Table 2. SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS AND FAMILY INCOME IN 1976—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | ALL FAMILIES | | AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.) | | PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.) | AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF-- | | | RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1] | MEAN AGE OF HEAD | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER |
| | | | | VALUE | STANDARD ERROR | | PERSONS | RELATED CHILDREN | EARNERS | | | | |
| WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 100.0 | 877.7 | 17 525 | 58 | 5 301 | 3.31 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.1 | 11.8 | 61.1 |
| MALE HEAD | 44 616 | 89.1 | 822.9 | 18 444 | 62 | 5 500 | 3.35 | 1.05 | 1.71 | 0.96 | 46.0 | 11.9 | 64.7 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 43 397 | 86.7 | 804.0 | 18 526 | 63 | 5 494 | 3.37 | 1.06 | 1.72 | 0.96 | 45.9 | 12.0 | 65.1 |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT | 182 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 14 931 | 773 | 5 623 | 2.66 | 0.91 | 1.59 | 0.67 | 44.3 | 10.9 | 61.3 |
| SEPARATED | 111 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 12 651 | 687 | 4 827 | 2.62 | 0.99 | 1.58 | 0.66 | 39.8 | 10.9 | 59.9 |
| OTHER | 71 | 0.1 | 1.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 326 | 0.7 | 5.4 | 16 686 | 775 | 5 416 | 3.08 | 0.85 | 1.53 | 1.01 | 63.1 | 10.0 | 37.0 |
| DIVORCED | 342 | 0.7 | 5.7 | 16 794 | 754 | 6 287 | 2.67 | 0.95 | 1.53 | 0.74 | 45.5 | 11.8 | 68.6 |
| SINGLE | 370 | 0.7 | 5.0 | 13 637 | 516 | 5 654 | 2.41 | 0.13 | 1.39 | 0.73 | 43.8 | 11.1 | 45.9 |
| FEMALE HEAD | 5 467 | 10.9 | 54.8 | 10 017 | 111 | 3 432 | 2.92 | 1.17 | 1.23 | 1.37 | 46.4 | 11.0 | 32.1 |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT | 1 007 | 2.0 | 6.7 | 6 699 | 185 | 2 074 | 3.23 | 1.82 | 1.02 | 2.17 | 37.2 | 10.8 | 25.8 |
| SEPARATED | 792 | 1.6 | 5.1 | 6 444 | 190 | 2 003 | 3.22 | 1.86 | 0.97 | 2.31 | 36.2 | 10.8 | 26.5 |
| OTHER | 215 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 7 637 | 505 | 2 331 | 3.28 | 1.65 | 1.19 | 1.74 | 40.9 | 11.0 | 23.3 |
| WIDOWED | 1 850 | 3.7 | 21.5 | 11 641 | 201 | 4 192 | 2.78 | 0.58 | 1.30 | 1.14 | 61.1 | 10.0 | 17.9 |
| DIVORCED | 2 078 | 4.2 | 20.7 | 9 960 | 172 | 3 303 | 3.02 | 1.52 | 1.35 | 1.23 | 38.8 | 12.0 | 48.0 |
| SINGLE | 530 | 1.1 | 5.8 | 10 878 | 421 | 4 448 | 2.45 | 0.59 | 0.96 | 1.56 | 42.6 | 11.5 | 31.3 |
| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 100.0 | 877.7 | 17 525 | 58 | 5 301 | 3.31 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.1 | 11.8 | 61.1 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS | 3 356 | 6.7 | 36.3 | 10 812 | 112 | 4 108 | 2.63 | 0.71 | 1.63 | 0.61 | 22.2 | ... | 52.4 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 11 505 | 23.0 | 184.7 | 16 050 | 90 | 4 688 | 3.42 | 1.49 | 1.54 | 1.22 | 29.6 | 13.1 | 72.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 9 723 | 19.4 | 193.2 | 19 874 | 137 | 4 631 | 4.29 | 2.12 | 1.96 | 1.19 | 39.3 | 12.5 | 77.3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 944 | 19.9 | 218.1 | 21 928 | 143 | 6 018 | 3.64 | 1.02 | 2.23 | 0.63 | 49.5 | 11.8 | 74.6 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 8 193 | 16.4 | 157.2 | 19 190 | 163 | 7 013 | 2.74 | 0.29 | 1.67 | 0.64 | 59.2 | 11.1 | 60.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 362 | 14.7 | 88.2 | 11 984 | 128 | 5 197 | 2.31 | 0.07 | 0.70 | 2.29 | 72.4 | 9.8 | 9.0 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 100.0 | 877.7 | 17 525 | 58 | 5 301 | 3.31 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.1 | 11.8 | 61.1 |
| TWO PERSONS | 19 622 | 39.2 | 288.1 | 14 682 | 85 | 7 299 | 2.00 | 0.06 | 1.18 | 0.71 | 53.1 | 11.3 | 45.2 |
| THREE PERSONS | 10 919 | 21.8 | 191.9 | 17 578 | 117 | 5 833 | 3.00 | 0.73 | 1.71 | 0.76 | 43.1 | 12.0 | 65.3 |
| FOUR PERSONS | 10 229 | 20.4 | 200.8 | 19 628 | 129 | 4 942 | 4.00 | 1.63 | 1.90 | 1.09 | 39.7 | 12.5 | 75.3 |
| FIVE PERSONS | 5 400 | 10.8 | 112.2 | 20 786 | 188 | 4 199 | 5.00 | 2.42 | 2.16 | 1.29 | 40.9 | 12.2 | 76.0 |
| SIX PERSONS | 2 330 | 4.7 | 50.6 | 21 697 | 311 | 3 661 | 6.00 | 3.14 | 2.45 | 1.42 | 42.2 | 12.0 | 73.4 |
| SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE | 1 583 | 3.2 | 34.1 | 21 529 | 374 | 2 833 | 7.60 | 4.38 | 2.97 | 1.56 | 43.7 | 11.1 | 70.7 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 100.0 | 877.7 | 17 525 | 58 | 5 301 | 3.31 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.1 | 11.8 | 61.1 |
| IN LABOR FORCE[3] | 39 776 | 79.4 | 768.0 | 19 308 | 66 | 5 540 | 3.48 | 1.22 | 1.91 | 0.83 | 41.7 | 12.4 | 76.5 |
| CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 39 102 | 78.1 | 758.2 | 19 391 | 67 | 5 565 | 3.48 | 1.22 | 1.91 | 0.82 | 41.9 | 12.4 | 76.5 |
| EMPLOYED | 37 309 | 74.5 | 736.1 | 19 731 | 69 | 5 655 | 3.49 | 1.22 | 1.93 | 0.81 | 42.0 | 12.4 | 79.3 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 793 | 3.6 | 22.1 | 12 311 | 198 | 3 623 | 3.40 | 1.25 | 1.67 | 1.04 | 39.9 | 10.8 | 17.2 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 307 | 20.6 | 109.7 | 10 644 | 91 | 4 069 | 2.62 | 0.44 | 0.71 | 2.69 | 62.9 | 9.8 | 2.9 |
| EMPLOYED | 37 309 | 74.5 | 736.1 | 19 731 | 69 | 5 655 | 3.49 | 1.22 | 1.93 | 0.81 | 42.0 | 12.4 | 79.3 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 17 717 | 35.4 | 416.0 | 23 482 | 119 | 6 860 | 3.42 | 1.16 | 1.96 | 0.75 | 42.6 | 14.1 | 85.2 |
| PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS | 6 000 | 12.0 | 154.3 | 25 722 | 216 | 7 360 | 3.49 | 1.24 | 1.96 | 0.79 | 40.9 | 15.7 | 86.0 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM | 6 362 | 12.7 | 159.4 | 25 052 | 208 | 7 172 | 3.49 | 1.13 | 2.00 | 0.74 | 44.2 | 13.5 | 89.5 |
| SALES WORKERS | 2 424 | 4.8 | 52.7 | 21 726 | 323 | 6 425 | 3.38 | 1.12 | 1.96 | 0.73 | 42.9 | 13.4 | 78.4 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 931 | 5.9 | 49.7 | 16 940 | 169 | 5 362 | 3.16 | 1.06 | 1.86 | 0.70 | 42.1 | 12.5 | 80.0 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 15 574 | 31.1 | 264.3 | 16 972 | 67 | 4 724 | 3.59 | 1.31 | 1.91 | 0.88 | 40.6 | 10.9 | 74.7 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 8 010 | 16.0 | 145.6 | 18 183 | 93 | 5 060 | 3.59 | 1.29 | 1.93 | 0.86 | 41.2 | 11.3 | 77.8 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 4 112 | 8.2 | 63.5 | 15 442 | 118 | 4 354 | 3.55 | 1.32 | 1.87 | 0.90 | 39.9 | 10.4 | 72.5 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 2 019 | 4.0 | 34.5 | 17 092 | 204 | 4 627 | 3.69 | 1.37 | 1.93 | 0.91 | 40.5 | 10.6 | 72.9 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 1 433 | 2.9 | 20.7 | 14 424 | 209 | 4 028 | 3.58 | 1.30 | 1.88 | 0.90 | 39.2 | 10.2 | 66.7 |
| FARM WORKERS | 1 367 | 2.7 | 17.9 | 13 090 | 383 | 3 721 | 3.52 | 1.17 | 1.84 | 0.91 | 48.2 | 10.3 | 79.5 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 1 057 | 2.1 | 14.8 | 13 977 | 480 | 4 050 | 3.45 | 1.10 | 1.82 | 0.90 | 50.2 | 10.8 | 82.7 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 310 | 0.6 | 3.1 | 10 072 | 363 | 2 689 | 3.75 | 1.44 | 1.93 | 0.95 | 41.7 | 8.1 | 68.8 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 2 651 | 5.3 | 37.9 | 14 298 | 174 | 4 331 | 3.30 | 1.14 | 1.84 | 0.80 | 43.5 | 11.0 | 67.2 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 69 | 0.1 | 0.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD. | 2 581 | 5.2 | 37.4 | 14 503 | 176 | 4 378 | 3.31 | 1.14 | 1.84 | 0.80 | 43.3 | 11.1 | 68.8 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 409 | 100.0 | 867.9 | 17 566 | 58 | 5 317 | 3.30 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.3 | 11.8 | ... |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 40 322 | 81.6 | 778.4 | 19 303 | 66 | 5 587 | 3.45 | 1.19 | 1.92 | 0.80 | 42.4 | 12.3 | ... |
| WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | 37 640 | 76.2 | 745.0 | 19 793 | 67 | 5 647 | 3.50 | 1.23 | 1.94 | 0.81 | 41.8 | 12.4 | ... |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 30 206 | 61.1 | 638.5 | 21 137 | 76 | 5 964 | 3.54 | 1.24 | 1.96 | 0.81 | 42.1 | 12.6 | ... |
| 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 1 115 | 2.3 | 19.4 | 17 390 | 348 | 4 997 | 3.48 | 1.27 | 1.87 | 0.86 | 38.6 | 11.9 | ... |
| 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 2 076 | 4.2 | 34.4 | 16 558 | 243 | 4 824 | 3.43 | 1.23 | 1.88 | 0.83 | 39.3 | 11.5 | ... |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 990 | 4.0 | 27.4 | 13 790 | 186 | 4 081 | 3.38 | 1.17 | 1.88 | 0.79 | 39.9 | 11.1 | ... |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 452 | 2.9 | 17.2 | 11 868 | 237 | 3 687 | 3.22 | 1.06 | 1.81 | 0.78 | 41.4 | 11.2 | ... |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 801 | 1.6 | 8.1 | 10 099 | 263 | 3 288 | 3.07 | 0.97 | 1.77 | 0.73 | 46.1 | 10.5 | ... |
| WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | 2 681 | 5.4 | 33.3 | 12 434 | 267 | 4 517 | 2.75 | 0.69 | 1.65 | 0.67 | 51.0 | 11.3 | ... |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 098 | 2.2 | 15.3 | 13 970 | 424 | 5 039 | 2.77 | 0.66 | 1.70 | 0.63 | 51.6 | 11.6 | ... |
| 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 91 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 14 439 | 988 | 4 892 | 2.95 | 0.87 | 1.80 | 0.64 | 47.8 | 12.7 | ... |
| 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 255 | 0.5 | 3.9 | 15 460 | 1 068 | 5 765 | 2.68 | 0.61 | 1.71 | 0.57 | 50.1 | 11.4 | ... |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 357 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 11 201 | 468 | 4 135 | 2.71 | 0.74 | 1.62 | 0.67 | 48.2 | 11.3 | ... |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 456 | 0.9 | 5.3 | 11 651 | 851 | 4 149 | 2.81 | 0.73 | 1.66 | 0.69 | 50.8 | 10.8 | ... |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 424 | 0.9 | 3.4 | 8 090 | 323 | 3 019 | 2.68 | 0.73 | 1.49 | 0.80 | 53.4 | 10.7 | ... |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 9 087 | 18.4 | 89.6 | 9 857 | 90 | 3 745 | 2.63 | 0.46 | 0.52 | 4.06 | 63.4 | 9.7 | ... |

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

# Table 2. SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS AND FAMILY INCOME IN 1976—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | ALL FAMILIES | | AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.) | | PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.) | AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF-- | | | RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1] | MEAN AGE OF HEAD | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER |
| | | | | VALUE | STANDARD ERROR | | PERSONS | RELATED CHILDREN | EARNERS | | | | |
| **WHITE--CON.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46 727 | 100.0 | 841.4 | 18 007 | 61 | 5 368 | 3.35 | 1.09 | 1.66 | 1.02 | 47.8 | 11.8 | 61.7 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 4 279 | 9.2 | 44.6 | 10 413 | 119 | 3 237 | 3.22 | 0.87 | 1.28 | 1.52 | 58.5 | 5.1 | 31.3 |
| 8 YEARS | 4 406 | 9.4 | 56.4 | 12 790 | 136 | 4 248 | 3.01 | 0.68 | 1.34 | 1.25 | 58.9 | 8.0 | 38.3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 773 | 14.5 | 97.7 | 14 429 | 116 | 4 299 | 3.36 | 1.09 | 1.59 | 1.11 | 49.5 | 10.0 | 51.4 |
| 4 YEARS | 15 987 | 34.2 | 278.9 | 17 443 | 83 | 5 099 | 3.42 | 1.17 | 1.75 | 0.96 | 45.4 | 12.0 | 67.8 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 601 | 14.1 | 130.2 | 19 718 | 163 | 5 839 | 3.38 | 1.15 | 1.77 | 0.90 | 43.5 | 13.8 | 71.3 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 8 681 | 18.6 | 233.7 | 26 924 | 190 | 7 791 | 3.46 | 1.19 | 1.84 | 0.88 | 43.1 | 16.8 | 78.8 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 686 | 10.0 | 117.2 | 25 011 | 227 | 7 333 | 3.41 | 1.15 | 1.83 | 0.86 | 43.0 | 16.0 | 79.1 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 3 996 | 8.6 | 116.5 | 29 168 | 311 | 8 313 | 3.51 | 1.23 | 1.85 | 0.90 | 43.2 | 17.7 | 78.5 |
| MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 100.0 | 877.7 | 17 525 | 58 | 5 301 | 3.31 | 1.06 | 1.66 | 0.99 | 46.1 | 11.8 | 61.1 |
| SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER) | 36 683 | 73.2 | 671.2 | 18 297 | 70 | 5 445 | 3.36 | 1.03 | 1.69 | 0.99 | 50.0 | 11.6 | 61.7 |
| DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER) | 13 017 | 26.0 | 201.2 | 15 453 | 101 | 4 910 | 3.15 | 1.13 | 1.60 | 0.97 | 35.2 | 12.5 | 59.9 |
| SAME COUNTY | 7 800 | 15.6 | 119.3 | 15 294 | 132 | 4 857 | 3.15 | 1.16 | 1.62 | 0.95 | 34.6 | 12.2 | 62.3 |
| DIFFERENT COUNTY | 5 217 | 10.4 | 81.9 | 15 689 | 155 | 4 990 | 3.14 | 1.10 | 1.58 | 0.99 | 35.9 | 12.9 | 56.3 |
| WITHIN A STATE | 2 883 | 5.8 | 45.6 | 15 815 | 210 | 5 077 | 3.11 | 1.07 | 1.59 | 0.96 | 35.7 | 12.7 | 59.8 |
| BETWEEN STATES | 2 334 | 4.7 | 36.3 | 15 533 | 230 | 4 884 | 3.18 | 1.13 | 1.56 | 1.04 | 36.1 | 13.3 | 51.5 |
| CONTIGUOUS | 783 | 1.6 | 12.1 | 15 421 | 382 | 4 900 | 3.15 | 1.10 | 1.61 | 0.96 | 35.2 | 13.1 | 58.5 |
| NONCONTIGUOUS | 1 551 | 3.1 | 24.2 | 15 589 | 287 | 4 876 | 3.20 | 1.14 | 1.54 | 1.08 | 36.5 | 13.4 | 47.6 |
| ABROAD | 383 | 0.8 | 5.3 | 13 930 | 533 | 4 000 | 3.48 | 1.39 | 1.53 | 1.27 | 34.0 | 13.0 | 36.7 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TYPE OF RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 11 276 | 108 | 2 980 | 3.78 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 43.5 | 10.0 | 46.8 |
| NONFARM | 5 707 | 98.3 | 64.8 | 11 355 | 109 | 3 012 | 3.77 | 1.60 | 1.49 | 1.53 | 43.3 | 10.1 | 46.7 |
| FARM | 97 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 6 648 | 1 023 | 1 447 | 4.59 | 1.93 | 1.76 | 1.61 | 55.5 | 5.7 | 53.1 |
| IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | 4 389 | 75.6 | 52.7 | 12 007 | 131 | 3 289 | 3.65 | 1.54 | 1.43 | 1.55 | 42.2 | 10.5 | 48.1 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 3 240 | 55.8 | 36.9 | 11 398 | 147 | 3 138 | 3.63 | 1.53 | 1.37 | 1.66 | 42.9 | 10.4 | 46.1 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 1 148 | 19.8 | 15.8 | 13 727 | 276 | 3 707 | 3.70 | 1.57 | 1.63 | 1.28 | 40.4 | 10.9 | 54.2 |
| 1,000,000 OR MORE | 2 912 | 50.2 | 36.2 | 12 435 | 159 | 3 450 | 3.60 | 1.51 | 1.38 | 1.60 | 42.4 | 10.8 | 49.0 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 2 147 | 37.0 | 25.4 | 11 836 | 174 | 3 275 | 3.61 | 1.51 | 1.32 | 1.74 | 43.3 | 10.6 | 47.4 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 765 | 13.2 | 10.8 | 14 115 | 350 | 3 947 | 3.58 | 1.49 | 1.56 | 1.29 | 40.0 | 11.2 | 53.6 |
| UNDER 1,000,000 | 1 476 | 25.4 | 16.5 | 11 163 | 231 | 2 982 | 3.74 | 1.60 | 1.53 | 1.44 | 41.9 | 10.1 | 46.4 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 1 093 | 18.8 | 11.5 | 10 537 | 268 | 2 872 | 3.67 | 1.56 | 1.45 | 1.52 | 42.2 | 10.0 | 43.3 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 383 | 6.6 | 5.0 | 12 952 | 441 | 3 274 | 3.96 | 1.74 | 1.76 | 1.25 | 41.0 | 10.3 | 55.5 |
| OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | 1 416 | 24.4 | 12.8 | 9 010 | 167 | 2 148 | 4.19 | 1.80 | 1.68 | 1.49 | 47.5 | 6.4 | 42.6 |
| NONFARM | 1 325 | 22.8 | 12.2 | 9 174 | 170 | 2 201 | 4.17 | 1.80 | 1.68 | 1.49 | 47.0 | 8.5 | 41.8 |
| FARM | 90 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 6 607 | 1 088 | 1 441 | 4.58 | 1.87 | 1.81 | 1.53 | 55.2 | 5.7 | 54.2 |
| REGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 11 276 | 108 | 2 980 | 3.78 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 43.5 | 10.0 | 46.8 |
| NORTHEAST | 1 030 | 17.8 | 12.1 | 11 729 | 291 | 3 305 | 3.55 | 1.46 | 1.34 | 1.64 | 43.2 | 10.5 | 46.9 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1 202 | 20.7 | 15.1 | 12 537 | 303 | 3 330 | 3.76 | 1.67 | 1.35 | 1.78 | 41.4 | 10.7 | 50.0 |
| SOUTH | 3 019 | 52.0 | 31.4 | 10 409 | 187 | 2 640 | 3.94 | 1.66 | 1.63 | 1.42 | 44.9 | 9.3 | 46.9 |
| WEST | 553 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 12 426 | 464 | 3 667 | 3.39 | 1.38 | 1.35 | 1.50 | 41.3 | 11.3 | 38.7 |
| MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 11 276 | 108 | 2 980 | 3.78 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 43.5 | 10.0 | 46.8 |
| MALE HEAD | 3 653 | 62.9 | 51.1 | 13 998 | 144 | 3 642 | 3.84 | 1.39 | 1.75 | 1.18 | 45.1 | 9.9 | 59.0 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 3 406 | 58.7 | 48.4 | 14 219 | 150 | 3 637 | 3.91 | 1.43 | 1.79 | 1.18 | 44.9 | 10.0 | 59.7 |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT | 62 | 1.1 | 0.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 55 | 0.9 | 0.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER | 7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 62 | 1.1 | 0.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 52 | 0.9 | 0.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SINGLE | 71 | 1.2 | 0.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FEMALE HEAD | 2 151 | 37.1 | 14.3 | 6 654 | 106 | 1 807 | 3.68 | 1.96 | 1.04 | 2.55 | 40.9 | 10.1 | 26.6 |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT | 705 | 12.1 | 4.3 | 6 110 | 163 | 1 563 | 3.91 | 2.33 | 0.97 | 3.02 | 37.8 | 10.5 | 29.3 |
| SEPARATED | 638 | 11.0 | 3.8 | 6 001 | 168 | 1 535 | 3.91 | 2.35 | 0.94 | 3.14 | 38.0 | 10.4 | 28.2 |
| OTHER | 67 | 1.2 | 0.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 502 | 8.6 | 3.8 | 7 588 | 245 | 1 989 | 3.82 | 1.52 | 1.22 | 2.13 | 58.2 | 8.0 | 16.1 |
| DIVORCED | 459 | 7.9 | 3.7 | 8 065 | 260 | 2 169 | 3.72 | 1.99 | 1.25 | 1.97 | 38.6 | 11.6 | 41.4 |
| SINGLE | 486 | 8.4 | 2.5 | 5 148 | 173 | 1 620 | 3.18 | 1.85 | 0.74 | 3.29 | 29.6 | 10.3 | 19.7 |
| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 11 276 | 108 | 2 980 | 3.78 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 43.5 | 10.0 | 46.8 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS | 576 | 9.9 | 3.7 | 6 359 | 192 | 2 202 | 2.89 | 1.35 | 1.03 | 1.80 | 21.9 | ... | 26.8 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 442 | 24.8 | 16.8 | 11 619 | 209 | 3 174 | 3.66 | 1.97 | 1.37 | 1.67 | 29.4 | 11.9 | 54.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 290 | 22.2 | 16.3 | 12 652 | 223 | 2 777 | 4.56 | 2.39 | 1.68 | 1.72 | 39.3 | 11.1 | 57.8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 054 | 18.2 | 14.3 | 13 568 | 284 | 3 270 | 4.15 | 1.51 | 1.89 | 1.19 | 49.6 | 9.4 | 60.1 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 748 | 12.9 | 8.8 | 11 761 | 352 | 3 353 | 3.51 | 0.86 | 1.64 | 1.14 | 59.5 | 8.5 | 47.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 695 | 12.0 | 5.6 | 8 089 | 226 | 2 619 | 3.09 | 0.52 | 1.05 | 1.95 | 72.2 | 6.4 | 6.0 |

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

## Table 2. SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS AND FAMILY INCOME IN 1976—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | ALL FAMILIES | | AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.) | | PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.) | AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF-- | | | RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1] | MEAN AGE OF HEAD | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER |
| | | | | VALUE | STANDARD ERROR | | PERSONS | RELATED CHILDREN | EARNERS | | | | |
| BLACK--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 11 276 | 108 | 2 980 | 3.78 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 43.5 | 10.0 | 46.8 |
| TWO PERSONS | 1 730 | 29.8 | 15.9 | 9 172 | 165 | 4 542 | 2.00 | 0.25 | 1.10 | 0.84 | 47.8 | 9.5 | 39.1 |
| THREE PERSONS | 1 356 | 23.4 | 15.1 | 11 124 | 217 | 3 697 | 3.00 | 0.94 | 1.43 | 1.10 | 42.2 | 10.1 | 47.0 |
| FOUR PERSONS | 1 062 | 18.3 | 13.9 | 13 056 | 272 | 3 303 | 4.00 | 1.77 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 40.1 | 10.9 | 51.7 |
| FIVE PERSONS | 687 | 11.8 | 8.6 | 12 478 | 349 | 2 536 | 5.00 | 2.49 | 1.74 | 1.83 | 41.1 | 10.4 | 54.1 |
| SIX PERSONS | 403 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 12 640 | 520 | 2 181 | 6.00 | 3.16 | 1.88 | 2.08 | 42.0 | 9.7 | 50.9 |
| SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE | 566 | 9.8 | 7.0 | 12 304 | 311 | 1 558 | 7.90 | 4.84 | 2.15 | 2.67 | 44.1 | 9.1 | 48.6 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 11 276 | 108 | 2 980 | 3.78 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 43.5 | 10.0 | 46.8 |
| IN LABOR FORCE[3] | 4 048 | 69.7 | 54.3 | 13 421 | 134 | 3 496 | 3.84 | 1.62 | 1.81 | 1.12 | 40.1 | 10.8 | 66.6 |
| CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 3 941 | 67.9 | 53.1 | 13 471 | 136 | 3 495 | 3.85 | 1.63 | 1.82 | 1.12 | 40.4 | 10.7 | 66.6 |
| EMPLOYED | 3 573 | 61.6 | 50.3 | 14 082 | 143 | 3 627 | 3.88 | 1.61 | 1.88 | 1.07 | 41.1 | 10.8 | 71.9 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 368 | 6.3 | 2.8 | 7 535 | 283 | 2 105 | 3.58 | 1.82 | 1.24 | 1.88 | 34.0 | 10.4 | 14.2 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 756 | 30.3 | 11.1 | 6 333 | 120 | 1 732 | 3.66 | 1.56 | 0.76 | 3.80 | 51.5 | 8.1 | 2.5 |
| EMPLOYED | 3 573 | 61.6 | 50.3 | 14 082 | 143 | 3 627 | 3.88 | 1.61 | 1.88 | 1.07 | 41.1 | 10.8 | 71.9 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 000 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 16 714 | 332 | 4 769 | 3.51 | 1.41 | 1.78 | 0.97 | 38.3 | 13.4 | 78.0 |
| PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS | 325 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 20 732 | 727 | 5 683 | 3.65 | 1.46 | 1.85 | 0.97 | 38.7 | 15.0 | 82.8 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM | 183 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 19 026 | 751 | 5 197 | 3.66 | 1.33 | 1.97 | 0.86 | 41.3 | 13.2 | 87.5 |
| SALES WORKERS | 81 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 15 038 | 898 | 4 399 | 3.42 | 1.33 | 1.87 | 0.82 | 37.2 | 12.8 | 69.3 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 410 | 7.1 | 5.3 | 12 821 | 329 | 3 840 | 3.34 | 1.42 | 1.62 | 1.07 | 36.8 | 12.2 | 71.6 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 720 | 29.6 | 25.0 | 14 508 | 172 | 3 517 | 4.12 | 1.73 | 1.98 | 1.08 | 41.0 | 9.8 | 74.0 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 438 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 16 045 | 350 | 3 946 | 4.07 | 1.65 | 1.97 | 1.06 | 41.5 | 10.5 | 76.0 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 607 | 10.5 | 8.2 | 13 526 | 266 | 3 373 | 4.01 | 1.73 | 1.91 | 1.10 | 38.6 | 10.0 | 73.9 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 361 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 15 368 | 404 | 3 533 | 4.35 | 1.87 | 2.02 | 1.15 | 42.8 | 9.3 | 77.7 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 315 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 13 276 | 383 | 3 182 | 4.17 | 1.69 | 2.09 | 1.00 | 43.0 | 8.9 | 67.0 |
| FARM WORKERS | 96 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 6 799 | 534 | 1 476 | 4.61 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 1.21 | 50.1 | 6.3 | 66.1 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 30 | 0.5 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 66 | 1.1 | 0.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 757 | 13.0 | 8.0 | 10 567 | 268 | 2 827 | 3.74 | 1.58 | 1.74 | 1.15 | 43.8 | 10.0 | 60.1 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 101 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 5 111 | 319 | 1 310 | 3.90 | 1.86 | 1.61 | 1.42 | 46.7 | 9.0 | 9.3 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD. | 656 | 11.3 | 7.5 | 11 405 | 293 | 3 072 | 3.71 | 1.54 | 1.76 | 1.11 | 43.4 | 10.2 | 67.9 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 697 | 100.0 | 64.2 | 11 271 | 109 | 2 972 | 3.79 | 1.61 | 1.49 | 1.54 | 43.8 | 9.9 | ... |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 055 | 71.2 | 54.5 | 13 439 | 133 | 3 479 | 3.86 | 1.63 | 1.86 | 1.08 | 41.0 | 10.6 | ... |
| WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | 3 595 | 63.1 | 51.2 | 14 255 | 142 | 3 680 | 3.87 | 1.62 | 1.88 | 1.06 | 40.4 | 10.8 | ... |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 666 | 46.8 | 41.5 | 15 569 | 164 | 3 974 | 3.92 | 1.61 | 1.91 | 1.05 | 41.2 | 11.0 | ... |
| 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 101 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 13 274 | 703 | 2 941 | 4.51 | 2.26 | 2.00 | 1.25 | 38.4 | 10.7 | ... |
| 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 229 | 4.0 | 3.1 | 13 329 | 575 | 3 332 | 4.00 | 1.76 | 1.79 | 1.23 | 38.0 | 10.3 | ... |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 252 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 10 937 | 455 | 2 891 | 3.78 | 1.62 | 1.83 | 1.06 | 38.3 | 10.2 | ... |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 200 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 8 445 | 435 | 2 553 | 3.31 | 1.32 | 1.69 | 0.96 | 38.9 | 10.3 | ... |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 147 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 6 124 | 396 | 1 825 | 3.36 | 1.45 | 1.58 | 1.13 | 35.3 | 9.7 | ... |
| WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | 460 | 8.1 | 3.3 | 7 067 | 247 | 1 870 | 3.78 | 1.73 | 1.74 | 1.18 | 46.0 | 9.1 | ... |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 198 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 7 535 | 346 | 1 978 | 3.81 | 1.62 | 1.79 | 1.13 | 48.0 | 8.9 | ... |
| 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 18 | 0.3 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 | 0.5 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 41 | 0.7 | 0.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 81 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 6 827 | 479 | 1 801 | 3.79 | 1.78 | 1.82 | 1.08 | 47.1 | 8.6 | ... |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 96 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 6 030 | 581 | 1 581 | 3.81 | 2.01 | 1.56 | 1.44 | 42.3 | 9.4 | ... |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 642 | 28.8 | 9.7 | 5 917 | 112 | 1 634 | 3.62 | 1.56 | 0.58 | 5.22 | 50.8 | 8.2 | ... |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 229 | 100.0 | 61.8 | 11 817 | 116 | 3 044 | 3.88 | 1.63 | 1.55 | 1.51 | 45.9 | 10.0 | 48.9 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 195 | 22.8 | 10.5 | 8 786 | 183 | 2 276 | 3.86 | 1.35 | 1.39 | 1.78 | 58.8 | 4.7 | 30.6 |
| 8 YEARS | 439 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 10 167 | 363 | 2 563 | 3.97 | 1.60 | 1.53 | 1.60 | 52.9 | 8.0 | 39.2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 242 | 23.8 | 12.7 | 10 201 | 195 | 2 373 | 4.30 | 2.08 | 1.53 | 1.82 | 43.1 | 10.0 | 44.8 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 499 | 28.7 | 18.7 | 12 462 | 200 | 3 308 | 3.77 | 1.67 | 1.57 | 1.40 | 39.6 | 12.0 | 58.4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 519 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 15 408 | 395 | 4 363 | 3.53 | 1.42 | 1.74 | 1.03 | 39.1 | 13.7 | 62.9 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 334 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 22 369 | 675 | 6 657 | 3.36 | 1.18 | 1.79 | 0.88 | 40.0 | 16.7 | 79.9 |
| 4 YEARS | 188 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 19 519 | 672 | 5 779 | 3.38 | 1.20 | 1.75 | 0.93 | 39.3 | 16.0 | 77.0 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 146 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 26 038 | 1 218 | 7 800 | 3.34 | 1.16 | 1.84 | 0.81 | 41.0 | 17.7 | 83.5 |
| MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 11 276 | 108 | 2 980 | 3.78 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 43.5 | 10.0 | 46.8 |
| SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER) | 4 198 | 72.3 | 49.6 | 11 812 | 131 | 3 023 | 3.91 | 1.59 | 1.55 | 1.52 | 47.7 | 9.6 | 48.3 |
| DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER) | 1 549 | 26.7 | 15.3 | 9 883 | 193 | 2 843 | 3.48 | 1.68 | 1.34 | 1.60 | 32.9 | 11.1 | 42.8 |
| SAME COUNTY | 1 179 | 20.3 | 11.5 | 9 710 | 213 | 2 763 | 3.51 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 1.59 | 33.3 | 10.8 | 43.3 |
| DIFFERENT COUNTY | 370 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 10 436 | 435 | 3 112 | 3.35 | 1.54 | 1.26 | 1.66 | 31.8 | 11.9 | 41.2 |
| WITHIN A STATE | 188 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 10 672 | 654 | 3 127 | 3.41 | 1.59 | 1.22 | 1.81 | 32.4 | 11.7 | 46.3 |
| BETWEEN STATES | 182 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 10 193 | 571 | 3 097 | 3.29 | 1.49 | 1.31 | 1.52 | 31.2 | 12.1 | 34.7 |
| CONTIGUOUS | 54 | 0.9 | 0.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NONCONTIGUOUS | 128 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 9 241 | 623 | 2 781 | 3.32 | 1.52 | 1.28 | 1.59 | 30.2 | 11.9 | 23.5 |
| ABROAD | 57 | 1.0 | 0.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

# Table 2. SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS AND FAMILY INCOME IN 1976—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | ALL FAMILIES | | AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.) | | PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.) | AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF-- | | | RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1] | MEAN AGE OF HEAD | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER |
| | | | | VALUE | STANDARD ERROR | | PERSONS | RELATED CHILDREN | EARNERS | | | | |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[5] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TYPE OF RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 12 060 | 205 | 3 108 | 3.88 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 52.4 |
| NONFARM | 2 563 | 99.2 | 31.0 | 12 087 | 205 | 3 117 | 3.88 | 1.66 | 1.54 | 1.52 | 40.2 | 9.0 | 52.3 |
| FARM | 20 | 0.8 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | 2 196 | 85.0 | 27.0 | 12 307 | 225 | 3 215 | 3.83 | 1.63 | 1.51 | 1.54 | 40.2 | 9.2 | 52.4 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 1 326 | 51.3 | 15.0 | 11 316 | 288 | 3 006 | 3.76 | 1.62 | 1.41 | 1.67 | 40.3 | 8.8 | 49.4 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 870 | 33.7 | 12.0 | 13 817 | 350 | 3 520 | 3.93 | 1.65 | 1.66 | 1.37 | 40.1 | 9.8 | 57.0 |
| 1,000,000 OR MORE | 1 478 | 57.2 | 18.4 | 12 444 | 261 | 3 334 | 3.73 | 1.55 | 1.46 | 1.56 | 40.3 | 9.4 | 53.5 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 864 | 33.4 | 9.6 | 11 117 | 318 | 3 042 | 3.65 | 1.52 | 1.36 | 1.69 | 40.2 | 9.0 | 49.7 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 614 | 23.8 | 8.8 | 14 312 | 425 | 3 726 | 3.84 | 1.59 | 1.60 | 1.40 | 40.3 | 10.0 | 58.9 |
| UNDER 1,000,000 | 718 | 27.8 | 8.6 | 12 024 | 428 | 2 987 | 4.03 | 1.79 | 1.61 | 1.50 | 40.2 | 8.8 | 50.1 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 462 | 17.9 | 5.4 | 11 687 | 574 | 2 946 | 3.97 | 1.79 | 1.51 | 1.63 | 40.5 | 8.5 | 48.8 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 256 | 9.9 | 3.2 | 12 631 | 606 | 3 058 | 4.13 | 1.79 | 1.79 | 1.30 | 39.6 | 9.2 | 52.5 |
| OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | 388 | 15.0 | 4.1 | 10 666 | 486 | 2 553 | 4.18 | 1.87 | 1.74 | 1.40 | 40.5 | 7.8 | 52.5 |
| NONFARM | 372 | 14.4 | 4.0 | 10 750 | 484 | 2 573 | 4.18 | 1.87 | 1.74 | 1.40 | 40.3 | 7.9 | 51.8 |
| FARM | 15 | 0.6 | 0.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| REGION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 12 060 | 205 | 3 108 | 3.88 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 52.4 |
| NORTHEAST | 583 | 22.6 | 5.9 | 10 210 | 349 | 2 828 | 3.61 | 1.60 | 1.14 | 2.15 | 38.9 | 8.9 | 44.5 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 190 | 7.4 | 2.7 | 14 016 | 832 | 3 381 | 4.15 | 1.86 | 1.65 | 1.51 | 39.6 | 9.2 | 55.2 |
| SOUTH | 768 | 29.7 | 9.2 | 11 933 | 432 | 2 962 | 4.03 | 1.71 | 1.71 | 1.35 | 41.5 | 8.8 | 57.5 |
| WEST | 1 042 | 40.3 | 13.4 | 12 832 | 284 | 3 312 | 3.87 | 1.63 | 1.62 | 1.39 | 40.3 | 9.2 | 52.6 |
| MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 12 060 | 205 | 3 108 | 3.88 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 52.4 |
| MALE HEAD | 2 066 | 80.0 | 27.7 | 13 429 | 234 | 3 360 | 4.00 | 1.63 | 1.70 | 1.35 | 40.5 | 9.3 | 60.6 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 1 978 | 76.6 | 26.7 | 13 492 | 239 | 3 332 | 4.05 | 1.67 | 1.71 | 1.37 | 40.5 | 9.3 | 61.0 |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT | 22 | 0.9 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 13 | 0.5 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER | 9 | 0.3 | 0.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 14 | 0.5 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 17 | 0.6 | 0.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SINGLE | 36 | 1.4 | 0.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FEMALE HEAD | 517 | 20.0 | 3.4 | 6 595 | 270 | 1 931 | 3.42 | 1.82 | 0.91 | 2.76 | 39.4 | 7.9 | 20.0 |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT | 190 | 7.4 | 1.0 | 5 085 | 297 | 1 424 | 3.57 | 2.13 | 0.65 | 4.53 | 36.9 | 7.6 | 15.6 |
| SEPARATED | 159 | 6.2 | 0.8 | 4 996 | 309 | 1 440 | 3.47 | 2.13 | 0.56 | 5.22 | 36.7 | 7.5 | 16.5 |
| OTHER | 31 | 1.2 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 87 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 9 312 | 872 | 2 682 | 3.47 | 1.26 | 1.37 | 1.54 | 54.9 | 5.7 | 16.3 |
| DIVORCED | 147 | 5.7 | 1.1 | 7 587 | 543 | 2 239 | 3.39 | 1.81 | 1.12 | 2.01 | 38.6 | 9.7 | 30.9 |
| SINGLE | 94 | 3.6 | 0.5 | 5 594 | 516 | 1 809 | 3.09 | 1.71 | 0.68 | 3.56 | 31.6 | (B) | 15.2 |
| AGE OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 12 060 | 205 | 3 108 | 3.88 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 52.4 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS | 297 | 11.5 | 2.5 | 8 373 | 409 | 2 861 | 2.93 | 1.06 | 1.35 | 1.16 | 22.0 | ... | 44.1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 759 | 29.4 | 8.7 | 11 458 | 298 | 2 958 | 3.87 | 1.95 | 1.35 | 1.86 | 29.4 | 10.4 | 56.3 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 634 | 24.6 | 8.5 | 13 358 | 472 | 2 900 | 4.61 | 2.42 | 1.64 | 1.82 | 39.3 | 9.5 | 62.5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 465 | 18.0 | 6.8 | 14 681 | 584 | 3 611 | 4.07 | 1.47 | 2.00 | 1.03 | 49.1 | 8.3 | 57.2 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 255 | 9.9 | 3.2 | 12 511 | 631 | 3 488 | 3.59 | 0.88 | 1.76 | 1.04 | 59.0 | 7.3 | 48.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 173 | 6.7 | 1.5 | 8 575 | 577 | 3 036 | 2.82 | 0.37 | 0.81 | 2.48 | 71.8 | 5.8 | 5.6 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 12 060 | 205 | 3 108 | 3.88 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 52.4 |
| TWO PERSONS | 622 | 24.1 | 6.1 | 9 813 | 411 | 4 871 | 2.00 | 0.17 | 1.15 | 0.75 | 44.2 | 8.7 | 40.2 |
| THREE PERSONS | 595 | 23.0 | 6.7 | 11 259 | 383 | 3 751 | 3.00 | 0.97 | 1.39 | 1.16 | 38.0 | 9.3 | 55.0 |
| FOUR PERSONS | 575 | 22.3 | 7.7 | 13 384 | 433 | 3 379 | 4.00 | 1.73 | 1.54 | 1.57 | 38.4 | 9.9 | 58.5 |
| FIVE PERSONS | 367 | 14.2 | 4.9 | 13 424 | 568 | 2 716 | 5.00 | 2.59 | 1.72 | 1.88 | 38.9 | 9.1 | 54.8 |
| SIX PERSONS | 224 | 8.7 | 3.1 | 13 683 | 726 | 2 308 | 6.00 | 3.24 | 2.02 | 1.94 | 40.5 | 8.6 | 56.3 |
| SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE | 200 | 7.7 | 2.7 | 13 306 | 745 | 1 701 | 7.82 | 4.72 | 2.37 | 2.30 | 42.3 | 7.1 | 56.2 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 12 060 | 205 | 3 108 | 3.88 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 52.4 |
| IN LABOR FORCE[3] | 2 009 | 77.7 | 27.4 | 13 648 | 236 | 3 434 | 3.97 | 1.70 | 1.79 | 1.22 | 38.1 | 9.7 | 67.0 |
| CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 1 977 | 76.5 | 27.1 | 13 688 | 239 | 3 437 | 3.98 | 1.70 | 1.80 | 1.22 | 38.2 | 9.6 | 67.0 |
| EMPLOYED | 1 814 | 70.2 | 25.8 | 14 217 | 250 | 3 557 | 4.00 | 1.70 | 1.83 | 1.19 | 38.2 | 9.7 | 72.0 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 163 | 6.3 | 1.3 | 7 784 | 558 | 2 037 | 3.82 | 1.68 | 1.43 | 1.67 | 38.1 | 8.5 | 10.8 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 575 | 22.3 | 3.7 | 6 515 | 266 | 1 834 | 3.55 | 1.56 | 0.67 | 4.26 | 46.0 | 6.8 | 2.2 |
| EMPLOYED | 1 814 | 70.2 | 25.8 | 14 217 | 250 | 3 557 | 4.00 | 1.70 | 1.83 | 1.19 | 38.2 | 9.7 | 72.0 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 439 | 17.0 | 7.8 | 17 868 | 668 | 4 742 | 3.77 | 1.53 | 1.81 | 1.08 | 38.2 | 13.0 | 80.4 |
| PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS | 129 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 22 174 | 1 642 | 5 751 | 3.86 | 1.49 | 1.88 | 1.06 | 37.4 | 15.1 | 78.2 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM | 137 | 5.3 | 2.5 | 18 569 | 1 134 | 4 579 | 4.06 | 1.74 | 1.82 | 1.23 | 40.3 | 12.5 | 85.0 |
| SALES WORKERS | 48 | 1.9 | 0.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 124 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 14 060 | 623 | 4 284 | 3.28 | 1.26 | 1.75 | 0.87 | 36.7 | 11.6 | 78.6 |

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[5] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

## Table 2. SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS AND FAMILY INCOME IN 1976—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS | ALL FAMILIES | | AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS) | SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.) | | PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.) | AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF-- | | | RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1] | MEAN AGE OF HEAD | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER |
| | | | | VALUE | STANDARD ERROR | | PERSONS | RELATED CHILDREN | EARNERS | | | | |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 047 | 40.5 | 14.1 | 13 510 | 279 | 3 319 | 4.07 | 1.78 | 1.80 | 1.26 | 37.5 | 8.8 | 70.4 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 377 | 14.6 | 5.9 | 15 695 | 507 | 3 823 | 4.11 | 1.74 | 1.81 | 1.27 | 38.0 | 9.8 | 75.2 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 389 | 15.1 | 4.7 | 12 024 | 424 | 3 049 | 3.94 | 1.75 | 1.76 | 1.24 | 36.7 | 8.1 | 66.9 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 123 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 13 175 | 711 | 3 158 | 4.17 | 1.80 | 1.79 | 1.33 | 37.5 | 8.8 | 77.2 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 159 | 6.1 | 1.9 | 12 224 | 617 | 2 894 | 4.22 | 1.91 | 1.89 | 1.24 | 38.2 | 8.2 | 62.4 |
| FARM WORKERS | 72 | 2.8 | 0.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 4 | 0.1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 68 | 2.6 | 0.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 257 | 10.0 | 3.1 | 12 126 | 512 | 3 147 | 3.85 | 1.58 | 1.85 | 1.09 | 40.1 | 8.9 | 68.6 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 12 | 0.5 | 0.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD. | 245 | 9.5 | 3.0 | 12 411 | 525 | 3 234 | 3.84 | 1.54 | 1.87 | 1.06 | 40.2 | 8.9 | 71.8 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 552 | 100.0 | 30.8 | 12 072 | 207 | 3 107 | 3.89 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1.52 | 40.4 | 9.0 | ... |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 006 | 78.6 | 27.5 | 13 709 | 236 | 3 434 | 3.99 | 1.71 | 1.83 | 1.18 | 38.3 | 9.6 | ... |
| WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | 1 870 | 73.3 | 26.4 | 14 136 | 246 | 3 510 | 4.03 | 1.73 | 1.84 | 1.18 | 38.1 | 9.6 | ... |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 337 | 52.4 | 21.0 | 15 673 | 300 | 3 899 | 4.02 | 1.69 | 1.85 | 1.17 | 38.5 | 10.0 | ... |
| 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 63 | 2.5 | 0.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 135 | 5.3 | 1.7 | 12 241 | 774 | 3 119 | 3.92 | 1.62 | 1.79 | 1.19 | 37.4 | 8.4 | ... |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 157 | 6.2 | 1.7 | 10 631 | 590 | 2 553 | 4.16 | 1.89 | 1.94 | 1.15 | 37.1 | 8.5 | ... |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 126 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 7 760 | 513 | 1 901 | 4.08 | 1.96 | 1.79 | 1.28 | 36.1 | 9.2 | ... |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 51 | 2.0 | 0.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | 136 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 7 834 | 560 | 2 224 | 3.52 | 1.45 | 1.70 | 1.07 | 40.3 | 8.9 | ... |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 50 | 2.0 | 0.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 6 | 0.2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 21 | 0.8 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 29 | 1.1 | 0.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 24 | 0.9 | 0.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 546 | 21.4 | 3.3 | 6 059 | 255 | 1 735 | 3.49 | 1.52 | 0.48 | 6.33 | 48.2 | 6.8 | ... |
| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 286 | 100.0 | 28.7 | 12 540 | 223 | 3 131 | 4.00 | 1.74 | 1.57 | 1.55 | 42.6 | 9.0 | 53.4 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 765 | 33.5 | 7.3 | 9 542 | 297 | 2 259 | 4.22 | 1.86 | 1.54 | 1.74 | 48.1 | 3.9 | 39.5 |
| 8 YEARS | 228 | 10.0 | 2.5 | 10 848 | 535 | 2 689 | 4.03 | 1.79 | 1.42 | 1.84 | 43.4 | 8.0 | 48.7 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 401 | 17.5 | 4.6 | 11 534 | 433 | 2 829 | 4.08 | 1.90 | 1.48 | 1.75 | 40.1 | 9.9 | 52.9 |
| 4 YEARS | 542 | 23.7 | 7.7 | 14 272 | 422 | 3 765 | 3.79 | 1.62 | 1.60 | 1.36 | 38.9 | 12.0 | 65.2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 198 | 8.6 | 3.1 | 15 805 | 708 | 4 213 | 3.75 | 1.50 | 1.72 | 1.18 | 36.9 | 13.9 | 68.1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 153 | 6.7 | 3.4 | 22 332 | 1 503 | 5 947 | 3.75 | 1.41 | 1.83 | 1.05 | 41.5 | 16.7 | 73.2 |
| 4 YEARS | 93 | 4.1 | 1.9 | 20 799 | 1 444 | 5 678 | 3.66 | 1.30 | 1.89 | 0.94 | 41.7 | 16.0 | 77.1 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 60 | 2.6 | 1.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 12 060 | 205 | 3 108 | 3.88 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 52.4 |
| SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER) | 1 605 | 62.1 | 20.8 | 12 949 | 258 | 3 210 | 4.03 | 1.70 | 1.62 | 1.49 | 44.4 | 8.8 | 56.0 |
| DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER) | 898 | 34.8 | 9.7 | 10 821 | 348 | 2 986 | 3.62 | 1.61 | 1.44 | 1.52 | 33.2 | 9.4 | 48.2 |
| SAME COUNTY | 642 | 24.9 | 7.2 | 11 214 | 428 | 2 994 | 3.75 | 1.70 | 1.48 | 1.52 | 33.5 | 9.3 | 50.5 |
| DIFFERENT COUNTY | 256 | 9.9 | 2.5 | 9 834 | 573 | 2 963 | 3.32 | 1.39 | 1.31 | 1.53 | 32.7 | 9.8 | 42.1 |
| WITHIN A STATE | 163 | 6.3 | 1.6 | 9 618 | 644 | 2 997 | 3.21 | 1.32 | 1.27 | 1.52 | 32.2 | 9.2 | 39.9 |
| BETWEEN STATES | 93 | 3.6 | 0.9 | 10 215 | 1 103 | 2 910 | 3.51 | 1.51 | 1.39 | 1.53 | 33.6 | (B) | 46.2 |
| CONTIGUOUS | 31 | 1.2 | 0.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NONCONTIGUOUS | 61 | 2.4 | 0.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ABROAD | 80 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 8 141 | 908 | 2 213 | 3.68 | 1.54 | 1.18 | 2.12 | 36.1 | (B) | (B) |

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 3. PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS OF SELECTED FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS BY FIFTHS OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| QUANTILE RANK AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL FAMILIES | MEAN INCOME | AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME | TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1] | TOTAL RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1] | FAMILIES WITH EARNERS[2] | TOTAL EARNERS IN FAMILIES[2] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | TOTAL | TOTAL WEEKS WORKED | TOTAL YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED |
| QUANTILE OF FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 000 | $16 870 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| LOWEST 5 PERCENT | 5.0 | [3]3 354 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| LOWEST 10 PERCENT | 10.0 | [3]4 900 | 1.8 | 8.6 | 10.8 | 5.9 | 4.1 | 3.0 | 3.5 |
| LOWEST FIFTH | 20.0 | [3]7 441 | 5.4 | 17.4 | 18.9 | 13.4 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 8.4 |
| SECOND FIFTH | 20.0 | [3]12 400 | 11.8 | 19.1 | 19.6 | 19.7 | 16.6 | 15.8 | 15.4 |
| MIDDLE FIFTH | 20.0 | [3]17 300 | 17.6 | 20.0 | 20.7 | 21.8 | 20.7 | 21.0 | 20.2 |
| FOURTH FIFTH | 20.0 | [3]23 922 | 24.1 | 21.0 | 21.3 | 22.4 | 24.1 | 25.2 | 24.6 |
| HIGHEST FIFTH | 20.0 | [4]23 923 | 41.1 | 22.4 | 19.5 | 22.7 | 28.8 | 30.2 | 31.4 |
| TOP 10 PERCENT | 10.0 | [4]30 100 | 25.4 | 11.5 | 9.5 | 11.3 | 15.2 | 15.7 | 16.9 |
| TOP 5 PERCENT | 5.0 | [4]37 047 | 15.6 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 8.7 |
| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER, THOUSANDS | 56 710 | ... | $956 686 744 | 190 844 | 63 729 | 48 960 | 91 976 | 3 800 414 | 1 103 944 |
| PERCENT | 100.0 | ... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $3,000 | 3.9 | $1 368 | 0.3 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| $3,000 TO $4,999 | 6.4 | 3 998 | 1.5 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 7.8 | 5 954 | 2.8 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 11.8 | 8 448 | 5.9 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 8.1 | 10 921 | 5.2 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.7 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 12.2 | 13 410 | 9.7 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 13.1 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 11.6 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 19.1 | 17 300 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 20.4 | 21.2 | 21.2 | 22.0 | 21.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 12.9 | 22 223 | 17.0 | 13.7 | 13.4 | 14.5 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 16.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 15.9 | 31 889 | 30.0 | 17.9 | 15.4 | 18.0 | 23.3 | 24.5 | 25.3 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1.9 | 69 341 | 8.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.1 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER, THOUSANDS | 50 083 | ... | $877 680 816 | 165 577 | 53 171 | 43 576 | 82 027 | 3 402 128 | 992 376 |
| PERCENT | 100.0 | ... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $3,000 | 3.1 | $1 187 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| $3,000 TO $4,999 | 5.3 | 4 019 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 7.3 | 5 957 | 2.5 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.3 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 11.4 | 8 462 | 5.5 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 8.1 | 10 923 | 5.1 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 6.6 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 12.3 | 13 413 | 9.4 | 12.1 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 19.8 | 17 310 | 19.5 | 20.3 | 21.8 | 21.8 | 21.5 | 22.2 | 21.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 13.6 | 22 229 | 17.2 | 14.5 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 16.7 | 17.5 | 17.1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 17.0 | 31 954 | 31.0 | 19.3 | 17.2 | 19.1 | 24.6 | 25.7 | 26.4 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 2.1 | 69 497 | 8.4 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.3 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER, THOUSANDS | 5 804 | ... | $65 448 213 | 21 960 | 9 307 | 4 662 | 8 483 | 340 277 | 93 576 |
| PERCENT | 100.0 | ... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $3,000 | 10.1 | $1 825 | 1.6 | 8.6 | 10.8 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 3.5 |
| $3,000 TO $4,999 | 16.0 | 3 936 | 5.6 | 13.8 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 7.3 | 5.2 | 6.4 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 12.4 | 5 941 | 6.5 | 12.6 | 14.5 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 8.3 | 8.3 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 15.0 | 8 340 | 11.1 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 16.1 | 14.0 | 13.4 | 13.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 7.6 | 10 904 | 7.3 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.4 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 11.3 | 13 387 | 13.4 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 13.6 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 14.3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 13.5 | 17 162 | 20.5 | 14.5 | 12.8 | 16.3 | 18.8 | 20.3 | 19.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7.4 | 22 073 | 14.4 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 11.7 | 13.0 | 12.9 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6.5 | 30 639 | 17.7 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 8.0 | 11.4 | 12.9 | 13.3 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 0.3 | (B) | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[5] | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER, THOUSANDS | 2 583 | ... | $31 157 846 | 10 025 | 4 302 | 2 175 | 3 936 | 156 907 | 39 359 |
| PERCENT | 100.0 | ... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $3,000 | 7.0 | $1 833 | 1.1 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 2.3 |
| $3,000 TO $4,999 | 12.0 | 3 922 | 3.9 | 10.4 | 12.1 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 4.2 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 12.5 | 5 943 | 6.2 | 12.1 | 13.2 | 11.0 | 8.4 | 7.4 | 7.0 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 17.0 | 8 437 | 11.9 | 17.1 | 17.6 | 18.3 | 16.0 | 14.8 | 14.8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 9.6 | 10 869 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 10.4 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 9.5 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 11.8 | 13 318 | 13.1 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 13.8 | 14.4 | 14.8 | 14.4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 15.3 | 17 246 | 21.9 | 16.0 | 14.8 | 17.9 | 19.8 | 21.3 | 21.3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7.7 | 22 249 | 14.2 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 9.0 | 11.3 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6.5 | 31 396 | 17.1 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 7.7 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 13.2 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 0.4 | (B) | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 |

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES. [3]UPPER LIMIT OF EACH QUANTILE.
[4]LOWER LIMIT OF EACH QUANTILE. [5]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE READER IS REMINDED THAT THE LOWEST INCOME CLASS INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH NEGATIVE TOTAL MONEY INCOME DUE TO BUSINESS AND PROPERTY LOSSES.

# Table 4. FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL FAMILIES | | FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | RESIDENCE | | RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD | | | TYPE OF FAMILY | | | |
| | | | | | | | | MALE HEAD | | | |
| | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT | NONFARM | FARM | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | FEMALE HEAD |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 100.0 | 96.1 | 3.9 | 88.3 | 10.2 | 4.6 | 86.4 | 83.8 | 2.6 | 13.6 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 100.0 | 86.8 | 13.2 | 75.5 | 22.4 | 8.1 | 52.7 | 47.3 | 5.5 | 47.3 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 5.8 | 66.3 | 31.2 | 8.5 | 45.3 | 42.4 | 2.9 | 54.7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 5.1 | 69.6 | 28.7 | 9.5 | 54.6 | 51.9 | 2.8 | 45.4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 5.2 | 75.9 | 22.4 | 7.7 | 62.3 | 59.3 | 3.0 | 37.7 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 5.0 | 82.0 | 16.4 | 7.1 | 72.8 | 70.1 | 2.7 | 27.2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 4.7 | 82.6 | 16.1 | 7.5 | 76.6 | 73.2 | 3.4 | 23.3 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 83.4 | 15.7 | 6.8 | 76.6 | 72.7 | 3.9 | 23.4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 100.0 | 96.1 | 4.0 | 87.4 | 11.0 | 6.4 | 79.5 | 77.0 | 2.5 | 20.5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 5.6 | 86.3 | 12.3 | 6.6 | 82.3 | 78.8 | 3.5 | 17.7 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 4.8 | 88.9 | 9.7 | 5.7 | 85.4 | 82.6 | 2.8 | 14.6 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 89.1 | 9.6 | 5.1 | 86.8 | 83.6 | 3.2 | 13.2 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 3.2 | 88.8 | 9.4 | 5.0 | 88.5 | 85.4 | 3.1 | 11.5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 3.3 | 88.9 | 9.7 | 4.4 | 89.5 | 86.4 | 3.1 | 10.5 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 3.1 | 89.2 | 9.3 | 3.9 | 90.7 | 88.2 | 2.6 | 9.3 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 2.7 | 90.9 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 93.2 | 90.3 | 2.9 | 6.8 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 3.3 | 91.2 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 93.0 | 91.5 | 1.5 | 7.0 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 3.1 | 91.5 | 7.3 | 3.5 | 94.0 | 90.3 | 3.7 | 6.0 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 3.1 | 92.0 | 6.5 | 3.6 | 94.7 | 92.3 | 2.4 | 5.3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 2.5 | 92.8 | 5.8 | 2.7 | 96.1 | 94.0 | 2.0 | 3.9 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 3.2 | 94.4 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 97.1 | 95.3 | 1.8 | 2.9 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 3.7 | 96.5 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 98.5 | 96.2 | 2.3 | 1.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 958 | ... | 15 065 | 11 663 | 15 537 | 9 242 | 10 259 | 16 095 | 16 203 | 12 860 | 7 211 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 54 | ... | 49 | 373 | 51 | 138 | 226 | 57 | 57 | 276 | 88 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 870 | ... | 16 967 | 14 434 | 17 525 | 11 276 | 12 060 | 18 100 | 18 206 | 14 733 | 9 058 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 54 | ... | 54 | 383 | 58 | 108 | 205 | 58 | 59 | 307 | 87 |

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AGE OF HEAD (YEARS) | | | | | | SIZE OF FAMILY | | | NUMBER OF EARNERS[1] | | | |
| | 14 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER | 2 PERSONS | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS OR MORE | NO EARNERS | 1 EARNER | 2 EARNERS | 3 EARNERS OR MORE |
| TOTAL | 7.0 | 23.2 | 19.8 | 19.7 | 15.9 | 14.4 | 38.0 | 22.0 | 40.0 | 12.4 | 33.6 | 39.5 | 14.5 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 18.5 | 25.9 | 16.8 | 14.6 | 15.0 | 9.3 | 47.4 | 25.0 | 27.6 | 43.1 | 41.2 | 13.2 | 2.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 16.9 | 21.4 | 12.8 | 11.6 | 13.4 | 23.8 | 54.0 | 23.1 | 22.9 | 49.5 | 37.3 | 12.0 | 1.2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 14.3 | 17.8 | 11.8 | 10.2 | 14.5 | 31.4 | 58.4 | 20.5 | 21.1 | 56.1 | 32.7 | 9.8 | 1.4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 10.2 | 18.8 | 12.9 | 9.5 | 13.4 | 35.2 | 57.5 | 17.4 | 25.0 | 46.3 | 38.7 | 13.2 | 1.9 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 10.5 | 16.9 | 12.3 | 10.7 | 13.3 | 36.2 | 56.2 | 17.0 | 26.8 | 39.0 | 41.3 | 17.4 | 2.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 12.2 | 16.5 | 15.1 | 10.5 | 14.7 | 31.0 | 54.6 | 18.4 | 27.0 | 29.5 | 44.0 | 24.1 | 2.3 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 11.8 | 21.2 | 14.0 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 27.5 | 50.2 | 21.1 | 28.7 | 23.3 | 47.9 | 23.8 | 5.0 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 12.1 | 23.2 | 15.0 | 12.0 | 14.1 | 23.6 | 47.4 | 23.4 | 29.1 | 17.8 | 46.2 | 31.5 | 4.4 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 10.9 | 24.9 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 15.0 | 20.5 | 44.3 | 22.1 | 33.5 | 14.6 | 44.5 | 35.5 | 5.5 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 10.2 | 25.4 | 17.1 | 15.2 | 15.6 | 16.6 | 41.4 | 23.4 | 35.3 | 9.8 | 47.0 | 36.5 | 6.8 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 9.4 | 27.4 | 17.4 | 15.1 | 15.4 | 15.3 | 38.6 | 24.2 | 37.1 | 8.7 | 40.7 | 43.0 | 7.6 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 8.8 | 30.2 | 16.0 | 16.4 | 14.6 | 14.0 | 39.3 | 23.4 | 37.3 | 7.6 | 42.4 | 42.8 | 7.2 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 8.2 | 28.7 | 20.3 | 16.9 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 37.6 | 23.9 | 38.5 | 5.6 | 37.3 | 47.4 | 9.8 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 7.9 | 30.5 | 20.0 | 16.6 | 14.2 | 10.8 | 37.2 | 22.5 | 40.2 | 4.9 | 37.8 | 47.8 | 9.5 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 7.1 | 29.0 | 20.5 | 18.6 | 16.4 | 8.4 | 34.5 | 24.1 | 41.5 | 3.4 | 40.1 | 45.7 | 10.7 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 6.5 | 28.9 | 20.4 | 17.2 | 18.1 | 8.8 | 34.0 | 22.8 | 43.2 | 3.2 | 34.4 | 49.1 | 13.3 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 5.7 | 27.3 | 23.9 | 20.5 | 14.3 | 8.3 | 33.3 | 20.9 | 45.8 | 2.7 | 30.9 | 51.6 | 14.8 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3.8 | 29.3 | 23.0 | 22.0 | 14.9 | 7.0 | 31.0 | 22.7 | 46.3 | 1.9 | 28.9 | 52.4 | 16.8 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 2.4 | 24.8 | 25.2 | 24.8 | 17.1 | 5.7 | 28.9 | 22.4 | 48.7 | 1.6 | 23.1 | 53.2 | 22.1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 0.6 | 16.1 | 24.9 | 33.3 | 19.5 | 5.7 | 25.2 | 22.0 | 52.8 | 1.2 | 18.2 | 44.9 | 35.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 0.5 | 6.7 | 26.0 | 34.8 | 24.0 | 7.9 | 24.8 | 19.7 | 55.5 | 1.8 | 30.1 | 35.5 | 32.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 439 | 14 790 | 17 389 | 19 037 | 16 118 | 8 721 | 12 091 | 15 085 | 17 418 | 5 689 | 12 436 | 17 341 | 23 059 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 137 | 87 | 101 | 128 | 127 | 85 | 82 | 96 | 75 | 50 | 72 | 66 | 158 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 150 | 15 531 | 19 018 | 21 119 | 18 567 | 11 635 | 14 229 | 16 848 | 19 385 | 7 271 | 14 394 | 18 909 | 25 480 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 103 | 84 | 125 | 134 | 154 | 118 | 80 | 108 | 92 | 82 | 87 | 79 | 160 |

[1]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

## Table 4. FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD[2] | | | | SOURCE OF INCOME | | | WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976[3] | | | TENURE STATUS[4] | | |
| | | | COLLEGE | | | | | HEAD WORKED | | | | | |
| | ELEMENTARY, TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS | 4 YEARS | 5 YEARS OR MORE | EARNINGS ONLY | EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS | TOTAL | YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | HEAD DID NOT WORK | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT |
| TOTAL | 19.9 | 33.6 | 9.4 | 8.1 | 23.4 | 64.5 | 12.2 | 79.4 | 58.8 | 19.2 | 72.1 | 25.9 | 2.0 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 31.8 | 31.3 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 25.5 | 31.4 | 43.1 | 49.2 | 21.3 | 50.7 | 50.3 | 45.3 | 4.4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 43.0 | 22.3 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 14.9 | 35.6 | 49.4 | 40.5 | 9.4 | 59.1 | 42.7 | 53.2 | 4.1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 49.2 | 19.8 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 11.5 | 32.5 | 56.1 | 34.6 | 7.3 | 65.2 | 45.1 | 51.6 | 3.3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 45.6 | 23.4 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 15.0 | 38.9 | 46.1 | 43.1 | 12.7 | 56.5 | 48.7 | 47.4 | 3.9 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 44.7 | 24.8 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 19.2 | 42.5 | 38.3 | 49.3 | 20.0 | 49.0 | 56.0 | 40.8 | 3.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 41.1 | 25.7 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 23.7 | 47.7 | 28.6 | 56.2 | 24.1 | 40.5 | 56.5 | 40.0 | 3.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 32.3 | 33.9 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 24.5 | 53.0 | 22.5 | 63.1 | 31.7 | 33.5 | 58.4 | 38.3 | 3.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 30.4 | 31.5 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 27.9 | 54.8 | 17.2 | 67.4 | 36.7 | 29.1 | 58.8 | 38.0 | 3.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 27.2 | 31.2 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 28.6 | 57.2 | 14.2 | 72.4 | 43.3 | 25.2 | 62.5 | 35.0 | 2.5 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 25.3 | 34.6 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 32.2 | 58.3 | 9.6 | 78.2 | 50.8 | 19.5 | 64.1 | 32.1 | 3.8 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 22.6 | 37.8 | 6.7 | 3.7 | 31.4 | 60.1 | 8.5 | 80.2 | 55.7 | 17.5 | 65.6 | 31.8 | 2.6 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 19.6 | 39.6 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 32.2 | 60.3 | 7.5 | 82.1 | 59.2 | 16.2 | 69.3 | 28.3 | 2.5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 18.3 | 39.0 | 6.3 | 3.9 | 31.5 | 63.0 | 5.5 | 86.2 | 63.4 | 13.2 | 69.8 | 27.7 | 2.5 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 18.2 | 37.3 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 30.9 | 64.2 | 4.9 | 88.0 | 66.3 | 10.9 | 72.3 | 26.7 | 1.0 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 14.8 | 40.2 | 9.0 | 5.7 | 29.2 | 67.4 | 3.4 | 90.3 | 71.9 | 8.6 | 76.8 | 21.5 | 1.6 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 13.8 | 39.8 | 7.6 | 5.6 | 26.6 | 70.2 | 3.2 | 90.1 | 72.6 | 8.6 | 77.6 | 20.7 | 1.6 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 13.6 | 40.1 | 9.4 | 7.8 | 26.0 | 71.4 | 2.6 | 90.1 | 71.4 | 8.8 | 77.4 | 21.1 | 1.5 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 11.3 | 39.6 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 24.0 | 74.2 | 1.8 | 91.8 | 76.8 | 7.1 | 80.8 | 18.0 | 1.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 10.0 | 37.9 | 12.5 | 10.2 | 22.0 | 76.4 | 1.6 | 93.4 | 80.6 | 5.6 | 84.6 | 14.5 | 0.8 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6.5 | 30.3 | 19.6 | 18.4 | 15.2 | 83.6 | 1.2 | 94.8 | 84.2 | 4.4 | 89.5 | 9.9 | 0.6 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 3.0 | 15.8 | 24.5 | 40.2 | 10.2 | 88.0 | 1.8 | 95.4 | 86.0 | 4.1 | 92.4 | 6.9 | 0.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 9 223 | 15 886 | 22 019 | 24 676 | 13 988 | 17 209 | 5 690 | 16 758 | 18.450 | 7 042 | 16 897 | 10 324 | 9 999 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 101 | 73 | 197 | 290 | 83 | 61 | 50 | 57 | 58 | 70 | 63 | 83 | 257 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 11 216 | 17 017 | 24 676 | 28 893 | 15 184 | 19 295 | 7 269 | 18 759 | 20 679 | 9 253 | 18 848 | 11 976 | 11 310 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 82 | 78 | 217 | 298 | 83 | 71 | 84 | 61 | 71 | 79 | 67 | 74 | 262 |

[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [3]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS. [4]RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

## Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Families as of March 1977)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | | RESIDENCE | | RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD | | | TYPE OF FAMILY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | MALE HEAD | | | |
| | ALL FAMILIES | NONFARM | FARM | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | FEMALE HEAD |
| NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS | 56 710 | 54 526 | 2 184 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 47 497 | 1 500 | 7 713 |
| PERCENT | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 6.7 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 4.1 | 6.8 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 5.8 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 7.7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 10.2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 9.3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 7.8 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 6.7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 6.7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 6.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.4 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.7 | 3.8 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 3.5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 3.2 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 2.7 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 2.2 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 1.9 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 1.8 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 2.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 8.4 | 13.6 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 14.4 | 14.5 | 9.7 | 3.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 17.9 | 18.1 | 10.7 | 3.4 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 14 958 | 15 065 | 11 663 | 15 537 | 9 242 | 10 259 | 16 095 | 16 203 | 12 860 | 7 211 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 54 | 49 | 373 | 51 | 138 | 226 | 57 | 57 | 276 | 88 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 16 870 | 16 967 | 14 434 | 17 525 | 11 276 | 12 060 | 18 100 | 18 206 | 14 733 | 9 058 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 54 | 54 | 383 | 58 | 108 | 205 | 58 | 59 | 307 | 87 |

## Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Families as of March 1977)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | AGE OF HEAD (YEARS) | | | | | | SIZE OF FAMILY | | | NUMBER OF EARNERS[1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER | 2 PERSONS | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS OR MORE | NO EARNERS | 1 EARNER | 2 EARNERS | 3 EARNERS OR MORE |
| NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. . | 3 964 | 13 180 | 11 221 | 11 170 | 9 035 | 8 141 | 21 530 | 12 472 | 22 708 | 6 906 | 18 789 | 22 055 | 8 116 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $2,000. . . . . | 5.2 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 6.9 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . | 4.6 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 7.8 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . | 6.3 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 6.7 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 14.1 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . | 4.9 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 8.3 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 12.7 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999. . . . . | 5.9 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 9.9 | 5.8 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 12.3 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 0.6 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999. . . . . | 6.8 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 8.4 | 5.6 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 9.2 | 5.0 | 2.3 | 0.6 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999. . . . . | 6.5 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 2.3 | 1.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999. . . . . | 7.1 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 3.2 | 1.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999. . . . . | 6.0 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 3.4 | 1.4 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999. . . . . | 6.1 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 1.9 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999. . . . . | 5.3 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 2.0 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999. . . . . | 5.2 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 2.0 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999. . . . . | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 2.8 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999. . . . . | 4.4 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 1.6 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 2.6 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999. . . . . | 4.5 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 3.3 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999. . . . . | 3.5 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 3.9 | 4.7 | 3.4 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999. . . . . | 3.3 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 4.1 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 3.8 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 7.1 | 8.0 | 1.0 | 5.9 | 9.2 | 8.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999. . . . . | 4.4 | 13.8 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 13.9 | 5.1 | 9.8 | 13.1 | 15.7 | 1.7 | 8.9 | 17.4 | 19.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999. . . . . | 1.3 | 11.0 | 20.0 | 26.8 | 19.4 | 6.3 | 10.5 | 15.9 | 21.0 | 1.5 | 8.6 | 18.2 | 39.3 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . | 0.1 | 0.6 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 4.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 439 | 14 790 | 17 389 | 19 037 | 16 118 | 8 721 | 12 091 | 15 085 | 17 418 | 5 689 | 12 436 | 17 341 | 23 059 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 137 | 87 | 101 | 128 | 127 | 85 | 82 | 96 | 75 | 50 | 72 | 66 | 158 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 150 | 15 531 | 19 018 | 21 119 | 18 567 | 11 635 | 14 229 | 16 848 | 19 385 | 7 271 | 14 394 | 18 909 | 25 480 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 103 | 84 | 125 | 134 | 154 | 118 | 80 | 108 | 92 | 82 | 87 | 79 | 160 |

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD[2] | | | | SOURCE OF INCOME | | | WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976[3] | | | TENURE STATUS[4] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | COLLEGE | | | | | HEAD WORKED | | | | | |
| | ELEMENTARY, TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS | 4 YEARS | 5 YEARS OR MORE | EARNINGS ONLY | EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS | TOTAL | YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | HEAD DID NOT WORK | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT |
| NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. . | 10 482 | 17 700 | 4 984 | 4 252 | 13 249 | 36 554 | 6 907 | 45 037 | 33 363 | 10 865 | 40 713 | 14 624 | 1 135 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $2,000. . . . . | 2.7 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 6.9 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 5.2 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 4.1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . | 3.7 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 7.8 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 5.9 | 1.1 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . | 7.0 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 14.1 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 10.4 | 1.9 | 6.1 | 5.0 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . | 7.5 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 12.7 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 9.9 | 2.3 | 6.1 | 6.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999. . . . . | 8.5 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 12.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 10.0 | 3.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999. . . . . | 7.6 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 9.2 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 8.3 | 3.1 | 6.0 | 6.8 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999. . . . . | 6.0 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 7.2 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 6.8 | 3.1 | 5.7 | 6.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999. . . . . | 5.9 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 6.3 | 3.4 | 6.0 | 6.6 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999. . . . . | 5.0 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 4.8 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999. . . . . | 5.1 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 7.9 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999. . . . . | 4.4 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 4.8 | 5.1 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999. . . . . | 4.0 | 4.8 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 5.1 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999. . . . . | 3.7 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 5.0 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999. . . . . | 3.6 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 1.6 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 2.0 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999. . . . . | 3.3 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 2.0 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 3.6 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999. . . . . | 2.6 | 4.5 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 4.1 | 3.0 | 3.1 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999. . . . . | 2.8 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 0.9 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 2.9 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 4.0 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 1.0 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 2.5 | 7.8 | 4.8 | 4.1 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999. . . . . | 6.8 | 15.3 | 17.9 | 17.2 | 12.2 | 15.3 | 1.7 | 15.2 | 17.7 | 3.8 | 15.2 | 7.3 | 5.5 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999. . . . . | 5.5 | 15.4 | 35.3 | 38.8 | 10.4 | 20.6 | 1.5 | 19.0 | 22.7 | 3.7 | 19.8 | 6.1 | 5.0 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . | 0.3 | 1.0 | 5.4 | 10.3 | 0.8 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 223 | 15 886 | 22 019 | 24 676 | 13 988 | 17 209 | 5 690 | 16 758 | 18 450 | 7 042 | 16 897 | 10 324 | 9 999 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 101 | 73 | 197 | 290 | 83 | 61 | 50 | 57 | 58 | 70 | 63 | 83 | 257 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 216 | 17 017 | 24 676 | 28 893 | 15 184 | 19 295 | 7 269 | 18 759 | 20 679 | 9 253 | 18 848 | 11 976 | 11 310 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 82 | 78 | 217 | 298 | 83 | 71 | 84 | 61 | 71 | 79 | 67 | 74 | 262 |

[1]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[4]RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

# Table 6. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | RESIDENCE | | RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN | | | SEX | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT | NONFARM | FARM | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN | MALE | FEMALE |
| | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 1.6 | 86.6 | 11.9 | 3.3 | 42.3 | 57.7 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 1 181 | 100.0 | | | 77.0 | 19.2 | | 37.2 | 62.8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 582 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 80.9 | 17.4 | 5.8 | 29.0 | 71.0 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 904 | 100.0 | | | 79.6 | 17.7 | | 29.8 | 70.2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 711 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 1.9 | 77.9 | 21.0 | 3.8 | 29.3 | 70.7 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 454 | 100.0 | | | 84.7 | 14.6 | | 28.5 | 71.6 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 528 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 1.9 | 87.4 | 11.1 | 2.7 | 27.8 | 72.2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 033 | 100.0 | | | 89.5 | 8.7 | | 32.2 | 67.8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 753 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 0.9 | 88.2 | 10.7 | 3.6 | 37.6 | 62.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 555 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 2.2 | 87.7 | 10.8 | 3.2 | 39.1 | 61.0 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 332 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 1.4 | 89.3 | 9.2 | 2.9 | 44.9 | 55.1 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 177 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 1.0 | 86.4 | 12.4 | 3.6 | 47.7 | 52.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 048 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 1.6 | 89.8 | 9.4 | 3.1 | 45.1 | 54.9 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 913 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 1.6 | 90.5 | 8.2 | 2.5 | 48.0 | 51.9 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 599 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 1.0 | 88.2 | 10.9 | 2.9 | 51.4 | 48.6 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 509 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 1.3 | 90.3 | 8.0 | 2.2 | 55.3 | 44.7 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 285 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 2.1 | 89.7 | 8.9 | 2.6 | 67.5 | 32.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 459 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 0.9 | 94.1 | 4.8 | 1.1 | 72.8 | 27.2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 435 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 0.7 | 97.9 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 75.6 | 24.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 5 375 | ... | 5 388 | 4 568 | 5 606 | 3 769 | 4 180 | 7 217 | 4 318 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 49 | ... | 49 | 632 | 52 | 135 | 251 | 87 | 53 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 7 236 | ... | 7 250 | 6 382 | 7 499 | 5 475 | 5 524 | 9 077 | 5 886 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 51 | ... | 52 | 445 | 57 | 94 | 215 | 97 | 49 |

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | EARNER STATUS[1] | | SOURCE OF INCOME | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER | EARNERS | NON-EARNERS | EARNINGS ONLY | EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS |
| | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17.5 | 18.5 | 7.4 | 9.5 | 14.4 | 32.7 | 62.0 | 38.0 | 24.6 | 37.5 | 37.8 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 41.1 | 12.3 | 7.4 | 13.2 | 14.9 | 11.2 | 42.4 | 57.6 | 31.2 | 11.2 | 57.7 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 28.0 | 8.2 | 4.3 | 12.4 | 13.4 | 33.7 | 45.4 | 54.6 | 25.9 | 19.6 | 54.5 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 20.2 | 7.0 | 4.3 | 7.1 | 16.2 | 45.1 | 35.5 | 64.5 | 15.8 | 19.6 | 64.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 12.1 | 5.7 | 3.2 | 6.7 | 14.3 | 58.0 | 25.5 | 74.5 | 11.4 | 14.1 | 74.5 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 11.2 | 6.6 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 14.4 | 60.7 | 30.5 | 69.5 | 9.4 | 21.0 | 69.5 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 12.6 | 7.7 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 13.2 | 59.6 | 32.4 | 67.6 | 12.4 | 20.0 | 67.6 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 14.6 | 10.1 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 13.3 | 53.7 | 41.6 | 58.4 | 11.8 | 29.8 | 58.4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 18.7 | 9.8 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 13.4 | 47.0 | 54.2 | 45.8 | 20.6 | 34.0 | 45.5 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 20.3 | 14.1 | 5.3 | 9.7 | 14.1 | 36.6 | 67.4 | 32.6 | 27.6 | 40.3 | 32.2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 26.4 | 19.1 | 6.2 | 7.8 | 12.5 | 28.2 | 73.4 | 26.6 | 33.9 | 39.7 | 26.4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 21.0 | 22.7 | 7.7 | 9.6 | 15.8 | 23.2 | 78.5 | 21.5 | 36.4 | 42.3 | 21.2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 23.6 | 26.8 | 6.3 | 11.4 | 13.7 | 18.1 | 83.7 | 16.3 | 36.3 | 47.5 | 16.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 22.2 | 31.3 | 6.7 | 11.0 | 15.0 | 13.8 | 88.1 | 11.9 | 34.2 | 54.0 | 11.8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 17.0 | 36.0 | 9.3 | 11.4 | 15.0 | 11.3 | 90.6 | 9.4 | 36.3 | 54.3 | 9.4 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 9.9 | 37.2 | 12.5 | 13.5 | 15.2 | 11.6 | 92.2 | 7.8 | 33.0 | 59.2 | 7.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 5.7 | 34.7 | 18.7 | 16.3 | 13.6 | 10.9 | 91.0 | 9.0 | 26.9 | 64.1 | 8.9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1.7 | 33.6 | 21.8 | 18.7 | 15.9 | 8.3 | 93.6 | 6.4 | 23.5 | 70.4 | 6.3 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1.8 | 21.4 | 26.4 | 17.5 | 19.3 | 13.8 | 94.0 | 6.0 | 20.0 | 74.0 | 6.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 5 003 | 9 441 | 9 961 | 7 644 | 5 522 | 3 495 | 7 858 | 3 093 | 7 223 | 8 389 | 3 093 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 98 | 114 | 292 | 205 | 131 | 30 | 65 | 22 | 88 | 93 | 22 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 5 459 | 9 971 | 11 494 | 9 497 | 7 534 | 4 886 | 9 214 | 3 984 | 7 949 | 10 044 | 3 983 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 74 | 113 | 292 | 234 | 142 | 56 | 73 | 43 | 89 | 103 | 44 |

| | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | RESIDENCE | | RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN | | | SEX | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NONFARM | FARM | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN | MALE | FEMALE |
| | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS | 21 459 | 21 111 | 348 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 12 383 |
| PERCENT | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 5.5 | | | 4.9 | 8.9 | | 4.8 | 6.0 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 2.7 | 12.4 | 15.8 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 21.8 | 1.9 | 3.3 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4.2 | | | 3.9 | 6.3 | | 3.0 | 5.1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 8.0 | | | 7.2 | 14.1 | | 5.5 | 9.8 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 6.8 | 14.7 | 17.2 | 6.6 | 8.3 | 16.9 | 4.6 | 8.4 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 7.1 | | | 7.2 | 6.6 | | 4.7 | 8.9 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 4.8 | 11.9 | 14.1 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 9.6 | 3.7 | 5.7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 4.6 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 8.8 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 9.8 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 7.7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 5.9 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 5.0 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 4.6 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 3.8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 4.6 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 9.1 | 6.3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 7.3 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 9.2 | 5.4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 9.6 | 3.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 1.0 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 3.6 | 0.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 5 375 | 5 388 | 4 568 | 5 606 | 3 769 | 4 180 | 7 217 | 4 318 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 49 | 49 | 632 | 52 | 135 | 251 | 87 | 53 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 7 236 | 7 250 | 6 382 | 7 499 | 5 475 | 5 524 | 9 077 | 5 886 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 51 | 52 | 445 | 57 | 94 | 215 | 97 | 49 |

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

## Table 6. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | EARNER STATUS[1] | | SOURCE OF INCOME | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER | EARNERS | NON-EARNERS | EARNINGS ONLY | EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS |
| | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. . | 3 749 | 3 979 | 1 589 | 2 034 | 3 080 | 7 027 | 13 237 | 8 116 | 5 287 | 8 055 | 8 117 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| UNDER $1,000. . . . . | 12.9 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 7.7 | 5.7 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 1.6 | 8.4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . | 4.3 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 3.9 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . | 4.9 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 2.4 | 7.2 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 7.2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . | 5.5 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 14.1 | 3.3 | 15.7 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 15.7 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999. . . . . | 4.3 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 6.8 | 12.6 | 3.3 | 12.5 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 12.5 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499. . . . . | 5.1 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 6.6 | 13.0 | 3.7 | 12.7 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 12.7 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999. . . . . | 4.0 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 4.4 | 7.9 | 3.2 | 7.4 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 7.4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . | 8.7 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 7.6 | 11.7 | 7.1 | 9.8 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 9.8 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999. . . . . | 8.4 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 6.2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999. . . . . | 9.4 | 6.4 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 4.3 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 4.3 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999. . . . . | 6.6 | 6.7 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 6.9 | 3.1 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 3.1 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999. . . . . | 6.6 | 7.1 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 6.6 | 2.1 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 2.1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999. . . . . | 5.4 | 7.2 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 6.1 | 1.3 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 1.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999. . . . . | 7.3 | 14.5 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 2.6 | 10.9 | 1.8 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 1.8 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999. . . . . | 4.0 | 14.1 | 11.9 | 10.0 | 7.5 | 2.5 | 10.5 | 1.5 | 9.4 | 11.1 | 1.5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 1.9 | 11.2 | 15.1 | 10.3 | 5.7 | 2.0 | 8.7 | 1.4 | 6.5 | 10.2 | 1.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999. . . . . | 0.2 | 3.9 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 0.4 |
| $25,000 AND OVER. . . . . | 0.2 | 2.3 | 7.2 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 4.0 | 0.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 003 | 9 441 | 9 961 | 7 644 | 5 522 | 3 495 | 7 858 | 3 093 | 7 223 | 8 389 | 3 093 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 98 | 114 | 292 | 205 | 131 | 30 | 65 | 22 | 88 | 93 | 22 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 459 | 9 971 | 11 494 | 9 497 | 7 534 | 4 886 | 9 214 | 3 984 | 7 949 | 10 044 | 3 983 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. . | 74 | 113 | 292 | 234 | 142 | 56 | 73 | 43 | 89 | 103 | 44 |

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

# Table 7. TYPE OF INCOME—NUMBER, MEAN INCOME AND AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1976 OF FAMILIES, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands, mean income in dollars, and aggregate income in millions of dollars. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | EARNINGS: TOTAL[1] | EARNINGS: WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | EARNINGS: NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | EARNINGS: FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES | INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT | INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION | INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS | INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS: ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NUMBER (THOUSANDS)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 49 803 | 47 391 | 7 081 | 2 658 | 30 278 | 12 662 | 1 570 | 3 364 | 10 034 | 5 545 | 3 924 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 566 | 351 | 213 | 122 | 135 | 154 | 57 | 6 | 43 | 26 | 5 | 39 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 541 | 278 | 245 | 45 | 37 | 76 | 80 | 30 | 220 | 38 | 6 | 72 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 550 | 477 | 82 | 58 | 168 | 339 | 122 | 419 | 124 | 30 | 126 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 766 | 669 | 89 | 81 | 308 | 750 | 255 | 595 | 200 | 38 | 130 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 1 029 | 909 | 137 | 84 | 431 | 950 | 158 | 460 | 287 | 127 | 161 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 370 | 1 233 | 187 | 91 | 715 | 1 036 | 163 | 347 | 435 | 243 | 197 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 583 | 1 443 | 210 | 97 | 766 | 957 | 145 | 278 | 395 | 309 | 167 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 699 | 1 593 | 173 | 87 | 857 | 842 | 113 | 185 | 453 | 375 | 205 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 932 | 1 790 | 272 | 79 | 961 | 800 | 67 | 118 | 472 | 362 | 252 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 1 854 | 1 752 | 218 | 125 | 922 | 688 | 77 | 105 | 454 | 329 | 185 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 4 583 | 4 169 | 3 973 | 525 | 208 | 2 042 | 1 189 | 85 | 187 | 914 | 549 | 346 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 6 898 | 6 485 | 6 227 | 781 | 305 | 3 384 | 1 387 | 86 | 151 | 1 441 | 710 | 469 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 824 | 10 541 | 10 249 | 1 348 | 442 | 6 482 | 1 531 | 114 | 138 | 2 091 | 928 | 628 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 7 212 | 7 051 | 898 | 264 | 4 999 | 875 | 84 | 75 | 1 301 | 607 | 354 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 8 906 | 8 594 | 1 579 | 485 | 7 047 | 1 046 | 61 | 41 | 1 323 | 835 | 518 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 1 078 | 973 | 417 | 80 | 966 | 135 | 4 | 2 | 80 | 92 | 73 |
| **MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 870 | 16 268 | 15 564 | 8 628 | 4 341 | 1 375 | 3 651 | 1 482 | 2 323 | 1 648 | 4 359 | 1 985 |
| UNDER $1,000 | -1 011 | -2 409 | 1 561 | -4 574 | -4 629 | 494 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 1 531 | 880 | 1 190 | (B) | (B) | 430 | 1 457 | (B) | 1 321 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 2 526 | 1 452 | 1 751 | -425 | (B) | 412 | 1 996 | 1 158 | 1 818 | 1 053 | (B) | 1 020 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 3 478 | 2 069 | 2 193 | 1 150 | 178 | 374 | 2 681 | 1 332 | 2 584 | 1 352 | (B) | 1 230 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 472 | 2 748 | 2 761 | 1 708 | 1 022 | 506 | 3 265 | 1 393 | 2 894 | 1 476 | 1 291 | 1 548 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 5 466 | 3 782 | 3 775 | 2 162 | 1 319 | 624 | 3 744 | 1 907 | 2 904 | 1 439 | 1 689 | 1 384 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 6 444 | 4 678 | 4 619 | 2 441 | 2 344 | 701 | 3 978 | 1 614 | 2 987 | 1 518 | 1 884 | 1 700 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 7 461 | 5 583 | 5 461 | 3 438 | 2 250 | 821 | 4 180 | 1 798 | 2 398 | 1 672 | 2 414 | 1 658 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 8 450 | 6 716 | 6 617 | 3 467 | 2 346 | 825 | 4 140 | (B) | 2 282 | 1 617 | 2 931 | 1 783 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 9 449 | 7 615 | 7 375 | 4 306 | 2 056 | 792 | 4 244 | 1 394 | 2 089 | 2 043 | 3 253 | 1 765 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 10 921 | 9 257 | 8 954 | 4 487 | 3 139 | 873 | 3 948 | 1 458 | 1 884 | 1 884 | 3 772 | 2 085 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 13 410 | 11 907 | 11 577 | 5 331 | 3 204 | 931 | 3 752 | 1 484 | 1 960 | 1 705 | 4 426 | 1 940 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 17 300 | 15 782 | 15 299 | 5 837 | 3 855 | 861 | 3 687 | 1 468 | 1 620 | 1 650 | 4 981 | 1 961 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 22 223 | 20 582 | 19 852 | 7 748 | 5 694 | 925 | 3 480 | 1 443 | 2 032 | 1 512 | 6 022 | 2 283 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 31 889 | 29 284 | 27 484 | 12 921 | 8 684 | 1 919 | 3 551 | (B) | (B) | 1 695 | 6 725 | 2 607 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 69 341 | 60 322 | 48 025 | 39 011 | 25 495 | 9 578 | 3 398 | (B) | (B) | 1 795 | 8 477 | (B) |
| **AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 956 686 | 810 212 | 737 586 | 61 114 | 11 540 | 41 635 | 46 226 | 2 327 | 7 815 | 16 535 | 24 170 | 7 785 |
| UNDER $1,000 | -573 | -846 | 332 | -558 | -625 | 76 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 828 | 245 | 292 | (B) | (B) | 33 | 117 | (B) | 291 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 2 743 | 799 | 835 | -35 | (B) | 69 | 677 | 141 | 762 | 131 | (B) | 129 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 6 055 | 1 585 | 1 467 | 102 | 14 | 115 | 2 011 | 340 | 1 537 | 270 | (B) | 160 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 8 537 | 2 828 | 2 510 | 234 | 86 | 218 | 3 102 | 220 | 1 331 | 424 | 164 | 249 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 12 135 | 5 181 | 4 655 | 404 | 120 | 446 | 3 879 | 311 | 1 008 | 626 | 410 | 273 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 14 280 | 7 405 | 6 665 | 513 | 227 | 537 | 3 807 | 234 | 830 | 600 | 582 | 284 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 16 369 | 9 486 | 8 699 | 595 | 196 | 704 | 3 520 | 203 | 444 | 757 | 905 | 340 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 19 714 | 12 975 | 11 844 | 943 | 185 | 793 | 3 312 | (B) | 269 | 763 | 1 061 | 449 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 20 419 | 14 118 | 12 921 | 939 | 257 | 730 | 2 920 | 107 | 219 | 928 | 1 070 | 327 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 50 051 | 38 591 | 35 574 | 2 356 | 653 | 1 783 | 4 694 | 124 | 352 | 1 722 | 2 071 | 721 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 92 502 | 77 217 | 72 089 | 4 164 | 977 | 3 152 | 5 203 | 126 | 296 | 2 457 | 3 142 | 910 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 187 256 | 166 360 | 156 800 | 7 869 | 1 704 | 5 579 | 5 645 | 167 | 224 | 3 451 | 4 623 | 1 232 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 162 806 | 148 437 | 139 976 | 6 958 | 1 503 | 4 624 | 3 045 | 121 | 152 | 1 967 | 3 655 | 808 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 287 416 | 260 803 | 236 197 | 20 402 | 4 212 | 13 523 | 3 714 | (B) | (B) | 2 242 | 5 615 | 1 350 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 76 136 | 65 027 | 46 728 | 16 268 | 2 040 | 9 252 | 459 | (B) | (B) | 144 | 780 | (B) |

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

## Table 7. TYPE OF INCOME—NUMBER, MEAN INCOME AND AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1976 OF FAMILIES, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands, mean income in dollars, and aggregate income in millions of dollars. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | EARNINGS | | | | INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL[1] | WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES | SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT | SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION | PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS | ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC. |
| **CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **NUMBER (THOUSANDS)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER $1,000 | 566 | 351 | 213 | 122 | 135 | 154 | 57 | 6 | 43 | 26 | 5 | 39 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 107 | 629 | 458 | 167 | 172 | 230 | 137 | 36 | 263 | 64 | 11 | 111 |
| UNDER $3,000 | 2 193 | 1 179 | 935 | 249 | 230 | 398 | 476 | 158 | 682 | 188 | 41 | 237 |
| UNDER $4,000 | 3 934 | 1 945 | 1 604 | 338 | 311 | 706 | 1 226 | 413 | 1 277 | 388 | 79 | 367 |
| UNDER $5,000 | 5 843 | 2 974 | 2 513 | 475 | 395 | 1 137 | 2 176 | 571 | 1 737 | 675 | 206 | 528 |
| UNDER $6,000 | 8 063 | 4 344 | 3 746 | 662 | 486 | 1 852 | 3 212 | 734 | 2 084 | 1 110 | 449 | 725 |
| UNDER $7,000 | 10 279 | 5 927 | 5 189 | 872 | 583 | 2 618 | 4 169 | 879 | 2 362 | 1 505 | 758 | 892 |
| UNDER $8,000 | 12 473 | 7 626 | 6 782 | 1 045 | 670 | 3 475 | 5 011 | 992 | 2 547 | 1 958 | 1 133 | 1 097 |
| UNDER $9,000 | 14 806 | 9 558 | 8 572 | 1 317 | 749 | 4 436 | 5 811 | 1 059 | 2 665 | 2 430 | 1 495 | 1 349 |
| UNDER $10,000 | 16 967 | 11 412 | 10 324 | 1 535 | 874 | 5 358 | 6 499 | 1 136 | 2 770 | 2 884 | 1 824 | 1 534 |
| UNDER $12,000 | 21 550 | 15 581 | 14 297 | 2 060 | 1 082 | 7 400 | 7 688 | 1 221 | 2 957 | 3 798 | 2 373 | 1 880 |
| UNDER $15,000 | 28 448 | 22 066 | 20 524 | 2 841 | 1 387 | 10 784 | 9 075 | 1 307 | 3 108 | 5 239 | 3 083 | 2 349 |
| UNDER $20,000 | 39 272 | 32 607 | 30 773 | 4 189 | 1 829 | 17 266 | 10 606 | 1 421 | 3 246 | 7 330 | 4 011 | 2 977 |
| UNDER $25,000 | 46 598 | 39 819 | 37 824 | 5 087 | 2 093 | 22 265 | 11 481 | 1 505 | 3 321 | 8 631 | 4 618 | 3 331 |
| UNDER $50,000 | 55 611 | 48 725 | 46 418 | 6 666 | 2 578 | 29 312 | 12 527 | 1 566 | 3 362 | 9 954 | 5 453 | 3 849 |
| **MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER $1,000 | -1 011 | -2 409 | 1 561 | -4 574 | -4 629 | 494 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNDER $2,000 | 231 | -955 | 1 363 | -3 574 | -3 680 | 473 | 1 745 | (B) | 1 206 | (B) | (B) | 718 |
| UNDER $3,000 | 1 367 | 168 | 1 561 | -2 537 | -2 760 | 447 | 1 924 | 1 169 | 1 582 | 979 | (B) | 878 |
| UNDER $4,000 | 2 301 | 916 | 1 824 | -1 566 | -1 995 | 415 | 2 387 | 1 270 | 2 049 | 1 171 | 1 157 | 1 003 |
| UNDER $5,000 | 3 011 | 1 550 | 2 163 | -622 | -1 353 | 450 | 2 770 | 1 304 | 2 273 | 1 301 | 1 240 | 1 169 |
| UNDER $6,000 | 3 687 | 2 254 | 2 694 | 164 | -853 | 517 | 3 084 | 1 438 | 2 378 | 1 355 | 1 483 | 1 228 |
| UNDER $7,000 | 4 281 | 2 901 | 3 229 | 713 | -321 | 571 | 3 290 | 1 467 | 2 449 | 1 398 | 1 646 | 1 316 |
| UNDER $8,000 | 4 840 | 3 499 | 3 753 | 1 164 | 13 | 633 | 3 439 | 1 505 | 2 446 | 1 461 | 1 900 | 1 380 |
| UNDER $9,000 | 5 409 | 4 149 | 4 351 | 1 640 | 259 | 674 | 3 536 | 1 502 | 2 438 | 1 491 | 2 150 | 1 455 |
| UNDER $10,000 | 5 924 | 4 712 | 4 864 | 2 018 | 516 | 694 | 3 611 | 1 495 | 2 425 | 1 578 | 2 349 | 1 493 |
| UNDER $12,000 | 6 986 | 5 928 | 6 001 | 2 647 | 1 020 | 744 | 3 663 | 1 492 | 2 391 | 1 652 | 2 678 | 1 602 |
| UNDER $15,000 | 8 544 | 7 685 | 7 693 | 3 385 | 1 500 | 803 | 3 676 | 1 492 | 2 370 | 1 667 | 3 081 | 1 669 |
| UNDER $20,000 | 10 957 | 10 303 | 10 226 | 4 174 | 2 069 | 824 | 3 678 | 1 490 | 2 338 | 1 662 | 3 520 | 1 731 |
| UNDER $25,000 | 12 728 | 12 165 | 12 020 | 4 805 | 2 527 | 847 | 3 663 | 1 487 | 2 331 | 1 639 | 3 849 | 1 789 |
| UNDER $50,000 | 15 834 | 15 294 | 14 883 | 6 728 | 3 685 | 1 105 | 3 653 | 1 484 | 2 323 | 1 647 | 4 289 | 1 899 |
| **AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER $1,000 | -573 | -846 | 332 | -558 | -625 | 76 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNDER $2,000 | 255 | -601 | 624 | -597 | -633 | 109 | 239 | (B) | 317 | (B) | (B) | 80 |
| UNDER $3,000 | 2 999 | 198 | 1 459 | -632 | -635 | 178 | 916 | 185 | 1 079 | 184 | (B) | 208 |
| UNDER $4,000 | 9 054 | 1 783 | 2 926 | -529 | -620 | 293 | 2 926 | 524 | 2 616 | 454 | 91 | 368 |
| UNDER $5,000 | 17 591 | 4 610 | 5 436 | -295 | -535 | 511 | 6 028 | 744 | 3 948 | 878 | 255 | 617 |
| UNDER $6,000 | 29 725 | 9 792 | 10 091 | 109 | -415 | 957 | 9 907 | 1 055 | 4 955 | 1 504 | 666 | 890 |
| UNDER $7,000 | 44 005 | 17 197 | 16 756 | 621 | -187 | 1 494 | 13 714 | 1 289 | 5 786 | 2 104 | 1 248 | 1 174 |
| UNDER $8,000 | 60 375 | 26 682 | 25 455 | 1 216 | 9 | 2 198 | 17 233 | 1 492 | 6 229 | 2 861 | 2 153 | 1 514 |
| UNDER $9,000 | 80 089 | 39 658 | 37 300 | 2 159 | 194 | 2 991 | 20 545 | 1 591 | 6 499 | 3 624 | 3 214 | 1 963 |
| UNDER $10,000 | 100 508 | 53 776 | 50 221 | 3 098 | 451 | 3 721 | 23 465 | 1 698 | 6 718 | 4 552 | 4 284 | 2 290 |
| UNDER $12,000 | 150 559 | 92 367 | 85 794 | 5 454 | 1 104 | 5 504 | 28 159 | 1 822 | 7 070 | 6 274 | 6 355 | 3 011 |
| UNDER $15,000 | 243 060 | 169 585 | 157 883 | 9 618 | 2 081 | 8 656 | 33 363 | 1 950 | 7 366 | 8 731 | 9 497 | 3 921 |
| UNDER $20,000 | 430 316 | 335 944 | 314 683 | 17 486 | 3 785 | 14 235 | 39 008 | 2 117 | 7 590 | 12 182 | 14 120 | 5 152 |
| UNDER $25,000 | 593 122 | 484 382 | 454 660 | 24 444 | 5 288 | 18 859 | 42 053 | 2 238 | 7 742 | 14 149 | 17 775 | 5 961 |
| UNDER $50,000 | 880 537 | 745 185 | 690 857 | 44 846 | 9 500 | 32 383 | 45 767 | 2 323 | 7 811 | 16 391 | 23 391 | 7 311 |

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

## Table 8. CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTIONS OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVID
## TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | FAMILIES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION |
| CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION | | | | |
| FROM SMALLEST TO LARGEST DOLLAR AMOUNT | | | | |
| UNDER $1,000 | 1 747 | 2.2 | 566 | 1.0 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 3 774 | 4.8 | 1 107 | 2.0 |
| UNDER $3,000 | 8 025 | 10.3 | 2 193 | 3.9 |
| UNDER $4,000 | 12 327 | 15.8 | 3 934 | 6.9 |
| UNDER $5,000 | 15 989 | 20.5 | 5 843 | 10.3 |
| UNDER $6,000 | 19 764 | 25.3 | 8 063 | 14.2 |
| UNDER $7,000 | 23 312 | 29.8 | 10 279 | 18.1 |
| UNDER $8,000 | 26 683 | 34.1 | 12 473 | 22.0 |
| UNDER $9,000 | 30 064 | 38.5 | 14 806 | 26.1 |
| UNDER $10,000 | 33 138 | 42.4 | 16 967 | 29.9 |
| UNDER $11,000 | 36 472 | 46.7 | 19 322 | 34.1 |
| UNDER $12,000 | 39 321 | 50.3 | 21 550 | 38.0 |
| UNDER $13,000 | 42 324 | 54.1 | 23 899 | 42.1 |
| UNDER $14,000 | 45 069 | 57.7 | 26 216 | 46.2 |
| UNDER $15,000 | 47 728 | 61.1 | 28 448 | 50.2 |
| UNDER $16,000 | 50 630 | 64.8 | 30 961 | 54.6 |
| UNDER $17,000 | 53 066 | 67.9 | 33 099 | 58.4 |
| UNDER $18,000 | 55 566 | 71.1 | 35 365 | 62.4 |
| UNDER $20,000 | 59 836 | 76.5 | 39 272 | 69.3 |
| UNDER $25,000 | 67 621 | 86.5 | 46 598 | 82.2 |
| UNDER $50,000 | 76 998 | 98.5 | 55 611 | 98.1 |
| FROM LARGEST TO SMALLEST DOLLAR AMOUNT | | | | |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 169 | 1.5 | 1 098 | 1.9 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 10 546 | 13.5 | 10 111 | 17.8 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | 18 331 | 23.5 | 17 437 | 30.7 |
| $18,000 AND OVER | 22 601 | 28.9 | 21 344 | 37.6 |
| $17,000 AND OVER | 25 101 | 32.1 | 23 610 | 41.6 |
| $16,000 AND OVER | 27 537 | 35.2 | 25 748 | 45.4 |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 30 439 | 38.9 | 28 261 | 49.8 |
| $14,000 AND OVER | 33 098 | 42.3 | 30 493 | 53.8 |
| $13,000 AND OVER | 35 843 | 45.9 | 32 810 | 57.9 |
| $12,000 AND OVER | 38 846 | 49.7 | 35 159 | 62.0 |
| $11,000 AND OVER | 41 695 | 53.3 | 37 387 | 65.9 |
| $10,000 AND OVER | 45 029 | 57.6 | 39 742 | 70.1 |
| $9,000 AND OVER | 48 103 | 61.5 | 41 903 | 73.9 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 51 484 | 65.9 | 44 236 | 78.0 |
| $7,000 AND OVER | 54 855 | 70.2 | 46 430 | 81.9 |
| $6,000 AND OVER | 58 403 | 74.7 | 48 646 | 85.8 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 62 178 | 79.5 | 50 866 | 89.7 |
| $4,000 AND OVER | 65 840 | 84.2 | 52 775 | 93.1 |
| $3,000 AND OVER | 70 142 | 89.7 | 54 516 | 96.1 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | 74 393 | 95.2 | 55 602 | 98.0 |
| $1,000 AND OVER | 76 420 | 97.8 | 56 143 | 99.0 |

# Table 9. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, BY RACE OF HEAD

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL | UNDER $1,000 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 78 169 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 0.4 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 7.9 | 10.8 | 25.4 | 13.5 | 11 923 |
| 1975 | 76 479 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 0.5 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 11.6 | 24.0 | 10.8 | 11 137 |
| 1974[r] | 74 624 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 0.5 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 9.2 | 11.9 | 22.7 | 9.2 | 10 661 |
| 1974 | 74 584 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 9.2 | 12.0 | 22.4 | 8.8 | 10 530 |
| 1973 | 73 313 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 9.4 | 12.4 | 20.7 | 7.2 | 9 930 |
| 1972 | 71 184 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 18.2 | 5.8 | 9 225 |
| 1971 | 69 607 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 10.6 | 11.8 | 15.5 | 4.3 | 8 583 |
| 1970 | 67 714 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 7.4 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 10.6 | 11.5 | 14.2 | 3.7 | 8 335 |
| 1969 | 66 212 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 7.6 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 10.8 | 11.2 | 12.6 | 3.0 | 8 017 |
| 1968 | 64 722 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 2.2 | 7 434 |
| 1967 | 63 317 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 5.9 | 9.9 | 8.7 | 7.6 | 1.7 | 6 852 |
| 1966 | 61 681 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 9.6 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 1.5 | 6 546 |
| 1965 | 60 727 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 9.7 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 8.3 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 1.2 | 6 032 |
| 1964 | 60 080 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 5 686 |
| 1963 | 58 776 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 10.4 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 10.2 | 9.0 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 3.7 | 0.9 | 5 493 |
| 1962 | 58 094 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 10.9 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 10.6 | 9.4 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 5 258 |
| 1961 | 57 624 | 100.0 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 8.9 | 7.7 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 5 017 |
| 1960 | 56 606 | 100.0 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 9.9 | 10.3 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 4 960 |
| 1959 | 55 990 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 11.0 | 11.6 | 9.5 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 4 759 |
| 1958 | 55 116 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 9.1 | 6.9 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 4 453 |
| 1957 | 54 131 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 10.9 | 10.3 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 4 351 |
| 1956 | 53 276 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 12.3 | 13.5 | 11.9 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 4 225 |
| 1955 | 52 778 | 100.0 | 14.0 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 10.9 | 8.1 | 5.5 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 3 901 |
| 1954 | 51 675 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 14.6 | 13.6 | 10.2 | 7.2 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 3 659 |
| 1953 | 50 716 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 11.3 | 12.8 | 15.0 | 13.9 | 11.2 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 3 732 |
| 1952 | 50 537 | 100.0 | 14.7 | 12.8 | 14.5 | 17.3 | 13.4 | 10.1 | 6.2 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 3 435 |
| 1951 | 49 720 | 100.0 | 15.4 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 18.4 | 13.7 | 9.2 | 5.8 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.1 | | 3 348 |
| 1950 | 49 295 | 100.0 | 18.4 | 14.2 | 17.5 | 18.7 | 11.7 | 7.5 | 4.3 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.8 | | | | 2 990 |
| 1949 | 48 298 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 16.1 | 20.0 | 17.7 | 10.3 | 6.6 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 2.1 | | | | 2 739 |
| 1948 | 46 985 | 100.0 | 17.4 | 16.0 | 19.6 | 18.4 | 11.1 | 6.9 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 2.5 | | | | 2 840 |
| 1947 | 45 402 | 100.0 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 20.9 | 17.3 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 2.5 | | | | 2 685 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 68 677 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 0.4 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 8.0 | 10.9 | 26.6 | 14.5 | 12 576 |
| 1975 | 67 376 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 0.4 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 12.0 | 25.2 | 11.6 | 11 712 |
| 1974[r] | 65 735 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 9.4 | 12.4 | 23.8 | 10.0 | 11 197 |
| 1974 | 65 703 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 9.5 | 12.4 | 23.6 | 9.6 | 11 086 |
| 1973 | 64 680 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 9.6 | 12.9 | 22.0 | 7.9 | 10 497 |
| 1972 | 62 972 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 10.3 | 12.6 | 19.3 | 6.4 | 9 727 |
| 1971 | 61 855 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 16.5 | 4.6 | 9 041 |
| 1970 | 59 948 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 15.1 | 4.0 | 8 730 |
| 1969 | 58 495 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 13.5 | 3.3 | 8 429 |
| 1968 | 57 392 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 2.3 | 7 781 |
| 1967 | 56 132 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 6.3 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 1.9 | 7 201 |
| 1966 | 54 796 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 8.4 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 10.2 | 8.3 | 6.8 | 1.7 | 6 877 |
| 1965 | 53 974 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 8.9 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 7.4 | 5.8 | 8.9 | 6.7 | 5.6 | 1.3 | 6 384 |
| 1964 | 53 497 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 1.1 | 6 008 |
| 1963 | 52 388 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 9.5 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 10.5 | 9.4 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 7.6 | 5.6 | 4.0 | 0.9 | 5 803 |
| 1962 | 51 931 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 9.4 | 10.9 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 0.9 | 5 566 |
| 1961 | 51 485 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 5 311 |
| 1960 | 50 682 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 12.1 | 9.8 | 7.9 | 6.1 | 4.1 | 5.7 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 5 220 |
| 1959 | 50 178 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 11.1 | 12.3 | 10.1 | 7.6 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 5 059 |
| 1958 | 49 473 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 11.1 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 9.8 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 4 721 |
| 1957 | 48 616 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 11.3 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 9.3 | 7.3 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 4 597 |
| 1956 | 47 966 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 12.1 | 14.0 | 12.5 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 4 447 |
| 1955 | 47 439 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 13.9 | 14.4 | 11.6 | 8.6 | 5.9 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 4 129 |
| 1954 | 46 467 | 100.0 | 13.7 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 14.5 | 14.3 | 11.0 | 7.7 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 3 887 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 13.3 | 10.2 | 11.9 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 12.0 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 3 960 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 13.4 | 11.2 | 13.5 | 17.7 | 14.5 | 10.9 | 6.8 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 3 668 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 13.7 | 11.1 | 15.0 | 19.2 | 14.5 | 9.9 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.1 | | 3 524 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 16.6 | 13.2 | 17.2 | 19.5 | 12.5 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 2.9 | | | | 3 135 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 20.1 | 18.7 | 11.1 | 7.1 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 2.5 | | | | 2 905 |
| 1948 | 42 691 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 14.7 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 11.9 | 7.3 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 2.6 | | | | 2 999 |
| 1947 | 41 311 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 21.4 | 18.4 | 10.7 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 2.6 | | | | 2 841 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

## Table 9. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, BY RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL | UNDER $1,000 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 9 493 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 0.8 | 10.2 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 7.3 | 9.6 | 16.9 | 5.9 | 7 620 |
| 1975 | 9 103 | 100.0 | 9.9 | 0.9 | 10.4 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 15.2 | 4.6 | 7 275 |
| 1974[r] | 8 889 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 1.1 | 10.1 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 7.4 | 8.9 | 14.1 | 3.3 | 6 772 |
| 1974 | 8 881 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 13.5 | 3.2 | 6 607 |
| 1973 | 8 632 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 10.9 | 2.6 | 6 239 |
| 1972 | 8 212 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 11.3 | 10.4 | 9.0 | 8.2 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 9.8 | 1.8 | 5 691 |
| 1971 | 7 752 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 5 371 |
| 1970 | 7 357 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 12.8 | 10.1 | 9.3 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 1.1 | 5 286 |
| 1969 | 7 194 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 13.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 0.7 | 4 970 |
| 1968 | 6 922 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 13.9 | 10.8 | 11.5 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 0.6 | 4 536 |
| 1967 | 6 816 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 14.1 | 12.8 | 11.3 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 4 136 |
| 1966 | 6 539 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 15.4 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 9.8 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 3 791 |
| 1965 | 6 437 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 16.7 | 14.2 | 13.3 | 10.0 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 3 414 |
| 1964 | 6 395 | 100.0 | 15.1 | 16.5 | 15.1 | 13.2 | 9.9 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 3 215 |
| 1963 | 6 230 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 18.1 | 16.6 | 12.2 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 2 911 |
| 1962 | 6 080 | 100.0 | 18.7 | 20.1 | 15.1 | 13.2 | 9.5 | 7.8 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | - | 2 725 |
| 1961 | 6 019 | 100.0 | 21.3 | 19.2 | 15.0 | 12.1 | 9.6 | 7.0 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 2 557 |
| 1960 | 5 855 | 100.0 | 21.9 | 18.2 | 14.6 | 12.2 | 9.6 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 | - | 2 636 |
| 1959 | 5 812 | 100.0 | 23.5 | 21.4 | 14.6 | 12.1 | 10.2 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 2 338 |
| 1958 | 5 643 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 20.3 | 16.9 | 12.4 | 10.0 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 2 253 |
| 1957 | 5 515 | 100.0 | 26.7 | 18.0 | 16.6 | 13.6 | 9.3 | 6.7 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | - | - | 2 263 |
| 1956 | 5 310 | 100.0 | 25.6 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 13.5 | 9.6 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 2 251 |
| 1955 | 5 339 | 100.0 | 27.8 | 21.3 | 17.0 | 14.1 | 8.9 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | - | 2 047 |
| 1954 | 5 208 | 100.0 | 31.8 | 20.6 | 16.0 | 15.3 | 7.6 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 885 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 27.6 | 20.8 | 20.3 | 13.9 | 7.7 | 4.0 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | - | - | 2 069 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 24.7 | 25.6 | 22.7 | 14.5 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 1 987 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 31.4 | 24.9 | 20.6 | 11.2 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | - | 0.2 | | 1 763 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 36.0 | 24.2 | 20.9 | 11.3 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | | 1 569 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 39.3 | 27.6 | 18.9 | 7.6 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | | | | 1 364 |
| 1948 | 4 294 | 100.0 | 34.8 | 27.7 | 19.2 | 9.9 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | | | | 1 486 |
| 1947 | 4 091 | 100.0 | 36.5 | 32.2 | 15.9 | 7.1 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | 1 385 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 559 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 1.6 | 22.3 | 10.2 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 6.8 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 0.3 | 3 842 |
| 1975 | 2 402 | 100.0 | 23.0 | 2.0 | 20.9 | 10.6 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 0.3 | 3 384 |
| 1974[r] | 2 359 | 100.0 | 27.0 | 2.3 | 17.8 | 9.2 | 5.8 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 3 313 |
| 1974 | 7 845 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 9.5 | 10.6 | 9.3 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 12.3 | 2.3 | 6 306 |
| 1973 | 7 623 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 9.9 | 10.5 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 9.9 | 2.0 | 5 981 |
| 1972 | 7 293 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 12.1 | 10.9 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 9.0 | 1.6 | 5 501 |
| 1971 | 7 041 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 0.8 | 5 172 |
| 1970 | 6 674 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 13.5 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 7.8 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 0.8 | 5 136 |
| 1969 | 6 526 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 13.2 | 10.0 | 10.4 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 0.5 | 4 859 |
| 1968 | 6 323 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 14.6 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 9.7 | 8.3 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 0.3 | 4 402 |
| 1967 | 6 229 | 100.0 | 11.0 | 14.7 | 13.1 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 3 961 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

# Table 10. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976. BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX[1] |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 56 710 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 11.8 | 8.1 | 12.2 | 32.0 | 17.8 | 14 958 | 494 |
| 1975 | 56 245 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 7.5 | 8.3 | 12.9 | 8.9 | 13.4 | 30.3 | 14.1 | 13 719 | 453 |
| 1974[r] | 55 698 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 7.6 | 8.8 | 13.8 | 10.1 | 14.1 | 28.6 | 11.9 | 12 902 | 426 |
| 1974 | 55 712 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 7.8 | 8.9 | 13.8 | 10.2 | 14.1 | 28.3 | 11.5 | 12 836 | 424 |
| 1973 | 55 053 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 14.8 | 26.2 | 9.3 | 12 051 | 398 |
| 1972 | 54 373 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 9.5 | 10.2 | 16.7 | 11.5 | 14.6 | 23.0 | 7.3 | 11 116 | 367 |
| 1971 | 53 296 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 18.6 | 12.5 | 14.4 | 19.5 | 5.3 | 10 285 | 339 |
| 1970 | 52 227 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 10.3 | 11.8 | 19.9 | 12.7 | 14.1 | 17.7 | 4.6 | 9 867 | 326 |
| 1969 | 51 586 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 10.7 | 12.3 | 21.7 | 13.0 | 13.7 | 15.6 | 3.7 | 9 433 | 311 |
| 1968 | 50 823 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 12.1 | 14.4 | 23.4 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 2.6 | 8 632 | 285 |
| 1967 | 50 111 | 100.0 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 16.2 | 24.4 | 11.9 | 10.6 | 9.3 | 2.1 | 7 933 | 262 |
| 1966 | 49 214 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 13.8 | 17.7 | 24.6 | 11.5 | 9.4 | 7.6 | 1.8 | 7 532 | 249 |
| 1965 | 48 509 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 18.8 | 24.3 | 10.1 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 1.4 | 6 957 | 230 |
| 1964 | 47 956 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 19.8 | 23.2 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 5.2 | 1.1 | 6 569 | 217 |
| 1963 | 47 540 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 17.8 | 21.3 | 22.4 | 8.3 | 6.2 | 4.4 | 1.0 | 6 249 | 206 |
| 1962 | 47 059 | 100.0 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 22.4 | 20.9 | 7.8 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 0.9 | 5 956 | 197 |
| 1961 | 46 418 | 100.0 | 21.4 | 19.9 | 21.9 | 20.7 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 5 735 | 189 |
| 1960 | 45 539 | 100.0 | 21.7 | 20.3 | 23.6 | 20.0 | 6.5 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 5 620 | 185 |
| 1959 | 45 111 | 100.0 | 22.7 | 21.8 | 24.2 | 19.0 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 5 417 | 179 |
| 1958 | 44 232 | 100.0 | 24.1 | 24.7 | 24.4 | 16.8 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 5 087 | 168 |
| 1957 | 43 696 | 100.0 | 24.6 | 25.9 | 24.8 | 16.3 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 4 966 | 164 |
| 1956 | 43 497 | 100.0 | 25.7 | 27.3 | 23.5 | 15.6 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 4 780 | 158 |
| 1955 | 42 889 | 100.0 | 28.6 | 30.1 | 22.2 | 12.9 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 4 418 | 146 |
| 1954 | 41 951 | 100.0 | 31.7 | 31.0 | 20.4 | 11.1 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 4 167 | 137 |
| 1953 | 41 202 | 100.0 | 30.1 | 31.6 | 21.4 | 11.6 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 4 242 | 140 |
| 1952 | 40 832 | 100.0 | 33.4 | 33.9 | 19.4 | 9.1 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 3 890 | 128 |
| 1951 | 40 578 | 100.0 | 36.0 | 35.3 | 17.6 | 7.5 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.2 | | 3 709 | 122 |
| 1950 | 39 929 | 100.0 | 42.6 | 34.3 | 14.2 | 5.8 | 3.2 | | | | 3 319 | 110 |
| 1949 | 39 303 | 100.0 | 47.6 | 32.2 | 12.6 | 5.0 | 2.6 | | | | 3 107 | 103 |
| 1948 | 38 624 | 100.0 | 45.7 | 33.6 | 12.7 | 5.2 | 2.9 | | | | 3 187 | 105 |
| 1947 | 37 237 | 100.0 | 49.3 | 31.4 | 11.8 | 4.8 | 2.8 | | | | 3 031 | 100 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 50 083 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 11.4 | 8.1 | 12.3 | 33.4 | 19.1 | 15 537 | 492 |
| 1975 | 49 873 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 6.5 | 7.8 | 12.6 | 8.9 | 13.8 | 31.7 | 15.1 | 14 268 | 452 |
| 1974[r] | 49 440 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 6.6 | 8.3 | 13.5 | 10.3 | 14.5 | 29.9 | 12.9 | 13 408 | 425 |
| 1974 | 49 451 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 6.8 | 8.4 | 13.5 | 10.5 | 14.6 | 29.7 | 12.4 | 13 356 | 423 |
| 1973 | 48 919 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 7.6 | 8.9 | 14.7 | 10.9 | 15.4 | 27.6 | 10.0 | 12 595 | 399 |
| 1972 | 48 477 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 8.5 | 9.8 | 16.7 | 11.8 | 15.2 | 24.2 | 7.9 | 11 549 | 366 |
| 1971 | 47 641 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 18.6 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 20.6 | 5.8 | 10 672 | 338 |
| 1970 | 46 535 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 9.5 | 11.3 | 20.1 | 13.1 | 14.8 | 18.7 | 5.0 | 10 236 | 324 |
| 1969 | 46 022 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 9.7 | 11.8 | 21.9 | 13.6 | 14.4 | 16.6 | 4.0 | 9 794 | 310 |
| 1968 | 45 437 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 11.0 | 14.2 | 24.0 | 13.0 | 13.2 | 12.9 | 2.8 | 8 937 | 283 |
| 1967 | 44 814 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 12.0 | 16.0 | 25.2 | 12.5 | 11.2 | 10.0 | 2.2 | 8 234 | 261 |
| 1966 | 44 110 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 12.7 | 17.7 | 25.5 | 12.2 | 10.0 | 8.2 | 2.0 | 7 825 | 248 |
| 1965 | 43 497 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 14.4 | 19.1 | 25.5 | 10.7 | 8.1 | 6.7 | 1.6 | 7 251 | 230 |
| 1964 | 43 081 | 100.0 | 15.3 | 16.0 | 20.1 | 24.4 | 10.0 | 7.3 | 5.6 | 1.2 | 6 858 | 217 |
| 1963 | 42 663 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 17.0 | 21.9 | 23.7 | 8.9 | 6.7 | 4.8 | 1.1 | 6 548 | 207 |
| 1962 | 42 437 | 100.0 | 17.2 | 18.3 | 23.1 | 22.3 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 6 237 | 198 |
| 1961 | 41 888 | 100.0 | 18.7 | 19.4 | 22.8 | 22.0 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 1.2 | 5 981 | 189 |
| 1960 | 41 123 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 19.9 | 24.5 | 21.3 | 6.9 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 5 835 | 185 |
| 1959 | 40 872 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 21.4 | 25.4 | 20.2 | 6.1 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 5 643 | 179 |
| 1958 | 40 236 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 24.6 | 25.7 | 17.9 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 5 300 | 168 |
| 1957 | 39 676 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 25.9 | 26.1 | 17.4 | 4.5 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 5 168 | 164 |
| 1956 | 39 498 | 100.0 | 22.5 | 27.4 | 24.7 | 16.7 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 5 002 | 158 |
| 1955 | 38 982 | 100.0 | 25.6 | 30.2 | 23.4 | 13.9 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 4 613 | 146 |
| 1954 | 38 185 | 100.0 | 28.9 | 31.3 | 21.6 | 11.9 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 4 338 | 137 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 27.1 | 32.2 | 22.6 | 12.3 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 4 398 | 139 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 29.4 | 35.1 | 20.9 | 9.9 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 4 114 | 130 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 32.5 | 36.7 | 18.7 | 8.2 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.3 | | 3 859 | 122 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 39.4 | 35.8 | 15.1 | 6.1 | 3.6 | | | | 3 445 | 109 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 44.6 | 33.8 | 13.4 | 5.4 | 2.9 | | | | 3 232 | 102 |
| 1948 | 35 345 | 100.0 | 42.5 | 35.3 | 13.5 | 5.6 | 3.1 | | | | 3 310 | 105 |
| 1947 | 34 120 | 100.0 | 46.3 | 33.2 | 12.5 | 5.1 | 2.9 | | | | 3 157 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES 1947 = 100); BLACK (1967 = 100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972 = 100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

# Table 10. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME: AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMILIES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 6 627 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 14.9 | 11.9 | 14.4 | 7.6 | 11.5 | 21.8 | 8.3 | 9 821 | 609 |
| 1975 | 6 372 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 14.9 | 11.8 | 15.3 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 20.0 | 6.4 | 9 321 | 578 |
| 1974[r] | 6 258 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 15.7 | 12.9 | 15.8 | 8.4 | 11.2 | 18.6 | 4.6 | 8 578 | 532 |
| 1974 | 6 262 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 16.0 | 13.1 | 16.1 | 8.3 | 10.7 | 17.9 | 4.4 | 8 265 | 512 |
| 1973 | 6 134 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 16.7 | 14.0 | 16.9 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 14.4 | 3.5 | 7 596 | 471 |
| 1972 | 5 896 | 100.0 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 13.9 | 17.1 | 8.5 | 9.5 | 13.2 | 2.4 | 7 106 | 440 |
| 1971 | 5 655 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 17.6 | 15.2 | 17.8 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 10.5 | 1.7 | 6 714 | 416 |
| 1970 | 5 413 | 100.0 | 20.2 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 18.2 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 1.5 | 6 516 | 404 |
| 1969 | 5 215 | 100.0 | 20.3 | 19.3 | 17.0 | 19.5 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 1.0 | 6 191 | 384 |
| 1968 | 5 074 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 22.0 | 16.4 | 17.7 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 0.8 | 5 590 | 346 |
| 1967 | 5 020 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 21.6 | 17.8 | 17.0 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 5 094 | 316 |
| 1966 | 4 954 | 100.0 | 29.8 | 23.6 | 17.8 | 16.4 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 4 691 | 291 |
| 1965 | 4 782 | 100.0 | 35.3 | 25.6 | 16.4 | 13.7 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 3 993 | 247 |
| 1964 | 4 754 | 100.0 | 37.4 | 25.9 | 16.4 | 12.0 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 3 838 | 238 |
| 1963 | 4 773 | 100.0 | 43.1 | 24.5 | 16.0 | 10.8 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 3 465 | 215 |
| 1962 | 4 561 | 100.0 | 44.6 | 26.6 | 15.4 | 8.2 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 0.8 | - | 3 328 | 206 |
| 1961 | 4 453 | 100.0 | 47.4 | 24.4 | 13.7 | 8.9 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 3 191 | 198 |
| 1960 | 4 333 | 100.0 | 46.5 | 24.4 | 15.4 | 8.7 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 0.6 | - | 3 230 | 200 |
| 1959 | 4 239 | 100.0 | 51.3 | 25.8 | 12.3 | 8.1 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 2 915 | 181 |
| 1958 | 3 996 | 100.0 | 54.0 | 25.7 | 12.1 | 5.8 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 2 715 | 168 |
| 1957 | 4 020 | 100.0 | 53.3 | 25.9 | 13.2 | 6.3 | 1.0 | 0.2 | - | - | 2 763 | 171 |
| 1956 | 3 999 | 100.0 | 56.3 | 26.3 | 11.5 | 4.7 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | 2 632 | 163 |
| 1955 | 3 907 | 100.0 | 57.4 | 28.3 | 10.6 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | - | - | 2 544 | 158 |
| 1954 | 3 766 | 100.0 | 60.2 | 27.8 | 8.1 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 2 416 | 150 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 60.1 | 25.8 | 8.8 | 4.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | - | - | 2 466 | 153 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 66.7 | 23.8 | 7.0 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 2 338 | 145 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 71.1 | 21.7 | 5.9 | 1.0 | - | - | 0.3 | | 2 032 | 126 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 76.8 | 17.8 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 0.3 | | | | 1 869 | 116 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 81.5 | 13.8 | 3.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 | | | | 1 650 | 102 |
| 1948 | 3 279 | 100.0 | 78.0 | 16.3 | 4.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 | | | | 1 768 | 110 |
| 1947 | 3 117 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 12.7 | 5.1 | 1.0 | 0.1 | | | | 1 614 | 100 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 5 804 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 16.0 | 12.4 | 14.9 | 7.6 | 11.3 | 20.8 | 6.8 | 9 242 | 190 |
| 1975 | 5 586 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 16.2 | 12.2 | 15.5 | 9.8 | 10.8 | 18.4 | 5.0 | 8 779 | 180 |
| 1974[r] | 5 491 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 16.8 | 13.5 | 16.4 | 8.5 | 11.2 | 16.7 | 3.1 | 8 006 | 164 |
| 1974 | 5 498 | 100.0 | 14.5 | 17.1 | 13.5 | 16.4 | 8.4 | 10.7 | 16.2 | 3.2 | 7 808 | 160 |
| 1973 | 5 440 | 100.0 | 16.5 | 17.6 | 14.2 | 17.2 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 13.0 | 2.7 | 7 269 | 149 |
| 1972 | 5 265 | 100.0 | 18.7 | 18.1 | 14.1 | 17.3 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 12.2 | 2.1 | 6 864 | 141 |
| 1971 | 5 157 | 100.0 | 20.2 | 18.3 | 15.4 | 18.4 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 9.5 | 1.1 | 6 440 | 132 |
| 1970 | 4 928 | 100.0 | 21.2 | 17.4 | 16.9 | 18.1 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 1.0 | 6 279 | 129 |
| 1969 | 4 774 | 100.0 | 21.3 | 19.8 | 17.4 | 19.5 | 7.8 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 0.6 | 5 999 | 123 |
| 1968 | 4 646 | 100.0 | 24.0 | 22.9 | 16.4 | 17.6 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 0.4 | 5 360 | 110 |
| 1967 | 4 589 | 100.0 | 28.9 | 22.4 | 18.3 | 16.3 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 2.9 | 0.3 | 4 875 | 100 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 583 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 17.0 | 9.6 | 11.8 | 23.0 | 6.9 | 10 259 | 125 |
| 1975 | 2 499 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 12.7 | 13.3 | 17.0 | 9.9 | 12.8 | 20.0 | 4.9 | 9 551 | 117 |
| 1974[r] | 2 475 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 18.4 | 11.1 | 13.7 | 18.1 | 4.4 | 9 540 | 117 |
| 1974 | 2 477 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 18.4 | 10.8 | 13.5 | 18.2 | 4.8 | 9 559 | 117 |
| 1973 | 2 365 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 20.1 | 11.3 | 12.4 | 15.6 | 2.8 | 8 715 | 107 |
| 1972 | 2 312 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 16.0 | 14.1 | 21.2 | 11.3 | 11.9 | 12.5 | 2.2 | 8 183 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947 = 100); BLACK (1967 = 100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972 = 100). [2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

## Table 10. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $1,500 | $1,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX[1] |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 21 459 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 15.2 | 20.1 | 13.5 | 14.6 | 14.5 | 10.1 | 5 375 | 548 |
| 1975 | 20 234 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 20.8 | 21.3 | 13.1 | 14.8 | 13.1 | 8.0 | 4 882 | 498 |
| 1974[r] | 18 926 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 24.4 | 19.6 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 12.2 | 6.4 | 4 603 | 470 |
| 1974 | 18 872 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 24.7 | 19.6 | 13.7 | 14.0 | 11.8 | 6.0 | 4 439 | 453 |
| 1973 | 18 260 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 24.1 | 20.0 | 12.7 | 13.5 | 10.5 | 5.1 | 4 134 | 422 |
| 1972 | 16 811 | 100.0 | 18.0 | 25.9 | 18.5 | 12.0 | 13.3 | 8.5 | 3.8 | 3 521 | 359 |
| 1971 | 16 311 | 100.0 | 20.6 | 25.9 | 18.3 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 7.5 | 3.1 | 3 316 | 338 |
| 1970 | 15 487 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 25.4 | 17.7 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 3 137 | 320 |
| 1969 | 14 626 | 100.0 | 26.5 | 24.3 | 17.9 | 12.8 | 10.5 | 5.6 | 2.4 | 2 931 | 299 |
| 1968 | 13 899 | 100.0 | 28.8 | 23.2 | 19.0 | 12.0 | 10.2 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 2 786 | 284 |
| 1967 | 13 206 | 100.0 | 34.7 | 22.4 | 17.3 | 12.6 | 8.0 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 2 379 | 243 |
| 1966 | 12 467 | 100.0 | 36.0 | 22.6 | 18.9 | 11.5 | 6.9 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 2 290 | 234 |
| 1965 | 12 218 | 100.0 | 38.2 | 21.9 | 17.7 | 12.1 | 6.9 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 2 153 | 220 |
| 1964 | 12 124 | 100.0 | 42.2 | 20.4 | 17.4 | 11.1 | 5.8 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1 983 | 202 |
| 1963 | 11 236 | 100.0 | 44.1 | 21.8 | 16.0 | 10.2 | 5.4 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 1 800 | 184 |
| 1962 | 11 035 | 100.0 | 45.1 | 21.8 | 15.8 | 9.9 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 1 753 | 179 |
| 1961 | 11 206 | 100.0 | 45.6 | 21.4 | 17.6 | 9.8 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1 754 | 179 |
| 1960 | 11 067 | 100.0 | 46.8 | 20.0 | 19.5 | 9.3 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 1 720 | 175 |
| 1959 | 10 879 | 100.0 | 49.0 | 21.5 | 17.9 | 7.5 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 1 557 | 159 |
| 1958 | 10 884 | 100.0 | 50.4 | 19.9 | 18.8 | 7.0 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 1 486 | 152 |
| 1957 | 10 435 | 100.0 | 50.2 | 21.6 | 18.5 | 6.6 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1 493 | 152 |
| 1956 | 9 779 | 100.0 | 51.7 | 22.2 | 18.9 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1 426 | 145 |
| 1955 | 9 889 | 100.0 | 54.5 | 22.1 | 17.4 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1 317 | 134 |
| 1954 | 9 724 | 100.0 | 56.0 | 23.0 | 15.4 | 4.2 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1 222 | 125 |
| 1953 | 9 514 | 100.0 | 52.1 | 25.7 | 17.1 | 3.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1 396 | 142 |
| 1952 | 9 705 | 100.0 | 52.2 | 25.6 | 17.2 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1 409 | 144 |
| 1951 | 9 142 | 100.0 | 55.3 | 25.4 | 16.1 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1 195 | 122 |
| 1950 | 9 366 | 100.0 | 59.4 | 24.7 | 13.3 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | | 1 045 | 107 |
| 1949 | 8 995 | 100.0 | 60.4 | 27.0 | 10.4 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | 1 050 | 107 |
| 1948 | 8 361 | 100.0 | 63.2 | 24.7 | 10.1 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | 996 | 102 |
| 1947 | 8 165 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 25.9 | 7.6 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | | 980 | 100 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 18 594 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 14.2 | 20.5 | 13.7 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 10.8 | 5 606 | 541 |
| 1975 | 17 503 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 19.5 | 21.8 | 13.4 | 15.3 | 13.5 | 8.5 | 5 099 | 492 |
| 1974[r] | 16 295 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 23.4 | 20.3 | 14.1 | 14.3 | 12.8 | 6.8 | 4 769 | 461 |
| 1974 | 16 252 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 23.6 | 20.3 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 12.5 | 6.4 | 4 636 | 448 |
| 1973 | 15 761 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 23.9 | 20.5 | 13.0 | 13.5 | 10.9 | 5.5 | 4 270 | 412 |
| 1972 | 14 495 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 25.8 | 18.9 | 12.2 | 13.5 | 8.9 | 4.1 | 3 677 | 355 |
| 1971 | 14 214 | 100.0 | 18.9 | 25.7 | 18.5 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 8.0 | 3.4 | 3 465 | 335 |
| 1970 | 13 413 | 100.0 | 21.4 | 25.6 | 17.7 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 3 283 | 317 |
| 1969 | 12 473 | 100.0 | 24.6 | 24.6 | 17.9 | 13.0 | 11.0 | 6.1 | 2.7 | 3 078 | 297 |
| 1968 | 11 955 | 100.0 | 27.2 | 23.3 | 19.1 | 12.2 | 10.6 | 5.6 | 1.9 | 2 952 | 285 |
| 1967 | 11 318 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 22.5 | 17.3 | 12.8 | 8.6 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 2 470 | 239 |
| 1966 | 10 686 | 100.0 | 34.0 | 22.9 | 19.1 | 12.0 | 7.4 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 2 408 | 233 |
| 1965 | 10 477 | 100.0 | 36.7 | 21.9 | 17.8 | 12.4 | 7.5 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 2 245 | 217 |
| 1964 | 10 416 | 100.0 | 40.5 | 20.3 | 17.8 | 11.6 | 6.2 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2 088 | 202 |
| 1963 | 9 725 | 100.0 | 42.3 | 21.7 | 16.3 | 10.9 | 5.9 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 1 887 | 182 |
| 1962 | 9 494 | 100.0 | 42.9 | 21.7 | 16.5 | 10.7 | 5.5 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 1 876 | 181 |
| 1961 | 9 597 | 100.0 | 43.1 | 22.0 | 18.1 | 10.4 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1 885 | 182 |
| 1960 | 9 559 | 100.0 | 44.6 | 20.1 | 20.4 | 10.0 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 1 860 | 180 |
| 1959 | 9 306 | 100.0 | 47.2 | 21.1 | 18.9 | 8.2 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1 664 | 161 |
| 1958 | 9 237 | 100.0 | 48.5 | 19.6 | 19.8 | 7.7 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 1 592 | 154 |
| 1957 | 8 940 | 100.0 | 48.3 | 21.5 | 19.1 | 7.4 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 1 598 | 154 |
| 1956 | 8 468 | 100.0 | 50.9 | 21.4 | 19.8 | 5.8 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 1 464 | 141 |
| 1955 | 8 457 | 100.0 | 52.4 | 21.7 | 19.0 | 4.8 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1 400 | 135 |
| 1954 | 8 282 | 100.0 | 54.1 | 23.0 | 16.3 | 5.0 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1 315 | 127 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 50.5 | 25.3 | 18.1 | 4.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1 473 | 142 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 49.7 | 25.7 | 19.4 | 3.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1 519 | 147 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 54.2 | 24.1 | 18.1 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1 258 | 121 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 57.7 | 25.1 | 14.3 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | | 1 115 | 108 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 58.2 | 27.6 | 11.6 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | 1 134 | 109 |
| 1948 | 7 346 | 100.0 | 61.5 | 25.4 | 10.8 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | | 1 053 | 102 |
| 1947 | 7 191 | 100.0 | 61.3 | 27.2 | 8.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 1.1 | | 1 035 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947 = 100); BLACK (1967 = 100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972 = 100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

## Table 10. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $1,500 | $1,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX[1] |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 866 | 100.0 | 19.1 | 21.6 | 17.7 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 11.7 | 5.8 | 3 882 | 520 |
| 1975 | 2 731 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 29.4 | 18.1 | 10.7 | 11.7 | 10.8 | 4.3 | 3 392 | 455 |
| 1974[r] | 2 631 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 30.8 | 15.3 | 14.6 | 12.2 | 8.6 | 3.6 | 3 334 | 447 |
| 1974 | 2 619 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 31.4 | 15.6 | 13.1 | 12.4 | 7.6 | 3.2 | 3 149 | 422 |
| 1973 | 2 498 | 100.0 | 22.5 | 25.5 | 16.8 | 11.0 | 13.7 | 7.8 | 2.8 | 3 191 | 428 |
| 1972 | 2 316 | 100.0 | 26.8 | 26.8 | 16.7 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 2 731 | 366 |
| 1971 | 2 097 | 100.0 | 31.8 | 26.9 | 16.5 | 10.8 | 9.2 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 2 325 | 312 |
| 1970 | 1 944 | 100.0 | 35.1 | 24.1 | 17.5 | 11.0 | 9.6 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 2 243 | 301 |
| 1969 | 1 979 | 100.0 | 38.2 | 22.8 | 17.4 | 11.4 | 7.5 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 2 170 | 291 |
| 1968 | 1 848 | 100.0 | 39.5 | 22.9 | 17.8 | 10.7 | 7.1 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 1 999 | 268 |
| 1967 | 1 796 | 100.0 | 43.8 | 21.7 | 17.5 | 11.3 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1 825 | 245 |
| 1966 | 1 585 | 100.0 | 49.7 | 21.1 | 17.4 | 7.7 | 3.2 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 1 514 | 203 |
| 1965 | 1 655 | 100.0 | 47.6 | 21.9 | 16.7 | 9.9 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1 637 | 219 |
| 1964 | 1 641 | 100.0 | 52.3 | 20.8 | 15.1 | 8.3 | 3.1 | 0.4 | - | 1 431 | 192 |
| 1963 | 1 457 | 100.0 | 56.2 | 22.3 | 13.9 | 5.3 | 2.2 | - | 0.1 | 1 295 | 174 |
| 1962 | 1 519 | 100.0 | 58.6 | 22.5 | 11.3 | 4.9 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 1 252 | 168 |
| 1961 | 1 566 | 100.0 | 60.3 | 17.6 | 14.2 | 6.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1 157 | 155 |
| 1960 | 1 522 | 100.0 | 60.8 | 19.5 | 13.6 | 4.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1 068 | 143 |
| 1959 | 1 573 | 100.0 | 60.0 | 23.6 | 12.3 | 2.9 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 075 | 144 |
| 1958 | 1 647 | 100.0 | 61.8 | 22.0 | 13.0 | 2.6 | 0.5 | - | 0.1 | 1 080 | 145 |
| 1957 | 1 495 | 100.0 | 61.5 | 22.3 | 14.6 | 1.3 | 0.3 | - | - | 1 015 | 136 |
| 1956 | 1 311 | 100.0 | 57.1 | 27.2 | 13.2 | 1.7 | 0.7 | - | - | 1 087 | 146 |
| 1955 | 1 432 | 100.0 | 66.5 | 24.7 | 7.6 | 1.0 | 0.2 | - | - | 935 | 125 |
| 1954 | 1 442 | 100.0 | 65.7 | 23.2 | 10.7 | - | - | - | 0.4 | 873 | 117 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 59.4 | 27.7 | 12.7 | - | - | 0.3 | - | 1 158 | 155 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 66.8 | 25.4 | 4.8 | 2.6 | 0.4 | - | - | 1 051 | 141 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 61.9 | 32.8 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | - | - | 929 | 125 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 70.5 | 22.2 | 6.4 | 0.9 | - | - | | 817 | 109 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 73.0 | 23.4 | 3.6 | - | - | - | | 819 | 110 |
| 1948 | 1 015 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 19.4 | 5.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | - | | 789 | 106 |
| 1947 | 974 | 100.0 | 79.0 | 17.4 | 2.9 | 0.7 | - | - | | 746 | 100 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 559 | 100.0 | 18.4 | 23.0 | 17.5 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 5.7 | 3 840 | 218 |
| 1975 | 2 402 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 31.1 | 18.3 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 9.6 | 4.1 | 3 287 | 187 |
| 1974[r] | 2 359 | 100.0 | 15.3 | 31.9 | 15.0 | 13.8 | 12.3 | 8.3 | 3.5 | 3 217 | 183 |
| 1974 | 2 347 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 32.3 | 15.8 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 7.4 | 3.2 | 3 059 | 174 |
| 1973 | 2 183 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 26.6 | 16.7 | 11.3 | 13.8 | 7.2 | 2.6 | 3 155 | 179 |
| 1972 | 2 028 | 100.0 | 27.3 | 28.8 | 15.7 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 5.5 | 0.9 | 2 569 | 146 |
| 1971 | 1 884 | 100.0 | 32.4 | 27.9 | 16.1 | 10.7 | 9.0 | 3.5 | 0.3 | 2 250 | 128 |
| 1970 | 1 746 | 100.0 | 36.5 | 23.7 | 17.6 | 10.9 | 9.0 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 2 117 | 120 |
| 1969 | 1 752 | 100.0 | 39.3 | 21.6 | 18.0 | 11.5 | 7.4 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 2 106 | 120 |
| 1968 | 1 677 | 100.0 | 39.7 | 23.5 | 17.3 | 11.0 | 7.3 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 1 964 | 112 |
| 1967 | 1 640 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 21.3 | 16.9 | 11.6 | 4.1 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 1 760 | 100 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 716 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 12.3 | 13.5 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 4 190 | 122 |
| 1975 | 645 | 100.0 | 23.5 | 14.7 | 19.0 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 10.4 | 4.3 | 4 174 | 121 |
| 1974[r] | 617 | 100.0 | 23.2 | 16.4 | 18.3 | 15.7 | 14.1 | 7.5 | 4.8 | 4 055 | 118 |
| 1974 | 613 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 26.1 | 18.9 | 15.3 | 12.7 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 3 931 | 114 |
| 1973 | 526 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 23.8 | 19.6 | 16.4 | 13.3 | 7.8 | 2.3 | 3 935 | 114 |
| 1972 | 489 | 100.0 | 24.5 | 20.4 | 22.1 | 14.3 | 13.1 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 3 440 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947 = 100); BLACK (1967 = 100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972 = 100). [2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

# Table 11. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(In 1976 dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX[1] |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 56 710 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 11.8 | 8.1 | 12.2 | 32.0 | 17.8 | 14 958 | 194 |
| 1975 | 56 245 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 12.2 | 8.3 | 12.6 | 31.6 | 16.4 | 14 510 | 188 |
| 1974[r] | 55 698 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 7.3 | 11.7 | 8.4 | 13.1 | 31.6 | 17.9 | 14 894 | 193 |
| 1974 | 55 712 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 11.8 | 8.5 | 13.5 | 32.1 | 16.3 | 14 817 | 192 |
| 1973 | 55 053 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 11.2 | 7.9 | 12.4 | 33.8 | 17.8 | 15 437 | 200 |
| 1972 | 54 373 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 11.5 | 8.0 | 13.1 | 32.7 | 17.2 | 15 126 | 196 |
| 1971 | 53 296 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 13.8 | 32.0 | 14.9 | 14 457 | 187 |
| 1970 | 52 227 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 11.9 | 8.7 | 14.0 | 32.3 | 15.0 | 14 465 | 187 |
| 1969 | 51 586 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 11.4 | 8.9 | 14.0 | 32.9 | 15.4 | 14 648 | 190 |
| 1968 | 50 823 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 7.6 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 14.5 | 31.8 | 13.9 | 14 124 | 183 |
| 1967 | 50 111 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 12.7 | 9.7 | 15.4 | 30.4 | 12.2 | 13 526 | 175 |
| 1966 | 49 214 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 13.2 | 10.3 | 15.5 | 29.7 | 11.0 | 13 212 | 171 |
| 1965 | 48 509 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 8.4 | 14.2 | 10.4 | 15.6 | 27.3 | 9.7 | 12 552 | 163 |
| 1964 | 47 956 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 8.3 | 9.0 | 14.9 | 10.8 | 15.0 | 26.2 | 8.7 | 12 056 | 156 |
| 1963 | 47 540 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 15.6 | 11.5 | 14.8 | 24.7 | 7.9 | 11 618 | 150 |
| 1962 | 47 059 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 9.4 | 16.5 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 23.1 | 7.2 | 11 208 | 145 |
| 1961 | 46 418 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 16.8 | 14.2 | 12.5 | 21.5 | 7.0 | 10 913 | 141 |
| 1960 | 45 539 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 17.0 | 15.0 | 12.9 | 21.0 | 6.0 | 10 803 | 140 |
| 1959 | 45 111 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 10.2 | 17.6 | 15.4 | 13.0 | 19.8 | 5.3 | 10 580 | 137 |
| 1958 | 44 232 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 10.3 | 20.0 | 15.9 | 12.7 | 16.9 | 4.3 | 10 015 | 130 |
| 1957 | 43 696 | 100.0 | 10.4 | 9.5 | 10.0 | 19.9 | 16.5 | 13.0 | 16.9 | 3.8 | 10 044 | 130 |
| 1956 | 43 497 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 9.1 | 10.5 | 20.0 | 15.4 | 12.5 | 17.6 | 4.3 | 10 012 | 130 |
| 1955 | 42 889 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 21.4 | 15.0 | 11.8 | 15.3 | 3.4 | 9 393 | 122 |
| 1954 | 41 951 | 100.0 | 13.7 | 10.3 | 12.6 | 22.4 | 13.9 | 10.8 | 13.1 | 3.2 | 8 826 | 114 |
| 1953 | 41 202 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 9.8 | 12.1 | 22.9 | 14.6 | 11.2 | 13.5 | 3.0 | 9 028 | 117 |
| 1952 | 40 832 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 11.0 | 15.0 | 23.8 | 13.9 | 10.2 | 10.6 | 2.7 | 8 343 | 108 |
| 1951 | 40 578 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 11.9 | 15.0 | 25.6 | 12.9 | 9.4 | 12.0 | | 8 128 | 105 |
| 1950 | 39 929 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 11.8 | 14.9 | 25.2 | 32.9 | | | | 7 850 | 102 |
| 1949 | 39 303 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 12.9 | 17.2 | 24.1 | 29.6 | | | | 7 421 | 96 |
| 1948 | 38 624 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 13.0 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 29.9 | | | | 7 538 | 98 |
| 1947 | 37 237 | 100.0 | 14.0 | 12.8 | 21.1 | 20.0 | 32.1 | | | | 7 724 | 100 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 50 083 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 11.4 | 8.1 | 12.3 | 33.4 | 19.1 | 15 537 | 193 |
| 1975 | 49 873 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 7.3 | 11.9 | 8.3 | 12.9 | 32.8 | 17.5 | 15 091 | 188 |
| 1974[r] | 49 440 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 11.2 | 8.3 | 13.4 | 32.9 | 19.1 | 15 478 | 192 |
| 1974 | 49 451 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 6.8 | 11.3 | 8.5 | 13.8 | 33.5 | 17.4 | 15 418 | 192 |
| 1973 | 48 919 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 6.5 | 10.6 | 7.8 | 12.6 | 35.4 | 19.0 | 16 134 | 201 |
| 1972 | 48 477 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 11.0 | 8.0 | 13.4 | 34.1 | 18.4 | 15 715 | 195 |
| 1971 | 47 641 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 11.6 | 8.7 | 14.2 | 33.5 | 15.9 | 15 001 | 186 |
| 1970 | 46 535 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 11.3 | 8.7 | 14.3 | 33.7 | 16.0 | 15 006 | 186 |
| 1969 | 46 022 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 10.8 | 8.7 | 14.3 | 34.4 | 16.4 | 15 208 | 189 |
| 1968 | 45 437 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 6.8 | 11.5 | 9.6 | 14.8 | 33.3 | 14.8 | 14 623 | 182 |
| 1967 | 44 814 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 12.1 | 9.7 | 15.8 | 31.9 | 13.0 | 14 039 | 174 |
| 1966 | 44 110 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 12.6 | 10.4 | 16.0 | 31.3 | 12.0 | 13 726 | 171 |
| 1965 | 43 497 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 13.7 | 10.6 | 16.2 | 28.9 | 10.6 | 13 083 | 163 |
| 1964 | 43 081 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 8.2 | 14.6 | 11.0 | 15.6 | 27.8 | 9.4 | 12 586 | 156 |
| 1963 | 42 663 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 8.4 | 15.4 | 11.8 | 15.5 | 26.5 | 8.5 | 12 176 | 151 |
| 1962 | 42 437 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 16.3 | 14.6 | 13.2 | 24.7 | 7.8 | 11 738 | 146 |
| 1961 | 41 888 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 9.1 | 16.7 | 14.8 | 13.1 | 22.8 | 7.6 | 11 380 | 141 |
| 1960 | 41 123 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 17.0 | 15.5 | 13.5 | 22.4 | 6.5 | 11 216 | 139 |
| 1959 | 40 872 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 9.6 | 17.6 | 16.2 | 13.7 | 21.1 | 5.8 | 11 021 | 137 |
| 1958 | 40 236 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 9.9 | 20.1 | 16.7 | 13.5 | 18.0 | 4.7 | 10 435 | 130 |
| 1957 | 39 676 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 9.5 | 20.1 | 17.3 | 13.7 | 18.1 | 4.2 | 10 452 | 130 |
| 1956 | 39 498 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 9.9 | 20.2 | 16.2 | 13.2 | 18.9 | 4.7 | 10 477 | 130 |
| 1955 | 38 982 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 8.8 | 11.0 | 21.6 | 15.7 | 12.5 | 16.5 | 3.7 | 9 806 | 122 |
| 1954 | 38 185 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 9.6 | 12.1 | 22.8 | 14.7 | 11.4 | 14.1 | 3.5 | 9 188 | 114 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.3 | 8.8 | 11.6 | 23.4 | 15.4 | 11.9 | 14.4 | 3.3 | 9 361 | 116 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.2 | 9.6 | 14.0 | 24.8 | 14.9 | 11.0 | 11.6 | 3.0 | 8 824 | 110 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 14.7 | 26.6 | 13.6 | 10.0 | 12.9 | | 8 457 | 105 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 13.4 | 11.0 | 14.5 | 26.1 | 35.1 | | | | 8 146 | 101 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.2 | 12.0 | 17.1 | 25.2 | 31.5 | | | | 7 717 | 96 |
| 1948 | 35 345 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 12.1 | 21.7 | 21.6 | 31.9 | | | | 7 827 | 97 |
| 1947 | 34 120 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 11.6 | 21.6 | 20.9 | 34.1 | | | | 8 046 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947 = 100); BLACK (1967 = 100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972 = 100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

# Table 11. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(In 1976 dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX[1] |
| FAMILIES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 6 627 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 14.9 | 11.9 | 14.4 | 7.6 | 11.5 | 21.8 | 8.3 | 9 821 | 239 |
| 1975 | 6 372 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 13.9 | 11.6 | 14.8 | 9.1 | 10.7 | 21.8 | 7.7 | 9 859 | 240 |
| 1974[r] | 6 258 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 13.3 | 11.6 | 15.2 | 8.6 | 10.7 | 21.9 | 8.3 | 9 902 | 241 |
| 1974 | 6 262 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 13.8 | 11.7 | 15.9 | 8.4 | 10.7 | 21.7 | 7.0 | 9 541 | 232 |
| 1973 | 6 134 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 15.8 | 8.5 | 11.0 | 21.3 | 7.7 | 9 730 | 237 |
| 1972 | 5 896 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 13.6 | 12.1 | 15.3 | 8.1 | 11.2 | 21.4 | 7.4 | 9 669 | 235 |
| 1971 | 5 655 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 13.5 | 12.3 | 16.3 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 20.2 | 6.3 | 9 437 | 229 |
| 1970 | 5 413 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 12.6 | 11.3 | 16.8 | 9.3 | 11.4 | 20.3 | 6.6 | 9 553 | 232 |
| 1969 | 5 215 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 11.8 | 12.5 | 16.9 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 19.5 | 6.1 | 9 614 | 234 |
| 1968 | 5 074 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 12.4 | 14.3 | 16.6 | 9.3 | 11.3 | 19.0 | 5.9 | 9 147 | 222 |
| 1967 | 5 020 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 14.5 | 13.5 | 17.5 | 9.5 | 11.5 | 16.7 | 4.5 | 8 685 | 211 |
| 1966 | 4 954 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 18.1 | 9.7 | 11.1 | 15.8 | 3.0 | 8 229 | 200 |
| 1965 | 4 782 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 16.1 | 16.2 | 18.0 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 2.2 | 7 205 | 175 |
| 1964 | 4 754 | 100.0 | 17.3 | 16.5 | 16.2 | 17.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 11.8 | 2.6 | 7 044 | 171 |
| 1963 | 4 773 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 18.8 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 2.2 | 6 442 | 157 |
| 1962 | 4 561 | 100.0 | 22.0 | 17.4 | 16.7 | 18.5 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 8.2 | 1.5 | 6 262 | 152 |
| 1961 | 4 453 | 100.0 | 23.3 | 19.0 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 8.7 | 1.9 | 6 072 | 148 |
| 1960 | 4 333 | 100.0 | 24.8 | 16.6 | 14.8 | 17.0 | 9.8 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 1.2 | 6 209 | 151 |
| 1959 | 4 239 | 100.0 | 27.4 | 17.4 | 15.6 | 17.9 | 8.1 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 5 693 | 138 |
| 1958 | 3 996 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 20.1 | 14.2 | 18.8 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 0.7 | 5 345 | 130 |
| 1957 | 4 020 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 18.3 | 14.8 | 18.1 | 9.5 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 0.2 | 5 588 | 136 |
| 1956 | 3 999 | 100.0 | 26.9 | 18.8 | 16.8 | 18.5 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 0.5 | 5 512 | 134 |
| 1955 | 3 907 | 100.0 | 29.2 | 17.7 | 17.0 | 19.3 | 8.5 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 0.2 | 5 408 | 132 |
| 1954 | 3 766 | 100.0 | 31.4 | 18.0 | 17.5 | 18.6 | 6.6 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 0.3 | 5 118 | 124 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 27.8 | 20.1 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 6.9 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 0.2 | 5 249 | 128 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 27.3 | 23.2 | 23.3 | 15.3 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 5 014 | 122 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 34.3 | 22.3 | 18.2 | 15.4 | 5.7 | 2.7 | 1.5 | | 4 453 | 108 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 35.7 | 21.4 | 19.1 | 15.6 | 8.1 | | | | 4 419 | 107 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 39.8 | 22.7 | 18.1 | 11.4 | 8.0 | | | | 3 941 | 96 |
| 1948 | 3 279 | 100.0 | 37.0 | 22.9 | 19.6 | 11.7 | 8.9 | | | | 4 181 | 102 |
| 1947 | 3 117 | 100.0 | 36.5 | 25.0 | 16.5 | 11.1 | 10.9 | | | | 4 112 | 100 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 5 804 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 16.0 | 12.4 | 14.9 | 7.6 | 11.3 | 20.8 | 6.8 | 9 242 | 111 |
| 1975 | 5 586 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 15.1 | 12.1 | 15.0 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 20.2 | 6.1 | 9 285 | 112 |
| 1974[r] | 5 491 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 14.3 | 11.9 | 16.2 | 8.8 | 10.6 | 20.7 | 6.2 | 9 242 | 111 |
| 1974 | 5 498 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 14.8 | 12.0 | 16.5 | 8.6 | 10.8 | 20.4 | 5.3 | 9 013 | 108 |
| 1973 | 5 440 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 13.6 | 13.0 | 16.1 | 8.5 | 10.9 | 20.4 | 6.3 | 9 312 | 112 |
| 1972 | 5 265 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 14.2 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 8.2 | 11.2 | 20.4 | 6.7 | 9 340 | 112 |
| 1971 | 5 157 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 14.3 | 12.9 | 16.5 | 9.9 | 11.0 | 19.3 | 4.9 | 9 052 | 109 |
| 1970 | 4 928 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 13.3 | 11.5 | 17.3 | 9.3 | 11.2 | 19.7 | 5.4 | 9 205 | 111 |
| 1969 | 4 774 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 12.4 | 12.8 | 17.3 | 10.2 | 11.9 | 18.7 | 5.1 | 9 315 | 112 |
| 1968 | 4 646 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 13.3 | 14.8 | 17.0 | 9.3 | 11.4 | 18.0 | 4.7 | 8 770 | 106 |
| 1967 | 4 589 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 15.3 | 14.0 | 18.2 | 9.5 | 11.1 | 15.5 | 3.5 | 8 312 | 100 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 583 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 17.0 | 9.6 | 11.8 | 23.0 | 6.9 | 10 259 | 92 |
| 1975 | 2 499 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 11.8 | 12.5 | 16.7 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 21.8 | 6.0 | 10 102 | 91 |
| 1974[r] | 2 475 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 10.6 | 11.7 | 16.0 | 10.3 | 13.8 | 23.6 | 7.5 | 11 013 | 99 |
| 1974 | 2 477 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 15.9 | 10.5 | 13.8 | 23.5 | 7.5 | 11 035 | 99 |
| 1973 | 2 365 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 9.4 | 11.5 | 17.7 | 10.0 | 13.6 | 25.2 | 7.0 | 11 164 | 100 |
| 1972 | 2 312 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 9.8 | 11.8 | 16.0 | 10.9 | 13.9 | 24.4 | 7.0 | 11 135 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947 = 100); BLACK (1967 = 100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972 = 100). [2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

## Table 11. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(In 1976 dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $1,500 | $1,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX[1] |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 21 459 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 15.2 | 20.1 | 13.5 | 14.6 | 14.5 | 10.1 | 5 375 | 215 |
| 1975 | 20 234 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 19.2 | 21.3 | 13.1 | 14.7 | 13.9 | 9.3 | 5 164 | 207 |
| 1974[r] | 18 926 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 19.6 | 20.8 | 12.9 | 15.0 | 14.3 | 9.6 | 5 314 | 213 |
| 1974 | 18 872 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 19.9 | 20.7 | 12.8 | 14.7 | 13.9 | 9.1 | 5 124 | 205 |
| 1973 | 18 260 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 18.4 | 19.5 | 13.7 | 13.4 | 14.1 | 10.7 | 5 296 | 212 |
| 1972 | 16 811 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 20.2 | 19.5 | 12.1 | 12.9 | 14.0 | 9.4 | 4 791 | 192 |
| 1971 | 16 311 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 21.7 | 18.6 | 11.9 | 13.1 | 13.5 | 8.8 | 4 661 | 187 |
| 1970 | 15 487 | 100.0 | 12.5 | 22.7 | 17.8 | 11.7 | 12.8 | 13.8 | 8.6 | 4 599 | 184 |
| 1969 | 14 626 | 100.0 | 13.6 | 22.3 | 17.3 | 12.1 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 8.6 | 4 551 | 182 |
| 1968 | 13 899 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 21.7 | 16.6 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 8.6 | 4 559 | 182 |
| 1967 | 13 206 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 21.1 | 16.2 | 11.4 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 6.8 | 4 056 | 162 |
| 1966 | 12 467 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 21.0 | 16.6 | 12.0 | 13.2 | 11.2 | 6.4 | 4 017 | 161 |
| 1965 | 12 218 | 100.0 | 22.5 | 19.2 | 16.4 | 10.5 | 13.5 | 11.8 | 6.1 | 3 884 | 155 |
| 1964 | 12 124 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 19.3 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 13.3 | 11.1 | 5.3 | 3 639 | 146 |
| 1963 | 11 236 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 19.3 | 16.3 | 9.1 | 12.4 | 10.4 | 5.0 | 3 347 | 134 |
| 1962 | 11 035 | 100.0 | 23.5 | 23.8 | 16.3 | 10.0 | 11.7 | 10.0 | 4.7 | 3 299 | 132 |
| 1961 | 11 206 | 100.0 | 26.5 | 20.6 | 16.1 | 10.8 | 12.4 | 9.4 | 4.0 | 3 337 | 134 |
| 1960 | 11 067 | 100.0 | 27.3 | 20.6 | 14.7 | 11.0 | 14.3 | 9.1 | 3.0 | 3 306 | 132 |
| 1959 | 10 879 | 100.0 | 29.4 | 20.4 | 15.9 | 11.4 | 12.1 | 7.8 | 3.0 | 3 041 | 122 |
| 1958 | 10 884 | 100.0 | 30.0 | 20.8 | 14.8 | 11.4 | 12.6 | 7.2 | 3.2 | 2 926 | 117 |
| 1957 | 10 435 | 100.0 | 29.3 | 20.6 | 16.1 | 11.1 | 12.9 | 7.4 | 2.7 | 3 021 | 121 |
| 1956 | 9 779 | 100.0 | 30.3 | 20.2 | 16.7 | 10.8 | 13.4 | 6.7 | 1.9 | 2 986 | 120 |
| 1955 | 9 889 | 100.0 | 31.9 | 20.9 | 16.0 | 12.4 | 11.7 | 5.4 | 1.6 | 2 801 | 112 |
| 1954 | 9 724 | 100.0 | 34.6 | 20.0 | 15.7 | 12.6 | 10.6 | 5.2 | 1.3 | 2 589 | 104 |
| 1953 | 9 514 | 100.0 | 32.3 | 18.3 | 16.5 | 15.2 | 11.1 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 2 971 | 119 |
| 1952 | 9 705 | 100.0 | 30.5 | 19.8 | 18.1 | 13.5 | 11.8 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 3 023 | 121 |
| 1951 | 9 142 | 100.0 | 36.0 | 17.5 | 16.8 | 13.7 | 11.5 | 3.6 | 0.8 | 2 618 | 105 |
| 1950 | 9 366 | 100.0 | 35.9 | 19.5 | 15.0 | 13.3 | 11.6 | 4.6 | | 2 470 | 99 |
| 1949 | 8 995 | 100.0 | 35.2 | 20.5 | 16.9 | 14.0 | 9.0 | 4.3 | | 2 507 | 100 |
| 1948 | 8 361 | 100.0 | 36.3 | 22.0 | 17.1 | 13.6 | 7.2 | 3.8 | | 2 356 | 94 |
| 1947 | 8 165 | 100.0 | 36.8 | 19.6 | 17.2 | 13.9 | 7.5 | 4.9 | | 2 498 | 100 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 18 594 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 14.2 | 20.5 | 13.7 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 10.8 | 5 606 | 212 |
| 1975 | 17 503 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 17.8 | 21.7 | 13.5 | 15.1 | 14.3 | 9.9 | 5 393 | 204 |
| 1974[r] | 16 295 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 18.3 | 21.5 | 13.1 | 15.1 | 14.8 | 10.2 | 5 505 | 209 |
| 1974 | 16 252 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 18.5 | 21.3 | 13.2 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 9.7 | 5 352 | 203 |
| 1973 | 15 761 | 100.0 | 9.0 | 17.8 | 19.8 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 14.2 | 11.4 | 5 470 | 207 |
| 1972 | 14 495 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 19.5 | 19.8 | 12.3 | 13.1 | 14.4 | 10.1 | 5 003 | 190 |
| 1971 | 14 214 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 21.0 | 18.7 | 12.0 | 13.4 | 14.0 | 9.5 | 4 870 | 185 |
| 1970 | 13 413 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 22.1 | 17.9 | 11.8 | 13.0 | 14.3 | 9.5 | 4 813 | 182 |
| 1969 | 12 473 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 21.9 | 17.4 | 12.1 | 13.2 | 13.5 | 9.5 | 4 780 | 181 |
| 1968 | 11 955 | 100.0 | 13.7 | 21.0 | 16.6 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 13.5 | 9.4 | 4 830 | 183 |
| 1967 | 11 318 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 20.7 | 16.3 | 11.2 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 7.5 | 4 211 | 160 |
| 1966 | 10 686 | 100.0 | 17.8 | 20.9 | 16.7 | 12.0 | 13.6 | 12.0 | 7.0 | 4 224 | 160 |
| 1965 | 10 477 | 100.0 | 21.3 | 19.0 | 16.3 | 10.6 | 13.7 | 12.3 | 6.8 | 4 051 | 154 |
| 1964 | 10 416 | 100.0 | 23.8 | 19.3 | 15.1 | 10.2 | 13.9 | 11.7 | 6.0 | 3 833 | 145 |
| 1963 | 9 725 | 100.0 | 25.6 | 19.4 | 16.3 | 9.0 | 12.9 | 11.1 | 5.7 | 3 509 | 133 |
| 1962 | 9 494 | 100.0 | 21.8 | 23.2 | 16.2 | 10.2 | 12.5 | 10.9 | 5.2 | 3 530 | 134 |
| 1961 | 9 597 | 100.0 | 24.6 | 20.1 | 16.5 | 10.8 | 13.2 | 10.2 | 4.5 | 3 587 | 136 |
| 1960 | 9 559 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 20.3 | 14.8 | 11.3 | 15.0 | 9.9 | 3.3 | 3 574 | 135 |
| 1959 | 9 306 | 100.0 | 27.7 | 20.3 | 15.6 | 11.6 | 12.8 | 8.5 | 3.4 | 3 249 | 123 |
| 1958 | 9 237 | 100.0 | 28.6 | 20.4 | 14.7 | 11.2 | 13.5 | 7.9 | 3.6 | 3 134 | 119 |
| 1957 | 8 940 | 100.0 | 27.8 | 20.2 | 15.9 | 11.1 | 13.6 | 8.3 | 3.1 | 3 231 | 122 |
| 1956 | 8 468 | 100.0 | 29.2 | 20.5 | 16.1 | 10.8 | 14.0 | 7.3 | 2.0 | 3 066 | 116 |
| 1955 | 8 457 | 100.0 | 30.2 | 20.6 | 15.6 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 6.1 | 1.9 | 2 977 | 113 |
| 1954 | 8 282 | 100.0 | 32.7 | 19.9 | 15.3 | 13.2 | 11.2 | 6.1 | 1.5 | 2 786 | 106 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 31.8 | 17.4 | 16.0 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 5.8 | 1.8 | 3 135 | 119 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 29.3 | 18.7 | 17.8 | 14.0 | 13.3 | 5.1 | 1.8 | 3 257 | 123 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 34.9 | 17.5 | 15.5 | 14.2 | 13.0 | 4.1 | 0.9 | 2 756 | 104 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 34.6 | 19.3 | 14.8 | 13.7 | 12.5 | 5.0 | | 2 636 | 100 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 33.8 | 19.8 | 16.5 | 14.9 | 9.9 | 5.1 | | 2 707 | 103 |
| 1948 | 7 346 | 100.0 | 35.0 | 21.6 | 17.1 | 14.3 | 7.7 | 4.2 | | 2 490 | 94 |
| 1947 | 7 191 | 100.0 | 35.6 | 18.8 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 8.2 | 5.6 | | 2 639 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947 = 100); BLACK (1967 = 100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972 = 100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

## Table 11. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(In 1976 dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $1,500 | $1,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX[1] |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 866 | 100.0 | 19.1 | 21.6 | 17.7 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 11.7 | 5.8 | 3 882 | 204 |
| 1975 | 2 731 | 100.0 | 14.3 | 28.0 | 18.4 | 10.8 | 11.9 | 11.4 | 5.2 | 3 588 | 189 |
| 1974[r] | 2 631 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 27.5 | 16.8 | 11.2 | 14.6 | 11.2 | 5.7 | 3 849 | 202 |
| 1974 | 2 619 | 100.0 | 14.4 | 28.5 | 17.1 | 10.6 | 13.5 | 10.7 | 5.0 | 3 635 | 191 |
| 1973 | 2 498 | 100.0 | 17.1 | 22.1 | 17.4 | 11.5 | 11.8 | 13.6 | 6.4 | 4 088 | 215 |
| 1972 | 2 316 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 24.5 | 17.7 | 11.0 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 4.8 | 3 716 | 195 |
| 1971 | 2 097 | 100.0 | 19.8 | 26.9 | 17.1 | 11.2 | 11.6 | 9.7 | 3.5 | 3 268 | 172 |
| 1970 | 1 944 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 26.7 | 16.7 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 10.6 | 2.4 | 3 288 | 173 |
| 1969 | 1 979 | 100.0 | 22.2 | 24.3 | 16.9 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 9.5 | 3.0 | 3 370 | 177 |
| 1968 | 1 848 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 26.0 | 16.3 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 9.4 | 3.2 | 3 271 | 172 |
| 1967 | 1 796 | 100.0 | 26.1 | 23.2 | 15.5 | 12.1 | 12.9 | 7.3 | 2.8 | 3 112 | 164 |
| 1966 | 1 585 | 100.0 | 32.2 | 21.4 | 15.7 | 12.7 | 10.2 | 6.2 | 1.6 | 2 656 | 140 |
| 1965 | 1 655 | 100.0 | 30.1 | 20.8 | 16.8 | 10.3 | 12.3 | 8.4 | 1.3 | 2 954 | 155 |
| 1964 | 1 641 | 100.0 | 35.0 | 19.6 | 16.3 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 7.6 | 1.6 | 2 626 | 138 |
| 1963 | 1 457 | 100.0 | 40.2 | 18.5 | 16.3 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 2 408 | 127 |
| 1962 | 1 519 | 100.0 | 34.1 | 27.2 | 17.1 | 9.0 | 6.7 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 2 357 | 124 |
| 1961 | 1 566 | 100.0 | 38.0 | 23.7 | 13.7 | 10.6 | 7.6 | 5.0 | 1.3 | 2 203 | 116 |
| 1960 | 1 522 | 100.0 | 39.5 | 22.2 | 14.2 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 2 052 | 108 |
| 1959 | 1 573 | 100.0 | 39.8 | 21.2 | 17.7 | 10.0 | 7.5 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 2 099 | 110 |
| 1958 | 1 647 | 100.0 | 39.3 | 23.0 | 15.6 | 12.3 | 6.8 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 2 126 | 112 |
| 1957 | 1 495 | 100.0 | 38.8 | 22.4 | 17.0 | 10.9 | 9.3 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 2 053 | 108 |
| 1956 | 1 311 | 100.0 | 37.4 | 18.8 | 20.6 | 10.7 | 9.3 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 2 276 | 120 |
| 1955 | 1 432 | 100.0 | 42.1 | 22.7 | 18.3 | 10.9 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 1 988 | 105 |
| 1954 | 1 442 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 19.7 | 18.2 | 8.9 | 7.6 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1 850 | 97 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 34.5 | 23.0 | 18.8 | 17.1 | 5.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2 465 | 130 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 100.0 | 37.9 | 26.3 | 19.7 | 10.2 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 2 253 | 118 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 100.0 | 42.5 | 17.5 | 25.2 | 10.8 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2 036 | 107 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 100.0 | 44.7 | 21.2 | 16.1 | 10.4 | 5.7 | 1.9 | | 1 931 | 102 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 100.0 | 43.4 | 24.4 | 19.4 | 8.9 | 4.0 | - | | 1 956 | 103 |
| 1948 | 1 015 | 100.0 | 45.4 | 24.6 | 16.9 | 9.1 | 3.3 | 0.7 | | 1 866 | 98 |
| 1947 | 974 | 100.0 | 45.1 | 24.7 | 19.1 | 7.3 | 2.8 | 0.9 | | 1 901 | 100 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 559 | 100.0 | 18.4 | 23.0 | 17.5 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 5.7 | 3 840 | 128 |
| 1975 | 2 402 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 29.6 | 18.7 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 10.2 | 4.9 | 3 477 | 116 |
| 1974[r] | 2 359 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 28.8 | 16.5 | 11.0 | 14.1 | 11.1 | 5.3 | 3 714 | 124 |
| 1974 | 2 347 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 29.4 | 17.4 | 10.5 | 13.0 | 10.3 | 4.8 | 3 531 | 118 |
| 1973 | 2 183 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 23.7 | 17.2 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 13.1 | 6.2 | 4 042 | 135 |
| 1972 | 2 028 | 100.0 | 17.8 | 26.7 | 17.7 | 10.5 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 4.2 | 3 496 | 116 |
| 1971 | 1 884 | 100.0 | 20.2 | 27.9 | 17.3 | 10.9 | 11.4 | 9.7 | 2.5 | 3 163 | 105 |
| 1970 | 1 746 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 28.1 | 16.0 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 9.9 | 2.1 | 3 104 | 103 |
| 1969 | 1 752 | 100.0 | 23.0 | 24.5 | 15.9 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 9.4 | 2.4 | 3 270 | 109 |
| 1968 | 1 677 | 100.0 | 20.9 | 26.8 | 16.4 | 11.6 | 12.1 | 9.8 | 2.4 | 3 214 | 107 |
| 1967 | 1 640 | 100.0 | 27.0 | 23.6 | 15.1 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 7.3 | 2.4 | 3 001 | 100 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 716 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 12.3 | 13.5 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 4 180 | 89 |
| 1975 | 645 | 100.0 | 23.4 | 13.1 | 18.7 | 13.2 | 15.1 | 11.9 | 4.5 | 4 415 | 94 |
| 1974[r] | 617 | 100.0 | 22.8 | 11.6 | 18.2 | 13.3 | 17.5 | 10.4 | 6.1 | 4 681 | 100 |
| 1974 | 613 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 22.2 | 19.2 | 13.9 | 15.9 | 9.6 | 6.4 | 4 538 | 97 |
| 1973 | 526 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 19.4 | 17.8 | 15.5 | 16.9 | 12.2 | 5.6 | 5 041 | 108 |
| 1972 | 489 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 15.2 | 18.9 | 15.1 | 15.2 | 11.9 | 4.2 | 4 681 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947 = 100); BLACK (1967 = 100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972 = 100). [2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

# Table 12. FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1953 TO 1976, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE OF HEAD, FOR REGIONS

(In 1976 dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX (1953=100) |
| NORTHEAST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 12 853 | 100.0 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 7.6 | 11.1 | 7.9 | 12.6 | 33.0 | 18.9 | 15 405 | 158 |
| 1975 | 12 670 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 8.5 | 12.7 | 33.0 | 18.2 | 15 316 | 157 |
| 1974[r] | 12 562 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 10.5 | 7.9 | 12.7 | 33.9 | 20.7 | 16 103 | 165 |
| 1974 | 12 588 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 10.8 | 8.2 | 13.4 | 34.3 | 18.7 | 15 926 | 163 |
| 1973 | 12 774 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 10.3 | 7.3 | 11.9 | 36.0 | 19.8 | 16 461 | 169 |
| 1972 | 12 700 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 10.3 | 7.7 | 13.2 | 35.0 | 19.8 | 16 250 | 167 |
| 1971 | 12 575 | 100.0 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 6.5 | 11.1 | 8.7 | 13.8 | 34.6 | 17.0 | 15 490 | 159 |
| 1970 | 12 381 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 13.9 | 35.3 | 17.6 | 15 681 | 161 |
| 1969 | 12 373 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 10.4 | 8.8 | 14.5 | 35.3 | 17.1 | 15 556 | 160 |
| 1968 | 12 405 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 11.6 | 9.6 | 15.0 | 34.0 | 15.2 | 14 872 | 153 |
| 1967 | 12 313 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 16.3 | 32.7 | 14.0 | 14 390 | 148 |
| 1966 | 12 080 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 12.4 | 10.6 | 16.9 | 31.5 | 13.0 | 13 986 | 144 |
| 1965 | 11 904 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 13.3 | 10.4 | 17.0 | 30.7 | 11.6 | 13 679 | 140 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 3.9 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 14.2 | 11.4 | 16.2 | 29.8 | 10.7 | 13 274 | 136 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 4.5 | 5.8 | 7.4 | 15.4 | 12.4 | 16.6 | 28.1 | 9.8 | 12 794 | 131 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 16.7 | 16.1 | 14.4 | 25.7 | 8.9 | 12 379 | 127 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.4 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 17.3 | 15.3 | 13.6 | 24.3 | 8.3 | 11 878 | 122 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.0 | 6.9 | 8.2 | 18.1 | 16.2 | 14.2 | 24.2 | 7.2 | 11 642 | 119 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 8.8 | 18.3 | 16.4 | 14.2 | 23.6 | 6.4 | 11 488 | 118 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 8.6 | 21.0 | 18.1 | 14.6 | 19.3 | 5.5 | 10 965 | 113 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.8 | 6.9 | 8.4 | 20.5 | 18.5 | 14.9 | 20.2 | 4.7 | 11 022 | 113 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 8.9 | 20.9 | 17.4 | 14.4 | 21.1 | 5.2 | 11 109 | 114 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 11.2 | 24.6 | 17.0 | 13.1 | 16.8 | 3.0 | 10 028 | 103 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 12.0 | 24.9 | 16.2 | 12.5 | 15.0 | 3.5 | 9 684 | 99 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 12.1 | 26.4 | 16.5 | 12.7 | 15.3 | 3.3 | 9 745 | 100 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 11 701 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 5.0 | 7.2 | 10.8 | 7.9 | 12.7 | 34.1 | 19.9 | 15 825 | 160 |
| 1975 | 11 505 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 11.3 | 8.4 | 12.9 | 33.8 | 19.1 | 15 710 | 158 |
| 1974[r] | 11 421 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 4.6 | 5.8 | 10.1 | 7.9 | 12.8 | 34.8 | 21.7 | 16 535 | 167 |
| 1974 | 11 447 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 13.6 | 35.2 | 19.7 | 16 350 | 165 |
| 1973 | 11 661 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 12.1 | 37.2 | 20.8 | 16 948 | 171 |
| 1972 | 11 599 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 9.8 | 7.7 | 13.3 | 35.9 | 20.9 | 16 747 | 169 |
| 1971 | 11 447 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 14.1 | 35.4 | 18.0 | 15 871 | 160 |
| 1970 | 11 382 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 4.6 | 5.9 | 10.0 | 8.3 | 13.8 | 36.1 | 18.4 | 16 037 | 162 |
| 1969 | 11 382 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 9.9 | 8.7 | 14.7 | 36.3 | 17.9 | 15 940 | 161 |
| 1968 | 11 390 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 11.0 | 9.6 | 15.0 | 34.9 | 16.1 | 15 250 | 154 |
| 1967 | 11 383 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 16.4 | 33.8 | 14.8 | 14 764 | 149 |
| 1966 | 11 247 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 11.8 | 10.4 | 17.0 | 32.5 | 13.7 | 14 342 | 145 |
| 1965 | 11 086 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 6.2 | 12.8 | 10.5 | 17.3 | 31.6 | 12.3 | 13 979 | 141 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 3.7 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 13.6 | 11.3 | 16.5 | 30.9 | 11.3 | 13 616 | 137 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 6.7 | 14.7 | 12.5 | 17.0 | 29.3 | 10.5 | 13 167 | 133 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 4.3 | 5.8 | 6.8 | 16.0 | 16.3 | 14.7 | 26.8 | 9.3 | 12 685 | 128 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.0 | 6.6 | 8.3 | 16.4 | 15.5 | 13.9 | 25.4 | 8.8 | 12 223 | 123 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 4.6 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 17.5 | 16.5 | 14.5 | 25.3 | 7.7 | 11 958 | 121 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 8.2 | 17.8 | 16.8 | 14.5 | 24.4 | 6.8 | 11 713 | 118 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 4.9 | 6.9 | 8.3 | 20.6 | 18.4 | 15.0 | 20.1 | 5.8 | 11 178 | 113 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 8.0 | 20.2 | 18.8 | 15.2 | 21.0 | 5.0 | 11 217 | 113 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 8.3 | 20.7 | 17.6 | 14.6 | 21.8 | 5.4 | 11 278 | 114 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 10.4 | 24.3 | 17.5 | 13.6 | 17.6 | 3.2 | 10 293 | 104 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 11.6 | 24.7 | 16.6 | 12.8 | 15.8 | 3.7 | 9 902 | 100 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 11.5 | 26.4 | 16.8 | 12.9 | 15.9 | 3.5 | 9 916 | 100 |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1 151 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 16.7 | 11.4 | 14.8 | 7.8 | 11.7 | 22.0 | 9.1 | 10 156 | 142 |
| 1975 | 1 165 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 14.5 | 9.4 | 14.1 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 25.3 | 9.9 | 11 061 | 155 |
| 1974[r] | 1 141 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 14.6 | 7.9 | 11.9 | 24.6 | 10.6 | 11 388 | 159 |
| 1974 | 1 141 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 14.4 | 13.2 | 14.9 | 7.8 | 11.4 | 25.3 | 8.6 | 10 850 | 152 |
| 1973 | 1 113 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 16.2 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 23.6 | 8.9 | 10 283 | 144 |
| 1972 | 1 101 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 14.8 | 8.4 | 12.6 | 25.6 | 7.9 | 10 864 | 152 |
| 1971 | 1 128 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 12.0 | 12.7 | 15.0 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 26.5 | 6.9 | 10 870 | 152 |
| 1970 | 998 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 16.6 | 9.6 | 14.5 | 26.1 | 7.2 | 11 592 | 162 |
| 1969 | 991 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 10.5 | 11.8 | 15.9 | 9.9 | 13.1 | 24.2 | 7.8 | 10 933 | 153 |
| 1968 | 1 015 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 10.8 | 12.0 | 17.6 | 10.1 | 14.6 | 24.1 | 4.8 | 10 744 | 150 |
| 1967 | 930 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 11.0 | 14.6 | 17.8 | 10.6 | 14.9 | 20.3 | 3.5 | 9 918 | 139 |
| 1966 | 833 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 10.7 | 14.8 | 19.9 | 13.2 | 14.9 | 18.1 | 2.4 | 9 846 | 138 |
| 1965 | 818 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 13.1 | 17.9 | 20.5 | 9.7 | 13.0 | 17.7 | 1.7 | 9 030 | 126 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.4 | 10.5 | 17.8 | 22.1 | 12.7 | 11.6 | 15.7 | 3.2 | 9 093 | 127 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 8.1 | 13.5 | 15.5 | 23.9 | 11.9 | 11.6 | 13.1 | 2.3 | 8 573 | 120 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.1 | 13.5 | 14.7 | 26.1 | 14.0 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 1.9 | 8 317 | 116 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.9 | 14.9 | 13.4 | 27.4 | 12.8 | 9.4 | 10.3 | 1.9 | 8 154 | 114 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 10.2 | 12.5 | 17.3 | 24.5 | 13.3 | 9.7 | 11.6 | 0.9 | 8 127 | 114 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.6 | 12.1 | 17.8 | 25.4 | 11.6 | 8.8 | 12.1 | 0.6 | 8 231 | 115 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 13.7 | 16.7 | 13.9 | 27.5 | 12.7 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 0.9 | 7 774 | 109 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.8 | 18.3 | 15.3 | 26.7 | 14.1 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 0.6 | 8 018 | 112 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 10.2 | 13.4 | 19.5 | 25.0 | 14.9 | 9.1 | 7.2 | 0.6 | 7 767 | 109 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 15.2 | 12.6 | 22.0 | 28.4 | 9.5 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 0.6 | 7 074 | 99 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 18.2 | 15.2 | 17.6 | 27.5 | 11.7 | 6.0 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 6 938 | 97 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 12.1 | 14.3 | 22.4 | 25.3 | 13.2 | 7.4 | 4.9 | 0.6 | 7 158 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

# Table 12. FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1953 TO 1976, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE OF HEAD, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(In 1976 dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX (1953=100) |
| **NORTH CENTRAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 15 256 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 6.7 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 11.7 | 34.6 | 19.7 | 15 942 | 164 |
| 1975 | 15 023 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 6.8 | 11.1 | 8.4 | 12.9 | 34.6 | 17.1 | 15 380 | 158 |
| 1974r | 15 030 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 10.7 | 7.9 | 13.6 | 34.7 | 19.1 | 15 852 | 163 |
| 1974 | 15 019 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 11.0 | 8.0 | 14.0 | 35.5 | 17.4 | 15 856 | 163 |
| 1973 | 14 866 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 9.6 | 7.9 | 12.9 | 36.9 | 18.9 | 16 436 | 169 |
| 1972 | 14 856 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 10.4 | 7.6 | 13.7 | 35.9 | 17.7 | 15 953 | 164 |
| 1971 | 14 678 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 10.9 | 8.6 | 13.9 | 34.7 | 15.3 | 15 159 | 156 |
| 1970 | 14 563 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 11.0 | 8.4 | 14.4 | 34.9 | 15.4 | 15 140 | 155 |
| 1969 | 14 358 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 9.9 | 8.5 | 14.1 | 36.5 | 15.9 | 15 559 | 160 |
| 1968 | 14 299 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 5.2 | 6.9 | 10.7 | 9.3 | 15.1 | 35.2 | 14.2 | 14 897 | 153 |
| 1967 | 14 099 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 11.6 | 9.8 | 16.5 | 32.8 | 11.9 | 14 022 | 144 |
| 1966 | 13 660 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 16.1 | 33.0 | 11.4 | 14 000 | 144 |
| 1965 | 13 467 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 13.6 | 10.9 | 16.5 | 30.2 | 9.6 | 13 175 | 135 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 8.2 | 14.3 | 11.1 | 16.4 | 28.1 | 8.2 | 12 550 | 129 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.5 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 14.8 | 12.1 | 15.9 | 27.7 | 7.3 | 12 240 | 126 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 16.0 | 14.8 | 13.3 | 25.2 | 7.4 | 11 776 | 121 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 17.2 | 15.9 | 13.5 | 21.5 | 6.2 | 11 116 | 114 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 13.7 | 22.0 | 5.3 | 11 123 | 114 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.6 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 17.8 | 16.6 | 13.7 | 20.0 | 5.2 | 10 803 | 111 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 10.3 | 21.5 | 16.4 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 4.2 | 10 127 | 104 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 9.5 | 20.4 | 17.1 | 13.6 | 18.0 | 4.2 | 10 407 | 107 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 9.8 | 19.7 | 16.5 | 13.6 | 19.2 | 5.2 | 10 699 | 110 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.6 | 8.9 | 10.9 | 20.1 | 16.1 | 12.9 | 17.6 | 3.8 | 10 094 | 104 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.2 | 9.7 | 12.3 | 22.6 | 14.8 | 11.5 | 14.5 | 3.3 | 9 256 | 95 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 10.6 | 8.0 | 10.7 | 22.8 | 15.8 | 12.4 | 16.2 | 3.5 | 9 746 | 100 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 13 967 | 100.0 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 6.2 | 10.6 | 8.2 | 11.7 | 35.4 | 20.6 | 16 335 | 165 |
| 1975 | 13 816 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 8.3 | 12.9 | 35.5 | 17.7 | 15 706 | 159 |
| 1974r | 13 842 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 10.5 | 7.9 | 13.7 | 35.4 | 19.9 | 16 177 | 163 |
| 1974 | 13 827 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 5.9 | 10.8 | 7.9 | 14.2 | 36.2 | 18.2 | 16 181 | 163 |
| 1973 | 13 724 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 5.5 | 9.4 | 7.8 | 12.9 | 37.9 | 19.6 | 16 817 | 170 |
| 1972 | 13 708 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 10.1 | 7.5 | 13.9 | 36.7 | 18.4 | 16 257 | 164 |
| 1971 | 13 582 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 6.7 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 14.1 | 35.6 | 16.0 | 15 488 | 156 |
| 1970 | 13 485 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 10.6 | 8.4 | 14.5 | 35.4 | 16.1 | 15 405 | 156 |
| 1969 | 13 367 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 9.7 | 8.3 | 14.0 | 37.1 | 16.6 | 15 829 | 160 |
| 1968 | 13 284 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 6.6 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 15.3 | 35.9 | 14.7 | 15 154 | 153 |
| 1967 | 13 084 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 6.4 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 16.6 | 33.4 | 12.3 | 14 237 | 144 |
| 1966 | 12 622 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 11.7 | 10.3 | 16.2 | 33.8 | 12.0 | 14 284 | 144 |
| 1965 | 12 538 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 13.3 | 10.8 | 16.5 | 31.1 | 10.1 | 13 439 | 136 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 7.9 | 14.0 | 10.9 | 16.6 | 29.1 | 8.6 | 12 847 | 130 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 14.8 | 12.0 | 16.0 | 28.7 | 7.6 | 12 479 | 126 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 8.2 | 15.7 | 15.0 | 13.5 | 26.0 | 7.7 | 12 014 | 121 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.5 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 17.0 | 16.0 | 13.8 | 22.4 | 6.5 | 11 345 | 115 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 16.1 | 16.3 | 13.9 | 22.6 | 5.6 | 11 299 | 114 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.1 | 9.0 | 9.4 | 17.5 | 16.9 | 14.0 | 20.7 | 5.5 | 11 013 | 111 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 10.1 | 21.0 | 16.8 | 13.4 | 17.6 | 4.4 | 10 335 | 104 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 20.1 | 17.4 | 13.9 | 18.6 | 4.4 | 10 613 | 107 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 9.4 | 19.4 | 16.6 | 13.8 | 19.8 | 5.5 | 10 865 | 110 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 10.7 | 20.0 | 16.2 | 13.0 | 18.1 | 4.0 | 10 210 | 103 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 11.8 | 22.4 | 15.1 | 11.8 | 14.9 | 3.5 | 9 414 | 95 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 10.3 | 22.6 | 16.1 | 12.7 | 16.5 | 3.7 | 9 898 | 100 |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1 288 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 15.4 | 11.4 | 13.3 | 6.3 | 11.3 | 26.2 | 9.9 | 11 132 | 147 |
| 1975 | 1 208 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 13.9 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 10.0 | 12.1 | 23.9 | 9.9 | 11 198 | 148 |
| 1974r | 1 188 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 12.9 | 7.8 | 13.0 | 8.2 | 12.6 | 27.1 | 9.9 | 11 907 | 158 |
| 1974 | 1 192 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 12.7 | 7.5 | 13.9 | 9.2 | 12.2 | 26.9 | 8.4 | 11 429 | 151 |
| 1973 | 1 141 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 12.1 | 10.7 | 12.4 | 8.6 | 13.5 | 24.6 | 10.7 | 11 626 | 154 |
| 1972 | 1 148 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 13.8 | 8.2 | 12.0 | 26.8 | 9.9 | 11 667 | 155 |
| 1971 | 1 096 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 12.0 | 9.5 | 15.4 | 11.6 | 12.6 | 23.3 | 7.1 | 10 803 | 143 |
| 1970 | 1 078 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 15.4 | 8.3 | 12.6 | 28.1 | 7.0 | 11 460 | 152 |
| 1969 | 991 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 9.6 | 12.7 | 11.4 | 14.4 | 28.1 | 7.3 | 12 006 | 159 |
| 1968 | 1 015 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 10.6 | 13.9 | 12.3 | 13.4 | 26.0 | 7.1 | 11 403 | 151 |
| 1967 | 1 015 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 14.0 | 10.6 | 14.2 | 24.2 | 6.4 | 11 045 | 146 |
| 1966 | 1 038 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 18.0 | 10.8 | 14.7 | 23.1 | 4.5 | 10 640 | 141 |
| 1965 | 929 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 11.1 | 12.6 | 18.6 | 12.4 | 16.3 | 18.1 | 2.3 | 9 940 | 132 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.8 | 14.4 | 13.2 | 18.6 | 13.9 | 13.1 | 14.3 | 2.7 | 9 261 | 123 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 12.2 | 17.4 | 12.2 | 14.7 | 12.9 | 14.5 | 13.4 | 2.8 | 9 138 | 121 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 16.0 | 21.9 | 12.1 | 9.7 | 14.0 | 2.0 | 8 158 | 108 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 20.5 | 14.0 | 9.9 | 10.6 | 1.3 | 8 125 | 108 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.4 | 13.4 | 14.2 | 18.3 | 15.0 | 10.9 | 13.0 | 0.9 | 8 282 | 110 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.0 | 15.3 | 16.3 | 22.0 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 10.2 | 1.2 | 7 673 | 102 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 19.3 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 28.4 | 10.1 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 1.0 | 7 473 | 99 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.8 | 13.9 | 15.3 | 24.2 | 13.0 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 0.6 | 7 568 | 100 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 16.1 | 24.5 | 14.8 | 9.9 | 9.2 | 1.0 | 8 291 | 110 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 19.4 | 11.8 | 13.7 | 23.5 | 15.0 | 9.1 | 6.9 | 0.6 | 7 854 | 104 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 15.8 | 15.1 | 21.1 | 25.5 | 8.3 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 0.9 | 6 893 | 91 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 12.5 | 14.1 | 18.0 | 25.1 | 10.3 | 8.0 | 11.4 | 0.7 | 7 548 | 100 |

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

# Table 12. FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1953 TO 1976, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE OF HEAD, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(In 1976 dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX (1953=100) |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 18 393 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 13.0 | 8.4 | 12.7 | 28.8 | 14.7 | 13 419 | 190 |
| 1975 | 18 440 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 13.8 | 8.7 | 12.6 | 27.8 | 13.5 | 12 942 | 184 |
| 1974[r] | 18 101 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 13.1 | 9.3 | 13.2 | 27.7 | 13.9 | 13 081 | 186 |
| 1974 | 18 099 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 12.9 | 9.3 | 13.6 | 27.6 | 12.9 | 12 964 | 184 |
| 1973 | 17 643 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 13.4 | 8.4 | 12.6 | 29.4 | 14.5 | 13 613 | 193 |
| 1972 | 17 275 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 13.5 | 8.8 | 13.0 | 27.7 | 14.2 | 13 156 | 187 |
| 1971 | 16 755 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 14.4 | 9.6 | 13.5 | 27.3 | 11.9 | 12 622 | 179 |
| 1970 | 16 003 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 14.4 | 9.4 | 13.6 | 26.9 | 11.9 | 12 538 | 178 |
| 1969 | 15 770 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 8.8 | 13.9 | 9.4 | 13.8 | 27.2 | 11.6 | 12 586 | 179 |
| 1968 | 15 257 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 9.9 | 14.2 | 10.0 | 13.8 | 25.9 | 10.4 | 12 082 | 171 |
| 1967 | 14 971 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 9.7 | 15.3 | 9.7 | 14.0 | 24.4 | 9.1 | 11 481 | 163 |
| 1966 | 14 996 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 15.4 | 10.5 | 13.9 | 23.3 | 7.8 | 11 105 | 158 |
| 1965 | 14 729 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 16.0 | 10.4 | 13.6 | 19.9 | 6.3 | 10 120 | 144 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 16.9 | 10.4 | 12.4 | 20.0 | 5.5 | 9 769 | 139 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 13.3 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 16.9 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 17.0 | 5.3 | 9 303 | 132 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 17.7 | 12.1 | 10.2 | 15.4 | 4.6 | 8 697 | 123 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 16.6 | 12.8 | 12.5 | 17.8 | 11.4 | 9.7 | 14.2 | 4.8 | 8 389 | 119 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 16.5 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 18.0 | 13.0 | 10.4 | 13.3 | 3.8 | 8 427 | 120 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 16.5 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 17.4 | 13.5 | 10.7 | 13.3 | 3.6 | 8 495 | 120 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 17.0 | 13.9 | 12.4 | 18.3 | 13.4 | 10.2 | 12.0 | 2.7 | 8 071 | 114 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 18.0 | 13.4 | 12.4 | 18.9 | 13.7 | 10.1 | 11.3 | 2.2 | 7 944 | 113 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 18.3 | 13.0 | 13.5 | 19.5 | 12.4 | 9.5 | 11.6 | 2.2 | 7 851 | 111 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 19.2 | 13.2 | 13.6 | 20.0 | 11.7 | 9.0 | 10.6 | 2.8 | 7 621 | 108 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 22.4 | 13.4 | 14.1 | 20.0 | 10.2 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 2.5 | 7 051 | 100 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 21.5 | 14.7 | 13.7 | 20.5 | 11.4 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 1.8 | 7 050 | 100 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 15 277 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 6.4 | 8.4 | 12.4 | 8.5 | 12.8 | 31.0 | 16.6 | 14 414 | 182 |
| 1975 | 15 435 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 7.0 | 8.3 | 13.4 | 8.6 | 13.0 | 30.0 | 15.3 | 13 832 | 175 |
| 1974[r] | 15 154 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 6.1 | 7.9 | 12.4 | 9.3 | 13.8 | 29.8 | 15.9 | 14 043 | 177 |
| 1974 | 15 147 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 12.1 | 9.4 | 14.3 | 29.9 | 14.7 | 13 910 | 176 |
| 1973 | 14 677 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 12.5 | 8.3 | 13.0 | 32.0 | 16.6 | 14 742 | 186 |
| 1972 | 14 508 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 7.3 | 13.0 | 8.8 | 13.5 | 30.2 | 15.9 | 14 240 | 180 |
| 1971 | 14 097 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 13.8 | 9.6 | 14.2 | 29.9 | 13.4 | 13 643 | 172 |
| 1970 | 13 391 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 13.6 | 9.4 | 14.4 | 29.7 | 13.4 | 13 546 | 171 |
| 1969 | 13 245 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 12.9 | 9.3 | 14.5 | 30.1 | 13.2 | 13 609 | 172 |
| 1968 | 12 892 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 8.4 | 13.3 | 10.4 | 14.6 | 28.7 | 11.7 | 13 028 | 165 |
| 1967 | 12 577 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 14.3 | 10.0 | 15.0 | 27.3 | 10.4 | 12 547 | 159 |
| 1966 | 12 611 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 14.9 | 11.0 | 14.9 | 26.2 | 9.1 | 12 074 | 153 |
| 1965 | 12 299 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 15.8 | 11.2 | 15.2 | 22.6 | 7.4 | 11 217 | 142 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 10.3 | 17.1 | 11.4 | 13.8 | 22.7 | 6.3 | 10 809 | 137 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 11.2 | 17.3 | 11.9 | 13.6 | 19.9 | 6.3 | 10 347 | 131 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 18.3 | 13.5 | 11.5 | 17.8 | 5.5 | 9 812 | 124 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 12.8 | 10.6 | 11.9 | 18.8 | 12.9 | 11.0 | 16.4 | 5.7 | 9 410 | 119 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 12.2 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 18.8 | 14.5 | 11.7 | 15.3 | 4.4 | 9 430 | 119 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 12.3 | 18.2 | 15.3 | 12.1 | 15.4 | 4.2 | 9 574 | 121 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 12.8 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 19.6 | 15.1 | 11.6 | 13.8 | 3.2 | 8 988 | 114 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 13.4 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 20.2 | 15.2 | 11.4 | 13.1 | 2.6 | 8 831 | 112 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.3 | 10.9 | 12.7 | 20.5 | 14.2 | 11.0 | 13.7 | 2.7 | 8 825 | 112 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 15.1 | 11.4 | 13.0 | 21.3 | 13.1 | 10.2 | 12.5 | 3.3 | 8 668 | 110 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 18.5 | 11.9 | 13.4 | 21.5 | 11.5 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 3.0 | 7 918 | 100 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 17.8 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 22.4 | 13.1 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 2.2 | 7 914 | 100 |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 3 116 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 15.0 | 13.1 | 15.9 | 8.0 | 11.8 | 18.0 | 5.3 | 8 601 | 222 |
| 1975 | 3 005 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 13.1 | 15.8 | 9.0 | 10.6 | 16.9 | 4.1 | 8 279 | 214 |
| 1974[r] | 2 947 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 15.5 | 12.9 | 17.0 | 9.2 | 9.9 | 16.7 | 3.8 | 8 004 | 207 |
| 1974 | 2 952 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 12.9 | 17.0 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 15.9 | 3.4 | 7 855 | 203 |
| 1973 | 2 966 | 100.0 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 17.7 | 8.7 | 10.9 | 17.0 | 3.6 | 8 320 | 215 |
| 1972 | 2 767 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 16.3 | 14.1 | 16.3 | 8.5 | 10.0 | 14.8 | 5.1 | 7 797 | 201 |
| 1971 | 2 658 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 13.6 | 3.9 | 7 652 | 198 |
| 1970 | 2 612 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 15.5 | 13.7 | 18.6 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 12.7 | 4.1 | 7 713 | 199 |
| 1969 | 2 525 | 100.0 | 15.4 | 14.7 | 15.0 | 19.5 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 12.1 | 3.3 | 7 781 | 201 |
| 1968 | 2 366 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 15.6 | 18.1 | 18.7 | 7.9 | 9.0 | 10.9 | 3.2 | 7 028 | 182 |
| 1967 | 2 394 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 18.7 | 14.9 | 20.2 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 9.2 | 1.9 | 6 788 | 175 |
| 1966 | 2 385 | 100.0 | 21.2 | 18.6 | 16.6 | 18.1 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 1.2 | 6 060 | 157 |
| 1965 | 2 430 | 100.0 | 25.0 | 20.9 | 18.2 | 17.1 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 1.0 | 5 461 | 141 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 25.9 | 21.7 | 17.5 | 16.3 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 1.1 | 5 326 | 138 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 29.9 | 23.5 | 17.3 | 15.3 | 6.0 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 4 683 | 121 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 32.1 | 22.3 | 18.6 | 14.7 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 0.3 | 4 622 | 119 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 36.6 | 24.5 | 15.5 | 13.0 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 4 020 | 104 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 38.9 | 20.6 | 15.1 | 13.5 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 4 072 | 105 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 41.3 | 21.1 | 15.2 | 12.8 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 3 768 | 97 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 38.8 | 23.8 | 14.6 | 12.0 | 4.8 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 3 965 | 102 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 40.5 | 20.2 | 14.7 | 12.5 | 6.3 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 4 086 | 106 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 37.3 | 22.7 | 16.8 | 14.4 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 4 144 | 107 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 39.4 | 22.0 | 16.4 | 13.3 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 1.4 | - | 3 989 | 103 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 40.8 | 20.4 | 17.2 | 13.0 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 3 889 | 100 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 39.8 | 24.8 | 17.1 | 11.4 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 3 870 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

# Table 12. FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1953 TO 1976, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE OF HEAD, FOR REGIONS—Continued

(In 1976 dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | AMOUNT (DOLLARS) | INDEX (1953=100) |
| **WEST** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 10 209 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 5.8 | 7.4 | 11.9 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 32.8 | 19.3 | 15 484 | 158 |
| 1975 | 10 111 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 8.0 | 11.9 | 7.4 | 12.2 | 32.1 | 18.4 | 15 142 | 155 |
| 1974[r] | 10 006 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 7.7 | 11.8 | 8.1 | 12.5 | 31.4 | 19.7 | 15 278 | 156 |
| 1974 | 10 006 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 8.0 | 12.1 | 8.1 | 12.4 | 32.5 | 17.5 | 15 191 | 155 |
| 1973 | 9 770 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 7.5 | 10.7 | 7.8 | 11.7 | 34.1 | 19.4 | 15 974 | 163 |
| 1972 | 9 542 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 11.3 | 7.6 | 12.3 | 33.7 | 18.5 | 15 673 | 160 |
| 1971 | 9 288 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 5.8 | 7.2 | 11.3 | 8.2 | 14.1 | 32.9 | 16.6 | 15 044 | 154 |
| 1970 | 9 001 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 10.9 | 8.4 | 14.1 | 33.6 | 16.3 | 15 061 | 154 |
| 1969 | 8 736 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 13.8 | 33.7 | 18.7 | 15 586 | 159 |
| 1968 | 8 549 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 10.8 | 9.3 | 13.8 | 33.6 | 17.7 | 15 329 | 156 |
| 1967 | 8 451 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 6.5 | 11.6 | 8.9 | 14.8 | 33.6 | 15.5 | 14 847 | 152 |
| 1966 | 8 331 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 6.0 | 6.9 | 11.9 | 9.5 | 15.4 | 33.0 | 13.5 | 14 349 | 146 |
| 1965 | 8 178 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 13.0 | 9.6 | 15.4 | 30.8 | 13.4 | 13 897 | 142 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.1 | 6.8 | 8.3 | 13.2 | 9.9 | 15.2 | 29.0 | 12.4 | 13 381 | 137 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 7.9 | 14.5 | 10.1 | 15.2 | 29.0 | 10.9 | 13 099 | 134 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 7.8 | 14.9 | 13.3 | 12.6 | 29.4 | 9.2 | 12 674 | 129 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 13.9 | 14.5 | 13.6 | 28.6 | 10.3 | 13 129 | 134 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.3 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 15.1 | 14.8 | 13.7 | 28.3 | 9.2 | 12 581 | 128 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 8.4 | 16.6 | 15.7 | 13.9 | 25.6 | 7.3 | 12 030 | 123 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.2 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 18.8 | 16.5 | 14.0 | 21.9 | 5.5 | 11 161 | 114 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.2 | 7.9 | 9.0 | 19.7 | 17.6 | 14.3 | 20.5 | 4.9 | 11 054 | 113 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 8.6 | 20.3 | 16.1 | 13.6 | 21.0 | 5.4 | 10 927 | 112 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 9.5 | 21.4 | 16.2 | 13.1 | 17.6 | 4.4 | 10 236 | 104 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.5 | 9.0 | 11.3 | 22.5 | 15.7 | 12.1 | 14.1 | 3.7 | 9 455 | 96 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 12.0 | 21.4 | 15.6 | 12.4 | 16.1 | 4.2 | 9 799 | 100 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 9 137 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 7.1 | 12.0 | 7.7 | 11.6 | 33.4 | 19.9 | 15 741 | 159 |
| 1975 | 9 117 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 11.5 | 7.4 | 12.5 | 32.3 | 19.0 | 15 335 | 155 |
| 1974[r] | 9 023 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 7.4 | 11.7 | 8.1 | 12.8 | 31.7 | 20.0 | 15 440 | 156 |
| 1974 | 9 029 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 7.6 | 11.7 | 8.3 | 12.7 | 32.9 | 17.8 | 15 398 | 156 |
| 1973 | 8 857 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 10.5 | 7.8 | 11.9 | 34.7 | 19.9 | 16 219 | 164 |
| 1972 | 8 661 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 5.1 | 7.1 | 10.9 | 7.8 | 12.3 | 34.2 | 19.2 | 15 953 | 161 |
| 1971 | 8 515 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 7.1 | 10.9 | 8.2 | 14.4 | 33.2 | 17.0 | 15 185 | 154 |
| 1970 | 8 277 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 10.8 | 8.3 | 14.3 | 34.1 | 16.6 | 15 220 | 154 |
| 1969 | 8 029 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 10.1 | 8.5 | 13.7 | 34.2 | 19.2 | 15 834 | 160 |
| 1968 | 7 871 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 4.6 | 6.2 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 14.0 | 34.0 | 18.0 | 15 482 | 157 |
| 1967 | 7 770 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 11.4 | 8.8 | 14.9 | 34.1 | 15.8 | 15 018 | 152 |
| 1966 | 7 631 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 11.6 | 9.5 | 15.8 | 33.5 | 14.0 | 14 573 | 147 |
| 1965 | 7 573 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 12.6 | 9.7 | 15.5 | 31.3 | 13.9 | 14 089 | 143 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 12.9 | 9.8 | 15.5 | 29.6 | 12.9 | 13 595 | 138 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 14.0 | 10.3 | 15.5 | 29.6 | 11.1 | 13 299 | 135 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.8 | 6.2 | 7.4 | 14.6 | 13.4 | 12.8 | 30.3 | 9.5 | 12 903 | 131 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 13.7 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 28.9 | 10.5 | 13 226 | 134 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 7.2 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 13.8 | 28.9 | 9.5 | 12 745 | 129 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 16.3 | 15.9 | 14.2 | 26.5 | 7.7 | 12 288 | 124 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.1 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 18.6 | 16.8 | 14.2 | 22.5 | 5.8 | 11 350 | 115 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 5.8 | 7.2 | 8.8 | 19.5 | 17.9 | 14.6 | 21.0 | 5.1 | 11 254 | 114 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 20.2 | 16.4 | 13.8 | 21.8 | 5.7 | 11 140 | 113 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 9.0 | 20.9 | 16.3 | 13.3 | 18.7 | 4.7 | 10 478 | 106 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 10.7 | 8.8 | 11.3 | 22.5 | 16.1 | 12.3 | 14.4 | 3.9 | 9 588 | 97 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.7 | 8.4 | 11.8 | 21.2 | 15.7 | 12.5 | 16.3 | 4.3 | 9 882 | 100 |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 1 072 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 12.2 | 9.2 | 11.1 | 8.0 | 10.7 | 27.6 | 14.0 | 12 521 | 155 |
| 1975 | 994 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 8.7 | 10.6 | 15.6 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 29.9 | 13.2 | 12 795 | 158 |
| 1974[r] | 983 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 8.0 | 10.8 | 12.8 | 8.2 | 9.3 | 28.1 | 16.9 | 13 218 | 164 |
| 1974 | 977 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 8.3 | 11.6 | 15.8 | 6.7 | 9.7 | 28.7 | 14.1 | 12 822 | 159 |
| 1973 | 913 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 9.3 | 10.4 | 13.1 | 7.4 | 9.9 | 28.2 | 15.3 | 13 076 | 162 |
| 1972 | 881 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 10.1 | 8.8 | 15.2 | 5.9 | 12.3 | 29.8 | 10.8 | 12 837 | 159 |
| 1971 | 773 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 14.8 | 7.7 | 10.2 | 29.9 | 12.8 | 12 986 | 161 |
| 1970 | 724 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 10.0 | 8.7 | 12.9 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 28.3 | 13.5 | 12 955 | 160 |
| 1969 | 707 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 15.3 | 7.6 | 14.4 | 27.6 | 12.4 | 12 857 | 159 |
| 1968 | 678 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 8.3 | 10.3 | 11.3 | 8.5 | 11.4 | 29.4 | 14.5 | 13 444 | 166 |
| 1967 | 680 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 8.7 | 10.5 | 13.3 | 9.8 | 13.3 | 27.2 | 12.3 | 12 617 | 156 |
| 1966 | 700 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 8.8 | 11.6 | 15.7 | 10.4 | 11.3 | 27.9 | 7.6 | 11 346 | 140 |
| 1965 | 605 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 8.7 | 11.1 | 18.0 | 9.1 | 14.9 | 24.8 | 7.1 | 11 324 | 140 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 100.0 | 10.0 | 7.2 | 13.2 | 17.0 | 10.4 | 12.0 | 23.0 | 7.2 | 10 619 | 131 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.6 | 10.3 | 13.3 | 19.7 | 8.2 | 12.4 | 21.4 | 7.9 | 10 071 | 125 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.4 | 9.9 | 12.5 | 19.8 | 12.4 | 10.8 | 18.3 | 4.9 | 9 393 | 116 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 100.0 | 6.3 | 11.4 | 10.7 | 16.3 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 25.0 | 8.2 | 11 470 | 142 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 100.0 | 8.3 | 11.8 | 10.6 | 17.5 | 14.5 | 12.3 | 20.5 | 4.5 | 10 376 | 128 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.6 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 20.8 | 12.6 | 10.0 | 14.6 | 1.7 | 8 704 | 108 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.5 | 19.9 | 14.7 | 22.0 | 12.7 | 9.6 | 12.1 | 1.5 | 8 062 | 100 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 100.0 | 12.0 | 17.8 | 12.6 | 21.9 | 13.1 | 9.7 | 11.8 | 1.1 | 8 136 | 101 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 100.0 | 16.4 | 14.3 | 13.9 | 22.9 | 13.2 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 1.7 | 7 567 | 94 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.0 | 12.5 | 16.0 | 28.2 | 16.5 | 8.2 | 3.8 | 0.9 | 7 724 | 96 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 100.0 | 26.9 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 24.2 | 9.6 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 6 825 | 84 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.3 | 12.9 | 15.9 | 25.8 | 13.6 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 1.2 | 8 082 | 100 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

# Table 13. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY RACE OF HEAD

(In current dollar. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME | | | | | | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) | INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH | | | | TOP 5 PERCENT | | | | | | TOP 5 PERCENT | | |
| | | LOWEST | SECOND | MIDDLE | FOURTH | | LOWEST FIFTH | SECOND FIFTH | MIDDLE FIFTH | FOURTH FIFTH | HIGHEST FIFTH | | | |
| FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 78 169 | 4 878 | 9 300 | 14 600 | 21 380 | 34 101 | 3.8 | 9.9 | 16.7 | 24.9 | 44.7 | 17.1 | 14 225 | 0.413 |
| 1975 | 76 479 | 4 514 | 8 700 | 13 500 | 19 819 | 31 466 | 3.9 | 9.9 | 16.7 | 24.9 | 44.5 | 17.0 | 13 185 | 0.411 |
| 1974[r] | 74 624 | 4 367 | 8 400 | 12 772 | 18 823 | 30 103 | 3.9 | 10.1 | 16.8 | 24.7 | 44.4 | 16.9 | 12 563 | 0.408 |
| 1974 | 74 584 | 4 244 | 8 241 | 12 600 | 18 550 | 29 780 | 3.8 | 10.1 | 16.9 | 24.8 | 44.4 | 16.8 | 12 365 | 0.409 |
| 1973 | 73 313 | 4 000 | 7 802 | 12 000 | 17 400 | 27 956 | 3.8 | 10.0 | 16.9 | 24.8 | 44.5 | 17.0 | 11 651 | 0.410 |
| 1972 | 71 184 | 3 660 | 7 249 | 11 045 | 16 091 | 26 053 | 3.7 | 10.0 | 16.9 | 24.7 | 44.8 | 17.4 | 10 858 | 0.414 |
| 1971 | 69 607 | 3 415 | 6 831 | 10 250 | 14 892 | 23 733 | 3.7 | 10.2 | 17.1 | 24.7 | 44.3 | 17.0 | 9 988 | 0.409 |
| 1970 | 67 714 | 3 300 | 6 642 | 10 000 | 14 212 | 22 700 | 3.6 | 10.3 | 17.2 | 24.7 | 44.1 | 16.9 | 9 612 | 0.407 |
| 1969 | 66 212 | 3 200 | 6 433 | 9 542 | 13 500 | 21 260 | 3.7 | 10.5 | 17.4 | 24.7 | 43.7 | 16.8 | 9 184 | 0.403 |
| 1968 | 64 722 | 3 020 | 6 000 | 8 775 | 12 388 | 19 410 | 3.8 | 10.7 | 17.4 | 24.7 | 43.5 | 16.8 | 8 452 | 0.400 |
| 1967 | 63 317 | 2 700 | 5 460 | 8 000 | 11 393 | 17 965 | 3.6 | 10.6 | 17.5 | 24.8 | 43.4 | 16.5 | 7 702 | 0.400 |
| 1966 | 61 681 | 2 600 | 5 200 | 7 640 | 10 815 | 17 000 | 3.8 | 10.7 | 17.5 | 24.7 | 43.4 | 16.7 | 7 386 | 0.399 |
| 1965 | 60 727 | 2 360 | 4 850 | 7 080 | 10 000 | 15 910 | 3.6 | 10.6 | 17.5 | 24.8 | 43.6 | 16.6 | 6 795 | 0.403 |
| 1964 | 60 080 | 2 200 | 4 500 | 6 710 | 9 609 | 15 040 | 3.4 | 10.4 | 17.3 | 24.8 | 44.1 | 17.2 | 6 478 | 0.410 |
| 1963 | 58 776 | 2 075 | 4 400 | 6 487 | 9 140 | 14 475 | 3.4 | 10.4 | 17.5 | 24.8 | 43.9 | 16.9 | 6 200 | 0.408 |
| 1962 | 58 094 | 2 000 | 4 160 | 6 100 | 8 800 | 14 000 | 3.4 | 10.4 | 17.5 | 24.8 | 43.9 | 16.8 | 5 921 | 0.407 |
| 1961 | 57 624 | 1 900 | 4 000 | 5 929 | 8 437 | 13 638 | 3.1 | 10.2 | 17.2 | 24.6 | 44.9 | 17.7 | 5 719 | 0.420 |
| 1960 | 56 606 | 1 900 | 3 979 | 5 750 | 8 100 | 12 850 | 3.2 | 10.6 | 17.6 | 24.7 | 44.0 | 17.0 | 5 522 | 0.410 |
| 1959 | 55 990 | 1 820 | 3 800 | 5 500 | 7 800 | 12 130 | 3.2 | 10.6 | 17.7 | 24.7 | 43.9 | 17.1 | 5 306 | 0.409 |
| 1958 | 55 116 | 1 720 | 3 600 | 5 150 | 7 226 | 11 236 | 3.3 | 10.8 | 17.9 | 24.8 | 43.3 | 16.5 | 4 937 | 0.403 |
| 1958 | 55 116 | 1 744 | 3 638 | 5 242 | 7 292 | 11 596 | 3.5 | 10.8 | 17.8 | 24.6 | 43.4 | 16.7 | 5 011 | 0.400 |
| 1957 | 54 027 | 1 679 | 3 555 | 5 119 | 7 064 | 10 945 | 3.4 | 10.9 | 18.0 | 24.7 | 42.9 | 16.5 | 4 828 | 0.397 |
| 1956 | 53 103 | 1 649 | 3 453 | 4 979 | 6 939 | 10 855 | 3.4 | 10.8 | 17.7 | 24.5 | 43.5 | 17.2 | 4 756 | 0.403 |
| 1955 | 52 609 | 1 475 | 3 179 | 4 588 | 6 428 | 10 114 | 3.3 | 10.6 | 17.6 | 24.6 | 43.9 | 17.5 | 4 423 | 0.408 |
| 1954 | 51 557 | 1 342 | 2 967 | 4 322 | 6 134 | 9 880 | 3.1 | 10.4 | 17.5 | 24.7 | 44.4 | 17.5 | 4 173 | 0.415 |
| 1953 | 50 716 | 1 440 | 3 066 | 4 386 | 6 109 | 9 702 | 3.2 | 10.8 | 17.6 | 24.5 | 43.8 | 17.3 | 4 220 | 0.406 |
| 1952 | 50 794 | 1 406 | 2 863 | 4 041 | 5 656 | 8 934 | 3.5 | 10.9 | 17.3 | 24.1 | 44.3 | 18.4 | 3 977 | 0.408 |
| 1951 | 49 457 | 1 393 | 2 777 | 3 882 | 5 402 | 8 549 | 3.5 | 11.2 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 43.6 | 17.5 | 3 781 | 0.400 |
| 1950 | 49 016 | 1 114 | 2 409 | 3 451 | 4 930 | 8 094 | 3.1 | 10.6 | 17.3 | 24.1 | 44.9 | 18.2 | 3 407 | 0.417 |
| 1949 | 48 028 | 1 059 | 2 239 | 3 220 | 4 634 | 7 577 | 3.2 | 10.5 | 17.2 | 24.2 | 44.9 | 17.9 | 3 180 | 0.416 |
| 1948 | 46 673 | 1 156 | 2 324 | 3 311 | 4 706 | 7 788 | 3.5 | 10.8 | 17.2 | 23.9 | 44.7 | 18.1 | 3 287 | 0.410 |
| 1947 | 45 335 | 1 138 | 2 211 | 3 166 | 4 559 | 7 698 | 3.5 | 10.6 | 16.8 | 23.6 | 45.5 | 18.7 | 3 199 | 0.418 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 68 677 | 5 254 | 10 000 | 15 189 | 22 012 | 35 000 | 4.0 | 10.2 | 16.9 | 24.8 | 44.2 | 16.9 | 14 810 | 0.405 |
| 1975 | 67 376 | 4 908 | 9 200 | 14 053 | 20 286 | 32 229 | 4.1 | 10.3 | 16.9 | 24.7 | 44.0 | 16.8 | 13 708 | 0.403 |
| 1974[r] | 67 376 | 4 797 | 9 000 | 13 287 | 19 330 | 30 800 | 4.1 | 10.5 | 17.0 | 24.6 | 43.8 | 16.7 | 13 072 | 0.400 |
| 1974 | 65 703 | 4 672 | 8 900 | 13 118 | 19 075 | 30 400 | 4.0 | 10.5 | 17.1 | 24.7 | 43.8 | 16.6 | 12 880 | 0.400 |
| 1973 | 64 680 | 4 346 | 8 349 | 12 436 | 18 000 | 28 645 | 4.0 | 10.4 | 17.1 | 24.6 | 43.9 | 16.8 | 12 145 | 0.402 |
| 1972 | 62 972 | 4 000 | 7 803 | 11 593 | 16 600 | 26 703 | 3.9 | 10.4 | 17.1 | 24.5 | 44.2 | 17.1 | 11 315 | 0.406 |
| 1971 | 61 855 | 3 733 | 7 232 | 10 664 | 15 200 | 24 300 | 3.9 | 10.6 | 17.3 | 24.6 | 43.7 | 16.8 | 10 380 | 0.401 |
| 1970 | 59 948 | 3 600 | 7 056 | 10 260 | 14 650 | 23 210 | 3.8 | 10.7 | 17.4 | 24.5 | 43.6 | 16.8 | 9 986 | 0.399 |
| 1969 | 58 495 | 3 530 | 6 918 | 10 000 | 13 950 | 21 900 | 3.9 | 10.9 | 17.6 | 24.5 | 43.1 | 16.7 | 9 563 | 0.394 |
| 1968 | 57 392 | 3 306 | 6 350 | 9 075 | 12 700 | 19 892 | 4.0 | 11.1 | 17.6 | 24.5 | 42.9 | 16.7 | 8 787 | 0.391 |
| 1967 | 56 132 | 3 000 | 5 900 | 8 316 | 11 751 | 18 295 | 3.8 | 11.1 | 17.7 | 24.6 | 42.8 | 16.3 | 8 018 | 0.391 |
| 1966 | 54 796 | 2 900 | 5 600 | 8 000 | 11 100 | 17 450 | 4.0 | 11.1 | 17.6 | 24.5 | 42.8 | 16.6 | 7 710 | 0.390 |
| 1965 | 53 974 | 2 603 | 5 132 | 7 412 | 10 254 | 16 190 | 3.8 | 11.1 | 17.7 | 24.6 | 42.9 | 16.4 | 7 106 | 0.393 |
| 1964 | 53 497 | 2 455 | 4 907 | 7 000 | 10 000 | 15 406 | 3.6 | 10.9 | 17.5 | 24.6 | 43.4 | 17.0 | 6 771 | 0.400 |
| 1963 | 52 388 | 2 327 | 4 800 | 6 790 | 9 500 | 14 916 | 3.6 | 11.0 | 17.6 | 24.6 | 43.1 | 16.6 | 6 499 | 0.396 |
| 1962 | 51 931 | 2 250 | 4 543 | 6 467 | 9 100 | 14 356 | 3.7 | 11.0 | 17.7 | 24.6 | 43.1 | 16.5 | 6 217 | 0.395 |
| 1961 | 51 485 | 2 100 | 4 300 | 6 112 | 8 706 | 14 137 | 3.4 | 10.8 | 17.4 | 24.4 | 44.1 | 17.5 | 5 996 | 0.408 |
| 1960 | 50 507 | 2 105 | 4 218 | 6 000 | 8 400 | 13 124 | 3.4 | 11.1 | 17.8 | 24.5 | 43.2 | 16.7 | 5 776 | 0.398 |
| 1959 | 49 983 | 2 079 | 4 100 | 5 800 | 8 014 | 12 500 | 3.5 | 11.2 | 17.8 | 24.4 | 43.1 | 16.8 | 5 571 | 0.396 |
| 1958 | 49 333 | 1 957 | 3 901 | 5 400 | 7 500 | 11 600 | 3.6 | 11.4 | 18.0 | 24.5 | 42.5 | 16.1 | 5 173 | 0.389 |
| 1958 | 49 333 | 1 970 | 3 930 | 5 458 | 7 504 | 11 888 | 3.8 | 11.4 | 17.9 | 24.4 | 42.5 | 16.4 | 5 250 | 0.388 |
| 1957 | 48 527 | 1 909 | 3 847 | 5 311 | 7 259 | 11 244 | 3.7 | 11.5 | 18.1 | 24.4 | 42.2 | 16.3 | 5 068 | 0.385 |
| 1956 | 47 814 | 1 852 | 3 728 | 5 174 | 7 146 | 11 162 | 3.7 | 11.4 | 17.9 | 24.3 | 42.8 | 16.9 | 4 984 | 0.391 |
| 1955 | 47 292 | 1 690 | 3 412 | 4 806 | 6 643 | 10 398 | 3.6 | 11.2 | 17.7 | 24.3 | 43.2 | 17.3 | 4 647 | 0.397 |
| 1954 | 46 366 | 1 526 | 3 199 | 4 538 | 6 330 | 10 163 | 3.4 | 11.0 | 17.7 | 24.5 | 43.5 | 17.0 | 4 376 | 0.401 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 1 644 | 3 308 | 4 598 | 6 308 | 9 999 | 3.4 | 11.4 | 17.8 | 24.3 | 43.1 | 17.1 | 4 429 | 0.395 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 1 591 | 3 097 | 4 262 | 5 872 | 9 227 | 3.6 | 11.4 | 17.5 | 23.9 | 43.6 | 18.2 | 4 192 | 0.398 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 1 595 | 3 011 | 4 051 | 5 579 | 8 807 | 3.8 | 11.8 | 17.7 | 23.9 | 42.8 | 17.2 | 3 963 | 0.387 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 1 264 | 2 588 | 3 600 | 5 088 | 8 340 | 3.3 | 11.0 | 17.4 | 23.9 | 44.3 | 18.1 | 3 567 | 0.407 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 1 208 | 2 407 | 3 366 | 4 801 | 7 808 | 3.5 | 11.1 | 17.3 | 24.0 | 44.1 | 17.6 | 3 335 | 0.404 |
| 1948 | 42 416 | 1 294 | 2 481 | 3 448 | 4 866 | 8 016 | 3.7 | 11.2 | 17.3 | 23.7 | 44.0 | 17.8 | 3 436 | 0.400 |
| 1947 | 41 254 | 1 282 | 2 364 | 3 295 | 4 716 | 7 944 | 3.8 | 11.1 | 16.9 | 23.4 | 44.9 | 18.6 | 3 352 | 0.407 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1976 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS.

# Table 13. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME | | | | | | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) | INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH | | | | TOP 5 PERCENT | LOWEST FIFTH | SECOND FIFTH | MIDDLE FIFTH | FOURTH FIFTH | HIGHEST FIFTH | TOP 5 PERCENT | | |
| | | LOWEST | SECOND | MIDDLE | FOURTH | | | | | | | | | |
| **FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 9 492 | 3 074 | 5 814 | 9 900 | 15 900 | 26 060 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 15.3 | 25.3 | 47.1 | 17.3 | 9 992 | 0.442 |
| 1975 | 9 102 | 2 840 | 5 432 | 9 294 | 14 900 | 24 200 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 15.6 | 25.3 | 46.8 | 17.1 | 9 319 | 0.438 |
| 1974[r] | 8 889 | 2 680 | 5 170 | 8 580 | 13 930 | 22 730 | 3.7 | 8.8 | 15.4 | 24.9 | 47.3 | 17.4 | 8 800 | 0.440 |
| 1974 | 8 881 | 2 580 | 5 000 | 8 230 | 13 500 | 22 203 | 3.5 | 8.7 | 15.4 | 24.9 | 47.6 | 17.5 | 8 557 | 0.444 |
| 1973 | 8 632 | 2 472 | 4 746 | 7 806 | 12 353 | 21 000 | 3.5 | 9.0 | 15.6 | 24.8 | 47.2 | 17.6 | 7 946 | 0.440 |
| 1972 | 8 212 | 2 240 | 4 343 | 7 150 | 11 600 | 19 060 | 3.4 | 8.7 | 15.4 | 24.9 | 47.6 | 17.6 | 7 350 | 0.445 |
| 1971 | 7 752 | 2 080 | 4 150 | 6 745 | 10 850 | 17 958 | 3.5 | 8.8 | 15.7 | 24.9 | 47.2 | 17.4 | 6 856 | 0.441 |
| 1970 | 7 357 | 1 947 | 4 000 | 6 508 | 10 200 | 17 100 | 3.3 | 8.9 | 15.9 | 25.1 | 46.8 | 17.1 | 6 568 | 0.439 |
| 1969 | 7 194 | 1 828 | 3 804 | 6 100 | 9 500 | 15 798 | 3.4 | 9.2 | 16.1 | 25.0 | 46.3 | 16.8 | 6 104 | 0.432 |
| 1968 | 6 922 | 1 765 | 3 500 | 5 600 | 8 900 | 14 767 | 3.5 | 9.2 | 15.8 | 25.0 | 46.5 | 16.9 | 5 678 | 0.433 |
| 1967 | 6 816 | 1 564 | 3 064 | 5 045 | 8 000 | 13 195 | 3.4 | 9.2 | 16.0 | 25.0 | 46.4 | 17.0 | 5 099 | 0.433 |
| 1966 | 6 541 | 1 487 | 3 000 | 4 700 | 7 403 | 11 950 | 3.5 | 9.4 | 16.1 | 25.3 | 45.7 | 16.1 | 4 676 | 0.426 |
| 1965 | 6 437 | 1 320 | 2 650 | 4 155 | 6 500 | 10 933 | 3.5 | 9.4 | 16.3 | 25.0 | 45.9 | 16.5 | 4 186 | 0.427 |
| 1964 | 6 395 | 1 200 | 2 470 | 4 000 | 6 200 | 10 600 | 3.2 | 9.1 | 15.7 | 24.7 | 47.3 | 18.1 | 4 050 | 0.444 |
| 1963 | 6 230 | 1 164 | 2 259 | 3 611 | 5 816 | 9 295 | 3.3 | 9.2 | 15.6 | 25.0 | 46.9 | 17.7 | 3 702 | 0.440 |
| 1962 | 6 080 | 1 024 | 2 010 | 3 378 | 5 290 | 9 000 | 3.3 | 8.8 | 15.8 | 25.1 | 47.0 | 17.5 | 3 404 | 0.443 |
| 1961 | 6 019 | 960 | 1 966 | 3 268 | 5 232 | 9 400 | 2.8 | 8.4 | 15.3 | 25.0 | 48.6 | 18.5 | 3 369 | 0.462 |
| 1960 | 5 828 | 872 | 1 980 | 3 400 | 5 265 | 9 163 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 15.7 | 25.5 | 47.9 | 17.8 | 3 352 | 0.459 |
| 1959 | 5 781 | 852 | 1 720 | 3 000 | 4 720 | 8 000 | 2.9 | 8.6 | 15.5 | 25.5 | 47.5 | 17.1 | 2 977 | 0.452 |
| 1958 | 5 620 | 800 | 1 675 | 2 806 | 4 410 | 7 400 | 2.8 | 8.6 | 15.7 | 25.5 | 47.4 | 17.9 | 2 828 | 0.453 |
| 1958 | 5 620 | 828 | 1 719 | 2 867 | 4 448 | 7 432 | 3.0 | 8.6 | 15.8 | 25.3 | 47.3 | 17.9 | 2 871 | 0.448 |
| 1957 | 5 500 | 784 | 1 710 | 2 902 | 4 488 | 7 173 | 3.0 | 8.6 | 16.4 | 26.2 | 45.8 | 15.8 | 2 772 | 0.435 |
| 1956 | 5 289 | 803 | 1 759 | 2 770 | 4 239 | 6 806 | 3.1 | 9.2 | 16.7 | 25.7 | 45.2 | 16.1 | 2 698 | 0.427 |
| 1955 | 5 317 | 736 | 1 499 | 2 582 | 3 980 | 6 282 | 3.1 | 8.9 | 16.5 | 26.1 | 45.4 | 15.8 | 2 473 | 0.431 |
| 1954 | 5 191 | 644 | 1 395 | 2 450 | 3 705 | 6 115 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 15.9 | 25.8 | 47.3 | 18.5 | 2 381 | 0.456 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 750 | 1 562 | 2 512 | 3 704 | 6 295 | 3.2 | 9.2 | 16.8 | 25.1 | 45.6 | 16.7 | 2 435 | 0.428 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 825 | 1 559 | 2 392 | 3 333 | 5 625 | 3.7 | 10.3 | 17.1 | 24.7 | 44.1 | 16.8 | 2 305 | 0.407 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 611 | 1 370 | 2 134 | 3 200 | 5 169 | 2.9 | 9.3 | 16.9 | 25.2 | 45.8 | 17.0 | 2 083 | 0.433 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 519 | 1 163 | 1 995 | 2 929 | 4 666 | 2.8 | 8.8 | 16.9 | 25.8 | 45.7 | 17.3 | 1 865 | 0.438 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 492 | 1 023 | 1 694 | 2 582 | 4 377 | 2.9 | 9.0 | 16.2 | 25.1 | 46.8 | 17.9 | 1 682 | 0.443 |
| 1948 | 4 259 | 586 | 1 166 | 1 894 | 2 853 | 4 781 | 3.2 | 9.3 | 16.2 | 24.8 | 46.4 | 17.6 | 1 859 | 0.435 |
| 1947 | 4 082 | 574 | 1 100 | 1 664 | 2 634 | 4 976 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 15.8 | 23.9 | 47.4 | 17.8 | 1 748 | 0.437 |
| **FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 56 710 | 7 441 | 12 400 | 17 300 | 23 923 | 37 047 | 5.4 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 41.1 | 15.6 | 16 870 | 0.359 |
| 1975 | 56 245 | 6 914 | 11 465 | 16 000 | 22 037 | 34 144 | 5.4 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 41.1 | 15.5 | 15 546 | 0.358 |
| 1974[r] | 55 698 | 6 628 | 10 894 | 15 015 | 20 690 | 32 199 | 5.5 | 12.0 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.0 | 15.5 | 14 711 | 0.356 |
| 1974 | 55 712 | 6 500 | 10 722 | 14 916 | 20 445 | 31 948 | 5.4 | 12.0 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 41.0 | 15.3 | 14 502 | 0.356 |
| 1973 | 55 053 | 6 081 | 10 034 | 14 000 | 19 253 | 30 015 | 5.5 | 11.9 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.1 | 15.5 | 13 622 | 0.356 |
| 1972 | 54 373 | 5 612 | 9 300 | 12 855 | 17 760 | 27 836 | 5.4 | 11.9 | 17.5 | 23.9 | 41.4 | 15.9 | 12 625 | 0.360 |
| 1971 | 53 296 | 5 211 | 8 628 | 11 826 | 16 218 | 25 325 | 5.5 | 12.0 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 41.1 | 15.7 | 11 583 | 0.356 |
| 1970 | 52 227 | 5 100 | 8 320 | 11 299 | 15 531 | 24 250 | 5.4 | 12.2 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 40.9 | 15.6 | 11 106 | 0.354 |
| 1969 | 51 586 | 5 000 | 8 000 | 10 800 | 14 751 | 22 703 | 5.6 | 12.4 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 40.6 | 15.6 | 10 577 | 0.349 |
| 1968 | 50 823 | 4 544 | 7 300 | 9 960 | 13 400 | 20 590 | 5.6 | 12.4 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 40.5 | 15.6 | 9 670 | 0.348 |
| 1967 | 50 111 | 4 097 | 6 700 | 9 000 | 12 270 | 19 025 | 5.5 | 12.4 | 17.9 | 23.9 | 40.4 | 15.2 | 8 801 | 0.348 |
| 1966 | 49 214 | 3 935 | 6 398 | 8 563 | 11 640 | 18 000 | 5.6 | 12.4 | 17.8 | 23.8 | 40.5 | 15.6 | 8 395 | 0.349 |
| 1965 | 48 509 | 3 500 | 5 863 | 7 910 | 10 800 | 16 695 | 5.2 | 12.2 | 17.8 | 23.9 | 40.9 | 15.5 | 7 704 | 0.356 |
| 1964 | 47 956 | 3 250 | 5 500 | 7 500 | 10 201 | 15 788 | 5.1 | 12.0 | 17.7 | 24.0 | 41.2 | 15.9 | 7 336 | 0.361 |
| 1963 | 47 540 | 3 096 | 5 200 | 7 134 | 9 969 | 15 144 | 5.0 | 12.1 | 17.7 | 24.0 | 41.2 | 15.8 | 6 998 | 0.362 |
| 1962 | 47 059 | 3 000 | 5 000 | 6 800 | 9 500 | 14 900 | 5.0 | 12.1 | 17.6 | 24.0 | 41.3 | 15.7 | 6 670 | 0.362 |
| 1961 | 46 418 | 2 800 | 4 820 | 6 560 | 9 035 | 14 600 | 4.7 | 11.9 | 17.5 | 23.8 | 42.2 | 16.6 | 6 471 | 0.374 |
| 1960 | 45 539 | 2 784 | 4 800 | 6 364 | 8 800 | 13 536 | 4.8 | 12.2 | 17.8 | 24.0 | 41.3 | 15.9 | 6 227 | 0.364 |
| 1959 | 45 111 | 2 677 | 4 565 | 6 081 | 8 380 | 12 800 | 4.9 | 12.3 | 17.9 | 23.8 | 41.1 | 15.9 | 5 976 | 0.361 |
| 1958 | 44 232 | 2 530 | 4 291 | 5 720 | 7 800 | 12 000 | 5.0 | 12.5 | 18.0 | 23.9 | 40.6 | 15.4 | 5 565 | 0.354 |
| 1958 | 44 232 | 2 558 | 4 337 | 5 774 | 7 776 | 12 165 | 5.2 | 12.5 | 17.9 | 23.7 | 40.7 | 15.6 | 5 641 | 0.354 |
| 1957 | 43 696 | 2 488 | 4 234 | 5 594 | 7 505 | 11 494 | 5.1 | 12.7 | 18.1 | 23.8 | 40.4 | 15.6 | 5 443 | 0.351 |
| 1956 | 43 497 | 2 438 | 4 103 | 5 443 | 7 380 | 11 438 | 5.0 | 12.5 | 17.9 | 23.7 | 41.0 | 16.1 | 5 341 | 0.358 |
| 1955 | 42 889 | 2 221 | 3 780 | 5 082 | 6 883 | 10 605 | 4.8 | 12.3 | 17.8 | 23.7 | 41.3 | 16.4 | 4 962 | 0.363 |
| 1954 | 41 951 | 2 012 | 3 539 | 4 791 | 6 564 | 10 402 | 4.5 | 12.1 | 17.7 | 23.9 | 41.8 | 16.3 | 4 684 | 0.371 |
| 1953 | 41 202 | 2 139 | 3 630 | 4 871 | 6 560 | 10 202 | 4.7 | 12.5 | 18.0 | 23.9 | 40.9 | 15.7 | 4 706 | 0.359 |
| 1952 | 40 832 | 2 053 | 3 321 | 4 493 | 6 077 | 9 455 | 4.9 | 12.3 | 17.4 | 23.4 | 41.9 | 17.4 | 4 457 | 0.368 |
| 1951 | 40 578 | 1 953 | 3 184 | 4 212 | 5 751 | 9 013 | 5.0 | 12.4 | 17.6 | 23.4 | 41.6 | 16.8 | 4 194 | 0.363 |
| 1950 | 39 929 | 1 661 | 2 856 | 3 801 | 5 283 | 8 615 | 4.5 | 12.0 | 17.4 | 23.4 | 42.7 | 17.3 | 3 815 | 0.379 |
| 1949 | 39 303 | 1 543 | 2 636 | 3 556 | 5 025 | 8 066 | 4.5 | 11.9 | 17.3 | 23.5 | 42.7 | 16.9 | 3 569 | 0.378 |
| 1948 | 38 624 | 1 655 | 2 721 | 3 633 | 5 068 | 8 253 | 4.9 | 12.1 | 17.3 | 23.2 | 42.4 | 17.1 | 3 671 | 0.371 |
| 1947 | 37 237 | 1 584 | 2 556 | 3 466 | 4 918 | 8 072 | 5.0 | 11.9 | 17.0 | 23.1 | 43.0 | 17.5 | 3 546 | 0.376 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1976 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS.

## Table 13. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME | | | | | | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) | INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH | | | | TOP 5 PERCENT | LOWEST FIFTH | SECOND FIFTH | MIDDLE FIFTH | FOURTH FIFTH | HIGHEST FIFTH | TOP 5 PERCENT | | |
| | | LOWEST | SECOND | MIDDLE | FOURTH | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 50 083 | 8 073 | 13 036 | 17 930 | 24 500 | 38 018 | 5.8 | 12.1 | 17.7 | 23.9 | 40.6 | 15.4 | 17 525 | 0.349 |
| 1975 | 49 873 | 7 430 | 12 000 | 16 450 | 22 614 | 35 000 | 5.7 | 12.1 | 17.6 | 23.9 | 40.7 | 15.4 | 16 111 | 0.350 |
| 1974[r] | 49 440 | 7 205 | 11 400 | 15 500 | 21 188 | 32 966 | 5.8 | 12.3 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 40.6 | 15.3 | 15 252 | 0.347 |
| 1974 | 49 451 | 7 100 | 11 266 | 15 307 | 21 000 | 32 586 | 5.8 | 12.3 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 40.5 | 15.1 | 15 047 | 0.346 |
| 1973 | 48 919 | 6 660 | 10 599 | 14 400 | 19 816 | 30 645 | 5.8 | 12.3 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 40.5 | 15.3 | 14 163 | 0.347 |
| 1972 | 48 477 | 6 124 | 9 815 | 13 224 | 18 158 | 28 500 | 5.8 | 12.2 | 17.5 | 23.6 | 40.9 | 15.7 | 13 106 | 0.351 |
| 1971 | 47 641 | 5 661 | 9 055 | 12 101 | 16 640 | 25 890 | 5.8 | 12.4 | 17.6 | 23.6 | 40.6 | 15.5 | 11 997 | 0.347 |
| 1970 | 46 535 | 5 500 | 8 727 | 11 691 | 15 929 | 24 941 | 5.8 | 12.5 | 17.7 | 23.6 | 40.5 | 15.5 | 11 495 | 0.346 |
| 1969 | 46 022 | 5 360 | 8 375 | 11 090 | 15 021 | 23 298 | 5.9 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 23.5 | 40.1 | 15.4 | 10 953 | 0.341 |
| 1968 | 45 437 | 5 000 | 7 640 | 10 097 | 13 700 | 21 000 | 6.0 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 23.5 | 40.1 | 15.5 | 10 002 | 0.340 |
| 1967 | 44 814 | 4 500 | 7 000 | 9 301 | 12 528 | 19 500 | 5.8 | 12.8 | 17.9 | 23.7 | 39.9 | 15.1 | 9 116 | 0.339 |
| 1966 | 44 110 | 4 270 | 6 700 | 8 924 | 12 000 | 18 514 | 5.9 | 12.8 | 17.8 | 23.5 | 40.1 | 15.4 | 8 726 | 0.340 |
| 1965 | 43 497 | 3 870 | 6 100 | 8 123 | 11 013 | 17 067 | 5.6 | 12.6 | 17.8 | 23.7 | 40.3 | 15.4 | 8 021 | 0.346 |
| 1964 | 43 081 | 3 586 | 5 800 | 7 800 | 10 500 | 16 056 | 5.5 | 12.4 | 17.8 | 23.8 | 40.5 | 15.7 | 7 625 | 0.351 |
| 1963 | 42 663 | 3 480 | 5 502 | 7 481 | 10 093 | 15 525 | 5.4 | 12.5 | 17.7 | 23.8 | 40.6 | 15.6 | 7 306 | 0.350 |
| 1962 | 42 437 | 3 300 | 5 281 | 7 040 | 9 800 | 15 159 | 5.4 | 12.6 | 17.7 | 23.8 | 40.6 | 15.4 | 6 962 | 0.350 |
| 1961 | 41 888 | 3 086 | 5 041 | 6 862 | 9 292 | 15 000 | 5.0 | 12.3 | 17.5 | 23.6 | 41.6 | 16.4 | 6 741 | 0.363 |
| 1960 | 41 123 | 3 025 | 5 000 | 6 585 | 9 000 | 13 964 | 5.2 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 23.7 | 40.7 | 15.7 | 6 483 | 0.353 |
| 1959 | 40 872 | 3 000 | 4 872 | 6 300 | 8 600 | 13 050 | 5.4 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 23.6 | 40.5 | 15.7 | 6 235 | 0.348 |
| 1958 | 40 236 | 2 855 | 4 518 | 5 984 | 8 000 | 12 035 | 5.5 | 13.0 | 18.0 | 23.6 | 39.9 | 15.1 | 5 794 | 0.341 |
| 1958 | 40 236 | 2 874 | 4 570 | 5 995 | 7 975 | 12 442 | 5.6 | 12.9 | 17.9 | 23.4 | 40.1 | 15.4 | 5 874 | 0.341 |
| 1957 | 39 676 | 2 813 | 4 464 | 5 788 | 7 691 | 11 777 | 5.5 | 13.1 | 18.1 | 23.5 | 39.8 | 15.4 | 5 677 | 0.340 |
| 1956 | 39 498 | 2 729 | 4 310 | 5 641 | 7 568 | 11 733 | 5.5 | 12.9 | 17.8 | 23.4 | 40.4 | 15.9 | 5 574 | 0.346 |
| 1955 | 38 982 | 2 465 | 4 004 | 5 252 | 7 080 | 10 866 | 5.2 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 23.5 | 40.8 | 16.2 | 5 176 | 0.353 |
| 1954 | 38 185 | 2 235 | 3 741 | 4 982 | 6 747 | 10 646 | 4.9 | 12.5 | 17.8 | 23.7 | 41.2 | 16.0 | 4 877 | 0.360 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 2 354 | 3 808 | 5 036 | 6 727 | 10 437 | 5.0 | 12.9 | 18.0 | 23.6 | 40.4 | 15.6 | 4 883 | 0.350 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 2 282 | 3 552 | 4 690 | 6 264 | 9 738 | 5.3 | 12.8 | 17.6 | 23.1 | 41.3 | 17.2 | 4 677 | 0.357 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 2 154 | 3 352 | 4 353 | 5 923 | 9 258 | 5.5 | 12.8 | 17.6 | 23.2 | 40.9 | 16.5 | 4 370 | 0.351 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 1 836 | 3 021 | 3 955 | 5 419 | 8 852 | 4.8 | 12.4 | 17.4 | 23.2 | 42.2 | 17.2 | 3 973 | 0.369 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 1 715 | 2 784 | 3 677 | 5 151 | 8 272 | 4.9 | 12.3 | 17.3 | 23.3 | 42.0 | 16.7 | 3 713 | 0.367 |
| 1948 | 35 345 | 1 844 | 2 877 | 3 762 | 5 198 | 8 475 | 5.4 | 12.5 | 17.3 | 23.0 | 41.9 | 16.9 | 3 822 | 0.360 |
| 1947 | 34 120 | 1 756 | 2 692 | 3 589 | 5 052 | 8 304 | 5.5 | 12.2 | 17.0 | 22.9 | 42.5 | 17.4 | 3 697 | 0.366 |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 6 627 | 4 320 | 7 529 | 12 275 | 18 271 | 28 441 | 4.6 | 9.9 | 16.5 | 25.3 | 43.7 | 15.6 | 11 922 | 0.398 |
| 1975 | 6 373 | 4 100 | 7 364 | 11 358 | 17 017 | 26 600 | 4.7 | 10.1 | 16.7 | 25.1 | 43.3 | 15.4 | 11 127 | 0.392 |
| 1974[r] | 6 258 | 3 859 | 6 736 | 10 500 | 16 016 | 24 500 | 4.7 | 10.0 | 16.4 | 25.0 | 43.9 | 15.9 | 10 440 | 0.399 |
| 1974 | 6 262 | 3 798 | 6 548 | 10 200 | 15 868 | 24 267 | 4.6 | 10.0 | 16.2 | 25.0 | 44.2 | 15.9 | 10 192 | 0.401 |
| 1973 | 6 134 | 3 510 | 6 050 | 9,376 | 14 050 | 23 000 | 4.7 | 10.1 | 16.3 | 24.8 | 44.1 | 16.0 | 9 307 | 0.398 |
| 1972 | 5 896 | 3 148 | 5 506 | 8 815 | 13 457 | 20 400 | 4.6 | 10.0 | 16.3 | 25.1 | 44.1 | 15.8 | 8 668 | 0.400 |
| 1971 | 5 655 | 3 062 | 5 390 | 8 000 | 12 248 | 19 411 | 4.7 | 10.4 | 16.5 | 24.7 | 43.7 | 15.7 | 8 101 | 0.393 |
| 1970 | 5 413 | 2 972 | 5 246 | 7 900 | 11 700 | 18 521 | 4.5 | 10.6 | 16.8 | 24.8 | 43.4 | 15.4 | 7 759 | 0.392 |
| 1969 | 5 215 | 2 959 | 5 000 | 7 356 | 10 920 | 17 238 | 4.8 | 10.9 | 16.9 | 24.7 | 42.7 | 15.2 | 7 255 | 0.382 |
| 1968 | 5 074 | 2 705 | 4 490 | 6 800 | 10 089 | 15 800 | 4.8 | 10.7 | 16.6 | 24.8 | 43.2 | 15.4 | 6 689 | 0.387 |
| 1967 | 5 020 | 2 340 | 4 011 | 6 000 | 9 000 | 14 076 | 4.8 | 10.6 | 16.8 | 24.6 | 43.2 | 15.5 | 5 986 | 0.387 |
| 1966 | 4 954 | 2 175 | 3 750 | 5 520 | 8 120 | 12 510 | 4.9 | 10.9 | 16.9 | 25.0 | 42.3 | 14.6 | 5 450 | 0.377 |
| 1965 | 4 782 | 1 927 | 3 300 | 4 900 | 7 300 | 11 800 | 4.7 | 10.8 | 16.6 | 24.7 | 43.2 | 15.1 | 4 827 | 0.388 |
| 1964 | 4 754 | 1 857 | 3 100 | 4 630 | 7 000 | 11 400 | 4.4 | 10.5 | 16.2 | 24.2 | 44.7 | 16.9 | 4 726 | 0.404 |
| 1963 | 4 773 | 1 674 | 2 787 | 4 200 | 6 400 | 10 376 | 4.5 | 10.4 | 16.3 | 24.6 | 44.3 | 16.5 | 4 260 | 0.401 |
| 1962 | 4 561 | 1 476 | 2 696 | 4 000 | 5 942 | 10 000 | 4.2 | 10.6 | 16.8 | 24.5 | 43.9 | 15.8 | 3 948 | 0.398 |
| 1961 | 4 453 | 1 421 | 2 474 | 3 952 | 6 000 | 10 268 | 4.0 | 9.9 | 16.1 | 24.5 | 45.6 | 16.9 | 3 937 | 0.418 |
| 1960 | 4 333 | 1 310 | 2 502 | 3 900 | 6 000 | 9 892 | 3.7 | 9.7 | 16.5 | 25.2 | 44.9 | 16.2 | 3 873 | 0.417 |
| 1959 | 4 239 | 1 207 | 2 180 | 3 567 | 5 300 | 8 722 | 4.0 | 9.7 | 16.6 | 25.3 | 44.4 | 15.6 | 3 463 | 0.410 |
| 1958 | 3 996 | 1 170 | 2 104 | 3 400 | 5 000 | 8 136 | 3.8 | 10.0 | 16.5 | 25.3 | 44.5 | 16.5 | 3 287 | 0.413 |
| 1958 | 3 996 | 1 169 | 2 172 | 3 424 | 5 024 | 8 047 | 3.8 | 10.0 | 16.5 | 25.0 | 44.6 | 16.7 | 3 326 | 0.412 |
| 1957 | 4 020 | 1 078 | 2 193 | 3 416 | 5 062 | 7 604 | 3.6 | 10.2 | 17.3 | 26.1 | 42.8 | 14.4 | 3 204 | 0.399 |
| 1956 | 3 999 | 1 092 | 2 127 | 3 191 | 4 645 | 7 225 | 3.8 | 10.5 | 17.3 | 25.4 | 42.9 | 15.0 | 3 057 | 0.395 |
| 1955 | 3 907 | 1 043 | 2 013 | 3 109 | 4 408 | 6 625 | 4.0 | 10.4 | 17.8 | 25.6 | 42.2 | 14.3 | 2 879 | 0.388 |
| 1954 | 3 766 | 929 | 1 848 | 2 988 | 4 162 | 6 595 | 3.5 | 10.0 | 17.5 | 25.5 | 43.4 | 15.5 | 2 745 | 0.404 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 1 038 | 2 033 | 2 991 | 4 359 | 7 066 | 3.9 | 10.7 | 17.3 | 25.0 | 43.1 | 15.1 | 2 872 | 0.394 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 1 122 | 1 945 | 2 702 | 3 602 | 6 013 | 4.9 | 11.7 | 17.7 | 23.9 | 41.9 | 15.9 | 2 619 | 0.369 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 827 | 1 625 | 2 448 | 3 563 | 5 449 | 3.6 | 10.4 | 17.2 | 25.1 | 43.7 | 16.1 | 2 353 | 0.404 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 723 | 1 479 | 2 219 | 3 143 | 5 155 | 3.5 | 10.3 | 17.6 | 25.2 | 43.4 | 16.5 | 2 113 | 0.404 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 660 | 1 303 | 2 017 | 2 895 | 4 905 | 3.4 | 10.0 | 16.9 | 24.6 | 45.0 | 17.0 | 1 954 | 0.417 |
| 1948 | 3 279 | 771 | 1 402 | 2 119 | 3 118 | 5 145 | 3.9 | 10.4 | 16.9 | 24.4 | 44.4 | 16.7 | 2 094 | 0.406 |
| 1947 | 3 117 | 760 | 1 319 | 1 905 | 2 921 | 5 301 | 4.3 | 10.4 | 16.1 | 23.8 | 45.3 | 16.4 | 1 986 | 0.406 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1976 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS.

# Table 13. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME | | | | | | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) | INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH | | | | TOP 5 PERCENT | LOWEST FIFTH | SECOND FIFTH | MIDDLE FIFTH | FOURTH FIFTH | HIGHEST FIFTH | TOP 5 PERCENT | | |
| | | LOWEST | SECOND | MIDDLE | FOURTH | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 21 459 | 2 464 | 4 032 | 6 836 | 11 000 | 18 675 | 4.0 | 8.8 | 14.8 | 24.1 | 48.3 | 19.3 | 7 236 | 0.447 |
| 1975 | 20 234 | 2 320 | 3 760 | 6 150 | 10 025 | 17 100 | 4.0 | 9.0 | 14.7 | 24.3 | 47.9 | 18.7 | 6 623 | 0.442 |
| 1974r | 18 926 | 2 175 | 3 417 | 5 900 | 9 520 | 16 000 | 4.2 | 8.9 | 14.6 | 24.1 | 48.3 | 19.5 | 6 240 | 0.444 |
| 1974 | 18 872 | 2 095 | 3 300 | 5 636 | 9 296 | 15 658 | 4.0 | 8.9 | 14.5 | 24.2 | 48.5 | 19.3 | 6 059 | 0.448 |
| 1973 | 18 260 | 1 872 | 3 095 | 5 160 | 8 802 | 15 000 | 3.7 | 8.6 | 14.4 | 23.9 | 49.5 | 20.0 | 5 708 | 0.460 |
| 1972 | 16 811 | 1 596 | 2 689 | 4 660 | 8 000 | 13 500 | 3.3 | 8.2 | 13.8 | 23.9 | 50.9 | 21.4 | 5 144 | 0.478 |
| 1971 | 16 311 | 1 461 | 2 473 | 4 332 | 7 500 | 12 900 | 3.4 | 8.1 | 13.9 | 24.3 | 50.4 | 20.5 | 4 774 | 0.473 |
| 1970 | 15 487 | 1 368 | 2 320 | 4 100 | 7 200 | 12 270 | 3.3 | 7.9 | 13.8 | 24.4 | 50.7 | 20.8 | 4 560 | 0.478 |
| 1969 | 14 626 | 1 235 | 2 130 | 3 895 | 6 635 | 11 800 | 3.3 | 7.8 | 13.8 | 24.3 | 50.9 | 20.7 | 4 248 | 0.481 |
| 1968 | 13 899 | 1 180 | 2 000 | 3 600 | 6 250 | 10 770 | 3.3 | 7.8 | 13.8 | 24.1 | 51.0 | 20.8 | 3 998 | 0.480 |
| 1967 | 13 206 | 1 000 | 1 729 | 3 128 | 5 593 | 9 840 | 3.0 | 7.5 | 13.5 | 24.5 | 51.5 | 21.1 | 3 528 | 0.490 |
| 1966 | 12 467 | 998 | 1 665 | 3 000 | 5 200 | 9 200 | 3.3 | 7.7 | 13.7 | 24.1 | 51.3 | 21.2 | 3 354 | 0.484 |
| 1965 | 12 218 | 900 | 1 560 | 2 995 | 5 101 | 8 727 | 2.9 | 7.6 | 13.6 | 25.0 | 50.9 | 20.0 | 3 175 | 0.486 |
| 1964 | 12 124 | 839 | 1 406 | 2 654 | 4 996 | 8 160 | 2.5 | 7.1 | 12.8 | 24.4 | 53.2 | 22.9 | 3 078 | 0.512 |
| 1963 | 11 236 | 792 | 1 342 | 2 400 | 4 675 | 8 000 | 2.6 | 7.5 | 12.8 | 24.8 | 52.3 | 20.1 | 2 785 | 0.500 |
| 1962 | 11 035 | 775 | 1 266 | 2 340 | 4 560 | 7 800 | 2.6 | 7.5 | 12.8 | 24.4 | 52.7 | 20.8 | 2 717 | 0.502 |
| 1961 | 11 206 | 695 | 1 215 | 2 340 | 4 300 | 7 200 | 2.2 | 7.2 | 13.2 | 24.8 | 52.8 | 21.6 | 2 631 | 0.510 |
| 1960 | 11 067 | 650 | 1 200 | 2 400 | 4 181 | 6 611 | 1.7 | 7.3 | 13.7 | 26.0 | 51.4 | 20.2 | 2 501 | 0.506 |
| 1959 | 10 879 | 600 | 1 106 | 2 080 | 3 891 | 6 492 | 1.4 | 7.2 | 13.2 | 24.8 | 53.4 | 22.1 | 2 348 | 0.522 |
| 1958 | 10 884 | 550 | 1 068 | 2 040 | 3 800 | 6 300 | 1.5 | 7.1 | 13.1 | 25.3 | 52.9 | 21.6 | 2 285 | 0.519 |
| 1958 | 10 884 | 559 | 1 112 | 2 128 | 3 836 | 6 481 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 13.2 | 25.1 | 52.3 | 21.3 | 2 349 | 0.505 |
| 1957 | 10 435 | 557 | 1 100 | 2 086 | 3 737 | 6 107 | 2.6 | 7.3 | 13.7 | 25.4 | 50.9 | 19.7 | 2 245 | 0.489 |
| 1956 | 9 779 | 551 | 995 | 1 941 | 3 525 | 5 507 | 2.6 | 7.2 | 13.5 | 25.0 | 51.6 | 21.2 | 2 134 | 0.497 |
| 1955 | 9 889 | 496 | 952 | 1 824 | 3 206 | 5 298 | 2.5 | 7.2 | 13.3 | 24.7 | 52.4 | 22.5 | 2 009 | 0.506 |
| 1954 | 9 724 | 461 | 889 | 1 733 | 3 072 | 5 150 | 2.4 | 7.1 | 13.1 | 24.8 | 52.6 | 22.2 | 1 903 | 0.508 |
| 1953 | 9 514 | 475 | 949 | 2 006 | 3 128 | 5 042 | 2.3 | 6.9 | 13.8 | 24.5 | 52.5 | 24.4 | 2 063 | 0.513 |
| 1952 | 9 705 | 499 | 995 | 1 917 | 3 132 | 4 986 | 2.6 | 7.7 | 14.7 | 25.4 | 49.7 | 20.2 | 1 946 | 0.480 |
| 1951 | 9 142 | 390 | 842 | 1 757 | 2 939 | 4 428 | 2.3 | 7.1 | 14.5 | 27.0 | 49.1 | 18.1 | 1 702 | 0.482 |
| 1950 | 9 366 | 360 | 787 | 1 533 | 2 673 | 4 139 | 2.3 | 7.1 | 13.8 | 26.5 | 50.3 | 19.3 | 1 585 | 0.492 |
| 1949 | 8 995 | 367 | 795 | 1 483 | 2 479 | 4 044 | 2.4 | 7.5 | 14.3 | 26.0 | 49.8 | 19.4 | 1 520 | 0.483 |
| 1948 | 8 361 | 363 | 775 | 1 378 | 2 363 | 3 898 | 2.5 | 7.6 | 14.1 | 25.0 | 50.8 | 20.4 | 1 472 | 0.489 |
| 1947 | 8 165 | 314 | 716 | 1 359 | 2 267 | 3 920 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 12.7 | 22.5 | 56.6 | 29.3 | 1 587 | 0.552 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 18 594 | 2 600 | 4 256 | 7 030 | 11 220 | 19 200 | 4.1 | 9.0 | 14.9 | 24.0 | 48.1 | 19.3 | 7 499 | 0.443 |
| 1975 | 17 503 | 2 456 | 3 979 | 6 463 | 10 280 | 17 679 | 4.2 | 9.2 | 14.8 | 24.2 | 47.6 | 18.7 | 6 861 | 0.437 |
| 1974r | 16 295 | 2 308 | 3 600 | 6 004 | 9 841 | 16 459 | 4.4 | 9.0 | 14.7 | 23.9 | 48.1 | 19.5 | 6 457 | 0.440 |
| 1974 | 16 252 | 2 226 | 3 500 | 5 900 | 9 610 | 16 050 | 4.2 | 9.0 | 14.6 | 24.1 | 48.2 | 19.4 | 6 286 | 0.443 |
| 1973 | 15 761 | 1 988 | 3 228 | 5 300 | 9 000 | 15 367 | 3.9 | 8.7 | 14.4 | 23.8 | 49.3 | 20.1 | 5 883 | 0.456 |
| 1972 | 14 495 | 1 683 | 2 789 | 4 800 | 8 116 | 14 005 | 3.4 | 8.3 | 13.9 | 23.8 | 50.7 | 21.5 | 5 328 | 0.476 |
| 1971 | 14 214 | 1 535 | 2 593 | 4 550 | 7 773 | 13 200 | 3.5 | 8.2 | 14.0 | 24.3 | 50.0 | 20.4 | 4 962 | 0.470 |
| 1970 | 13 413 | 1 440 | 2 414 | 4 320 | 7 467 | 12 803 | 3.5 | 7.9 | 13.8 | 24.4 | 50.5 | 20.8 | 4 750 | 0.475 |
| 1969 | 12 473 | 1 303 | 2 250 | 4 000 | 6 951 | 12 050 | 3.3 | 7.8 | 13.9 | 24.2 | 50.8 | 20.8 | 4 434 | 0.479 |
| 1968 | 11 955 | 1 212 | 2 092 | 3 798 | 6 500 | 11 030 | 3.3 | 7.8 | 13.9 | 24.2 | 50.8 | 20.8 | 4 167 | 0.479 |
| 1967 | 11 318 | 1 024 | 1 800 | 3 336 | 5 950 | 10 000 | 3.1 | 7.5 | 13.5 | 24.6 | 51.4 | 21.1 | 3 672 | 0.489 |
| 1966 | 10 686 | 1 045 | 1 774 | 3 182 | 5 500 | 9 530 | 3.4 | 7.8 | 13.8 | 24.2 | 50.9 | 21.1 | 3 517 | 0.480 |
| 1965 | 10 477 | 953 | 1 644 | 3 004 | 5 305 | 9 000 | 2.9 | 7.5 | 13.7 | 25.1 | 50.8 | 20.0 | 3 308 | 0.485 |
| 1964 | 10 416 | 853 | 1 471 | 2 868 | 5 009 | 8 405 | 2.5 | 7.1 | 12.9 | 24.4 | 53.1 | 23.2 | 3 230 | 0.512 |
| 1963 | 9 725 | 828 | 1 404 | 2 500 | 4 943 | 8 195 | 2.6 | 7.5 | 12.9 | 25.1 | 51.9 | 20.0 | 2 925 | 0.497 |
| 1962 | 9 494 | 800 | 1 362 | 2 502 | 4 860 | 8 000 | 2.7 | 7.5 | 13.0 | 24.9 | 51.9 | 20.5 | 2 867 | 0.497 |
| 1961 | 9 597 | 720 | 1 318 | 2 500 | 4 500 | 7 550 | 2.3 | 7.2 | 13.4 | 24.9 | 52.2 | 21.5 | 2 770 | 0.504 |
| 1960 | 9 559 | 704 | 1 280 | 2 500 | 4 300 | 6 900 | 1.7 | 7.5 | 14.0 | 26.1 | 50.7 | 20.1 | 2 621 | 0.500 |
| 1959 | 9 306 | 600 | 1 200 | 2 211 | 4 065 | 6 690 | 1.4 | 7.2 | 13.4 | 25.1 | 52.9 | 22.1 | 2 477 | 0.520 |
| 1958 | 9 237 | 577 | 1 152 | 2 200 | 4 000 | 6 500 | 1.5 | 7.1 | 13.3 | 25.7 | 52.5 | 21.3 | 2 404 | 0.517 |
| 1958 | 9 237 | 586 | 1 178 | 2 261 | 4 028 | 6 720 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 13.3 | 25.3 | 51.9 | 21.2 | 2 467 | 0.503 |
| 1957 | 8 940 | 599 | 1 177 | 2 209 | 3 945 | 6 369 | 2.6 | 7.3 | 13.8 | 25.5 | 50.8 | 19.8 | 2 368 | 0.489 |
| 1956 | 8 468 | 570 | 1 044 | 1 986 | 3 636 | 5 661 | 2.7 | 7.2 | 13.5 | 25.3 | 51.3 | 21.0 | 2 204 | 0.495 |
| 1955 | 8 457 | 530 | 996 | 1 960 | 3 362 | 5 558 | 2.5 | 7.2 | 13.4 | 24.9 | 52.0 | 22.6 | 2 131 | 0.504 |
| 1954 | 8 282 | 491 | 932 | 1 854 | 3 209 | 5 343 | 2.5 | 7.2 | 13.6 | 25.6 | 51.1 | 20.2 | 1 965 | 0.494 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 478 | 966 | 2 083 | 3 280 | 5 350 | 2.2 | 6.6 | 13.7 | 24.2 | 53.3 | 25.2 | 2 185 | 0.521 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 527 | 1 054 | 2 049 | 3 277 | 5 086 | 2.6 | 7.6 | 15.0 | 25.6 | 49.2 | 20.2 | 2 048 | 0.477 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 408 | 868 | 1 866 | 3 083 | 4 569 | 2.3 | 7.1 | 14.5 | 27.5 | 48.6 | 17.8 | 1 778 | 0.480 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 378 | 819 | 1 635 | 2 776 | 4 243 | 2.3 | 7.1 | 14.0 | 26.6 | 49.9 | 19.3 | 1 649 | 0.489 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 382 | 832 | 1 596 | 2 597 | 4 218 | 2.4 | 7.4 | 14.5 | 26.1 | 49.6 | 19.3 | 1 602 | 0.483 |
| 1948 | 7 346 | 377 | 804 | 1 442 | 2 451 | 4 035 | 2.5 | 7.6 | 14.1 | 25.2 | 50.6 | 20.5 | 1 533 | 0.488 |
| 1947 | 7 191 | 325 | 751 | 1 445 | 2 370 | 4 101 | 1.9 | 6.1 | 12.7 | 22.5 | 56.8 | 30.0 | 1 678 | 0.555 |

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1976 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS.

## Table 13. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, OF HEAD—Continued

(In current dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME | | | | | | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) | INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH | | | | TOP 5 PERCENT | LOWEST FIFTH | SECOND FIFTH | MIDDLE FIFTH | FOURTH FIFTH | HIGHEST FIFTH | TOP 5 PERCENT | | |
| | | LOWEST | SECOND | MIDDLE | FOURTH | | | | | | | | | |
| UNREL. INDIVIDUALS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 2 866 | 2 000 | 2 924 | 5 200 | 9 000 | 15 200 | 3.5 | 8.6 | 14.0 | 25.0 | 48.9 | 17.6 | 5 528 | 0.458 |
| 1975 | 2 731 | 1 800 | 2 600 | 4 503 | 8 400 | 14 100 | 3.6 | 8.6 | 13.5 | 24.7 | 49.6 | 17.6 | 5 098 | 0.460 |
| 1974[r] | 2 631 | 1 752 | 2 509 | 4 802 | 7 998 | 13 090 | 3.7 | 8.5 | 14.0 | 25.2 | 48.6 | 18.0 | 4 899 | 0.454 |
| 1974 | 2 619 | 1 671 | 2 430 | 4 320 | 7 752 | 12 700 | 3.4 | 8.6 | 13.6 | 25.4 | 49.0 | 17.9 | 4 647 | 0.459 |
| 1973 | 2 498 | 1 368 | 2 383 | 4 168 | 7 759 | 13 000 | 2.8 | 8.0 | 13.9 | 25.2 | 50.1 | 19.0 | 4 606 | 0.478 |
| 1972 | 2 316 | 1 200 | 2 040 | 3 600 | 6 500 | 11 000 | 2.8 | 8.0 | 13.7 | 25.2 | 50.2 | 19.0 | 3 993 | 0.480 |
| 1971 | 2 097 | 1 096 | 1 829 | 3 079 | 5 653 | 9 750 | 3.3 | 8.2 | 13.4 | 24.4 | 50.7 | 19.1 | 3 499 | 0.474 |
| 1970 | 1 944 | 1 000 | 1 668 | 3 004 | 5 500 | 9 000 | 3.6 | 8.1 | 13.8 | 25.2 | 49.4 | 17.4 | 3 251 | 0.470 |
| 1969 | 1 979 | 934 | 1 560 | 2 918 | 5 040 | 8 000 | 3.5 | 7.9 | 14.4 | 25.0 | 49.2 | 17.7 | 3 073 | 0.463 |
| 1968 | 1 848 | 960 | 1 522 | 2 694 | 4 940 | 8 000 | 3.6 | 8.3 | 13.7 | 25.1 | 49.3 | 17.3 | 2 904 | 0.461 |
| 1967 | 1 796 | 832 | 1 332 | 2 443 | 4 500 | 7 240 | 3.0 | 8.2 | 13.8 | 25.4 | 49.7 | 18.1 | 2 620 | 0.472 |
| 1966 | 1 585 | 720 | 1 170 | 2 041 | 3 610 | 6 415 | 3.0 | 8.2 | 13.7 | 24.9 | 50.2 | 18.4 | 2 254 | 0.474 |
| 1965 | 1 655 | 756 | 1 224 | 2 080 | 4 000 | 6 195 | 2.9 | 8.4 | 13.9 | 25.5 | 49.3 | 17.0 | 2 332 | 0.468 |
| 1964 | 1 641 | 629 | 1 040 | 2 000 | 3 609 | 6 010 | 3.1 | 8.1 | 13.4 | 24.7 | 50.7 | 17.0 | 2 153 | 0.477 |
| 1963 | 1 457 | 539 | 948 | 1 705 | 3 000 | 5 418 | 2.3 | 8.4 | 13.9 | 24.6 | 50.9 | 17.4 | 1 862 | 0.481 |
| 1962 | 1 519 | 600 | 969 | 1 540 | 2 808 | 5 216 | 2.9 | 8.7 | 13.2 | 22.6 | 52.7 | 20.8 | 1 808 | 0.489 |
| 1961 | 1 566 | 480 | 897 | 1 420 | 3 008 | 5 349 | 1.9 | 7.6 | 12.6 | 24.3 | 53.7 | 20.1 | 1 800 | 0.516 |
| 1960 | 1 522 | 500 | 800 | 1 332 | 2 940 | 5 003 | 2.1 | 7.7 | 12.0 | 24.9 | 53.3 | 19.2 | 1 730 | 0.511 |
| 1959 | 1 573 | 396 | 800 | 1 470 | 2 564 | 4 646 | 1.9 | 8.2 | 13.7 | 25.1 | 51.2 | 18.1 | 1 563 | 0.494 |
| 1958 | 1 647 | 400 | 800 | 1 350 | 2 600 | 4 200 | 1.6 | 8.1 | 13.7 | 25.9 | 50.6 | 17.7 | 1 541 | 0.494 |
| 1958 | 1 647 | 430 | 842 | 1 436 | 2 683 | 4 294 | 2.7 | 8.0 | 13.8 | 25.5 | 50.0 | 18.7 | 1 595 | 0.476 |
| 1957 | 1 495 | 482 | 833 | 1 438 | 2 619 | 4 138 | 3.1 | 8.5 | 13.8 | 25.9 | 48.6 | 16.4 | 1 550 | 0.458 |
| 1956 | 1 311 | 437 | 834 | 1 652 | 2 579 | 4 298 | 2.7 | 8.0 | 14.5 | 26.4 | 48.4 | 17.1 | 1 598 | 0.464 |
| 1955 | 1 432 | 350 | 732 | 1 255 | 2 173 | 3 434 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 14.7 | 25.8 | 48.6 | 17.5 | 1 303 | 0.464 |
| 1954 | 1 442 | 347 | 697 | 1 166 | 2 197 | 3 660 | 2.4 | 7.2 | 12.2 | 23.4 | 54.8 | 25.2 | 1 447 | 0.526 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 467 | 884 | 1 535 | 2 548 | 3 407 | 3.1 | 9.1 | 15.7 | 27.5 | 44.7 | 14.9 | 1 495 | 0.428 |
| 1952 | (NA) | 378 | 813 | 1 267 | 2 111 | 3 448 | 2.8 | 8.8 | 15.4 | 24.6 | 48.4 | 19.0 | 1 340 | 0.457 |
| 1951 | (NA) | 311 | 688 | 1 393 | 2 063 | 3 032 | 2.5 | 7.7 | 15.5 | 27.6 | 46.7 | 17.3 | 1 247 | 0.460 |
| 1950 | (NA) | 277 | 589 | 1 078 | 2 033 | 3 311 | 2.4 | 7.2 | 14.1 | 25.9 | 50.4 | 18.0 | 1 163 | 0.486 |
| 1949 | (NA) | 301 | 629 | 1 019 | 1 739 | 2 746 | 2.9 | 8.7 | 15.7 | 26.5 | 46.2 | 15.3 | 1 043 | 0.439 |
| 1948 | 1 015 | 286 | 597 | 981 | 1 699 | 3 070 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 14.9 | 24.5 | 49.6 | 18.0 | 1 057 | 0.468 |
| 1947 | 974 | 258 | 527 | 965 | 1 531 | 2 648 | 2.7 | 8.0 | 15.5 | 25.0 | 48.8 | 18.9 | 965 | 0.466 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1976 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS.

# Table 14. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1953 TO 1976, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES, BY REGIONS

(In current dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| REGION AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME | | | | | | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) | INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH | | | | TOP 5 PERCENT | LOWEST FIFTH | SECOND FIFTH | MIDDLE FIFTH | FOURTH FIFTH | HIGHEST FIFTH | TOP 5 PERCENT | | |
| | | LOWEST | SECOND | MIDDLE | FOURTH | | | | | | | | | |
| **NORTHEAST** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 12 853 | 7 880 | 13 000 | 17 700 | 24 390 | 37 275 | 5.8 | 12.2 | 17.8 | 24.0 | 40.2 | 15.0 | 17 286 | 0.346 |
| 1975 | 12 670 | 7 600 | 12 042 | 16 787 | 23 000 | 35 433 | 5.8 | 12.1 | 17.6 | 24.0 | 40.5 | 15.3 | 16 381 | 0.348 |
| 1974[r] | 12 562 | 7 500 | 11 887 | 16 000 | 21 825 | 33 328 | 6.0 | 12.5 | 17.8 | 23.9 | 39.8 | 14.4 | 15 618 | 0.338 |
| 1974 | 12 588 | 7 400 | 11 671 | 15 845 | 21 592 | 33 093 | 6.0 | 12.5 | 17.8 | 24.0 | 39.8 | 14.4 | 15 400 | 0.338 |
| 1973 | 12 774 | 6 676 | 10 840 | 14 680 | 20 100 | 31 025 | 5.8 | 12.3 | 17.7 | 23.9 | 40.4 | 15.1 | 14 354 | 0.346 |
| 1972 | 12 700 | 6 468 | 10 100 | 13 700 | 18 922 | 29 322 | 6.0 | 12.3 | 17.5 | 23.6 | 40.7 | 15.6 | 13 588 | 0.346 |
| 1971 | 12 575 | 6 000 | 9 387 | 12 518 | 17 160 | 26 110 | 6.1 | 12.6 | 17.8 | 23.9 | 39.7 | 14.5 | 12 280 | 0.336 |
| 1970 | 12 381 | 5 936 | 9 130 | 12 030 | 16 378 | 25 717 | 6.1 | 12.7 | 17.6 | 23.4 | 40.3 | 15.4 | 11 988 | 0.340 |
| 1969 | 12 373 | 5 700 | 8 602 | 11 300 | 15 245 | 23 300 | 6.3 | 13.0 | 17.8 | 23.4 | 39.6 | 15.2 | 11 202 | 0.332 |
| 1968 | 12 405 | 5 150 | 7 800 | 10 200 | 13 900 | 21 100 | 6.2 | 12.8 | 17.5 | 23.2 | 40.3 | 16.1 | 10 270 | 0.340 |
| 1967 | 12 313 | 4 900 | 7 205 | 9 530 | 12 900 | 19 643 | 6.2 | 13.0 | 17.8 | 23.5 | 39.5 | 14.9 | 9 388 | 0.331 |
| 1966 | 12 080 | 4 620 | 7 000 | 9 004 | 12 100 | 19 354 | 6.4 | 12.9 | 17.5 | 23.0 | 40.2 | 16.0 | 9 059 | 0.336 |
| 1965 | 11 904 | 4 248 | 6 500 | 8 500 | 11 360 | 18 000 | 6.2 | 12.9 | 17.8 | 23.4 | 39.7 | 15.2 | 8 421 | 0.333 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 4 100 | 6 150 | 8 100 | 11 000 | 16 500 | 6.3 | 13.0 | 17.8 | 23.6 | 39.4 | 14.8 | 8 022 | 0.329 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 4 020 | 6 000 | 7 797 | 10 513 | 16 200 | 6.4 | 13.0 | 17.6 | 23.2 | 39.9 | 15.4 | 7 769 | 0.333 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 3 950 | 5 700 | 7 330 | 10 060 | 15 800 | 6.4 | 13.1 | 17.5 | 23.1 | 39.9 | 15.3 | 7 412 | 0.331 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 3 514 | 5 300 | 7 071 | 9 800 | 15 250 | 5.9 | 12.8 | 17.6 | 23.5 | 40.3 | 15.4 | 7 019 | 0.342 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 3 610 | 5 200 | 6 864 | 9 396 | 14 359 | 6.4 | 13.3 | 17.7 | 23.6 | 39.1 | 14.4 | 6 774 | 0.325 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 3 453 | 5 035 | 6 524 | 9 000 | 13 500 | 6.4 | 13.3 | 17.8 | 23.6 | 38.9 | 14.3 | 6 500 | 0.324 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 3 387 | 4 900 | 6 110 | 8 200 | 12 735 | 6.5 | 13.6 | 17.7 | 23.0 | 39.2 | 15.0 | 6 154 | 0.322 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 3 409 | 4 923 | 6 215 | 8 280 | 13 048 | 6.6 | 13.5 | 17.7 | 22.7 | 39.6 | 15.4 | 6 264 | 0.325 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 3 351 | 4 822 | 6 048 | 8 000 | 12 184 | 6.6 | 13.7 | 17.8 | 22.9 | 39.0 | 15.2 | 6 068 | 0.319 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 3 248 | 4 639 | 5 901 | 7 836 | 12 041 | 6.7 | 13.6 | 17.9 | 23.1 | 38.7 | 14.7 | 5 885 | 0.316 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 2 932 | 4 147 | 5 306 | 7 038 | 10 550 | 6.6 | 13.6 | 17.9 | 23.2 | 38.6 | 14.8 | 5 251 | 0.318 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 2 752 | 4 008 | 5 170 | 6 901 | 10 696 | 6.3 | 13.4 | 17.9 | 23.4 | 38.9 | 14.5 | 5 092 | 0.323 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 2 920 | 4 037 | 5 173 | 6 867 | 10 416 | 6.8 | 13.6 | 17.8 | 22.9 | 38.9 | 15.2 | 5 162 | 0.317 |
| **NORTH CENTRAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 15 256 | 8 340 | 13 398 | 18 293 | 24 800 | 38 206 | 5.7 | 12.3 | 17.9 | 23.9 | 40.2 | 15.2 | 17 770 | 0.346 |
| 1975 | 15 023 | 7 620 | 12 300 | 16 727 | 22 527 | 34 482 | 5.8 | 12.5 | 18.0 | 24.0 | 39.8 | 14.8 | 16 128 | 0.340 |
| 1974[r] | 15 030 | 7 566 | 11 857 | 15 758 | 21 200 | 32 605 | 6.0 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 23.8 | 39.7 | 14.9 | 15 390 | 0.336 |
| 1974 | 15 019 | 7 459 | 11 788 | 15 600 | 21 052 | 32 150 | 6.1 | 12.7 | 17.9 | 23.9 | 39.4 | 14.5 | 15 215 | 0.334 |
| 1973 | 14 866 | 7 002 | 10 900 | 14 627 | 19 992 | 29 984 | 6.1 | 12.8 | 17.9 | 24.0 | 39.2 | 14.2 | 14 160 | 0.331 |
| 1972 | 14 856 | 6 274 | 10 000 | 13 360 | 18 000 | 27 441 | 6.0 | 12.7 | 17.9 | 23.8 | 39.6 | 14.8 | 13 002 | 0.336 |
| 1971 | 14 678 | 5 675 | 9 203 | 12 216 | 16 520 | 25 374 | 5.7 | 12.6 | 18.0 | 23.9 | 39.8 | 14.9 | 11 899 | 0.341 |
| 1970 | 14 563 | 5 500 | 8 872 | 11 773 | 15 710 | 24 070 | 5.8 | 12.8 | 18.1 | 23.9 | 39.4 | 14.7 | 11 358 | 0.335 |
| 1969 | 14 358 | 5 496 | 8 600 | 11 260 | 15 000 | 22 731 | 6.0 | 13.0 | 18.0 | 23.5 | 39.6 | 15.4 | 11 035 | 0.334 |
| 1968 | 14 299 | 5 008 | 7 885 | 10 237 | 13 518 | 20 500 | 6.2 | 13.1 | 18.1 | 23.6 | 38.9 | 14.7 | 9 978 | 0.326 |
| 1967 | 14 099 | 4 490 | 7 020 | 9 252 | 12 290 | 18 863 | 5.9 | 13.1 | 18.2 | 23.8 | 39.1 | 14.5 | 8 948 | 0.330 |
| 1966 | 13 660 | 4 430 | 6 861 | 9 000 | 11 949 | 18 000 | 6.1 | 13.1 | 18.2 | 23.7 | 38.9 | 14.5 | 8 699 | 0.327 |
| 1965 | 13 467 | 4 000 | 6 200 | 8 200 | 10 965 | 16 400 | 5.9 | 13.0 | 18.2 | 23.8 | 39.2 | 14.7 | 7 963 | 0.332 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 3 515 | 5 800 | 7 700 | 10 260 | 15 510 | 5.5 | 12.7 | 18.1 | 24.0 | 39.7 | 15.1 | 7 447 | 0.342 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 3 494 | 5 600 | 7 439 | 10 000 | 14 700 | 5.6 | 13.0 | 18.2 | 24.1 | 39.1 | 14.4 | 7 130 | 0.334 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 3 300 | 5 342 | 7 100 | 9 735 | 14 935 | 5.7 | 12.7 | 18.0 | 24.0 | 39.7 | 14.6 | 6 909 | 0.340 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 3 000 | 5 000 | 6 600 | 8 979 | 14 000 | 5.1 | 12.5 | 17.7 | 23.4 | 41.2 | 16.4 | 6 508 | 0.359 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 2 948 | 5 000 | 6 500 | 8 700 | 13 070 | 5.2 | 12.7 | 18.3 | 24.1 | 39.7 | 14.9 | 6 235 | 0.345 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 2 886 | 4 750 | 6 140 | 8 300 | 12 600 | 5.5 | 12.6 | 17.8 | 23.3 | 40.7 | 16.4 | 6 115 | 0.350 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 2 792 | 4 400 | 5 768 | 7 800 | 11 680 | 5.6 | 13.0 | 18.0 | 23.6 | 39.8 | 15.0 | 5 629 | 0.340 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 2 829 | 4 434 | 5 808 | 7 777 | 12 094 | 5.7 | 12.9 | 17.9 | 23.5 | 40.0 | 15.3 | 5 719 | 0.340 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 2 791 | 4 439 | 5 782 | 7 670 | 11 744 | 5.5 | 13.1 | 18.1 | 23.6 | 39.6 | 15.2 | 5 638 | 0.338 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 2 838 | 4 398 | 5 758 | 7 661 | 12 113 | 5.6 | 12.8 | 17.6 | 23.0 | 41.0 | 16.9 | 5 760 | 0.351 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 2 516 | 4 070 | 5 361 | 7 215 | 10 963 | 5.4 | 12.7 | 18.0 | 23.6 | 40.3 | 15.8 | 5 254 | 0.347 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 2 282 | 3 754 | 5 007 | 6 788 | 10 625 | 5.2 | 12.7 | 18.0 | 23.8 | 40.4 | 15.1 | 4 864 | 0.350 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 2 507 | 4 014 | 5 188 | 7 016 | 10 628 | 5.2 | 13.1 | 18.0 | 23.4 | 40.2 | 15.7 | 5 086 | 0.346 |
| **SOUTH** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 18 393 | 6 394 | 11 000 | 15 720 | 22 200 | 34 920 | 5.0 | 11.2 | 17.3 | 24.2 | 42.3 | 16.1 | 15 460 | 0.375 |
| 1975 | 18 440 | 5 868 | 10 000 | 14 427 | 20 200 | 31 815 | 5.0 | 11.2 | 17.2 | 24.1 | 42.5 | 16.3 | 14 153 | 0.377 |
| 1974[r] | 18 101 | 5 500 | 9 430 | 13 254 | 18 977 | 30 500 | 4.9 | 11.3 | 17.0 | 23.9 | 43.0 | 16.8 | 13 277 | 0.381 |
| 1974 | 18 099 | 5 345 | 9 325 | 13 070 | 18 700 | 30 039 | 4.8 | 11.2 | 17.1 | 24.0 | 43.0 | 16.8 | 13 072 | 0.383 |
| 1973 | 17 643 | 5 136 | 8 700 | 12 400 | 17 500 | 28 532 | 5.0 | 11.2 | 17.1 | 24.0 | 42.9 | 16.7 | 12 336 | 0.380 |
| 1972 | 17 275 | 4 654 | 7 918 | 11 332 | 16 052 | 26 660 | 4.8 | 11.1 | 16.9 | 23.9 | 43.3 | 17.0 | 11 360 | 0.386 |
| 1971 | 16 755 | 4 485 | 7 367 | 10 500 | 14 867 | 23 900 | 5.0 | 11.4 | 17.1 | 23.9 | 42.7 | 16.8 | 10 431 | 0.378 |
| 1970 | 16 003 | 4 168 | 7 060 | 10 000 | 14 137 | 22 663 | 4.8 | 11.4 | 17.1 | 23.8 | 42.9 | 16.7 | 9 949 | 0.380 |
| 1969 | 15 770 | 3 900 | 6 652 | 9 454 | 13 227 | 20 722 | 4.9 | 11.5 | 17.4 | 24.1 | 42.1 | 15.9 | 9 248 | 0.372 |
| 1968 | 15 257 | 3 558 | 6 038 | 8 554 | 12 020 | 18 900 | 5.0 | 11.5 | 17.4 | 24.2 | 41.9 | 15.8 | 8 394 | 0.371 |
| 1967 | 14 971 | 3 108 | 5 459 | 7 908 | 11 000 | 17 378 | 4.8 | 11.3 | 17.3 | 24.3 | 42.4 | 16.2 | 7 678 | 0.377 |
| 1966 | 14 996 | 2 940 | 5 140 | 7 358 | 10 276 | 16 250 | 4.8 | 11.2 | 17.3 | 24.2 | 42.5 | 16.5 | 7 214 | 0.379 |
| 1965 | 14 729 | 2 448 | 4 520 | 6 556 | 9 278 | 14 896 | 4.3 | 10.9 | 17.4 | 24.4 | 43.0 | 16.4 | 6 374 | 0.389 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 2 402 | 4 230 | 6 277 | 9 012 | 13 730 | 4.5 | 10.9 | 17.1 | 24.5 | 43.0 | 16.4 | 6 135 | 0.388 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 2 172 | 3 980 | 5 850 | 8 400 | 13 380 | 4.3 | 10.6 | 16.9 | 24.2 | 44.1 | 17.4 | 5 795 | 0.400 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 2 023 | 3 650 | 5 484 | 7 956 | 12 296 | 4.2 | 10.7 | 17.1 | 24.4 | 43.7 | 16.7 | 5 357 | 0.397 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 1 840 | 3 500 | 5 200 | 7 600 | 12 500 | 3.7 | 10.2 | 16.7 | 24.2 | 45.3 | 18.2 | 5 219 | 0.418 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 1 840 | 3 500 | 5 200 | 7 356 | 11 743 | 3.6 | 10.6 | 17.3 | 24.5 | 44.1 | 17.4 | 5 051 | 0.407 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 1 822 | 3 409 | 5 115 | 7 200 | 11 183 | 3.7 | 10.6 | 17.4 | 24.7 | 43.6 | 17.3 | 4 955 | 0.404 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 1 709 | 3 275 | 4 917 | 6 836 | 10 500 | 3.9 | 10.7 | 17.5 | 24.9 | 43.1 | 16.4 | 4 638 | 0.396 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 1 757 | 3 275 | 4 936 | 6 866 | 10 723 | 4.1 | 10.7 | 17.5 | 24.9 | 42.8 | 16.2 | 4 671 | 0.392 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 1 653 | 3 202 | 4 701 | 6 455 | 10 142 | 3.9 | 10.7 | 17.8 | 25.0 | 42.3 | 15.7 | 4 409 | 0.388 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 1 570 | 3 044 | 4 446 | 6 250 | 9 664 | 3.9 | 11.0 | 17.7 | 24.9 | 42.5 | 15.8 | 4 230 | 0.389 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 1 485 | 2 925 | 4 282 | 6 116 | 9 775 | 3.6 | 10.9 | 17.1 | 24.2 | 44.6 | 18.2 | 4 216 | 0.411 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 1 280 | 2 660 | 4 016 | 5 766 | 9 481 | 3.2 | 10.5 | 16.8 | 24.1 | 46.1 | 19.1 | 3 975 | 0.429 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 1 325 | 2 617 | 3 980 | 5 536 | 8 753 | 3.5 | 9.9 | 17.7 | 25.1 | 43.2 | 16.2 | 3 737 | 0.401 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1976 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1953 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS.

## Table 14. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME IN 1953 TO 1976, RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES, BY REGIONS—Continued

(In current dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| REGION AND YEAR | NUMBER (THOUS.) | INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME | | | | | | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) | INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH | | | | TOP 5 PERCENT | LOWEST FIFTH | SECOND FIFTH | MIDDLE FIFTH | FOURTH FIFTH | HIGHEST FIFTH | TOP 5 PERCENT | | |
| | | LOWEST | SECOND | MIDDLE | FOURTH | | | | | | | | | |
| WEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 10 209 | 7 810 | 12 881 | 18 040 | 24 638 | 38 320 | 5.4 | 11.7 | 17.6 | 24.0 | 41.3 | 15.7 | 17 541 | 0.360 |
| 1975 | 10 111 | 7 038 | 12 003 | 16 600 | 23 015 | 35 480 | 5.4 | 11.7 | 17.6 | 24.1 | 41.1 | 15.4 | 16 177 | 0.358 |
| 1974[r] | 10 006 | 6 808 | 11 079 | 15 520 | 21 500 | 32 537 | 5.6 | 11.8 | 17.5 | 24.3 | 40.8 | 15.3 | 15 148 | 0.355 |
| 1974 | 10 006 | 6 590 | 10 905 | 15 358 | 21 020 | 32 274 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 24.3 | 40.9 | 15.3 | 14 887 | 0.357 |
| 1973 | 9 770 | 6 300 | 10 391 | 14 400 | 19 960 | 31 229 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 17.5 | 23.8 | 41.4 | 15.9 | 14 169 | 0.359 |
| 1972 | 9 542 | 5 867 | 9 650 | 13 275 | 18 200 | 28 312 | 5.4 | 11.9 | 17.5 | 24.0 | 41.2 | 15.9 | 13 043 | 0.359 |
| 1971 | 9 288 | 5 500 | 9 080 | 12 150 | 17 000 | 26 400 | 5.5 | 12.1 | 17.4 | 23.5 | 41.5 | 16.2 | 12 219 | 0.359 |
| 1970 | 9 001 | 5 431 | 8 740 | 11 753 | 16 153 | 25 020 | 5.6 | 12.4 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 40.6 | 15.2 | 11 539 | 0.348 |
| 1969 | 8 736 | 5 478 | 8 500 | 11 503 | 15 711 | 25 200 | 5.8 | 12.5 | 17.6 | 23.6 | 40.4 | 15.2 | 11 336 | 0.345 |
| 1968 | 8 549 | 5 200 | 8 000 | 10 700 | 14 511 | 23 000 | 6.0 | 12.6 | 17.6 | 23.5 | 40.4 | 15.6 | 10 560 | 0.343 |
| 1967 | 8 451 | 4 800 | 7 450 | 10 000 | 13 300 | 20 700 | 6.0 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 23.7 | 39.8 | 15.0 | 9 688 | 0.338 |
| 1966 | 8 331 | 4 455 | 7 000 | 9 311 | 12 500 | 18 805 | 6.0 | 12.8 | 17.9 | 23.8 | 39.5 | 14.9 | 9 057 | 0.335 |
| 1965 | 8 178 | 4 100 | 6 506 | 8 760 | 12 000 | 18 330 | 5.8 | 12.5 | 17.7 | 23.6 | 40.3 | 15.3 | 8 631 | 0.344 |
| 1964 | (NA) | 3 828 | 6 137 | 8 338 | 11 400 | 18 314 | 5.3 | 12.1 | 17.3 | 23.3 | 42.1 | 17.2 | 8 319 | 0.367 |
| 1963 | (NA) | 3 673 | 5 921 | 8 000 | 10 900 | 16 645 | 5.3 | 12.4 | 17.7 | 23.8 | 40.8 | 15.7 | 7 841 | 0.355 |
| 1962 | (NA) | 3 653 | 5 675 | 7 747 | 10 414 | 15 900 | 5.4 | 12.6 | 17.8 | 24.0 | 40.2 | 15.5 | 7 533 | 0.349 |
| 1961 | (NA) | 3 775 | 5 861 | 7 700 | 10 230 | 16 210 | 5.6 | 12.8 | 17.9 | 23.2 | 40.5 | 15.8 | 7 626 | 0.347 |
| 1960 | (NA) | 3 722 | 5 600 | 7 500 | 10 030 | 15 581 | 5.7 | 12.8 | 17.4 | 23.2 | 40.9 | 16.4 | 7 444 | 0.350 |
| 1959 | (NA) | 3 492 | 5 280 | 6 956 | 9 418 | 14 500 | 5.9 | 13.1 | 17.8 | 23.7 | 39.6 | 15.1 | 6 826 | 0.336 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 3 139 | 4 933 | 6 424 | 8 720 | 12 814 | 5.9 | 13.2 | 18.0 | 23.9 | 39.0 | 14.3 | 6 249 | 0.331 |
| 1958 | (NA) | 3 205 | 4 940 | 6 439 | 8 560 | 13 029 | 6.0 | 13.2 | 17.9 | 23.5 | 39.4 | 15.0 | 6 312 | 0.331 |
| 1957 | (NA) | 3 160 | 4 758 | 6 172 | 8 004 | 12 269 | 6.2 | 13.3 | 17.8 | 23.0 | 39.7 | 16.2 | 6 098 | 0.333 |
| 1956 | (NA) | 3 018 | 4 537 | 5 948 | 7 880 | 12 235 | 5.7 | 13.0 | 17.6 | 23.1 | 40.5 | 16.4 | 5 911 | 0.345 |
| 1955 | (NA) | 2 600 | 4 116 | 5 456 | 7 277 | 11 303 | 5.3 | 12.7 | 17.6 | 23.1 | 41.2 | 17.2 | 5 437 | 0.356 |
| 1954 | (NA) | 2 315 | 3 884 | 5 088 | 6 797 | 10 820 | 4.8 | 12.5 | 17.7 | 23.2 | 41.8 | 17.4 | 5 063 | 0.367 |
| 1953 | (NA) | 2 519 | 3 944 | 5 214 | 7 078 | 11 136 | 5.3 | 12.8 | 17.9 | 23.6 | 40.3 | 15.2 | 5 111 | 0.347 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1976 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1953 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS.

# Table 15. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE OF HEAD—ALL FAMILIES AND FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, AND REGION OF RESIDENCE

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| UNITED STATES--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 37 955 | 15 529 | 22 426 | 21 637 | 8 144 | 13 492 | 16 318 | 7 384 | 8 934 | 18 755 | 16 978 | 1 778 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 603 | 325 | 278 | 288 | 153 | 136 | 314 | 172 | 142 | 503 | 375 | 128 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 652 | 397 | 256 | 363 | 231 | 132 | 289 | 165 | 124 | 433 | 381 | 52 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 1 017 | 609 | 409 | 573 | 345 | 228 | 445 | 264 | 181 | 724 | 641 | 83 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 1 141 | 703 | 438 | 629 | 395 | 234 | 512 | 308 | 204 | 768 | 675 | 93 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 310 | 701 | 609 | 726 | 387 | 339 | 584 | 314 | 270 | 910 | 815 | 95 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 300 | 685 | 615 | 756 | 392 | 364 | 543 | 293 | 250 | 916 | 825 | 91 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 361 | 629 | 732 | 743 | 322 | 421 | 618 | 307 | 311 | 833 | 753 | 80 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 464 | 661 | 803 | 807 | 359 | 448 | 657 | 302 | 355 | 870 | 790 | 79 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 1 301 | 612 | 689 | 684 | 339 | 345 | 617 | 272 | 344 | 860 | 758 | 103 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 1 381 | 634 | 747 | 695 | 319 | 376 | 686 | 315 | 371 | 974 | 876 | 98 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 1 377 | 581 | 796 | 711 | 287 | 423 | 666 | 293 | 372 | 851 | 776 | 75 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 1 465 | 640 | 824 | 762 | 323 | 439 | 703 | 318 | 385 | 885 | 821 | 64 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 1 485 | 618 | 867 | 775 | 314 | 461 | 710 | 304 | 406 | 832 | 770 | 62 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 1 462 | 639 | 823 | 761 | 311 | 450 | 701 | 327 | 374 | 770 | 721 | 49 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 1 658 | 653 | 1 005 | 913 | 324 | 590 | 745 | 329 | 416 | 855 | 802 | 53 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 1 456 | 563 | 893 | 819 | 277 | 541 | 637 | 285 | 352 | 682 | 633 | 49 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 1 546 | 572 | 974 | 875 | 299 | 576 | 672 | 274 | 398 | 720 | 663 | 58 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 2 712 | 996 | 1 716 | 1 536 | 489 | 1 047 | 1 175 | 506 | 669 | 1 196 | 1 104 | 92 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 5 357 | 1 908 | 3 449 | 3 166 | 976 | 2 190 | 2 190 | 932 | 1 259 | 1 969 | 1 832 | 138 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 7 012 | 2 104 | 4 908 | 4 453 | 1 123 | 3 330 | 2 559 | 981 | 1 578 | 2 001 | 1 795 | 206 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 896 | 301 | 595 | 601 | 179 | 423 | 295 | 122 | 173 | 201 | 172 | 29 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS | 14 958 | 16 001 | 13 952 | 17 440 | 16 771 | 13 700 | 18 419 | 15 154 | 14 198 | 15 908 | 12 831 | 13 004 | 10 863 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS | 54 | 65 | 103 | 79 | 93 | 148 | 106 | 88 | 135 | 120 | 80 | 85 | 332 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS | 16 870 | 18 019 | 16 017 | 19 405 | 18 823 | 16 046 | 20 499 | 16 953 | 15 984 | 17 754 | 14 544 | 14 643 | 13 605 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS | 54 | 69 | 105 | 90 | 96 | 151 | 122 | 97 | 146 | 129 | 79 | 82 | 410 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 59.7 | 60.8 | 55.3 | 64.8 | 61.0 | 53.8 | 65.4 | 60.6 | 56.9 | 63.7 | 57.3 | 56.1 | 68.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS | 18 450 | 19 647 | 18 039 | 20 531 | 20 463 | 18 136 | 21 470 | 18 515 | 17 943 | 18 964 | 16 116 | 16 411 | 12 628 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS | 58 | 83 | 112 | 84 | 89 | 165 | 120 | 106 | 160 | 146 | 101 | 103 | 576 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS | 20 679 | 22 047 | 20 475 | 22 982 | 23 045 | 20 787 | 24 172 | 20 696 | 20 147 | 21 107 | 17 744 | 18 111 | 14 911 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS | 71 | 90 | 149 | 112 | 123 | 214 | 149 | 129 | 206 | 165 | 109 | 112 | 530 |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 713 | 5 655 | 3 221 | 2 434 | 3 387 | 1 850 | 1 537 | 2 268 | 1 371 | 896 | 2 058 | 1 986 | 72 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 351 | 214 | 137 | 165 | 91 | 74 | 186 | 123 | 63 | 172 | 167 | 5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 594 | 401 | 270 | 131 | 223 | 156 | 67 | 178 | 114 | 64 | 193 | 186 | 7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 790 | 572 | 382 | 190 | 361 | 237 | 125 | 210 | 145 | 65 | 218 | 212 | 7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 719 | 537 | 354 | 182 | 317 | 215 | 102 | 220 | 139 | 81 | 183 | 180 | 3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 604 | 428 | 246 | 182 | 244 | 138 | 107 | 184 | 108 | 76 | 176 | 168 | 8 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 517 | 356 | 219 | 137 | 238 | 148 | 90 | 118 | 71 | 47 | 161 | 156 | 5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 514 | 384 | 220 | 164 | 225 | 116 | 110 | 159 | 104 | 54 | 130 | 125 | 5 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 478 | 336 | 163 | 173 | 188 | 92 | 96 | 148 | 71 | 77 | 142 | 137 | 5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 383 | 272 | 153 | 119 | 150 | 87 | 63 | 122 | 66 | 56 | 111 | 101 | 10 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 343 | 240 | 131 | 109 | 148 | 74 | 74 | 92 | 57 | 35 | 103 | 99 | 4 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 295 | 205 | 94 | 112 | 136 | 56 | 81 | 69 | 38 | 31 | 89 | 88 | 1 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 269 | 215 | 108 | 108 | 115 | 49 | 65 | 101 | 58 | 42 | 54 | 52 | 2 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 243 | 178 | 90 | 88 | 105 | 51 | 54 | 73 | 40 | 34 | 64 | 64 | - |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 207 | 174 | 73 | 100 | 105 | 43 | 63 | 68 | 31 | 38 | 34 | 32 | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 171 | 130 | 62 | 68 | 83 | 32 | 51 | 46 | 30 | 16 | 41 | 39 | 2 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 150 | 125 | 68 | 57 | 85 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 136 | 106 | 50 | 57 | 69 | 26 | 43 | 37 | 23 | 14 | 30 | 27 | 3 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 207 | 174 | 88 | 86 | 116 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 33 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 289 | 241 | 130 | 111 | 166 | 82 | 84 | 75 | 48 | 27 | 48 | 46 | 2 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 264 | 219 | 102 | 117 | 138 | 53 | 85 | 81 | 49 | 32 | 45 | 43 | 1 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS | 7 211 | 7 475 | 6 658 | 8 539 | 7 643 | 6 601 | 8 984 | 7 236 | 6 778 | 7 980 | 6 542 | 6 514 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS | 88 | 101 | 134 | 147 | 133 | 150 | 261 | 155 | 260 | 245 | 145 | 147 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS | 9 058 | 9 409 | 8 698 | 10 351 | 9 788 | 8 800 | 10 978 | 8 843 | 8 559 | 9 277 | 8 092 | 8 084 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS | 87 | 104 | 132 | 165 | 141 | 181 | 217 | 151 | 192 | 244 | 157 | 161 | (B) |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 30.6 | 32.0 | 29.3 | 35.5 | 32.8 | 29.1 | 37.2 | 30.8 | 29.5 | 32.7 | 26.7 | 27.2 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS | 11 453 | 12 083 | 11 349 | 12 706 | 12 561 | 11 778 | 13 213 | 11 348 | 10 746 | 12 061 | 9 728 | 9 813 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS | 159 | 176 | 292 | 233 | 261 | 373 | 331 | 338 | 417 | 371 | 302 | 306 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS | 12 902 | 13 473 | 12 859 | 14 143 | 14 137 | 13 399 | 14 832 | 12 417 | 12 140 | 12 799 | 11 021 | 11 092 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS | 151 | 179 | 238 | 267 | 234 | 319 | 339 | 269 | 353 | 414 | 259 | 261 | (B) |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 15. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE OF HEAD—ALL FAMILIES AND FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, AND REGION OF RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| UNITED STATES--WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 32 934 | 11 924 | 21 010 | 18 311 | 5 747 | 12 563 | 14 623 | 6 176 | 8 447 | 17 149 | 15 475 | 1 674 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 835 | 433 | 193 | 240 | 210 | 92 | 118 | 223 | 101 | 122 | 402 | 290 | 112 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 720 | 413 | 208 | 205 | 215 | 114 | 102 | 197 | 94 | 103 | 308 | 267 | 41 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 212 | 636 | 307 | 329 | 313 | 144 | 169 | 323 | 163 | 160 | 576 | 502 | 74 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 448 | 804 | 416 | 388 | 413 | 210 | 203 | 391 | 206 | 185 | 645 | 566 | 79 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 821 | 1 044 | 502 | 542 | 564 | 266 | 298 | 480 | 236 | 244 | 777 | 700 | 77 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 830 | 1 015 | 464 | 551 | 564 | 245 | 319 | 451 | 220 | 231 | 815 | 728 | 87 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 829 | 1 099 | 445 | 654 | 563 | 200 | 363 | 536 | 245 | 291 | 730 | 654 | 76 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 039 | 1 242 | 511 | 730 | 660 | 260 | 400 | 581 | 251 | 330 | 797 | 723 | 75 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 1 089 | 447 | 642 | 542 | 224 | 318 | 546 | 223 | 323 | 776 | 675 | 101 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 094 | 1 198 | 511 | 686 | 561 | 230 | 332 | 636 | 282 | 355 | 896 | 802 | 95 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 985 | 1 209 | 460 | 749 | 607 | 213 | 394 | 602 | 247 | 355 | 776 | 702 | 74 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 086 | 1 256 | 492 | 764 | 627 | 228 | 399 | 629 | 264 | 365 | 830 | 768 | 61 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 059 | 1 284 | 464 | 820 | 649 | 217 | 433 | 635 | 247 | 388 | 775 | 715 | 60 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 992 | 1 271 | 495 | 775 | 628 | 212 | 417 | 642 | 284 | 359 | 721 | 673 | 48 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 285 | 1 475 | 536 | 938 | 795 | 247 | 548 | 679 | 289 | 390 | 810 | 758 | 52 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 950 | 1 306 | 460 | 846 | 712 | 205 | 507 | 594 | 255 | 339 | 644 | 595 | 49 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 074 | 1 388 | 464 | 924 | 765 | 220 | 546 | 623 | 245 | 378 | 686 | 631 | 55 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 596 | 2 448 | 824 | 1 624 | 1 357 | 369 | 988 | 1 090 | 455 | 636 | 1 148 | 1 058 | 90 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 800 | 4 904 | 1 599 | 3 305 | 2 847 | 762 | 2 085 | 2 057 | 838 | 1 220 | 1 896 | 1 758 | 138 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 6 560 | 1 836 | 4 724 | 4 139 | 922 | 3 217 | 2 421 | 914 | 1 507 | 1 944 | 1 742 | 202 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 862 | 288 | 575 | 577 | 170 | 408 | 285 | 118 | 167 | 198 | 169 | 29 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 15 537 | 16 767 | 15 086 | 17 699 | 17 693 | 15 083 | 18 778 | 15 646 | 15 089 | 16 068 | 13 318 | 13 504 | 11 288 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 51 | 72 | 106 | 81 | 91 | 165 | 114 | 92 | 140 | 135 | 87 | 90 | 384 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 17 525 | 18-832 | 17 276 | 19 714 | 19 884 | 17 624 | 20 917 | 17 514 | 16 952 | 17 925 | 15 014 | 15 122 | 14 024 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 58 | 75 | 126 | 94 | 107 | 195 | 127 | 103 | 163 | 133 | 84 | 86 | 427 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 61.1 | 62.5 | 57.6 | 65.3 | 62.8 | 55.7 | 66.1 | 62.1 | 59.4 | 64.1 | 58.5 | 57.4 | 69.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 18 820 | 20 134 | 18 783 | 20 694 | 21 061 | 19 285 | 21 719 | 18 780 | 18 408 | 19 053 | 16 437 | 16 726 | 13 091 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 63 | 67 | 135 | 88 | 101 | 224 | 127 | 114 | 167 | 155 | 103 | 105 | 584 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 21 137 | 22 633 | 21 502 | 23 201 | 23 876 | 22 296 | 24 488 | 21 037 | 20 803 | 21 197 | 18 076 | 18 447 | 15 273 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 76 | 97 | 174 | 116 | 135 | 272 | 154 | 136 | 224 | 169 | 114 | 117 | 546 |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. . . . . | 5 467 | 3 923 | 1 840 | 2 083 | 2 222 | 934 | 1 289 | 1 701 | 906 | 795 | 1 543 | 1 488 | 56 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 330 | 225 | 113 | 112 | 117 | 49 | 67 | 109 | 64 | 45 | 105 | 103 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 324 | 212 | 117 | 95 | 104 | 57 | 47 | 108 | 60 | 48 | 112 | 110 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 438 | 293 | 157 | 136 | 159 | 77 | 82 | 134 | 80 | 54 | 145 | 140 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 432 | 312 | 160 | 152 | 173 | 89 | 84 | 139 | 72 | 67 | 120 | 118 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 409 | 291 | 145 | 146 | 157 | 73 | 84 | 135 | 72 | 63 | 118 | 114 | 4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 346 | 214 | 111 | 103 | 123 | 62 | 61 | 91 | 48 | 42 | 132 | 128 | 4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 370 | 271 | 128 | 143 | 145 | 56 | 89 | 126 | 73 | 54 | 99 | 94 | 5 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 377 | 256 | 99 | 157 | 130 | 45 | 85 | 126 | 54 | 72 | 122 | 117 | 5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 282 | 191 | 85 | 106 | 96 | 41 | 54 | 95 | 44 | 52 | 91 | 81 | 10 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 265 | 175 | 86 | 90 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 75 | 45 | 30 | 89 | 86 | 4 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 252 | 177 | 71 | 106 | 110 | 35 | 75 | 66 | 36 | 31 | 76 | 74 | 1 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 210 | 158 | 66 | 91 | 79 | 28 | 51 | 79 | 38 | 40 | 52 | 51 | 2 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 195 | 139 | 57 | 83 | 85 | 34 | 51 | 55 | 23 | 32 | 56 | 56 | - |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 177 | 150 | 55 | 95 | 87 | 28 | 59 | 63 | 27 | 36 | 26 | 25 | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 146 | 115 | 50 | 65 | 73 | 24 | 49 | 42 | 26 | 16 | 32 | 30 | 2 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 126 | 105 | 49 | 57 | 70 | 29 | 41 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 121 | 95 | 43 | 52 | 64 | 23 | 41 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 26 | 23 | 3 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 177 | 146 | 69 | 77 | 95 | 46 | 49 | 51 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 30 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 236 | 192 | 90 | 102 | 126 | 52 | 74 | 66 | 39 | 27 | 44 | 42 | 2 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 238 | 195 | 84 | 111 | 122 | 43 | 79 | 73 | 41 | 32 | 42 | 41 | 1 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 226 | 8 561 | 7 914 | 8 985 | 9 045 | 8 096 | 9 831 | 8 074 | 7 789 | 8 341 | 7 411 | 7 328 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 101 | 126 | 185 | 182 | 226 | 325 | 332 | 169 | 214 | 202 | 205 | 212 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 017 | 10 467 | 10 036 | 10 849 | 11 082 | 10 475 | 11 521 | 9 665 | 9 583 | 9 758 | 8 873 | 8 844 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 111 | 134 | 198 | 182 | 190 | 302 | 243 | 183 | 252 | 265 | 194 | 199 | (B) |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 32.1 | 33.5 | 30.3 | 36.4 | 34.6 | 29.5 | 38.3 | 32.1 | 31.0 | 33.3 | 28.5 | 29.3 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 12 050 | 12 812 | 12 293 | 13 140 | 13 694 | 13 601 | 13 731 | 11 873 | 11 365 | 12 305 | 10 203 | 10 261 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 189 | 212 | 352 | 267 | 287 | 627 | 322 | 296 | 421 | 315 | 293 | 282 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 13 639 | 14 344 | 13 981 | 14 611 | 15 239 | 15 042 | 15 349 | 13 084 | 12 940 | 13 236 | 11 532 | 11 580 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 184 | 220 | 337 | 290 | 298 | 489 | 375 | 316 | 454 | 439 | 300 | 302 | (B) |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 15. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE OF HEAD—ALL FAMILIES AND FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, AND REGION OF RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| UNITED STATES--BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 4 389 | 3 240 | 1 148 | 2 912 | 2 147 | 765 | 1 476 | 1 093 | 383 | 1 416 | 1 325 | 90 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 248 | 156 | 123 | 33 | 73 | 59 | 14 | 83 | 64 | 19 | 92 | 76 | 16 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 232 | 183 | 49 | 143 | 115 | 28 | 89 | 68 | 21 | 108 | 100 | 8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 363 | 291 | 72 | 248 | 193 | 55 | 116 | 98 | 17 | 137 | 128 | 9 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 314 | 272 | 43 | 201 | 174 | 28 | 113 | 98 | 15 | 113 | 103 | 9 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 363 | 240 | 179 | 61 | 142 | 104 | 38 | 98 | 75 | 23 | 123 | 105 | 19 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 357 | 265 | 205 | 60 | 177 | 135 | 42 | 88 | 70 | 18 | 92 | 88 | 4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 345 | 247 | 180 | 67 | 170 | 120 | 51 | 77 | 61 | 17 | 98 | 94 | 4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 257 | 190 | 134 | 56 | 120 | 87 | 33 | 70 | 47 | 23 | 67 | 62 | 5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 265 | 189 | 147 | 42 | 123 | 102 | 21 | 66 | 45 | 21 | 76 | 76 | - |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 228 | 157 | 108 | 49 | 115 | 77 | 38 | 42 | 31 | 11 | 70 | 67 | 3 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 213 | 146 | 106 | 40 | 89 | 66 | 23 | 57 | 40 | 17 | 67 | 65 | 2 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 220 | 177 | 128 | 49 | 118 | 83 | 35 | 59 | 45 | 14 | 43 | 41 | 2 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 225 | 175 | 137 | 38 | 105 | 83 | 22 | 70 | 54 | 16 | 50 | 49 | 2 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 208 | 166 | 127 | 39 | 113 | 84 | 29 | 53 | 43 | 11 | 42 | 42 | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 199 | 160 | 104 | 56 | 102 | 67 | 34 | 58 | 37 | 21 | 39 | 39 | - |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 164 | 128 | 86 | 42 | 94 | 63 | 31 | 34 | 23 | 11 | 37 | 37 | - |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 165 | 133 | 90 | 43 | 93 | 68 | 25 | 39 | 21 | 18 | 33 | 30 | 3 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 254 | 217 | 149 | 68 | 150 | 107 | 42 | 67 | 42 | 26 | 37 | 37 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 427 | 371 | 272 | 100 | 272 | 192 | 79 | 99 | 79 | 20 | 56 | 56 | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 379 | 343 | 211 | 132 | 252 | 162 | 89 | 92 | 49 | 43 | 35 | 31 | 4 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 9 242 | 9 984 | 9 361 | 12 037 | 10 501 | 9 850 | 12 343 | 9 085 | 8 294 | 11 414 | 7 435 | 7 668 | 5 136 |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 138 | 183 | 186 | 364 | 225 | 230 | 392 | 273 | 330 | 583 | 184 | 186 | 480 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 11 276 | 12 007 | 11 398 | 13 727 | 12 435 | 11 836 | 14 115 | 11 163 | 10 537 | 12 952 | 9 010 | 9 174 | 6 607 |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 108 | 131 | 147 | 276 | 159 | 174 | 350 | 231 | 268 | 441 | 167 | 170 | 1 088 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 46.8 | 48.1 | 46.1 | 54.2 | 49.0 | 47.4 | 53.6 | 46.4 | 43.3 | 55.5 | 42.6 | 41.8 | 54.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 14 339 | 15 170 | 14 672 | 16 221 | 15 529 | 15 125 | 16 414 | 14 345 | 13 815 | 15 803 | 11 238 | 11 617 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 170 | 178 | 215 | 421 | 227 | 282 | 448 | 376 | 288 | 798 | 287 | 285 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 15 569 | 16 484 | 15 926 | 17 869 | 16 832 | 16 308 | 18 162 | 15 737 | 15 096 | 17 269 | 12 338 | 12 739 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 164 | 191 | 221 | 367 | 219 | 246 | 449 | 372 | 452 | 636 | 280 | 277 | (B) |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 151 | 1 669 | 1 341 | 329 | 1 132 | 897 | 235 | 537 | 443 | 94 | 482 | 468 | 14 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 181 | 122 | 98 | 24 | 49 | 42 | 7 | 73 | 56 | 17 | 59 | 56 | 3 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 262 | 185 | 149 | 36 | 119 | 98 | 20 | 67 | 51 | 16 | 77 | 72 | 5 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 342 | 271 | 221 | 50 | 197 | 157 | 40 | 74 | 64 | 10 | 71 | 69 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 278 | 218 | 190 | 27 | 140 | 124 | 16 | 77 | 66 | 11 | 60 | 60 | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 190 | 134 | 100 | 34 | 88 | 65 | 23 | 46 | 35 | 11 | 56 | 53 | 3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 167 | 139 | 106 | 33 | 112 | 83 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 28 | 27 | 1 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 136 | 108 | 89 | 18 | 76 | 59 | 18 | 31 | 31 | - | 29 | 29 | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 96 | 77 | 63 | 14 | 56 | 47 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 19 | 19 | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 99 | 80 | 67 | 13 | 54 | 45 | 9 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 19 | 19 | - |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 70 | 58 | 43 | 15 | 42 | 32 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 13 | - |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 39 | 29 | 23 | 6 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 11 | - |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 57 | 55 | 40 | 16 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 47 | 38 | 34 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 8 | - |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 30 | 23 | 18 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | - |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 9 | 9 | - |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 21 | 17 | 17 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 29 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 47 | 44 | 34 | 9 | 38 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 5 069 | 5 292 | 5 125 | 5 789 | 5 705 | 5 423 | 6 409 | 4 705 | 4 773 | 4 305 | 4 569 | 4 612 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 110 | 147 | 164 | 259 | 184 | 222 | 261 | 144 | 154 | 419 | 175 | 173 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 6 654 | 6 925 | 6 804 | 7 418 | 7 238 | 6 984 | 8 207 | 6 265 | 6 440 | 5 436 | 5 717 | 5 787 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 106 | 124 | 134 | 316 | 154 | 162 | 400 | 208 | 236 | 413 | 192 | 196 | (B) |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 26.6 | 28.4 | 27.8 | 30.9 | 29.1 | 28.2 | 32.3 | 27.0 | 26.9 | 27.2 | 20.6 | 20.8 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 9 467 | 9 741 | 9 716 | 9 880 | 10 077 | 9 938 | 10 519 | 8 872 | 9 109 | (B) | 7 738 | 7 822 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 217 | 249 | 259 | 682 | 325 | 345 | 654 | 443 | 496 | (B) | 548 | 677 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 10 594 | 10 939 | 10 965 | 10 842 | 11 449 | 11 382 | 11 673 | 9 779 | 10 081 | (B) | 8 951 | 9 032 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 213 | 242 | 273 | 519 | 298 | 343 | 602 | 393 | 436 | (B) | 390 | 396 | (B) |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 15. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE OF HEAD—ALL FAMILIES AND FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, AND REGION OF RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 38 317 | 27 807 | 11 003 | 16 804 | 17 732 | 6 825 | 10 907 | 10 075 | 4 177 | 5 897 | 10 510 | 9 472 | 1 038 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 597 | 365 | 182 | 182 | 208 | 114 | 94 | 157 | 69 | 88 | 233 | 151 | 81 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 606 | 424 | 265 | 160 | 281 | 184 | 97 | 143 | 80 | 63 | 182 | 155 | 27 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 015 | 715 | 429 | 286 | 470 | 294 | 176 | 245 | 135 | 110 | 300 | 273 | 28 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 185 | 815 | 517 | 298 | 536 | 358 | 178 | 279 | 158 | 120 | 370 | 328 | 42 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 354 | 936 | 496 | 440 | 612 | 335 | 277 | 324 | 161 | 162 | 419 | 377 | 42 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 393 | 937 | 495 | 442 | 621 | 335 | 286 | 316 | 159 | 156 | 456 | 404 | 52 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 403 | 977 | 448 | 530 | 609 | 276 | 332 | 369 | 171 | 198 | 425 | 372 | 53 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 479 | 1 025 | 444 | 581 | 659 | 299 | 360 | 366 | 145 | 221 | 454 | 418 | 36 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 415 | 940 | 447 | 493 | 555 | 280 | 275 | 385 | 167 | 218 | 476 | 413 | 62 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 526 | 995 | 462 | 533 | 587 | 271 | 315 | 408 | 190 | 218 | 532 | 469 | 63 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 506 | 1 013 | 396 | 617 | 604 | 238 | 366 | 409 | 158 | 250 | 493 | 446 | 47 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 1 551 | 1 050 | 452 | 598 | 614 | 260 | 354 | 436 | 193 | 244 | 500 | 469 | 32 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 534 | 1 059 | 422 | 637 | 616 | 247 | 369 | 443 | 174 | 269 | 474 | 440 | 34 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 488 | 1 041 | 434 | 607 | 613 | 262 | 351 | 428 | 172 | 256 | 446 | 418 | 29 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 1 736 | 1 232 | 484 | 748 | 750 | 271 | 479 | 482 | 212 | 269 | 504 | 471 | 33 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 463 | 1 047 | 398 | 650 | 658 | 232 | 426 | 390 | 166 | 224 | 416 | 383 | 33 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 573 | 1 156 | 407 | 749 | 736 | 248 | 487 | 420 | 158 | 262 | 416 | 380 | 37 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 2 825 | 2 081 | 747 | 1 334 | 1 300 | 425 | 875 | 781 | 322 | 459 | 745 | 684 | 61 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 5 264 | 4 030 | 1 380 | 2 650 | 2 615 | 828 | 1 788 | 1 415 | 552 | 862 | 1 233 | 1 142 | 91 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6 614 | 5 301 | 1 508 | 3 793 | 3 598 | 921 | 2 677 | 1 703 | 587 | 1 116 | 1 313 | 1 173 | 140 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 790 | 667 | 191 | 477 | 491 | 147 | 344 | 177 | 44 | 133 | 123 | 108 | 15 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 15 638 | 16 362 | 14 108 | 17 801 | 16 807 | 13 680 | 18 474 | 15 686 | 14 732 | 16 479 | 13 877 | 14 051 | 11 705 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 65 | 92 | 140 | 100 | 117 | 193 | 129 | 120 | 217 | 198 | 125 | 132 | 419 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 17 547 | 18 309 | 15 989 | 19 828 | 18 797 | 15 916 | 20 600 | 17 450 | 16 108 | 18 401 | 15 530 | 15 667 | 14 276 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 74 | 90 | 134 | 119 | 118 | 179 | 153 | 135 | 196 | 183 | 122 | 127 | 434 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.... | 60.1 | 60.3 | 53.8 | 64.7 | 60.5 | 53.3 | 65.1 | 60.1 | 54.7 | 63.9 | 59.5 | 58.2 | 71.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 19 090 | 19 997 | 18 311 | 20 786 | 20 440 | 18 211 | 21 460 | 19 073 | 18 445 | 19 515 | 16 957 | 17 269 | 13 518 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 82 | 95 | 146 | 111 | 108 | 198 | 149 | 153 | 215 | 211 | 145 | 162 | 664 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 21 355 | 22 384 | 20 531 | 23 398 | 23 065 | 20 695 | 24 285 | 21 165 | 20 267 | 21 713 | 18 601 | 19 055 | 15 251 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 97 | 116 | 186 | 147 | 152 | 252 | 188 | 175 | 268 | 228 | 166 | 172 | 550 |
| SOUTH--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 393 | 10 148 | 4 526 | 5 622 | 3 904 | 1 319 | 2 585 | 6 243 | 3 207 | 3 037 | 8 245 | 7 505 | 740 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 509 | 238 | 143 | 95 | 81 | 39 | 41 | 158 | 104 | 54 | 271 | 224 | 47 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 480 | 228 | 132 | 96 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 146 | 85 | 61 | 252 | 226 | 25 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 726 | 302 | 180 | 123 | 103 | 51 | 52 | 199 | 129 | 71 | 424 | 369 | 55 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 724 | 326 | 186 | 140 | 93 | 37 | 56 | 233 | 149 | 84 | 398 | 347 | 51 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 866 | 374 | 205 | 170 | 114 | 52 | 62 | 260 | 152 | 108 | 491 | 438 | 53 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 823 | 363 | 190 | 172 | 135 | 57 | 78 | 228 | 134 | 94 | 460 | 421 | 39 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 791 | 383 | 181 | 202 | 134 | 46 | 88 | 249 | 136 | 114 | 408 | 381 | 27 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 854 | 439 | 217 | 222 | 147 | 60 | 87 | 291 | 156 | 135 | 416 | 372 | 43 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 746 | 361 | 165 | 196 | 129 | 60 | 70 | 232 | 105 | 126 | 385 | 344 | 41 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 829 | 387 | 172 | 214 | 109 | 48 | 61 | 278 | 125 | 153 | 442 | 407 | 35 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 722 | 364 | 184 | 179 | 106 | 49 | 57 | 257 | 135 | 122 | 358 | 329 | 28 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 799 | 414 | 188 | 226 | 148 | 63 | 85 | 266 | 125 | 141 | 384 | 352 | 32 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 784 | 425 | 196 | 229 | 159 | 66 | 92 | 267 | 130 | 137 | 358 | 330 | 28 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 745 | 421 | 204 | 216 | 148 | 50 | 98 | 273 | 155 | 118 | 324 | 303 | 21 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 777 | 426 | 169 | 257 | 163 | 52 | 111 | 263 | 117 | 146 | 351 | 331 | 20 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 675 | 408 | 165 | 243 | 161 | 46 | 115 | 248 | 119 | 128 | 266 | 251 | 16 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 694 | 390 | 166 | 225 | 139 | 50 | 88 | 251 | 115 | 136 | 304 | 283 | 21 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 082 | 631 | 249 | 382 | 236 | 64 | 172 | 394 | 184 | 210 | 451 | 420 | 31 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 2 062 | 1 326 | 528 | 798 | 551 | 149 | 402 | 776 | 379 | 396 | 736 | 689 | 46 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 2 399 | 1 711 | 596 | 1 115 | 855 | 202 | 653 | 856 | 394 | 462 | 688 | 622 | 66 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 308 | 229 | 110 | 119 | 111 | 32 | 79 | 118 | 78 | 40 | 79 | 65 | 14 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 13 419 | 15 112 | 13 610 | 16 294 | 16 623 | 13 775 | 18 138 | 14 210 | 13 526 | 15 005 | 11 494 | 11 678 | 9 722 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 106 | 145 | 211 | 189 | 238 | 355 | 337 | 178 | 268 | 258 | 156 | 161 | 421 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 15 460 | 17 224 | 16 085 | 18 141 | 18 939 | 16 722 | 20 071 | 16 151 | 15 822 | 16 498 | 13 288 | 13 350 | 12 664 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 108 | 159 | 256 | 198 | 271 | 511 | 312 | 193 | 294 | 247 | 134 | 137 | 546 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.... | 58.8 | 62.2 | 58.8 | 65.0 | 63.5 | 56.7 | 66.9 | 61.5 | 59.7 | 63.4 | 54.5 | 53.5 | 64.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 16 991 | 18 584 | 17 377 | 19 639 | 20 570 | 17 754 | 21 515 | 17 569 | 17 213 | 17 876 | 15 028 | 15 300 | 11 695 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 126 | 195 | 244 | 289 | 266 | 464 | 336 | 194 | 296 | 263 | 174 | 162 | 592 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 19 220 | 21 139 | 20 350 | 21 721 | 22 958 | 21 236 | 23 705 | 19 947 | 20 003 | 19 890 | 16 542 | 16 804 | 14 383 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 149 | 212 | 364 | 252 | 344 | 737 | 373 | 267 | 416 | 331 | 188 | 191 | 728 |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 16. TENURE AND RESIDENCE—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | | | | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | TOTAL | | | IN CENTRAL CITIES | | | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT |
| **PRIMARY FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES--TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 472 | 40 713 | 14 624 | 1 135 | 26 352 | 10 981 | 441 | 9 060 | 6 216 | 168 | 17 292 | 4 765 | 273 | 14 361 | 3 643 | 695 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 062 | 534 | 481 | 47 | 213 | 345 | 7 | 88 | 220 | 4 | 125 | 124 | 3 | 321 | 137 | 40 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 048 | 447 | 558 | 43 | 219 | 396 | 11 | 93 | 286 | 7 | 126 | 110 | 5 | 228 | 163 | 32 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 719 | 775 | 887 | 57 | 331 | 652 | 17 | 150 | 450 | 4 | 182 | 203 | 13 | 443 | 235 | 40 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 888 | 920 | 896 | 73 | 440 | 665 | 21 | 210 | 480 | 5 | 230 | 185 | 16 | 480 | 231 | 52 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 200 | 1 231 | 897 | 72 | 633 | 638 | 24 | 271 | 411 | 9 | 362 | 226 | 14 | 598 | 259 | 48 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 203 | 1 244 | 882 | 77 | 632 | 643 | 14 | 280 | 391 | 9 | 352 | 252 | 5 | 612 | 239 | 63 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 6 642 | 3 977 | 2 465 | 200 | 2 204 | 1 806 | 80 | 846 | 1 011 | 23 | 1 358 | 795 | 57 | 1 773 | 659 | 119 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 11 466 | 7 817 | 3 362 | 286 | 4 558 | 2 471 | 128 | 1 751 | 1 303 | 53 | 2 807 | 1 168 | 76 | 3 259 | 891 | 158 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 814 | 8 493 | 2 165 | 155 | 5 632 | 1 663 | 67 | 1 932 | 825 | 20 | 3 701 | 839 | 46 | 2 861 | 501 | 88 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 321 | 6 196 | 1 062 | 62 | 4 452 | 867 | 35 | 1 458 | 432 | 17 | 2 995 | 435 | 18 | 1 744 | 195 | 27 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 8 064 | 892 | 57 | 6 215 | 764 | 32 | 1 721 | 370 | 13 | 4 494 | 394 | 20 | 1 849 | 128 | 24 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 1 015 | 76 | 7 | 822 | 71 | 4 | 261 | 36 | 4 | 561 | 35 | - | 193 | 5 | 3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 15 003 | 16 897 | 10 324 | 9 999 | 18 395 | 10 654 | 11 217 | 17 064 | 9 570 | 11 469 | 19 103 | 11 941 | 11 011 | 14 120 | 9 501 | 8 773 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 52 | 63 | 83 | 257 | 72 | 102 | 309 | 127 | 124 | 431 | 97 | 139 | 407 | 102 | 154 | 299 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 16 917 | 18 848 | 11 976 | 11 310 | 20 532 | 12 402 | 12 913 | 19 206 | 11 565 | 13 671 | 21 227 | 13 493 | 12 447 | 15 758 | 10 691 | 10 293 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 54 | 67 | 74 | 262 | 87 | 90 | 433 | 151 | 118 | 861 | 106 | 136 | 454 | 95 | 120 | 322 |
| MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 48 932 | 37 110 | 10 818 | 1 004 | 23 909 | 7 950 | 397 | 7 934 | 4 197 | 151 | 15 975 | 3 753 | 246 | 13 201 | 2 868 | 607 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 577 | 385 | 169 | 24 | 129 | 114 | 3 | 47 | 63 | 1 | 82 | 51 | 2 | 255 | 55 | 21 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 487 | 301 | 165 | 21 | 136 | 109 | 3 | 52 | 70 | 3 | 84 | 39 | - | 164 | 56 | 18 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 951 | 584 | 322 | 45 | 226 | 203 | 15 | 96 | 126 | 4 | 130 | 78 | 11 | 358 | 119 | 29 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 186 | 698 | 432 | 56 | 290 | 296 | 16 | 144 | 198 | 5 | 146 | 98 | 12 | 408 | 135 | 40 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 607 | 978 | 568 | 61 | 469 | 386 | 21 | 200 | 240 | 8 | 268 | 146 | 13 | 509 | 183 | 41 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 690 | 1 012 | 612 | 65 | 496 | 431 | 10 | 205 | 253 | 6 | 291 | 178 | 4 | 516 | 181 | 56 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 5 294 | 3 283 | 1 825 | 186 | 1 758 | 1 286 | 75 | 645 | 685 | 23 | 1 113 | 601 | 52 | 1 525 | 539 | 111 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 10 116 | 7 013 | 2 832 | 271 | 3 999 | 2 032 | 120 | 1 496 | 1 071 | 48 | 2 502 | 961 | 73 | 3 015 | 799 | 150 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 157 | 8 014 | 1 990 | 153 | 5 260 | 1 509 | 66 | 1 771 | 724 | 20 | 3 489 | 785 | 46 | 2 754 | 480 | 87 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 035 | 5 984 | 990 | 62 | 4 280 | 800 | 35 | 1 371 | 391 | 17 | 2 909 | 410 | 18 | 1 704 | 189 | 27 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 750 | 7 859 | 837 | 53 | 6 053 | 712 | 29 | 1 650 | 339 | 13 | 4 403 | 372 | 16 | 1 807 | 126 | 24 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 082 | 999 | 76 | 7 | 812 | 71 | 4 | 256 | 36 | 4 | 556 | 35 | - | 186 | 5 | 3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 16 110 | 17 574 | 12 212 | 10 515 | 19 141 | 12 836 | 11 567 | 17 963 | 12 220 | 11 882 | 19 802 | 13 491 | 11 338 | 14 744 | 10 866 | 9 642 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 58 | 60 | 98 | 195 | 80 | 118 | 314 | 125 | 160 | 609 | 106 | 156 | 418 | 102 | 145 | 366 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 18 113 | 19 568 | 13 690 | 12 013 | 21 384 | 14 313 | 13 453 | 20 229 | 13 781 | 14 487 | 21 958 | 14 907 | 12 817 | 16 278 | 11 964 | 11 070 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 58 | 70 | 89 | 281 | 92 | 109 | 454 | 165 | 152 | 921 | 111 | 156 | 460 | 100 | 137 | 352 |
| FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 540 | 3 603 | 3 806 | 131 | 2 443 | 3 031 | 43 | 1 125 | 2 020 | 16 | 1 317 | 1 012 | 27 | 1 160 | 775 | 88 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 484 | 149 | 312 | 23 | 84 | 231 | 4 | 41 | 157 | 3 | 43 | 74 | 2 | 65 | 81 | 19 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 561 | 146 | 393 | 21 | 82 | 286 | 8 | 41 | 216 | 4 | 41 | 70 | 5 | 64 | 107 | 13 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 768 | 191 | 565 | 12 | 105 | 449 | 1 | 53 | 324 | - | 52 | 125 | 1 | 86 | 116 | 11 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 702 | 221 | 464 | 17 | 150 | 369 | 5 | 66 | 282 | - | 84 | 87 | 5 | 71 | 95 | 12 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 593 | 254 | 328 | 10 | 164 | 252 | 3 | 70 | 172 | 2 | 94 | 80 | 1 | 90 | 77 | 7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 513 | 231 | 270 | 12 | 136 | 212 | 4 | 75 | 139 | 3 | 60 | 74 | 1 | 96 | 58 | 7 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 1 348 | 694 | 640 | 13 | 446 | 520 | 5 | 201 | 326 | - | 245 | 194 | 5 | 249 | 120 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 1 350 | 804 | 530 | 16 | 559 | 439 | 8 | 255 | 232 | 5 | 304 | 207 | 3 | 244 | 91 | 8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 656 | 479 | 175 | 2 | 372 | 154 | 1 | 161 | 100 | - | 212 | 54 | 1 | 107 | 21 | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 286 | 213 | 72 | 1 | 173 | 67 | - | 87 | 41 | - | 86 | 25 | - | 40 | 6 | 1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 263 | 205 | 55 | 4 | 163 | 53 | 4 | 71 | 31 | - | 92 | 22 | 4 | 42 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 16 | - | - | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 7 300 | 9 575 | 5 514 | 4 517 | 10 448 | 5 720 | (B) | 10 244 | 5 183 | (B) | 10 668 | 6 943 | (B) | 8 366 | 4 868 | 4 107 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 90 | 154 | 97 | 349 | 207 | 113 | (B) | 271 | 135 | (B) | 316 | 234 | (B) | 177 | 153 | 411 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 9 152 | 11 433 | 7 103 | 5 940 | 12 190 | 7 389 | (B) | 11 989 | 6 959 | (B) | 12 362 | 8 248 | (B) | 9 841 | 5 981 | 4 931 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 89 | 147 | 92 | 502 | 181 | 108 | (B) | 271 | 127 | (B) | 244 | 199 | (B) | 243 | 154 | 429 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 900 | 37 383 | 11 544 | 972 | 23 997 | 8 410 | 393 | 7 511 | 4 222 | 137 | 16 486 | 4 189 | 256 | 13 386 | 3 134 | 579 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 806 | 453 | 320 | 33 | 183 | 221 | 6 | 68 | 115 | 4 | 115 | 106 | 3 | 270 | 99 | 27 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 692 | 339 | 328 | 25 | 163 | 221 | 9 | 55 | 142 | 5 | 107 | 78 | 5 | 177 | 107 | 16 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 195 | 627 | 528 | 40 | 261 | 352 | 12 | 100 | 203 | 2 | 161 | 148 | 10 | 367 | 176 | 28 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 428 | 790 | 586 | 53 | 365 | 404 | 19 | 151 | 254 | 3 | 215 | 150 | 16 | 425 | 181 | 33 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 808 | 1 075 | 677 | 55 | 546 | 470 | 19 | 200 | 290 | 8 | 345 | 181 | 12 | 530 | 207 | 36 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 818 | 1 088 | 665 | 65 | 542 | 453 | 11 | 213 | 242 | 6 | 329 | 211 | 5 | 546 | 212 | 55 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 5 694 | 3 557 | 1 946 | 191 | 1 940 | 1 382 | 77 | 681 | 686 | 21 | 1 260 | 696 | 56 | 1 617 | 564 | 114 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 10 202 | 7 115 | 2 837 | 250 | 4 076 | 2 022 | 111 | 1 409 | 969 | 41 | 2 666 | 1 053 | 70 | 3 039 | 815 | 139 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 893 | 7 879 | 1 872 | 142 | 5 148 | 1 398 | 62 | 1 621 | 639 | 19 | 3 527 | 759 | 43 | 2 731 | 475 | 80 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 797 | 5 828 | 911 | 59 | 4 134 | 738 | 32 | 1 246 | 338 | 15 | 2 888 | 400 | 17 | 1 694 | 173 | 27 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 7 651 | 800 | 53 | 5 849 | 680 | 31 | 1 517 | 308 | 11 | 4 333 | 372 | 20 | 1 802 | 120 | 23 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 980 | 74 | 6 | 791 | 69 | 2 | 251 | 35 | 2 | 540 | 35 | - | 190 | 5 | 3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 15 574 | 17 209 | 11 126 | 10 291 | 18 702 | 11 641 | 11 271 | 17 628 | 10 784 | 11 612 | 19 228 | 12 332 | 10 989 | 14 514 | 10 097 | 9 435 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 51 | 62 | 94 | 199 | 78 | 114 | 331 | 141 | 148 | 480 | 101 | 155 | 433 | 105 | 140 | 375 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 17 567 | 19 208 | 12 741 | 11 785 | 20 928 | 13 333 | 12 936 | 19 962 | 12 747 | 13 640 | 21 368 | 13 924 | 12 561 | 16 124 | 11 151 | 11 005 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 58 | 70 | 86 | 276 | 92 | 107 | 412 | 173 | 154 | 783 | 109 | 148 | 473 | 99 | 130 | 365 |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

## Table 16. TENURE AND RESIDENCE—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | | | | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | TOTAL | | | IN CENTRAL CITIES | | | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT |
| PRIMARY FAMILIES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. . . . . | 5 753 | 2 871 | 2 751 | 131 | 2 023 | 2 286 | 35 | 1 393 | 1 797 | 22 | 630 | 489 | 13 | 848 | 464 | 97 |
| UNDER $2,000 . . . . . | 233 | 71 | 148 | 13 | 28 | 112 | - | 20 | 96 | - | 8 | 16 | - | 43 | 36 | 13 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 . . . | 330 | 100 | 221 | 9 | 54 | 170 | 1 | 36 | 140 | 1 | 18 | 29 | - | 46 | 52 | 8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 . . . | 495 | 138 | 339 | 17 | 69 | 284 | 5 | 50 | 236 | 3 | 19 | 49 | 2 | 70 | 55 | 12 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 . . . | 427 | 125 | 287 | 14 | 73 | 241 | - | 59 | 212 | - | 14 | 29 | - | 52 | 46 | 14 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 . . . | 357 | 147 | 194 | 16 | 82 | 148 | 4 | 66 | 108 | 2 | 16 | 40 | 3 | 65 | 46 | 12 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 . . . | 355 | 146 | 198 | 12 | 89 | 171 | 3 | 66 | 134 | 3 | 23 | 37 | - | 57 | 27 | 8 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 . . . | 860 | 381 | 474 | 4 | 239 | 382 | - | 158 | 298 | - | 81 | 84 | - | 142 | 92 | 4 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 . . | 1 091 | 618 | 443 | 31 | 424 | 380 | 14 | 306 | 290 | 8 | 119 | 90 | 6 | 194 | 63 | 17 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 . . | 783 | 539 | 237 | 7 | 424 | 213 | 1 | 284 | 145 | - | 140 | 68 | 1 | 115 | 24 | 6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 . . | 426 | 293 | 130 | 3 | 255 | 113 | 3 | 187 | 83 | 2 | 68 | 31 | 1 | 38 | 17 | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 . . | 378 | 299 | 77 | 3 | 271 | 71 | 1 | 156 | 54 | 1 | 115 | 17 | - | 27 | 6 | 2 |
| $50,000 AND OVER . . . | 18 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 9 314 | 12 753 | 6 934 | 5 727 | 14 559 | 7 116 | (B) | 14 260 | 6 793 | (B) | 15 543 | 8 296 | (B) | 8 895 | 5 918 | 5 057 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 139 | 197 | 129 | 352 | 203 | 152 | (B) | 210 | 152 | (B) | 406 | 297 | (B) | 351 | 276 | 366 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 11 337 | 13 897 | 8 803 | 8 452 | 15 495 | 9 058 | (B) | 14 876 | 8 763 | (B) | 16 864 | 10 141 | (B) | 10 084 | 7 546 | 6 596 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 109 | 169 | 121 | 830 | 211 | 136 | (B) | 244 | 152 | (B) | 406 | 299 | (B) | 227 | 253 | 504 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. . . . . | 2 570 | 1 196 | 1 331 | 43 | 961 | 1 199 | 23 | 464 | 843 | 12 | 497 | 355 | 11 | 235 | 133 | 20 |
| UNDER $2,000 . . . . . | 87 | 23 | 61 | 4 | 15 | 51 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 . . . | 92 | 29 | 62 | 1 | 21 | 58 | 1 | 13 | 46 | 1 | 7 | 12 | - | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 . . . | 163 | 31 | 129 | 3 | 18 | 115 | 1 | 8 | 91 | - | 10 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 . . . | 145 | 26 | 113 | 5 | 20 | 101 | 2 | 13 | 75 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 . . . | 158 | 46 | 110 | 3 | 34 | 100 | 1 | 18 | 82 | - | 17 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 . . . | 163 | 49 | 111 | 3 | 35 | 96 | 1 | 18 | 68 | 1 | 17 | 28 | - | 14 | 15 | 2 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 . . . | 436 | 164 | 264 | 8 | 114 | 230 | 6 | 59 | 158 | 3 | 55 | 71 | 3 | 50 | 34 | 2 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 . . | 553 | 290 | 252 | 10 | 237 | 228 | 6 | 119 | 142 | 3 | 118 | 86 | 3 | 53 | 24 | 4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 . . | 394 | 250 | 141 | 3 | 221 | 132 | 1 | 97 | 83 | 1 | 123 | 49 | - | 29 | 9 | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 . . | 199 | 141 | 57 | 1 | 117 | 57 | 1 | 49 | 38 | 1 | 68 | 18 | - | 25 | - | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 . . | 169 | 138 | 30 | 1 | 123 | 30 | 1 | 58 | 19 | 1 | 65 | 11 | - | 15 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER . . . | 10 | 8 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 10 296 | 13 821 | 7 864 | (B) | 14 681 | 7 958 | (B) | 13 654 | 7 359 | (B) | 15 391 | 9 297 | (B) | 10 376 | 7 123 | (B) |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 225 | 390 | 240 | (B) | 424 | 260 | (B) | 640 | 302 | (B) | 476 | 534 | (B) | 545 | 575 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 12 091 | 15 279 | 9 325 | (B) | 15 928 | 9 525 | (B) | 15 389 | 9 120 | (B) | 16 432 | 10 484 | (B) | 12 618 | 7 518 | (B) |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 206 | 340 | 208 | (B) | 384 | 226 | (B) | 595 | 269 | (B) | 490 | 409 | (B) | 695 | 420 | (B) |
| PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. . . . . | 17 669 | 7 370 | 9 794 | 505 | 4 472 | 7 920 | 249 | 2 097 | 5 054 | 147 | 2 375 | 2 865 | 102 | 2 898 | 1 875 | 256 |
| UNDER $2,000 . . . . . | 1 752 | 713 | 934 | 105 | 358 | 671 | 56 | 185 | 471 | 37 | 173 | 200 | 19 | 355 | 263 | 50 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 . . . | 2 745 | 1 177 | 1 436 | 131 | 538 | 1 069 | 59 | 277 | 787 | 40 | 260 | 282 | 19 | 640 | 367 | 72 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 . . . | 2 217 | 1 026 | 1 128 | 63 | 618 | 928 | 30 | 296 | 604 | 14 | 323 | 323 | 16 | 407 | 200 | 33 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 . . . | 1 454 | 706 | 708 | 41 | 446 | 571 | 20 | 209 | 388 | 7 | 237 | 183 | 13 | 259 | 137 | 21 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 . . . | 1 284 | 556 | 702 | 26 | 301 | 575 | 5 | 133 | 380 | 2 | 168 | 195 | 3 | 255 | 127 | 21 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 . . . | 1 087 | 429 | 629 | 29 | 272 | 495 | 15 | 113 | 323 | 11 | 159 | 172 | 3 | 157 | 134 | 14 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 . . . | 2 599 | 942 | 1 596 | 61 | 616 | 1 293 | 36 | 289 | 799 | 18 | 327 | 494 | 18 | 326 | 303 | 25 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 . . | 2 633 | 977 | 1 623 | 33 | 677 | 1 395 | 18 | 305 | 799 | 9 | 372 | 596 | 9 | 300 | 228 | 14 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 . . | 1 112 | 471 | 634 | 7 | 349 | 568 | 3 | 158 | 302 | 3 | 191 | 266 | - | 121 | 66 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 . . | 395 | 193 | 196 | 6 | 159 | 173 | 5 | 78 | 90 | 3 | 80 | 83 | 1 | 34 | 24 | 1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 . . | 332 | 153 | 177 | 2 | 114 | 154 | 2 | 42 | 94 | 2 | 72 | 60 | - | 39 | 23 | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER . . . | 59 | 28 | 30 | - | 24 | 28 | - | 10 | 16 | - | 13 | 12 | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 5 519 | 5 114 | 5 985 | 3 250 | 5 915 | 6 295 | 3 315 | 5 614 | 5 727 | 2 904 | 6 162 | 7 445 | 3 826 | 4 182 | 4 783 | 3 190 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 53 | 80 | 76 | 184 | 116 | 93 | 268 | 178 | 97 | 210 | 158 | 158 | 341 | 107 | 163 | 236 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 7 479 | 7 455 | 7 640 | 4 701 | 8 365 | 7 971 | 4 942 | 7 978 | 7 491 | 4 910 | 8 706 | 8 819 | 4 987 | 6 052 | 6 240 | 4 468 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 58 | 95 | 74 | 197 | 135 | 86 | 312 | 167 | 107 | 449 | 206 | 144 | 402 | 118 | 131 | 241 |
| 1 PERSON HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. . . . . | 15 532 | 6 827 | 8 236 | 469 | 4 074 | 6 680 | 229 | 1 910 | 4 349 | 135 | 2 164 | 2 331 | 93 | 2 753 | 1 557 | 240 |
| UNDER $2,000 . . . . . | 1 512 | 669 | 743 | 101 | 329 | 530 | 52 | 175 | 385 | 35 | 154 | 145 | 17 | 339 | 213 | 49 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 . . . | 2 530 | 1 132 | 1 271 | 126 | 512 | 946 | 56 | 260 | 702 | 37 | 252 | 245 | 19 | 620 | 325 | 70 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 . . . | 2 003 | 971 | 972 | 60 | 575 | 797 | 30 | 279 | 518 | 14 | 296 | 279 | 16 | 396 | 175 | 30 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 . . . | 1 303 | 667 | 598 | 39 | 416 | 485 | 19 | 196 | 335 | 7 | 220 | 150 | 11 | 252 | 112 | 20 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 . . . | 1 147 | 522 | 600 | 25 | 284 | 493 | 5 | 128 | 339 | 2 | 156 | 155 | 3 | 238 | 107 | 20 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 . . . | 912 | 402 | 485 | 24 | 250 | 390 | 11 | 97 | 255 | 8 | 153 | 135 | 3 | 152 | 96 | 13 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 . . . | 2 222 | 866 | 1 301 | 55 | 562 | 1 055 | 32 | 262 | 666 | 18 | 300 | 390 | 14 | 304 | 246 | 24 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 . . | 2 254 | 867 | 1 360 | 27 | 593 | 1 174 | 18 | 268 | 696 | 9 | 325 | 478 | 9 | 274 | 185 | 9 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 . . | 958 | 406 | 545 | 7 | 301 | 493 | 3 | 137 | 268 | 3 | 164 | 224 | - | 105 | 52 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 . . | 342 | 164 | 175 | 3 | 132 | 154 | 1 | 65 | 85 | - | 67 | 69 | 1 | 32 | 21 | 1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 . . | 300 | 139 | 158 | 2 | 102 | 136 | 2 | 35 | 86 | 2 | 67 | 50 | - | 38 | 23 | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER . . . | 50 | 22 | 28 | - | 17 | 27 | - | 7 | 14 | - | 10 | 12 | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 5 365 | 4 962 | 5 891 | 3 120 | 5 719 | 6 227 | 3 205 | 5 352 | 5 693 | 2 876 | 6 019 | 7 416 | 3 668 | 4 087 | 4 581 | 3 032 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 56 | 68 | 78 | 169 | 116 | 108 | 245 | 177 | 101 | 191 | 155 | 180 | 307 | 104 | 181 | 201 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 7 400 | 7 227 | 7 709 | 4 490 | 8 071 | 8 053 | 4 706 | 7 712 | 7 584 | 4 571 | 8 388 | 8 928 | 4 902 | 5 977 | 6 233 | 4 283 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 59 | 89 | 83 | 193 | 122 | 96 | 307 | 169 | 116 | 427 | 174 | 166 | 426 | 121 | 147 | 238 |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 16. TENURE AND RESIDENCE—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | | | | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | TOTAL | | | IN CENTRAL CITIES | | | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT | OWNER OCCUPIED | RENTER OCCUPIED | OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT |
| PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. . . . . | 6 687 | 3 957 | 2 493 | 238 | 2 224 | 1 944 | 106 | 1 075 | 1 294 | 54 | 1 149 | 650 | 51 | 1 733 | 549 | 132 |
| UNDER $2,000 . . . . . | 637 | 365 | 227 | 45 | 155 | 143 | 20 | 85 | 118 | 15 | 70 | 25 | 6 | 209 | 84 | 25 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 . . . | 1 790 | 951 | 757 | 82 | 436 | 542 | 37 | 218 | 386 | 20 | 217 | 156 | 17 | 515 | 215 | 46 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 . . . | 1 419 | 814 | 569 | 36 | 487 | 475 | 17 | 246 | 283 | 8 | 241 | 192 | 10 | 327 | 95 | 18 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 . . . | 794 | 496 | 267 | 31 | 322 | 212 | 15 | 154 | 149 | 4 | 168 | 64 | 11 | 174 | 55 | 16 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 . . . | 548 | 335 | 198 | 15 | 174 | 165 | 2 | 81 | 117 | - | 93 | 48 | 2 | 161 | 33 | 13 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 . . . | 363 | 250 | 109 | 5 | 161 | 87 | 2 | 61 | 61 | - | 100 | 26 | 2 | 88 | 22 | 3 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 . . . | 566 | 354 | 197 | 15 | 219 | 174 | 5 | 106 | 100 | 3 | 113 | 74 | 3 | 135 | 23 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 . . | 340 | 233 | 101 | 6 | 150 | 86 | 4 | 83 | 48 | 3 | 67 | 38 | 2 | 84 | 15 | 2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 . . | 138 | 101 | 37 | - | 75 | 34 | - | 23 | 19 | - | 52 | 16 | - | 26 | 3 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 . . | 38 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 . . | 47 | 29 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 3 | - | 10 | 4 | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER . . . | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 3 646 | 3 814 | 3 460 | 2 896 | 4 105 | 3 604 | 2 882 | 3 952 | 3 504 | (B) | 4 272 | 3 752 | (B) | 3 434 | 2 885 | 2 907 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 30 | 40 | 46 | 97 | 76 | 48 | 159 | 75 | 66 | (B) | 104 | 69 | (B) | 66 | 56 | 157 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 4 932 | 5 187 | 4 627 | 3 892 | 5 695 | 4 829 | 4 176 | 5 416 | 4 534 | (B) | 5 957 | 5 416 | (B) | 4 535 | 3 911 | 3 665 |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 58 | 77 | 92 | 240 | 113 | 106 | 474 | 149 | 105 | (B) | 169 | 234 | (B) | 97 | 180 | 204 |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 17. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| | | | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | | | | |
| UNITED STATES--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 78 169 | 53 360 | 17 684 | 4 298 | 13 385 | 20 562 | 14 443 | 6 119 | 15 115 | 3 760 | 11 355 | 24 809 | 12 476 | 4 882 | 7 452 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 3 774 | 2 247 | 656 | 142 | 514 | 821 | 529 | 292 | 770 | 225 | 544 | 1 527 | 729 | 301 | 497 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 4 251 | 2 623 | 939 | 238 | 701 | 1 004 | 661 | 344 | 679 | 217 | 462 | 1 628 | 736 | 363 | 530 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 4 302 | 2 934 | 1 018 | 265 | 753 | 977 | 653 | 323 | 939 | 170 | 769 | 1 368 | 603 | 340 | 425 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 662 | 2 481 | 829 | 222 | 607 | 939 | 615 | 325 | 713 | 174 | 539 | 1 181 | 597 | 246 | 338 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 776 | 2 454 | 835 | 225 | 610 | 890 | 616 | 274 | 729 | 176 | 553 | 1 321 | 608 | 310 | 403 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 548 | 2 309 | 804 | 201 | 603 | 833 | 571 | 262 | 672 | 170 | 502 | 1 239 | 661 | 226 | 353 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 371 | 2 242 | 774 | 165 | 608 | 797 | 538 | 259 | 671 | 155 | 517 | 1 128 | 582 | 215 | 331 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 382 | 2 229 | 690 | 141 | 549 | 833 | 560 | 273 | 706 | 176 | 531 | 1 153 | 573 | 214 | 365 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 074 | 2 040 | 643 | 151 | 492 | 823 | 546 | 277 | 574 | 133 | 442 | 1 034 | 523 | 195 | 315 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 3 334 | 2 226 | 737 | 193 | 544 | 862 | 595 | 266 | 627 | 164 | 463 | 1 108 | 578 | 205 | 324 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 848 | 1 957 | 661 | 153 | 508 | 751 | 543 | 209 | 545 | 152 | 393 | 892 | 464 | 185 | 243 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 3 003 | 2 048 | 691 | 162 | 529 | 779 | 537 | 242 | 578 | 152 | 426 | 955 | 487 | 198 | 271 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 745 | 1 862 | 631 | 164 | 467 | 727 | 504 | 223 | 504 | 136 | 367 | 883 | 443 | 194 | 246 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 659 | 1 817 | 621 | 138 | 483 | 711 | 516 | 195 | 485 | 135 | 350 | 842 | 410 | 173 | 260 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 902 | 2 032 | 706 | 164 | 542 | 790 | 576 | 214 | 537 | 134 | 402 | 870 | 431 | 159 | 280 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 436 | 1 681 | 561 | 154 | 406 | 654 | 471 | 184 | 466 | 139 | 327 | 755 | 405 | 147 | 204 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 501 | 1 744 | 598 | 165 | 433 | 723 | 516 | 207 | 423 | 127 | 297 | 756 | 356 | 153 | 247 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 4 271 | 3 099 | 956 | 221 | 734 | 1 290 | 960 | 331 | 853 | 204 | 649 | 1 171 | 620 | 236 | 315 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 785 | 5 611 | 1 797 | 430 | 1 367 | 2 262 | 1 645 | 616 | 1 552 | 379 | 1 173 | 2 174 | 1 129 | 406 | 639 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 378 | 6 880 | 2 258 | 545 | 1 712 | 2 780 | 2 056 | 724 | 1 842 | 398 | 1 444 | 2 498 | 1 366 | 374 | 758 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 169 | 843 | 280 | 59 | 221 | 314 | 236 | 79 | 249 | 44 | 205 | 325 | 175 | 43 | 108 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 917 | 12 458 | 12 370 | 12 327 | 12 383 | 12 964 | 13 513 | 11 785 | 11 875 | 11 793 | 11 907 | 10 745 | 11 105 | 10 148 | 10 517 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 51 | 65 | 106 | 317 | 180 | 116 | 199 | 388 | 126 | 584 | 256 | 87 | 193 | 321 | 266 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 225 | 14 713 | 14 536 | 14 336 | 14 600 | 15 077 | 15 514 | 14 044 | 14 425 | 13 724 | 14 658 | 13 176 | 13 552 | 12 164 | 13 209 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 44 | 61 | 98 | 272 | 169 | 104 | 172 | 315 | 116 | 532 | 239 | 89 | 170 | 276 | 287 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 52.5 | 52.7 | 52.3 | 52.0 | 52.4 | 54.9 | 55.2 | 54.1 | 50.4 | 52.5 | 49.7 | 52.0 | 51.7 | 50.3 | 53.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 965 | 17 560 | 17 341 | 17 486 | 17 289 | 17 750 | 18 168 | 16 587 | 17 533 | 16 658 | 17 930 | 15 671 | 16 085 | 14 981 | 15 454 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 58 | 78 | 129 | 341 | 227 | 125 | 168 | 429 | 154 | 614 | 303 | 109 | 237 | 380 | 304 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 119 | 19 688 | 19 566 | 19 459 | 19 599 | 19 780 | 20 303 | 18 514 | 19 701 | 18 393 | 20 158 | 17 866 | 18 331 | 16 864 | 17 743 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 64 | 87 | 137 | 388 | 237 | 148 | 242 | 455 | 169 | 769 | 351 | 133 | 251 | 412 | 432 |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 38 317 | 12 853 | 3 039 | 9 813 | 15 256 | 10 803 | 4 453 | 10 209 | 2 689 | 7 520 | 18 393 | 9 140 | 3 802 | 5 451 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 597 | 171 | 38 | 133 | 225 | 126 | 99 | 202 | 76 | 125 | 509 | 223 | 114 | 172 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 606 | 189 | 45 | 144 | 247 | 180 | 66 | 170 | 63 | 107 | 480 | 248 | 92 | 140 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 1 015 | 374 | 92 | 281 | 383 | 262 | 121 | 259 | 56 | 203 | 726 | 302 | 204 | 221 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 1 185 | 404 | 92 | 312 | 447 | 297 | 150 | 334 | 87 | 247 | 724 | 362 | 161 | 201 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 354 | 474 | 105 | 369 | 499 | 351 | 148 | 381 | 95 | 286 | 866 | 363 | 227 | 276 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 393 | 504 | 111 | 393 | 519 | 359 | 160 | 370 | 92 | 278 | 823 | 401 | 170 | 252 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 403 | 487 | 104 | 383 | 522 | 338 | 184 | 393 | 98 | 295 | 791 | 400 | 171 | 220 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 479 | 477 | 84 | 393 | 552 | 376 | 176 | 450 | 119 | 331 | 854 | 402 | 175 | 277 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 1 415 | 465 | 95 | 370 | 576 | 386 | 190 | 374 | 86 | 287 | 746 | 371 | 167 | 208 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 1 526 | 500 | 115 | 384 | 628 | 429 | 198 | 399 | 111 | 288 | 829 | 406 | 171 | 251 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 1 506 | 518 | 122 | 396 | 601 | 433 | 168 | 387 | 129 | 257 | 722 | 363 | 162 | 198 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 1 551 | 546 | 121 | 425 | 603 | 403 | 200 | 402 | 117 | 285 | 799 | 397 | 178 | 223 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 1 534 | 535 | 146 | 389 | 611 | 421 | 191 | 388 | 112 | 275 | 784 | 386 | 179 | 219 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 1 488 | 538 | 122 | 416 | 568 | 406 | 162 | 382 | 121 | 261 | 745 | 357 | 155 | 232 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 1 736 | 605 | 148 | 457 | 687 | 496 | 191 | 443 | 121 | 323 | 777 | 382 | 145 | 250 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 1 463 | 484 | 146 | 338 | 596 | 420 | 175 | 384 | 123 | 260 | 675 | 358 | 136 | 181 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 1 573 | 563 | 150 | 413 | 652 | 462 | 191 | 357 | 112 | 245 | 694 | 325 | 150 | 219 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 2 825 | 875 | 207 | 667 | 1 200 | 893 | 307 | 751 | 188 | 563 | 1 082 | 563 | 232 | 287 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 5 264 | 1 711 | 406 | 1 305 | 2 141 | 1 547 | 594 | 1 412 | 355 | 1 057 | 2 062 | 1 060 | 404 | 598 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 6 614 | 2 165 | 532 | 1 633 | 2 696 | 1 988 | 707 | 1 754 | 386 | 1 368 | 2 399 | 1 305 | 368 | 726 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 790 | 268 | 57 | 211 | 304 | 228 | 76 | 218 | 40 | 178 | 308 | 166 | 41 | 101 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 958 | 15 638 | 15 405 | 15 862 | 15 257 | 15 942 | 16 324 | 15 076 | 15 484 | 14 838 | 15 726 | 13 419 | 13 859 | 12 493 | 13 398 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 54 | 65 | 104 | 293 | 179 | 114 | 206 | 400 | 128 | 622 | 260 | 106 | 211 | 323 | 338 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 870 | 17 547 | 17 286 | 17 492 | 17 223 | 17 770 | 18 153 | 16 841 | 17 541 | 16 391 | 17 953 | 15 460 | 15 919 | 14 144 | 15 606 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 54 | 74 | 117 | 332 | 201 | 124 | 205 | 377 | 146 | 646 | 306 | 108 | 205 | 319 | 353 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 59.7 | 60.1 | 59.5 | 59.7 | 59.4 | 62.1 | 62.0 | 62.4 | 57.9 | 60.9 | 56.9 | 58.8 | 58.6 | 57.3 | 60.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 18 450 | 19 090 | 18 913 | 19 324 | 18 784 | 19 023 | 19 388 | 18 059 | 19 428 | 17 889 | 20 031 | 16 991 | 17 606 | 15 955 | 16 780 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 58 | 82 | 146 | 435 | 249 | 124 | 202 | 412 | 165 | 708 | 308 | 126 | 263 | 407 | 369 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 20 679 | 21 355 | 21 184 | 21 581 | 21 060 | 21 304 | 21 834 | 20 017 | 21 664 | 19 779 | 22 385 | 19 220 | 19 818 | 17 720 | 19 263 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 71 | 97 | 151 | 429 | 260 | 165 | 271 | 501 | 191 | 852 | 400 | 149 | 282 | 437 | 491 |

# Table 17. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| | | | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | | | | |
| UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 15 043 | 4 831 | 1 259 | 3 572 | 5 306 | 3 640 | 1 666 | 4 906 | 1 071 | 3 835 | 6 416 | 3 336 | 1 079 | 2 001 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 2 667 | 1 650 | 485 | 104 | 381 | 597 | 403 | 193 | 568 | 149 | 419 | 1 018 | 506 | 187 | 325 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 3 165 | 2 017 | 750 | 193 | 557 | 758 | 480 | 278 | 509 | 153 | 356 | 1 148 | 488 | 271 | 389 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 2 561 | 1 919 | 645 | 173 | 472 | 594 | 391 | 203 | 680 | 114 | 567 | 642 | 301 | 137 | 204 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 753 | 1 296 | 425 | 130 | 295 | 492 | 317 | 175 | 379 | 87 | 291 | 457 | 235 | 85 | 137 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 555 | 1 100 | 361 | 120 | 241 | 391 | 265 | 126 | 348 | 81 | 267 | 456 | 245 | 83 | 128 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 332 | 916 | 300 | 90 | 210 | 314 | 212 | 102 | 302 | 78 | 223 | 416 | 260 | 56 | 101 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 177 | 840 | 286 | 61 | 226 | 275 | 200 | 75 | 278 | 57 | 221 | 337 | 181 | 45 | 111 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 048 | 750 | 213 | 57 | 156 | 281 | 183 | 98 | 257 | 56 | 200 | 298 | 171 | 39 | 88 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 913 | 625 | 178 | 56 | 122 | 246 | 159 | 87 | 201 | 47 | 154 | 288 | 152 | 28 | 108 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 979 | 700 | 238 | 78 | 160 | 234 | 166 | 68 | 228 | 53 | 175 | 279 | 172 | 34 | 73 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 621 | 451 | 143 | 31 | 112 | 150 | 110 | 40 | 158 | 23 | 135 | 170 | 101 | 23 | 46 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 654 | 497 | 145 | 41 | 104 | 176 | 134 | 42 | 176 | 35 | 141 | 157 | 90 | 20 | 47 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 428 | 329 | 96 | 18 | 78 | 116 | 84 | 33 | 116 | 24 | 92 | 99 | 58 | 15 | 27 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 427 | 329 | 83 | 16 | 67 | 143 | 110 | 33 | 103 | 14 | 89 | 98 | 52 | 17 | 28 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 389 | 296 | 100 | 15 | 85 | 103 | 80 | 23 | 93 | 13 | 80 | 92 | 50 | 14 | 29 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 298 | 218 | 76 | 8 | 68 | 59 | 50 | 8 | 83 | 16 | 67 | 80 | 47 | 11 | 23 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 234 | 172 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 71 | 54 | 16 | 67 | 15 | 52 | 62 | 31 | 3 | 28 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 363 | 274 | 81 | 14 | 67 | 90 | 66 | 24 | 103 | 16 | 87 | 89 | 57 | 4 | 28 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 459 | 347 | 86 | 24 | 62 | 121 | 99 | 23 | 140 | 24 | 116 | 112 | 70 | 2 | 41 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 364 | 266 | 93 | 13 | 79 | 84 | 68 | 16 | 88 | 12 | 76 | 99 | 61 | 6 | 32 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 71 | 53 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 375 | 5 583 | 5 306 | 5 243 | 5 338 | 5 544 | 5 864 | 4 909 | 5 912 | 5 402 | 6 080 | 4 874 | 5 565 | 3 600 | 4 590 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 49 | 64 | 106 | 232 | 205 | 114 | 196 | 280 | 115 | 578 | 253 | 107 | 198 | 224 | 326 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 7 236 | 7 495 | 7 218 | 6 719 | 7 393 | 7 333 | 7 684 | 6 566 | 7 941 | 7 031 | 8 196 | 6 629 | 7 068 | 5 185 | 6 675 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 51 | 70 | 112 | 240 | 208 | 112 | 187 | 330 | 137 | 610 | 280 | 102 | 194 | 317 | 320 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 33.7 | 34.1 | 33.1 | 33.4 | 33.0 | 34.3 | 35.3 | 32.3 | 34.8 | 31.5 | 35.8 | 32.7 | 33.2 | 25.5 | 36.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 502 | 10 842 | 10 661 | 9 667 | 10 997 | 10 702 | 11 331 | 9 467 | 11 263 | 10 356 | 11 511 | 9 674 | 10 092 | 8 974 | 9 299 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 63 | 86 | 125 | 472 | 271 | 165 | 373 | 462 | 195 | 987 | 347 | 155 | 249 | 881 | 334 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 889 | 12 252 | 11 861 | 10 374 | 12 392 | 11 910 | 12 356 | 10 848 | 12 988 | 11 746 | 13 293 | 11 000 | 11 285 | 10 130 | 10 897 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 106 | 146 | 232 | 480 | 432 | 211 | 318 | 770 | 299 | 1 354 | 603 | 213 | 358 | 932 | 673 |
| UNITED STATES--WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 68 677 | 48 274 | 15 978 | 4 137 | 11 840 | 18 745 | 12 946 | 5 798 | 13 552 | 3 594 | 9 958 | 20 403 | 10 049 | 3 948 | 6 406 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 2 935 | 1 889 | 547 | 133 | 414 | 694 | 431 | 264 | 647 | 204 | 443 | 1 046 | 481 | 194 | 371 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 3 285 | 2 196 | 778 | 225 | 554 | 840 | 531 | 309 | 579 | 198 | 381 | 1 088 | 479 | 226 | 383 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 3 473 | 2 478 | 863 | 246 | 617 | 825 | 529 | 296 | 790 | 158 | 632 | 995 | 431 | 239 | 326 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 2 994 | 2 130 | 682 | 200 | 482 | 827 | 521 | 306 | 620 | 157 | 464 | 865 | 422 | 171 | 272 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 184 | 2 157 | 735 | 210 | 525 | 782 | 527 | 254 | 640 | 159 | 481 | 1 027 | 465 | 231 | 332 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 020 | 2 022 | 699 | 185 | 514 | 726 | 484 | 243 | 596 | 162 | 434 | 998 | 517 | 182 | 299 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 846 | 1 982 | 688 | 159 | 530 | 685 | 448 | 237 | 609 | 153 | 457 | 864 | 422 | 161 | 281 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 981 | 2 021 | 619 | 137 | 483 | 759 | 502 | 257 | 642 | 169 | 473 | 960 | 456 | 177 | 326 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 691 | 1 862 | 573 | 143 | 429 | 769 | 502 | 267 | 521 | 130 | 391 | 828 | 394 | 157 | 277 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 963 | 2 027 | 668 | 191 | 476 | 797 | 539 | 258 | 563 | 160 | 403 | 936 | 474 | 182 | 279 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 527 | 1 786 | 596 | 148 | 448 | 704 | 507 | 198 | 485 | 142 | 342 | 741 | 367 | 147 | 227 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 679 | 1 857 | 623 | 157 | 466 | 720 | 493 | 228 | 514 | 148 | 367 | 822 | 422 | 167 | 233 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 439 | 1 699 | 578 | 154 | 424 | 666 | 453 | 213 | 456 | 134 | 322 | 739 | 363 | 164 | 212 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 381 | 1 665 | 572 | 136 | 437 | 651 | 461 | 190 | 442 | 130 | 312 | 716 | 342 | 153 | 220 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 633 | 1 886 | 652 | 160 | 492 | 732 | 534 | 199 | 502 | 128 | 374 | 746 | 360 | 141 | 245 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 215 | 1 557 | 514 | 153 | 360 | 601 | 427 | 174 | 442 | 137 | 304 | 658 | 338 | 133 | 188 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 286 | 1 618 | 567 | 160 | 408 | 657 | 461 | 196 | 394 | 127 | 267 | 667 | 306 | 136 | 225 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 925 | 2 861 | 894 | 216 | 679 | 1 200 | 881 | 320 | 766 | 199 | 568 | 1 064 | 551 | 221 | 292 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 232 | 5 241 | 1 695 | 424 | 1 271 | 2 141 | 1 540 | 600 | 1 405 | 369 | 1 037 | 1 990 | 1 023 | 373 | 595 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 862 | 6 523 | 2 161 | 542 | 1 619 | 2 657 | 1 944 | 713 | 1 705 | 388 | 1 317 | 2 339 | 1 271 | 351 | 717 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 129 | 816 | 273 | 59 | 214 | 310 | 231 | 79 | 233 | 44 | 189 | 313 | 166 | 41 | 106 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 12 538 | 12 855 | 12 867 | 12 581 | 12 964 | 13 366 | 14 014 | 12 052 | 12 163 | 12 038 | 12 213 | 11 803 | 12 277 | 11 366 | 11 253 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 50 | 68 | 112 | 322 | 200 | 126 | 207 | 381 | 127 | 598 | 266 | 118 | 200 | 395 | 343 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 810 | 15 105 | 14 996 | 14 570 | 15 145 | 15 488 | 16 016 | 14 310 | 14 702 | 13 928 | 14 982 | 14 113 | 14 576 | 13 191 | 13 956 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 48 | 65 | 104 | 279 | 184 | 111 | 185 | 327 | 124 | 547 | 261 | 102 | 196 | 315 | 320 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 53.8 | 53.7 | 53.1 | 52.6 | 53.3 | 55.8 | 56.3 | 54.7 | 51.3 | 53.0 | 50.6 | 54.1 | 53.3 | 53.7 | 55.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 17 384 | 17 793 | 17 686 | 17 607 | 17 716 | 17 988 | 18 403 | 16 795 | 17 619 | 16 764 | 18 038 | 16 431 | 17 100 | 15 737 | 15 919 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 60 | 81 | 131 | 342 | 232 | 124 | 183 | 442 | 160 | 612 | 310 | 131 | 271 | 415 | 354 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 579 | 19 968 | 19 950 | 19 643 | 20 055 | 20 065 | 20 642 | 18 729 | 19 845 | 18 523 | 20 344 | 18 658 | 19 339 | 17 601 | 18 275 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 69 | 92 | 146 | 395 | 254 | 156 | 258 | 470 | 179 | 783 | 379 | 148 | 283 | 443 | 469 |

# Table 17. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| | | | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | | | | |
| UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 34 806 | 11 701 | 2 937 | 8 765 | 13 967 | 9 736 | 4 231 | 9 137 | 2 575 | 6 562 | 15 277 | 7 426 | 3 156 | 4 695 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 835 | 518 | 145 | 36 | 109 | 206 | 113 | 94 | 166 | 70 | 96 | 317 | 137 | 64 | 116 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 720 | 452 | 141 | 42 | 99 | 185 | 129 | 55 | 126 | 48 | 79 | 268 | 127 | 62 | 79 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 212 | 741 | 279 | 77 | 202 | 269 | 164 | 105 | 193 | 50 | 143 | 471 | 188 | 136 | 147 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 448 | 937 | 305 | 75 | 230 | 362 | 228 | 134 | 269 | 77 | 192 | 512 | 248 | 109 | 155 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 821 | 1 182 | 423 | 102 | 321 | 433 | 296 | 137 | 326 | 89 | 237 | 639 | 259 | 163 | 218 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 830 | 1 190 | 424 | 105 | 318 | 438 | 295 | 143 | 327 | 87 | 240 | 640 | 296 | 134 | 210 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 829 | 1 226 | 437 | 100 | 336 | 444 | 278 | 166 | 345 | 97 | 249 | 602 | 284 | 128 | 190 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 039 | 1 332 | 417 | 81 | 335 | 503 | 341 | 162 | 412 | 115 | 297 | 707 | 318 | 146 | 243 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 1 278 | 406 | 88 | 319 | 531 | 350 | 181 | 340 | 85 | 256 | 587 | 270 | 138 | 179 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 094 | 1 391 | 452 | 113 | 339 | 585 | 393 | 192 | 354 | 108 | 246 | 703 | 331 | 155 | 216 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 985 | 1 386 | 476 | 120 | 356 | 564 | 402 | 162 | 346 | 120 | 227 | 599 | 289 | 126 | 185 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 086 | 1 403 | 491 | 115 | 376 | 557 | 371 | 186 | 355 | 113 | 242 | 682 | 345 | 150 | 187 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 059 | 1 408 | 497 | 138 | 359 | 560 | 379 | 180 | 351 | 110 | 241 | 651 | 311 | 152 | 188 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 992 | 1 365 | 496 | 120 | 375 | 519 | 362 | 157 | 350 | 116 | 235 | 626 | 295 | 138 | 193 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 285 | 1 614 | 560 | 146 | 414 | 641 | 462 | 179 | 412 | 115 | 297 | 671 | 325 | 129 | 217 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 950 | 1 366 | 453 | 145 | 308 | 554 | 385 | 169 | 360 | 121 | 239 | 584 | 297 | 122 | 165 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 074 | 1 463 | 535 | 145 | 390 | 595 | 413 | 182 | 333 | 112 | 222 | 611 | 281 | 133 | 197 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 596 | 2 616 | 823 | 202 | 621 | 1 119 | 823 | 296 | 674 | 184 | 490 | 980 | 497 | 217 | 265 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 800 | 4 915 | 1 614 | 400 | 1 214 | 2 029 | 1 452 | 578 | 1 272 | 345 | 927 | 1 885 | 956 | 371 | 557 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 6 260 | 2 068 | 528 | 1 540 | 2 573 | 1 876 | 697 | 1 619 | 375 | 1 244 | 2 244 | 1 212 | 345 | 687 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 763 | 261 | 57 | 203 | 299 | 223 | 76 | 203 | 40 | 163 | 297 | 158 | 40 | 99 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 15 537 | 15 988 | 15 825 | 16 064 | 15 742 | 16 335 | 16 791 | 15 336 | 15 741 | 15 041 | 16 016 | 14 414 | 15 044 | 13 450 | 14 173 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 51 | 72 | 107 | 292 | 186 | 131 | 214 | 393 | 130 | 636 | 298 | 121 | 232 | 345 | 357 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 17 525 | 17 987 | 17 777 | 17 750 | 17 786 | 18 231 | 18 705 | 17 138 | 17 883 | 16 602 | 18 386 | 16 471 | 17 069 | 15 067 | 16 471 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 58 | 78 | 124 | 339 | 216 | 132 | 219 | 391 | 157 | 662 | 335 | 121 | 235 | 354 | 392 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 61.1 | 61.2 | 60.5 | 60.6 | 60.5 | 63.1 | 63.2 | 62.9 | 59.0 | 61.4 | 58.0 | 61.1 | 60.7 | 60.2 | 62.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 18 820 | 19 298 | 19 213 | 19 410 | 19 148 | 19 240 | 19 632 | 18 248 | 19 504 | 17 972 | 20 137 | 17 689 | 18 508 | 16 617 | 17 273 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 63 | 87 | 157 | 451 | 270 | 133 | 218 | 423 | 174 | 709 | 322 | 132 | 280 | 413 | 356 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 21 137 | 21 631 | 21 528 | 21 697 | 21 471 | 21 591 | 22 167 | 20 252 | 21 833 | 19 920 | 22 626 | 19 999 | 20 818 | 18 393 | 19 806 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 76 | 102 | 159 | 435 | 277 | 174 | 288 | 516 | 202 | 867 | 430 | 164 | 315 | 466 | 531 |
| UNITED STATES--BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 363 | 4 104 | 1 562 | 144 | 1 418 | 1 694 | 1 425 | 269 | 849 | 73 | 775 | 4 258 | 2 342 | 921 | 996 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 737 | 279 | 100 | 8 | 93 | 119 | 96 | 22 | 60 | 7 | 53 | 458 | 238 | 106 | 114 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 912 | 377 | 158 | 14 | 145 | 159 | 130 | 30 | 60 | 8 | 52 | 534 | 254 | 135 | 145 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 760 | 404 | 152 | 19 | 133 | 145 | 123 | 22 | 107 | 3 | 103 | 356 | 169 | 100 | 87 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 614 | 307 | 135 | 20 | 115 | 105 | 92 | 14 | 67 | 7 | 60 | 307 | 167 | 75 | 65 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 531 | 245 | 96 | 12 | 84 | 92 | 76 | 16 | 56 | 7 | 49 | 286 | 140 | 78 | 69 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 480 | 248 | 95 | 16 | 79 | 104 | 87 | 17 | 49 | 3 | 47 | 232 | 138 | 43 | 50 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 491 | 229 | 78 | 7 | 71 | 111 | 90 | 22 | 39 | 2 | 37 | 263 | 157 | 55 | 51 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 357 | 170 | 66 | 4 | 62 | 65 | 53 | 12 | 40 | 5 | 34 | 186 | 112 | 37 | 38 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 340 | 141 | 61 | 5 | 56 | 52 | 43 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 25 | 199 | 125 | 36 | 38 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 329 | 162 | 70 | 2 | 68 | 61 | 55 | 6 | 31 | - | 30 | 167 | 100 | 23 | 44 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 286 | 141 | 60 | 3 | 57 | 45 | 35 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 33 | 145 | 94 | 38 | 14 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 272 | 146 | 60 | 5 | 55 | 56 | 42 | 14 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 126 | 59 | 29 | 38 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 270 | 129 | 47 | 8 | 40 | 58 | 48 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 140 | 79 | 28 | 34 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 233 | 113 | 39 | 1 | 37 | 53 | 49 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 19 | 120 | 65 | 19 | 36 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 236 | 116 | 51 | 4 | 48 | 51 | 36 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 120 | 70 | 17 | 33 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 194 | 99 | 44 | 1 | 42 | 46 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 95 | 65 | 14 | 16 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 184 | 102 | 25 | 3 | 22 | 62 | 54 | 7 | 15 | - | 15 | 82 | 44 | 16 | 22 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 284 | 182 | 52 | 3 | 48 | 85 | 77 | 9 | 45 | 2 | 43 | 102 | 67 | 15 | 20 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 450 | 270 | 86 | 5 | 81 | 114 | 100 | 14 | 70 | 7 | 63 | 180 | 103 | 33 | 44 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 384 | 235 | 83 | 4 | 79 | 108 | 99 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 37 | 149 | 90 | 22 | 38 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 19 | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 7 299 | 7 838 | 7 564 | 5 923 | 7 852 | 8 169 | 8 360 | 7 628 | 7 643 | (B) | 7 636 | 6 807 | 7 418 | 5 568 | 6 343 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 89 | 162 | 281 | 685 | 458 | 345 | 548 | 1 019 | 413 | (B) | 729 | 173 | 259 | 362 | 588 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 9 501 | 10 249 | 9 772 | 7 972 | 9 955 | 10 633 | 10 882 | 9 311 | 10 364 | (B) | 10 318 | 8 780 | 9 222 | 7 783 | 8 664 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 85 | 149 | 220 | 815 | 351 | 247 | 376 | 897 | 342 | (B) | 617 | 149 | 274 | 475 | 509 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 41.9 | 42.0 | 42.6 | 33.5 | 43.5 | 44.5 | 44.5 | 44.2 | 35.9 | (B) | 35.3 | 41.8 | 44.8 | 35.1 | 41.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 12 921 | 14 340 | 13 401 | (B) | 13 567 | 14 984 | 15 426 | 12 839 | 14 594 | (B) | 14 447 | 11 514 | 11 665 | 10 694 | 12 143 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 152 | 290 | 442 | (B) | 691 | 462 | 817 | 1 695 | 752 | (B) | 1 470 | 256 | 428 | 887 | 1 162 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 14 279 | 15 523 | 14 659 | (B) | 14 804 | 15 876 | 16 329 | 13 406 | 16 575 | (B) | 16 467 | 13 069 | 13 263 | 12 246 | 13 231 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 139 | 228 | 319 | (B) | 494 | 359 | 541 | 1 301 | 641 | (B) | 1 156 | 254 | 426 | 1 013 | 906 |

# Table 17. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 2 786 | 1 030 | 89 | 942 | 1 202 | 1 019 | 184 | 553 | 52 | 500 | 3 019 | 1 655 | 634 | 730 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 248 | 60 | 23 | - | 23 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 19 | 188 | 86 | 49 | 53 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 130 | 47 | 4 | 43 | 59 | 51 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 17 | 210 | 119 | 30 | 61 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 255 | 93 | 15 | 78 | 110 | 99 | 12 | 51 | 3 | 48 | 246 | 110 | 66 | 69 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 222 | 92 | 15 | 77 | 81 | 69 | 12 | 49 | 1 | 48 | 205 | 108 | 52 | 45 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 363 | 141 | 50 | 3 | 47 | 58 | 50 | 8 | 33 | 3 | 30 | 222 | 102 | 63 | 56 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 357 | 180 | 71 | 5 | 66 | 78 | 64 | 13 | 32 | 2 | 30 | 177 | 99 | 36 | 42 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 345 | 156 | 46 | 4 | 41 | 76 | 60 | 16 | 35 | 1 | 33 | 189 | 116 | 43 | 30 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 257 | 117 | 56 | 2 | 53 | 43 | 33 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 141 | 79 | 29 | 32 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 265 | 111 | 51 | 5 | 46 | 45 | 36 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 155 | 99 | 28 | 28 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 228 | 106 | 48 | 2 | 46 | 41 | 36 | 5 | 17 | - | 16 | 122 | 72 | 16 | 34 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 213 | 93 | 38 | - | 38 | 36 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 120 | 72 | 36 | 12 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 220 | 111 | 46 | 5 | 41 | 44 | 30 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 109 | 46 | 27 | 36 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 225 | 94 | 32 | 6 | 26 | 48 | 39 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 131 | 75 | 25 | 31 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 208 | 97 | 33 | 1 | 32 | 46 | 42 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 111 | 59 | 17 | 35 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 199 | 96 | 43 | 2 | 41 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 103 | 55 | 16 | 32 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 164 | 75 | 28 | 1 | 27 | 38 | 32 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 89 | 59 | 14 | 16 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 165 | 89 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 56 | 48 | 7 | 10 | - | 10 | 76 | 38 | 16 | 22 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 254 | 157 | 42 | 3 | 39 | 76 | 67 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 37 | 98 | 64 | 15 | 18 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 427 | 253 | 81 | 5 | 76 | 104 | 91 | 14 | 68 | 7 | 61 | 174 | 100 | 33 | 41 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 379 | 233 | 83 | 4 | 79 | 108 | 99 | 9 | 43 | 7 | 35 | 145 | 88 | 22 | 36 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 9 242 | 10 189 | 9 727 | 7 336 | 9 923 | 10 883 | 10 972 | 10 270 | 9 853 | (B) | 9 738 | 8 526 | 9 074 | 7 503 | 8 276 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 138 | 286 | 349 | 1 831 | 552 | 550 | 815 | 1 905 | 835 | (B) | 1 431 | 240 | 380 | 560 | 865 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 11 276 | 12 216 | 11 729 | 9 755 | 11 915 | 12 537 | 12 740 | 11 413 | 12 426 | (B) | 12 362 | 10 409 | 10 826 | 9 599 | 10 166 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 108 | 192 | 291 | 1 158 | 459 | 303 | 460 | 1 082 | 464 | (B) | 840 | 187 | 340 | 630 | 627 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 46.8 | 46.7 | 46.9 | 32.7 | 48.2 | 50.0 | 49.6 | 52.7 | 38.7 | (B) | 37.7 | 46.9 | 49.5 | 42.6 | 44.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 339 | 15 931 | 15 140 | (B) | 15 097 | 16 382 | 17 075 | 13 404 | 18 363 | (B) | 18 190 | 13 063 | 13 375 | 11 630 | 13 472 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 170 | 334 | 382 | (B) | 590 | 544 | 655 | 1 612 | 848 | (B) | 1 713 | 286 | 477 | 715 | 810 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 569 | 17 058 | 16 236 | (B) | 16 227 | 17 115 | 17 603 | 14 496 | 18 838 | (B) | 18 713 | 14 190 | 14 422 | 13 192 | 14 452 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 164 | 272 | 387 | (B) | 599 | 409 | 618 | 1 423 | 817 | (B) | 1 494 | 295 | 492 | 1 171 | 1 037 |
| UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 300 | 2 334 | 751 | 70 | 681 | 230 | 187 | 43 | 1 353 | 302 | 1 051 | 966 | 281 | 30 | 656 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 246 | 145 | 44 | 9 | 35 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 83 | 19 | 64 | 101 | 26 | 10 | 65 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 214 | 132 | 52 | 7 | 45 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 70 | 22 | 48 | 82 | 21 | - | 61 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 234 | 172 | 77 | 8 | 69 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 83 | 14 | 69 | 62 | 16 | 1 | 45 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 209 | 170 | 75 | 7 | 67 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 87 | 14 | 73 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 31 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 207 | 149 | 70 | 8 | 62 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 68 | 18 | 49 | 58 | 13 | 3 | 42 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 205 | 152 | 60 | 5 | 55 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85 | 15 | 69 | 54 | 10 | 1 | 42 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 190 | 137 | 43 | 4 | 39 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 78 | 16 | 62 | 54 | 11 | 4 | 38 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 181 | 124 | 32 | 1 | 31 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 79 | 18 | 61 | 57 | 21 | 1 | 35 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 165 | 121 | 45 | 3 | 42 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 68 | 17 | 51 | 43 | 10 | - | 33 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 162 | 117 | 32 | 5 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 75 | 17 | 58 | 45 | 11 | 2 | 31 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 132 | 88 | 22 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 7 | - | 59 | 14 | 45 | 44 | 12 | 2 | 30 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 129 | 84 | 24 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 52 | 14 | 38 | 44 | 15 | - | 30 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 112 | 78 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 45 | 11 | 34 | 34 | 10 | - | 24 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 98 | 75 | 21 | - | 21 | 5 | 5 | - | 49 | 13 | 37 | 23 | 10 | - | 13 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 110 | 77 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 52 | 12 | 40 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 22 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 84 | 57 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 8 | 29 | 27 | 13 | - | 14 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 86 | 63 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 8 | 30 | 23 | 6 | - | 17 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 149 | 109 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 69 | 13 | 55 | 39 | 16 | 2 | 21 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 204 | 154 | 36 | - | 35 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 96 | 21 | 75 | 49 | 18 | - | 32 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 173 | 123 | 26 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 80 | 16 | 63 | 49 | 19 | 2 | 29 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 800 | 8 893 | 6 967 | (B) | 7 187 | 11 028 | 11 358 | (B) | 9 657 | 9 828 | 9 601 | 8 597 | 10 267 | (B) | 8 121 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 189 | 227 | 297 | (B) | 500 | 1 075 | 1 650 | (B) | 303 | 1 510 | 602 | 333 | 1 254 | (B) | 710 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 641 | 10 732 | 9 193 | (B) | 9 383 | 12 723 | 12 808 | (B) | 11 248 | 11 211 | 11 258 | 10 421 | 11 929 | (B) | 9 917 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 176 | 193 | 291 | (B) | 458 | 748 | 1 130 | (B) | 247 | 1 387 | 483 | 373 | 1 000 | (B) | 718 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 48.7 | 47.3 | 43.2 | (B) | 44.0 | 53.4 | 52.7 | (B) | 48.5 | 49.5 | 48.3 | 52.2 | 51.5 | (B) | 53.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 13 051 | 13 478 | 11 621 | (B) | 11 825 | 16 338 | 16 772 | (B) | 13 974 | 14 107 | 13 918 | 12 269 | 15 162 | (B) | 11 332 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 293 | 364 | 690 | (B) | 1 012 | 994 | 1 426 | (B) | 443 | 1 950 | 884 | 477 | 1 338 | (B) | 886 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 667 | 14 883 | 13 402 | (B) | 13 570 | 17 158 | 17 500 | (B) | 15 192 | 15 208 | 15 187 | 14 190 | 17 048 | (B) | 13 122 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 268 | 287 | 473 | (B) | 731 | 1 039 | 1 561 | (B) | 358 | 2 045 | 693 | 571 | 1 476 | (B) | 1 100 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 17. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| | | | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | | | | |
| UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 1 815 | 583 | 53 | 529 | 190 | 161 | 29 | 1 042 | 252 | 791 | 768 | 225 | 14 | 529 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 90 | 53 | 23 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 9 | - | 22 | 10 | 12 | 36 | 9 | - | 27 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 92 | 54 | 20 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 5 | - | 28 | 13 | 16 | 39 | 11 | - | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 165 | 116 | 62 | 6 | 55 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 44 | 10 | 34 | 48 | 13 | - | 36 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 147 | 118 | 57 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 5 | - | 56 | 12 | 44 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 22 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 158 | 115 | 56 | 5 | 51 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 51 | 14 | 37 | 43 | 9 | 2 | 32 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 166 | 118 | 46 | 3 | 43 | 6 | 6 | - | 66 | 11 | 55 | 48 | 9 | - | 39 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 149 | 101 | 27 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 61 | 15 | 46 | 48 | 9 | 4 | 35 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 149 | 100 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 67 | 17 | 50 | 48 | 16 | 1 | 31 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 142 | 104 | 39 | 3 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 57 | 15 | 42 | 38 | 10 | - | 28 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 134 | 93 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 59 | 14 | 45 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 30 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 113 | 73 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 5 | - | 49 | 13 | 36 | 40 | 11 | 2 | 27 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 118 | 78 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 47 | 13 | 34 | 40 | 13 | - | 27 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 102 | 72 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 9 | 34 | 30 | 9 | - | 21 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 86 | 65 | 18 | - | 18 | 4 | 4 | - | 43 | 11 | 32 | 21 | 9 | - | 11 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 97 | 67 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 47 | 11 | 36 | 30 | 9 | - | 21 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 79 | 53 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 13 | - | 13 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 80 | 58 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 8 | 27 | 21 | 4 | - | 17 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 139 | 100 | 21 | 1 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 63 | 13 | 50 | 38 | 15 | 2 | 21 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 199 | 149 | 35 | - | 35 | 22 | 19 | 3 | 92 | 20 | 72 | 49 | 18 | - | 32 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 169 | 121 | 26 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 77 | 15 | 62 | 48 | 18 | 2 | 29 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 259 | 10 312 | 8 057 | (B) | 8 319 | 12 679 | 12 525 | (B) | 11 220 | 10 805 | 11 373 | 10 138 | 11 920 | (B) | 9 509 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 226 | 264 | 513 | (B) | 772 | 1 090 | 1 723 | (B) | 354 | 1 686 | 718 | 423 | 1 084 | (B) | 790 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 12 060 | 12 114 | 10 210 | (B) | 10 424 | 14 016 | 13 758 | (B) | 12 832 | 12 202 | 13 032 | 11 933 | 13 474 | (B) | 11 275 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 205 | 224 | 349 | (B) | 546 | 832 | 1 230 | (B) | 284 | 1 535 | 559 | 432 | 1 139 | (B) | 832 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 52.4 | 50.3 | 44.5 | (B) | 45.7 | 55.2 | 54.0 | (B) | 52.6 | 54.0 | 52.2 | 57.5 | 56.3 | (B) | 58.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 104 | 14 637 | 13 022 | (B) | 13 137 | 17 283 | 17 424 | (B) | 14 941 | 14 482 | 15 148 | 12 947 | 15 897 | (B) | 11 996 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 323 | 353 | 550 | (B) | 833 | 960 | 1 329 | (B) | 417 | 2 086 | 933 | 516 | 1 198 | (B) | 972 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 673 | 15 989 | 14 532 | (B) | 14 629 | 18 207 | 18 257 | (B) | 16 257 | 15 600 | 16 473 | 15 011 | 17 863 | (B) | 13 909 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 300 | 322 | 548 | (B) | 845 | 1 146 | 1 692 | (B) | 395 | 2 158 | 774 | 631 | 1 629 | (B) | 1 203 |
| NONFARM--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 75 637 | 51 823 | 17 517 | 4 264 | 13 253 | 19 458 | 13 921 | 5 537 | 14 848 | 3 627 | 11 221 | 23 815 | 12 173 | 4 528 | 7 113 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 3 572 | 2 120 | 637 | 139 | 498 | 737 | 503 | 234 | 747 | 210 | 536 | 1 452 | 694 | 284 | 474 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 4 127 | 2 564 | 937 | 238 | 699 | 959 | 638 | 321 | 668 | 210 | 458 | 1 563 | 715 | 339 | 510 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 4 166 | 2 873 | 1 015 | 263 | 752 | 927 | 633 | 294 | 931 | 166 | 766 | 1 292 | 579 | 310 | 403 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 546 | 2 423 | 826 | 222 | 604 | 896 | 595 | 301 | 701 | 166 | 535 | 1 123 | 577 | 235 | 312 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 632 | 2 382 | 825 | 224 | 601 | 837 | 596 | 241 | 719 | 173 | 546 | 1 250 | 583 | 288 | 380 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 425 | 2 238 | 797 | 199 | 598 | 782 | 553 | 229 | 659 | 162 | 497 | 1 187 | 647 | 205 | 336 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 264 | 2 169 | 766 | 164 | 602 | 743 | 514 | 229 | 660 | 149 | 510 | 1 094 | 572 | 207 | 315 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 272 | 2 175 | 685 | 139 | 546 | 796 | 547 | 249 | 693 | 169 | 524 | 1 097 | 555 | 200 | 341 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 939 | 1 962 | 638 | 150 | 488 | 761 | 515 | 246 | 562 | 126 | 436 | 978 | 511 | 172 | 294 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 3 211 | 2 144 | 723 | 192 | 531 | 806 | 572 | 234 | 615 | 159 | 456 | 1 067 | 564 | 194 | 310 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 752 | 1 894 | 648 | 151 | 497 | 710 | 520 | 190 | 536 | 147 | 389 | 858 | 456 | 172 | 230 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 926 | 2 007 | 686 | 158 | 527 | 747 | 524 | 223 | 575 | 150 | 424 | 919 | 478 | 178 | 263 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 666 | 1 815 | 623 | 163 | 461 | 697 | 489 | 208 | 494 | 129 | 365 | 851 | 437 | 178 | 236 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 576 | 1 765 | 616 | 138 | 478 | 670 | 493 | 177 | 479 | 133 | 346 | 810 | 402 | 159 | 249 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 829 | 1 986 | 703 | 163 | 540 | 760 | 568 | 192 | 523 | 128 | 395 | 842 | 425 | 149 | 268 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 361 | 1 626 | 551 | 152 | 400 | 626 | 455 | 170 | 449 | 129 | 320 | 735 | 397 | 140 | 198 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 424 | 1 693 | 593 | 163 | 430 | 690 | 507 | 183 | 410 | 122 | 289 | 731 | 349 | 143 | 239 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 4 136 | 3 007 | 945 | 221 | 724 | 1 224 | 923 | 301 | 837 | 198 | 639 | 1 129 | 611 | 219 | 300 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 597 | 5 486 | 1 787 | 427 | 1 361 | 2 174 | 1 603 | 571 | 1 525 | 370 | 1 155 | 2 111 | 1 115 | 376 | 619 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 091 | 6 671 | 2 237 | 542 | 1 695 | 2 614 | 1 944 | 670 | 1 820 | 387 | 1 433 | 2 420 | 1 341 | 341 | 737 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 127 | 823 | 279 | 58 | 221 | 302 | 229 | 73 | 243 | 42 | 201 | 304 | 166 | 39 | 99 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 11 968 | 12 483 | 12 381 | 12 319 | 12 400 | 13 040 | 13 513 | 12 002 | 11 874 | 11 833 | 11 889 | 10 815 | 11 198 | 10 122 | 10 621 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 51 | 65 | 107 | 324 | 180 | 120 | 201 | 388 | 127 | 587 | 258 | 89 | 203 | 336 | 273 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 255 | 14 732 | 14 540 | 14 321 | 14 611 | 15 133 | 15 493 | 14 227 | 14 433 | 13 770 | 14 647 | 13 217 | 13 599 | 12 124 | 13 261 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 45 | 62 | 98 | 272 | 170 | 107 | 175 | 330 | 116 | 538 | 240 | 91 | 171 | 286 | 294 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 52.1 | 52.3 | 52.1 | 51.9 | 52.1 | 54.3 | 55.0 | 52.6 | 50.0 | 51.6 | 49.5 | 51.6 | 51.5 | 49.7 | 52.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 095 | 17 672 | 17 392 | 17 512 | 17 349 | 17 930 | 18 181 | 17 099 | 17 635 | 16 842 | 17 974 | 15 817 | 16 199 | 15 070 | 15 670 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 58 | 79 | 129 | 340 | 227 | 124 | 171 | 453 | 157 | 653 | 302 | 110 | 245 | 400 | 311 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 19 277 | 19 842 | 19 619 | 19 463 | 19 669 | 20 054 | 20 371 | 19 214 | 19 813 | 18 648 | 20 204 | 18 019 | 18 432 | 16 938 | 17 988 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 65 | 88 | 138 | 389 | 239 | 152 | 247 | 476 | 170 | 777 | 353 | 136 | 252 | 427 | 446 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 17. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| NONFARM--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 54 526 | 36 985 | 12 698 | 3 008 | 9 690 | 14 308 | 10 358 | 3 949 | 9 979 | 2 568 | 7 412 | 17 541 | 8 896 | 3 482 | 5 163 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 960 | 501 | 157 | 36 | 121 | 161 | 113 | 49 | 183 | 66 | 117 | 459 | 203 | 103 | 153 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 022 | 574 | 188 | 45 | 142 | 226 | 171 | 55 | 161 | 58 | 103 | 449 | 236 | 79 | 133 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 653 | 984 | 371 | 91 | 280 | 357 | 254 | 102 | 256 | 53 | 203 | 670 | 284 | 182 | 204 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 810 | 1 139 | 401 | 92 | 309 | 415 | 285 | 130 | 324 | 79 | 244 | 670 | 344 | 150 | 177 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 110 | 1 299 | 465 | 104 | 360 | 459 | 333 | 126 | 376 | 93 | 283 | 811 | 346 | 209 | 256 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 112 | 1 331 | 496 | 108 | 388 | 474 | 344 | 130 | 361 | 85 | 276 | 780 | 394 | 149 | 238 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 099 | 1 338 | 481 | 104 | 378 | 474 | 315 | 158 | 383 | 93 | 290 | 761 | 390 | 163 | 208 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 241 | 1 434 | 474 | 82 | 392 | 519 | 364 | 155 | 440 | 113 | 327 | 807 | 389 | 163 | 255 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 041 | 1 346 | 461 | 95 | 366 | 524 | 358 | 166 | 362 | 80 | 282 | 695 | 359 | 144 | 192 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 242 | 1 450 | 485 | 114 | 371 | 578 | 406 | 172 | 387 | 107 | 280 | 791 | 392 | 160 | 239 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 138 | 1 447 | 505 | 120 | 385 | 562 | 411 | 151 | 380 | 125 | 255 | 691 | 357 | 149 | 185 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 275 | 1 514 | 540 | 117 | 423 | 574 | 393 | 182 | 399 | 115 | 284 | 762 | 389 | 158 | 215 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 240 | 1 488 | 527 | 145 | 382 | 582 | 407 | 175 | 379 | 105 | 273 | 752 | 379 | 163 | 209 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 162 | 1 445 | 535 | 121 | 413 | 534 | 388 | 146 | 376 | 119 | 257 | 717 | 352 | 143 | 222 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 444 | 1 693 | 603 | 148 | 455 | 659 | 490 | 169 | 431 | 115 | 316 | 751 | 376 | 136 | 239 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 068 | 1 412 | 475 | 143 | 332 | 571 | 409 | 162 | 366 | 113 | 253 | 656 | 350 | 129 | 177 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 195 | 1 527 | 559 | 149 | 410 | 621 | 453 | 168 | 347 | 107 | 240 | 669 | 317 | 140 | 211 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 786 | 2 742 | 864 | 207 | 657 | 1 140 | 860 | 280 | 737 | 183 | 554 | 1 044 | 557 | 214 | 273 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 142 | 5 143 | 1 701 | 402 | 1 298 | 2 056 | 1 507 | 549 | 1 387 | 346 | 1 041 | 1 999 | 1 046 | 374 | 579 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 729 | 6 408 | 2 144 | 529 | 1 616 | 2 531 | 1 877 | 654 | 1 733 | 374 | 1 358 | 2 321 | 1 280 | 336 | 706 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 056 | 770 | 267 | 56 | 211 | 291 | 221 | 70 | 213 | 38 | 174 | 286 | 156 | 38 | 93 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 15 065 | 15 710 | 15 437 | 15 878 | 15 294 | 16 098 | 16 361 | 15 458 | 15 520 | 14 940 | 15 732 | 13 565 | 13 963 | 12 578 | 13 605 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 49 | 66 | 103 | 293 | 178 | 127 | 207 | 398 | 130 | 626 | 264 | 108 | 215 | 348 | 344 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 16 967 | 17 634 | 17 319 | 17 496 | 17 263 | 17 936 | 18 178 | 17 303 | 17 602 | 16 537 | 17 971 | 15 562 | 15 992 | 14 197 | 15 740 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 54 | 75 | 118 | 333 | 203 | 128 | 209 | 397 | 147 | 654 | 307 | 110 | 207 | 332 | 362 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.. | 59.3 | 59.7 | 59.3 | 59.6 | 59.2 | 61.6 | 61.8 | 60.9 | 57.5 | 60.0 | 56.6 | 58.4 | 58.4 | 57.0 | 59.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 18 620 | 19 248 | 18 984 | 19 355 | 18 865 | 19 240 | 19 421 | 18 708 | 19 593 | 18 190 | 20 101 | 17 195 | 17 751 | 16 122 | 17 075 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 60 | 85 | 148 | 435 | 253 | 130 | 206 | 447 | 170 | 743 | 303 | 127 | 264 | 418 | 353 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 20 908 | 21 577 | 21 265 | 21 603 | 21 160 | 21 668 | 21 933 | 20 956 | 21 850 | 20 149 | 22 473 | 19 449 | 19 969 | 17 860 | 19 617 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 73 | 98 | 152 | 430 | 262 | 170 | 277 | 522 | 192 | 859 | 401 | 152 | 284 | 454 | 507 |
| FARM--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 532 | 1 538 | 166 | 34 | 132 | 1 105 | 523 | 582 | 267 | 133 | 134 | 994 | 302 | 354 | 338 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 201 | 127 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 85 | 26 | 58 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 75 | 35 | 17 | 23 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 123 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 65 | 21 | 24 | 20 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 137 | 61 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 76 | 23 | 30 | 23 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 116 | 58 | 3 | - | 3 | 43 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 57 | 19 | 11 | 27 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 144 | 73 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 53 | 20 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 71 | 25 | 22 | 24 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 123 | 71 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 18 | 34 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 52 | 14 | 21 | 17 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 107 | 73 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 54 | 24 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 34 | 10 | 8 | 16 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 110 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 12 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 56 | 18 | 13 | 24 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 135 | 79 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 62 | 31 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 56 | 12 | 23 | 21 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 123 | 82 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 56 | 24 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 41 | 14 | 11 | 15 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 97 | 63 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 8 | 13 | 13 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 78 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 9 | 20 | 8 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 79 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 32 | 7 | 15 | 10 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 84 | 52 | 5 | - | 5 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 73 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 12 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 75 | 55 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 76 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 7 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 135 | 93 | 10 | - | 10 | 67 | 36 | 30 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 42 | 9 | 17 | 15 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 188 | 125 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 88 | 43 | 45 | 27 | 9 | 18 | 63 | 14 | 30 | 19 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 287 | 209 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 166 | 113 | 54 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 78 | 25 | 32 | 21 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 41 | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 10 570 | 11 517 | 11 563 | (B) | 11 265 | 11 411 | 13 512 | 10 166 | 11 984 | 10 476 | 14 681 | 9 207 | 8 203 | 10 589 | 8 858 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 292 | 362 | 639 | (B) | 1 126 | 480 | 1 184 | 817 | 1 338 | 3 467 | 2 719 | 345 | 1 050 | 1 231 | 802 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 13 327 | 14 067 | 14 044 | (B) | 13 481 | 14 082 | 16 069 | 12 299 | 14 020 | 12 480 | 15 548 | 12 181 | 11 687 | 12 672 | 12 108 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 345 | 362 | 992 | (B) | 1 555 | 442 | 889 | 1 016 | 953 | 3 275 | 2 439 | 464 | 1 217 | 1 061 | 1 359 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.. | 64.8 | 67.0 | 73.0 | (B) | 75.3 | 65.1 | 61.3 | 68.5 | 71.2 | 75.9 | 66.3 | 61.4 | 59.7 | 57.2 | 67.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 13 153 | 14 060 | 12 317 | (B) | 11 713 | 14 325 | 17 637 | 11 894 | 14 019 | 12 385 | 16 285 | 11 979 | 10 922 | 14 060 | 10 369 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 542 | 511 | 1 012 | (B) | 1 546 | 561 | 1 383 | 1 609 | 1 314 | 3 766 | 2 992 | 580 | 1 928 | 1 307 | 1 224 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 15 358 | 15 680 | 15 563 | (B) | 14 791 | 15 788 | 18 693 | 13 456 | 15 341 | 13 764 | 17 189 | 14 808 | 14 779 | 16 046 | 13 728 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 465 | 480 | 1 258 | (B) | 1 940 | 594 | 1 190 | 1 354 | 1 237 | 4 024 | 3 374 | 645 | 1 829 | 1 538 | 1 677 |

## Table 17. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| FARM--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 184 | 1 332 | 154 | 31 | 124 | 948 | 445 | 504 | 229 | 121 | 108 | 852 | 243 | 320 | 288 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 146 | 96 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 63 | 13 | 50 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 50 | 20 | 11 | 19 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 63 | 32 | 2 | - | 2 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 11 | 13 | 7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 88 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 3 | - | 56 | 18 | 22 | 16 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 99 | 46 | 3 | - | 3 | 32 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 54 | 18 | 11 | 24 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 110 | 55 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 18 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 55 | 17 | 18 | 20 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 104 | 61 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 43 | 8 | 21 | 14 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 95 | 65 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 48 | 22 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 13 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 93 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 47 | 13 | 12 | 22 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 120 | 69 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 52 | 28 | 24 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 51 | 12 | 23 | 16 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 114 | 76 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 50 | 24 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 90 | 59 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 22 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 5 | 13 | 13 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 74 | 37 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 9 | 20 | 8 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 77 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 7 | 15 | 10 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 70 | 43 | 3 | - | 3 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 12 | 10 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 69 | 43 | 2 | - | 2 | 29 | 7 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 70 | 51 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 71 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 7 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 121 | 84 | 10 | - | 10 | 60 | 33 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 38 | 6 | 17 | 14 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 183 | 121 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 26 | 9 | 17 | 63 | 14 | 30 | 19 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 284 | 206 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 165 | 111 | 54 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 78 | 25 | 32 | 21 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 41 | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 11 663 | 12 797 | 11 840 | (B) | 11 512 | 12 830 | 14 752 | 11 242 | 13 543 | 11 548 | 15 431 | 10 238 | 9 554 | 11 732 | 9 596 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 373 | 537 | 790 | (B) | 1 292 | 658 | 1 426 | 1 169 | 1 458 | 3 559 | 2 541 | 443 | 1 000 | 1 141 | 1 109 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 14 434 | 15 123 | 14 635 | (B) | 14 042 | 15 258 | 17 563 | 13 223 | 14 891 | 13 296 | 16 682 | 13 357 | 13 246 | 13 574 | 13 209 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 383 | 399 | 1 029 | (B) | 1 615 | 489 | 968 | 1 136 | 1 077 | 3 489 | 2 930 | 520 | 1 442 | 1 126 | 1 544 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.. | 69.7 | 71.7 | 75.4 | (B) | 77.2 | 69.8 | 65.5 | 73.5 | 77.1 | 80.4 | 73.4 | 66.7 | 67.8 | 61.2 | 71.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 13 714 | 14 661 | 12 589 | (B) | 11 765 | 14 970 | 18 550 | 12 860 | 15 022 | 13 034 | 16 512 | 12 378 | 11 088 | 14 225 | 10 807 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 511 | 535 | 1 034 | (B) | 1 587 | 684 | 1 180 | 1 750 | 1 293 | 3 705 | 1 878 | 587 | 1 940 | 1 356 | 1 479 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 15 873 | 16 292 | 15 937 | (B) | 15 089 | 16 499 | 19 668 | 14 005 | 15 749 | 14 066 | 17 818 | 15 165 | 15 132 | 16 315 | 14 102 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 490 | 504 | 1 293 | (B) | 1 998 | 625 | 1 235 | 1 434 | 1 294 | 4 121 | 3 618 | 681 | 1 955 | 1 564 | 1 815 |

# Table 18. TEN STANDARD FEDERAL REGIONS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | STANDARD FEDERAL REGION I (BOSTON) | II (NEW YORK) | III (PHILA-DELPHIA) | IV (ATLANTA) | V (CHICAGO) | VI (DALLAS-FT.WORTH) | VII (KANSAS CITY) | VIII (DENVER) | IX (SAN FRANCISCO) | X (SEATTLE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 78 169 | 4 298 | 9 116 | 8 855 | 12 771 | 15 857 | 7 854 | 4 227 | 2 454 | 10 002 | 2 734 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 3 774 | 142 | 342 | 385 | 817 | 592 | 529 | 200 | 134 | 475 | 158 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 4 251 | 238 | 478 | 444 | 878 | 733 | 551 | 244 | 142 | 413 | 129 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 4 302 | 265 | 506 | 427 | 763 | 725 | 448 | 224 | 108 | 669 | 166 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 662 | 222 | 410 | 407 | 633 | 699 | 361 | 208 | 115 | 465 | 142 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 776 | 225 | 435 | 352 | 741 | 674 | 426 | 192 | 119 | 473 | 139 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 548 | 201 | 425 | 373 | 691 | 619 | 370 | 184 | 126 | 443 | 115 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 371 | 165 | 379 | 403 | 624 | 580 | 354 | 190 | 106 | 454 | 116 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 382 | 141 | 391 | 331 | 615 | 618 | 386 | 192 | 110 | 481 | 118 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 074 | 151 | 334 | 342 | 534 | 596 | 325 | 204 | 94 | 387 | 107 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 3 334 | 193 | 373 | 368 | 587 | 662 | 343 | 177 | 105 | 406 | 119 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 848 | 153 | 327 | 344 | 486 | 585 | 256 | 149 | 96 | 363 | 91 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 3 003 | 162 | 330 | 373 | 512 | 591 | 283 | 171 | 98 | 387 | 97 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 745 | 164 | 309 | 316 | 479 | 556 | 259 | 154 | 87 | 322 | 99 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 659 | 138 | 307 | 358 | 399 | 564 | 272 | 133 | 84 | 328 | 75 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 902 | 164 | 343 | 363 | 426 | 625 | 292 | 151 | 89 | 341 | 109 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 436 | 154 | 260 | 293 | 405 | 509 | 216 | 134 | 91 | 284 | 90 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 501 | 165 | 287 | 289 | 367 | 573 | 261 | 137 | 84 | 273 | 66 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 4 271 | 221 | 513 | 458 | 620 | 1 033 | 336 | 228 | 137 | 569 | 156 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 785 | 430 | 912 | 956 | 1 034 | 1 800 | 675 | 427 | 242 | 1 043 | 265 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 378 | 545 | 1 283 | 1 129 | 1 040 | 2 257 | 800 | 487 | 256 | 1 248 | 333 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 169 | 59 | 175 | 145 | 120 | 267 | 111 | 40 | 32 | 177 | 44 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 917 | 12 327 | 12 484 | 12 677 | 10 152 | 13 456 | 10 515 | 11 658 | 11 710 | 11 921 | 11 639 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 51 | 317 | 238 | 248 | 187 | 201 | 282 | 484 | 848 | 260 | 744 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 225 | 14 336 | 15 019 | 14 711 | 12 269 | 15 494 | 13 207 | 13 810 | 13 656 | 14 633 | 14 190 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 44 | 272 | 216 | 242 | 175 | 175 | 307 | 386 | 749 | 250 | 652 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 52.5 | 52.0 | 52.4 | 54.6 | 49.3 | 55.1 | 53.3 | 54.2 | 54.9 | 50.3 | 47.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 965 | 17 486 | 17 755 | 17 082 | 15 093 | 18 126 | 15 504 | 16 389 | 16 457 | 17 707 | 17 911 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 58 | 341 | 280 | 335 | 263 | 178 | 325 | 520 | 895 | 330 | 874 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 119 | 19 459 | 20 219 | 19 424 | 16 891 | 20 308 | 17 793 | 18 151 | 18 008 | 20 045 | 19 572 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 64 | 388 | 304 | 332 | 266 | 246 | 464 | 551 | 1 085 | 376 | 848 |
| **FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 3 039 | 6 614 | 6 540 | 9 601 | 11 830 | 5 759 | 3 084 | 1 740 | 6 614 | 1 890 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 38 | 77 | 104 | 290 | 145 | 183 | 66 | 46 | 116 | 42 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 45 | 97 | 115 | 271 | 193 | 152 | 46 | 33 | 112 | 21 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 92 | 197 | 163 | 427 | 286 | 234 | 87 | 31 | 177 | 48 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 92 | 197 | 226 | 411 | 329 | 213 | 102 | 58 | 212 | 69 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 105 | 258 | 218 | 483 | 378 | 287 | 107 | 68 | 237 | 78 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 111 | 283 | 219 | 463 | 397 | 263 | 103 | 70 | 242 | 66 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 104 | 228 | 253 | 473 | 366 | 238 | 136 | 67 | 262 | 66 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 84 | 271 | 238 | 462 | 413 | 294 | 125 | 73 | 298 | 75 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 95 | 247 | 235 | 426 | 416 | 215 | 146 | 59 | 244 | 77 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 115 | 262 | 267 | 433 | 477 | 267 | 133 | 73 | 244 | 84 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 122 | 244 | 267 | 409 | 469 | 208 | 118 | 78 | 254 | 59 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 121 | 258 | 292 | 450 | 446 | 233 | 141 | 77 | 256 | 74 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 146 | 251 | 270 | 433 | 464 | 230 | 132 | 71 | 243 | 78 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 122 | 261 | 308 | 360 | 448 | 243 | 108 | 72 | 254 | 57 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 148 | 283 | 319 | 382 | 542 | 263 | 132 | 80 | 266 | 99 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 146 | 219 | 240 | 373 | 457 | 194 | 128 | 79 | 225 | 77 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 150 | 272 | 269 | 347 | 511 | 232 | 131 | 69 | 222 | 63 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 207 | 467 | 408 | 587 | 959 | 306 | 212 | 129 | 482 | 149 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 406 | 859 | 912 | 998 | 1 694 | 633 | 414 | 229 | 937 | 244 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 532 | 1 220 | 1 077 | 1 009 | 2 182 | 768 | 478 | 248 | 1 178 | 322 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 57 | 164 | 140 | 114 | 257 | 103 | 39 | 31 | 153 | 40 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 958 | 15 862 | 15 627 | 15 295 | 12 562 | 16 318 | 13 400 | 14 925 | 14 916 | 15 589 | 15 500 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 54 | 293 | 236 | 249 | 209 | 211 | 362 | 537 | 925 | 294 | 640 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 870 | 17 492 | 17 810 | 17 261 | 14 332 | 18 170 | 15 585 | 16 562 | 16 396 | 17 854 | 17 387 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 54 | 332 | 258 | 288 | 208 | 208 | 375 | 465 | 921 | 320 | 819 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 59.7 | 59.7 | 59.5 | 61.6 | 56.3 | 62.0 | 59.7 | 62.5 | 64.2 | 57.2 | 55.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 18 450 | 19 324 | 19 349 | 18 691 | 16 261 | 19 368 | 16 817 | 17 962 | 17 786 | 19 849 | 19 413 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 58 | 435 | 322 | 394 | 263 | 209 | 387 | 535 | 1 001 | 348 | 802 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 20 679 | 21 581 | 21 812 | 20 957 | 17 992 | 21 825 | 19 277 | 19 697 | 19 555 | 22 258 | 21 301 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 71 | 429 | 334 | 371 | 292 | 275 | 524 | 609 | 1 228 | 432 | 916 |

# Table 19. TWENTY LARGEST STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS | TOTAL | UNDER $3,000 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS--TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 37 956 | 1 255 | 2 158 | 2 610 | 4 126 | 2 758 | 4 412 | 7 372 | 5 357 | 7 908 | 16 001 | 65 | 18 019 | 69 |
| ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF. | 485 | 8 | 18 | 29 | 49 | 35 | 53 | 92 | 78 | 123 | 17 436 | 515 | 19 592 | 616 |
| ATLANTA, GEORGIA | 385 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 44 | 30 | 32 | 57 | 67 | 89 | 16 909 | 865 | 17 897 | 630 |
| BALTIMORE, MARYLAND | 584 | 17 | 26 | 35 | 47 | 26 | 66 | 126 | 95 | 146 | 17 560 | 632 | 19 451 | 507 |
| BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS | 602 | 14 | 31 | 44 | 54 | 36 | 63 | 126 | 81 | 153 | 17 186 | 425 | 18 747 | 492 |
| CHICAGO, ILLINOIS | 1 821 | 37 | 115 | 95 | 146 | 99 | 162 | 368 | 264 | 535 | 18 502 | 264 | 21 072 | 369 |
| CLEVELAND, OHIO | 541 | 13 | 24 | 35 | 63 | 48 | 47 | 99 | 89 | 123 | 17 130 | 736 | 18 584 | 555 |
| DALLAS, TEXAS | 443 | 16 | 14 | 34 | 45 | 28 | 52 | 75 | 58 | 121 | 17 112 | 799 | 20 354 | 965 |
| DETROIT, MICHIGAN | 1 071 | 18 | 60 | 65 | 87 | 51 | 83 | 219 | 165 | 323 | 18 741 | 417 | 20 582 | 439 |
| HOUSTON, TEXAS | 563 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 51 | 25 | 77 | 115 | 91 | 130 | 16 918 | 495 | 18 555 | 504 |
| LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA | 1 858 | 74 | 133 | 130 | 234 | 153 | 208 | 345 | 224 | 357 | 14 961 | 269 | 17 607 | 363 |
| MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN | 401 | 11 | 16 | 28 | 38 | 22 | 39 | 82 | 78 | 87 | 17 721 | 552 | 18 744 | 593 |
| MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA | 486 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 35 | 36 | 56 | 92 | 83 | 154 | 19 571 | 706 | 22 135 | 630 |
| NEWARK, NEW JERSEY | 472 | 6 | 21 | 46 | 46 | 34 | 55 | 74 | 47 | 143 | 15 970 | 552 | 19 024 | 635 |
| NEW YORK, NEW YORK | 2 893 | 110 | 213 | 289 | 327 | 199 | 291 | 500 | 371 | 593 | 15 166 | 259 | 17 440 | 265 |
| PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J. | 1 242 | 36 | 86 | 84 | 143 | 86 | 174 | 247 | 185 | 201 | 15 196 | 315 | 16 637 | 315 |
| PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA | 664 | 20 | 27 | 41 | 84 | 61 | 79 | 139 | 117 | 96 | 15 512 | 316 | 16 861 | 453 |
| SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA | 849 | 17 | 42 | 41 | 75 | 43 | 75 | 161 | 173 | 222 | 19 158 | 417 | 21 250 | 546 |
| SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON | 388 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 40 | 17 | 39 | 78 | 60 | 111 | 18 537 | 568 | 19 622 | 587 |
| ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS | 594 | 18 | 29 | 36 | 53 | 32 | 64 | 114 | 98 | 150 | 17 546 | 439 | 19 520 | 564 |
| WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA. | 812 | 16 | 30 | 26 | 60 | 34 | 89 | 111 | 127 | 319 | 21 282 | 514 | 23 835 | 552 |
| ALL OTHER SMSA'S | 20 801 | 767 | 1 207 | 1 466 | 2 406 | 1 664 | 2 606 | 4 148 | 2 807 | 3 730 | 15 307 | 79 | 17 117 | 87 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 531 | 722 | 1 312 | 1 386 | 1 902 | 1 215 | 1 897 | 2 784 | 1 908 | 2 405 | 13 952 | 103 | 16 017 | 105 |
| ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF. | 130 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 14 192 | 836 | 16 299 | 865 |
| ATLANTA, GEORGIA | 90 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 11 515 | 1 017 | 15 362 | 1 449 |
| BALTIMORE, MARYLAND | 187 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 10 | 30 | 33 | 25 | 13 | 13 070 | 875 | 13 579 | 692 |
| BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS | 113 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 8 | 17 | 13 570 | 1 057 | 14 759 | 1 041 |
| CHICAGO, ILLINOIS | 763 | 27 | 88 | 74 | 104 | 50 | 81 | 146 | 83 | 110 | 13 508 | 439 | 15 407 | 464 |
| CLEVELAND, OHIO | 175 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 32 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 11 911 | 626 | 13 824 | 664 |
| DALLAS, TEXAS | 202 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 58 | 16 604 | 1 179 | 21 527 | 1 769 |
| DETROIT, MICHIGAN | 312 | 16 | 39 | 35 | 24 | 13 | 27 | 74 | 32 | 52 | 15 123 | 622 | 15 226 | 594 |
| HOUSTON, TEXAS | 319 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 17 | 47 | 63 | 51 | 74 | 16 636 | 724 | 18 733 | 683 |
| LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA | 780 | 38 | 47 | 70 | 111 | 61 | 81 | 129 | 94 | 149 | 14 287 | 556 | 17 692 | 614 |
| MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN | 192 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 26 | 13 801 | 1 052 | 14 898 | 685 |
| MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA | 175 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 41 | 16 634 | 969 | 18 350 | 991 |
| NEWARK, NEW JERSEY | 70 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 864 | 1 178 | 10 065 | 815 |
| NEW YORK, NEW YORK | 1 857 | 88 | 193 | 216 | 234 | 150 | 192 | 314 | 201 | 269 | 12 618 | 292 | 15 316 | 302 |
| PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J. | 464 | 25 | 69 | 52 | 48 | 31 | 72 | 62 | 58 | 47 | 12 268 | 448 | 13 371 | 474 |
| PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA | 106 | - | 10 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 12 907 | 791 | 14 522 | 919 |
| SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA | 229 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 32 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 44 | 47 | 15 376 | 1 668 | 18 644 | 1 051 |
| SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON | 127 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 15 049 | 1 121 | 16 241 | 1 065 |
| ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS | 108 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 10 640 | 1 028 | 11 425 | 690 |
| WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA. | 152 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 26 | 13 145 | 1 016 | 16 471 | 1 279 |
| ALL OTHER SMSA'S | 8 977 | 426 | 687 | 736 | 1 075 | 730 | 1 134 | 1 674 | 1 127 | 1 388 | 14 237 | 124 | 16 143 | 135 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS--TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 512 | 3 678 | 3 090 | 2 059 | 2 372 | 1 228 | 1 261 | 1 071 | 392 | 361 | 5 900 | 59 | 7 768 | 64 |
| ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF. | 189 | 36 | 41 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 6 276 | 457 | 9 754 | 1 480 |
| ATLANTA, GEORGIA | 159 | 40 | 21 | 21 | 30 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 744 | 517 | 7 979 | 635 |
| BALTIMORE, MARYLAND | 246 | 64 | 49 | 43 | 38 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 786 | 497 | 7 274 | 554 |
| BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS | 280 | 37 | 72 | 45 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 6 279 | 420 | 7 941 | 359 |
| CHICAGO, ILLINOIS | 667 | 132 | 118 | 60 | 112 | 62 | 81 | 59 | 25 | 18 | 7 537 | 295 | 8 879 | 300 |
| CLEVELAND, OHIO | 201 | 33 | 44 | 36 | 30 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 413 | 344 | 7 761 | 422 |
| DALLAS, TEXAS | 142 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 7 411 | 386 | 9 656 | 767 |
| DETROIT, MICHIGAN | 325 | 84 | 52 | 32 | 35 | 24 | 39 | 34 | 15 | 10 | 6 644 | 610 | 8 593 | 398 |
| HOUSTON, TEXAS | 256 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 55 | 26 | 22 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 8 427 | 540 | 8 923 | 405 |
| LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA | 1 097 | 199 | 235 | 147 | 155 | 82 | 98 | 104 | 36 | 41 | 6 504 | 268 | 8 792 | 255 |
| MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN | 118 | 18 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 6 326 | 628 | 8 833 | 691 |
| MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA | 238 | 59 | 66 | 18 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 4 804 | 302 | 7 846 | 689 |
| NEWARK, NEW JERSEY | 132 | 33 | 22 | 19 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 9 | - | 3 | 5 720 | 567 | 7 609 | 860 |
| NEW YORK, NEW YORK | 1 207 | 276 | 236 | 152 | 162 | 111 | 85 | 103 | 38 | 44 | 6 096 | 250 | 8 487 | 264 |
| PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J. | 455 | 121 | 87 | 45 | 63 | 25 | 46 | 51 | 6 | 11 | 6 059 | 505 | 8 118 | 428 |
| PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA | 210 | 42 | 56 | 32 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 5 353 | 423 | 6 577 | 332 |
| SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA | 519 | 102 | 107 | 57 | 83 | 50 | 49 | 46 | 12 | 13 | 6 672 | 563 | 8 169 | 321 |
| SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON | 202 | 37 | 50 | 19 | 41 | 16 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 479 | 734 | 7 829 | 646 |
| ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS | 205 | 33 | 44 | 39 | 23 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 6 064 | 434 | 8 001 | 422 |
| WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA. | 362 | 46 | 48 | 33 | 53 | 40 | 41 | 53 | 24 | 24 | 10 062 | 464 | 11 473 | 475 |
| ALL OTHER SMSA'S | 8 305 | 2 223 | 1 656 | 1 164 | 1 293 | 615 | 585 | 451 | 187 | 131 | 5 443 | 76 | 7 102 | 77 |

# Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 48 997 | 47 497 | 21 554 | 20 057 | 13 974 | 6 082 | 1 497 | 25 944 | 1 500 | 7 713 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 583 | 523 | 115 | 102 | 63 | 39 | 12 | 408 | 61 | 523 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 492 | 460 | 84 | 67 | 33 | 34 | 18 | 376 | 32 | 594 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 951 | 904 | 121 | 95 | 47 | 48 | 25 | 783 | 48 | 790 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 1 189 | 1 132 | 194 | 156 | 91 | 66 | 38 | 938 | 57 | 719 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 616 | 1 557 | 284 | 231 | 123 | 108 | 53 | 1 273 | 59 | 604 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 698 | 1 623 | 421 | 364 | 196 | 167 | 58 | 1 202 | 75 | 517 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 680 | 1 594 | 452 | 367 | 216 | 151 | 85 | 1 143 | 85 | 514 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 855 | 1 797 | 610 | 537 | 320 | 217 | 73 | 1 187 | 58 | 478 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 1 778 | 1 703 | 577 | 512 | 313 | 199 | 65 | 1 127 | 75 | 383 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 2 012 | 1 946 | 694 | 635 | 421 | 214 | 59 | 1 252 | 66 | 343 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 1 933 | 1 862 | 755 | 690 | 442 | 248 | 66 | 1 107 | 71 | 295 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 2 080 | 2 007 | 867 | 780 | 511 | 269 | 87 | 1 140 | 73 | 269 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 2 074 | 2 003 | 889 | 804 | 540 | 264 | 85 | 1 114 | 71 | 243 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 2 025 | 1 968 | 914 | 856 | 600 | 255 | 58 | 1 054 | 57 | 207 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 2 342 | 2 270 | 1 002 | 922 | 637 | 285 | 80 | 1 268 | 72 | 171 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 1 988 | 1 957 | 960 | 906 | 630 | 275 | 55 | 997 | 32 | 150 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 2 130 | 2 046 | 1 042 | 966 | 648 | 317 | 77 | 1 004 | 84 | 136 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 3 701 | 3 608 | 1 986 | 1 888 | 1 331 | 557 | 99 | 1 621 | 93 | 207 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 7 037 | 6 890 | 4 044 | 3 838 | 2 796 | 1 042 | 206 | 2 846 | 146 | 289 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 8 750 | 8 590 | 5 160 | 4 973 | 3 755 | 1 218 | 187 | 3 430 | 160 | 264 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 1 082 | 1 056 | 381 | 370 | 263 | 107 | 12 | 675 | 25 | 16 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 14 958 | 16 095 | 16 203 | 18 731 | 19 029 | 19 705 | 17 633 | 14 411 | 13 931 | 12 860 | 7 211 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 54 | 57 | 57 | 74 | 78 | 102 | 127 | 341 | 75 | 276 | 88 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 16 870 | 18 100 | 18 206 | 20 396 | 20 736 | 21 321 | 19 392 | 15 853 | 16 386 | 14 733 | 9 058 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 54 | 58 | 59 | 81 | 84 | 100 | 156 | 255 | 84 | 307 | 87 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 59.7 | 64.3 | 64.7 | 71.8 | 72.4 | 71.6 | 74.3 | 63.9 | 58.8 | 51.8 | 30.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 18 450 | 18 974 | 19 051 | 20 613 | 20 801 | 21 387 | 19 425 | 17 102 | 17 283 | 16 194 | 11 453 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 58 | 63 | 64 | 72 | 76 | 98 | 155 | 293 | 86 | 534 | 159 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 20 679 | 21 270 | 21 340 | 22 566 | 22 839 | 23 387 | 21 622 | 18 318 | 20 089 | 18 503 | 12 902 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 71 | 75 | 76 | 97 | 101 | 120 | 183 | 303 | 116 | 479 | 151 |
| HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 964 | 3 238 | 3 093 | 1 851 | 1 594 | 1 200 | 393 | 257 | 1 242 | 146 | 725 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 205 | 58 | 46 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 13 | 146 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 184 | 53 | 50 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 131 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 249 | 92 | 82 | 35 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 47 | 10 | 157 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 194 | 103 | 94 | 38 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 56 | 9 | 91 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 234 | 182 | 175 | 63 | 42 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 112 | 7 | 52 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 270 | 237 | 226 | 109 | 87 | 51 | 36 | 22 | 117 | 11 | 33 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 259 | 227 | 213 | 115 | 89 | 53 | 35 | 26 | 98 | 14 | 32 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 283 | 259 | 249 | 138 | 117 | 81 | 36 | 21 | 111 | 10 | 24 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 236 | 224 | 217 | 121 | 98 | 67 | 31 | 23 | 96 | 7 | 12 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 240 | 230 | 216 | 118 | 110 | 85 | 25 | 8 | 99 | 13 | 10 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 209 | 206 | 195 | 118 | 108 | 79 | 29 | 10 | 77 | 11 | 3 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 207 | 204 | 198 | 124 | 107 | 83 | 24 | 17 | 74 | 5 | 3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 189 | 187 | 181 | 131 | 124 | 98 | 26 | 7 | 49 | 6 | 2 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 176 | 165 | 163 | 105 | 93 | 73 | 20 | 12 | 57 | 3 | 11 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 178 | 174 | 173 | 110 | 95 | 83 | 13 | 15 | 63 | 1 | 5 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 140 | 137 | 133 | 109 | 102 | 92 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 4 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 130 | 130 | 126 | 93 | 86 | 70 | 16 | 7 | 34 | 4 | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 149 | 146 | 142 | 115 | 102 | 86 | 16 | 13 | 27 | 3 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 174 | 169 | 158 | 132 | 124 | 107 | 17 | 8 | 26 | 12 | 5 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 9 439 | 10 800 | 10 899 | 12 273 | 12 697 | 13 398 | 10 265 | 9 022 | 9 210 | 8 662 | 3 543 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 137 | 128 | 134 | 179 | 192 | 181 | 397 | 371 | 190 | 696 | 89 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 10 150 | 11 452 | 11 550 | 12 629 | 13 032 | 13 632 | 11 199 | 10 140 | 9 941 | 9 377 | 4 336 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 103 | 109 | 111 | 138 | 148 | 162 | 322 | 344 | 176 | 501 | 135 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 48.7 | 56.8 | 57.8 | 57.5 | 58.7 | 59.0 | 57.8 | 49.6 | 58.3 | 35.8 | 14.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 12 759 | 13 037 | 13 099 | 14 355 | 14 575 | 15 171 | 12 531 | 12 411 | 10 931 | (B) | 7 639 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 175 | 172 | 172 | 202 | 215 | 246 | 543 | 417 | 229 | (B) | 252 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 13 135 | 13 403 | 13 448 | 14 656 | 14 914 | 15 378 | 13 403 | 12 672 | 11 555 | (B) | 8 881 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 144 | 148 | 151 | 181 | 194 | 203 | 484 | 441 | 246 | (B) | 452 |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 932 | 3 220 | 3 083 | 1 849 | 1 593 | 1 200 | 393 | 256 | 1 234 | 138 | 712 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 182 | 46 | 42 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 136 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 182 | 52 | 49 | 24 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 131 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 246 | 91 | 81 | 35 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 46 | 10 | 155 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 191 | 101 | 92 | 38 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 54 | 9 | 90 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 234 | 182 | 175 | 63 | 42 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 112 | 7 | 52 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 270 | 237 | 226 | 109 | 87 | 51 | 36 | 22 | 117 | 11 | 33 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 259 | 227 | 213 | 115 | 89 | 53 | 35 | 26 | 98 | 14 | 32 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 281 | 257 | 248 | 137 | 117 | 81 | 36 | 20 | 111 | 10 | 24 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 236 | 224 | 217 | 121 | 98 | 67 | 31 | 23 | 96 | 7 | 12 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 240 | 230 | 216 | 118 | 110 | 85 | 25 | 8 | 99 | 13 | 10 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 209 | 206 | 195 | 118 | 108 | 79 | 29 | 10 | 77 | 11 | 3 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 207 | 204 | 198 | 124 | 107 | 83 | 24 | 17 | 74 | 5 | 3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 189 | 187 | 181 | 131 | 124 | 98 | 26 | 7 | 49 | 6 | 2 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 176 | 165 | 163 | 105 | 93 | 73 | 20 | 12 | 57 | 3 | 11 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 178 | 174 | 173 | 110 | 95 | 83 | 13 | 15 | 63 | 1 | 5 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 140 | 137 | 133 | 109 | 102 | 92 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 4 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 130 | 130 | 126 | 93 | 86 | 70 | 16 | 7 | 34 | 4 | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 149 | 146 | 142 | 115 | 102 | 86 | 16 | 13 | 27 | 3 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 174 | 169 | 158 | 132 | 124 | 107 | 17 | 8 | 26 | 12 | 5 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 9 505 | 10 840 | 10 922 | 12 282 | 12 701 | 13 399 | 10 276 | 9 051 | 9 250 | 9 122 | 3 573 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 137 | 127 | 135 | 178 | 192 | 181 | 397 | 380 | 189 | 743 | 89 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 217 | 11 506 | 11 577 | 12 637 | 13 037 | 13 635 | 11 211 | 10 148 | 9 988 | 9 922 | 4 391 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 103 | 109 | 111 | 138 | 148 | 162 | 322 | 346 | 176 | 491 | 136 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 49.0 | 57.0 | 57.9 | 57.5 | 58.7 | 59.0 | 57.9 | 49.3 | 58.5 | 38.2 | 15.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 12 776 | 13 054 | 13 116 | 14 364 | 14 575 | 15 171 | 12 531 | 12 462 | 10 953 | (B) | 7 639 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 175 | 172 | 172 | 202 | 215 | 246 | 543 | 412 | 232 | (B) | 252 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 13 153 | 13 422 | 13 468 | 14 665 | 14 914 | 15 378 | 13 403 | 12 722 | 11 587 | (B) | 8 881 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 145 | 148 | 151 | 181 | 194 | 203 | 484 | 444 | 247 | (B) | 452 |
| HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 180 | 11 373 | 11 178 | 5 853 | 5 373 | 3 904 | 1 469 | 480 | 5 325 | 195 | 1 807 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 286 | 111 | 97 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 74 | 13 | 175 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 232 | 55 | 49 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 6 | 177 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 310 | 85 | 82 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 62 | 4 | 225 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 358 | 142 | 137 | 48 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 88 | 5 | 216 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 376 | 217 | 213 | 55 | 40 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 158 | 4 | 159 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 366 | 242 | 236 | 95 | 82 | 52 | 30 | 13 | 141 | 6 | 124 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 465 | 335 | 318 | 100 | 76 | 49 | 26 | 25 | 218 | 17 | 130 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 541 | 429 | 422 | 163 | 152 | 105 | 48 | 31 | 239 | 7 | 112 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 538 | 451 | 442 | 162 | 140 | 83 | 58 | 21 | 280 | 9 | 88 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 597 | 526 | 517 | 212 | 188 | 114 | 74 | 24 | 305 | 9 | 71 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 610 | 534 | 523 | 221 | 193 | 130 | 63 | 27 | 302 | 12 | 76 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 709 | 642 | 623 | 308 | 278 | 177 | 101 | 30 | 315 | 19 | 67 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 665 | 627 | 616 | 286 | 252 | 174 | 78 | 35 | 330 | 11 | 38 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 681 | 645 | 636 | 313 | 285 | 199 | 86 | 27 | 324 | 9 | 35 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 728 | 695 | 690 | 363 | 328 | 217 | 111 | 34 | 328 | 5 | 33 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 618 | 597 | 592 | 321 | 297 | 216 | 81 | 24 | 271 | 5 | 21 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 619 | 612 | 608 | 336 | 309 | 204 | 106 | 27 | 271 | 4 | 7 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 146 | 1 126 | 1 108 | 641 | 611 | 437 | 174 | 30 | 467 | 18 | 20 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 814 | 1 783 | 1 765 | 1 148 | 1 096 | 879 | 218 | 52 | 616 | 18 | 31 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 449 | 1 444 | 1 430 | 973 | 933 | 779 | 154 | 40 | 457 | 14 | 4 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 74 | 74 | 74 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 46 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 790 | 15 928 | 15 983 | 17 596 | 17 931 | 18 648 | 16 092 | 13 932 | 14 364 | 12 300 | 5 695 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 87 | 80 | 84 | 117 | 118 | 140 | 224 | 360 | 116 | 398 | 138 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 531 | 16 911 | 16 980 | 18 396 | 18 702 | 19 327 | 17 041 | 14 973 | 15 425 | 12 923 | 6 844 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 84 | 89 | 89 | 111 | 115 | 133 | 225 | 362 | 140 | 590 | 113 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 70.4 | 76.1 | 76.3 | 75.6 | 76.1 | 74.2 | 81.4 | 69.0 | 77.2 | 63.9 | 35.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 16 767 | 17 304 | 17 338 | 18 825 | 19 109 | 20 143 | 17 129 | 15 126 | 15 542 | 13 729 | 10 176 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 98 | 93 | 93 | 123 | 129 | 120 | 193 | 358 | 120 | 641 | 224 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 817 | 18 369 | 18 411 | 19 837 | 20 117 | 20 890 | 18 240 | 16 273 | 16 848 | 15 445 | 10 641 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 99 | 103 | 103 | 126 | 130 | 149 | 252 | 419 | 164 | 769 | 181 |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 221 | 9 540 | 9 279 | 4 898 | 4 604 | 3 069 | 1 535 | 294 | 4 381 | 261 | 1 682 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 186 | 97 | 89 | 32 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 57 | 8 | 89 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 139 | 48 | 48 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 91 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 205 | 71 | 66 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 42 | 5 | 134 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 247 | 107 | 104 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 79 | 4 | 140 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 273 | 126 | 118 | 29 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 89 | 8 | 147 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 335 | 192 | 183 | 59 | 50 | 26 | 25 | 9 | 124 | 9 | 142 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 308 | 167 | 157 | 61 | 48 | 33 | 16 | 13 | 96 | 10 | 141 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 351 | 245 | 241 | 92 | 85 | 43 | 42 | 7 | 148 | 4 | 106 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 320 | 225 | 215 | 89 | 82 | 51 | 31 | 7 | 126 | 9 | 95 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 402 | 317 | 302 | 120 | 111 | 77 | 34 | 9 | 191 | 16 | 85 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 388 | 320 | 308 | 156 | 144 | 98 | 46 | 12 | 152 | 13 | 68 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 375 | 307 | 295 | 104 | 89 | 48 | 41 | 15 | 192 | 12 | 67 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 471 | 413 | 393 | 181 | 161 | 95 | 66 | 19 | 212 | 20 | 58 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 446 | 390 | 376 | 199 | 187 | 116 | 71 | 13 | 177 | 14 | 56 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 516 | 472 | 451 | 214 | 201 | 119 | 82 | 13 | 238 | 20 | 45 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 437 | 418 | 411 | 206 | 196 | 131 | 64 | 10 | 205 | 6 | 19 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 541 | 508 | 484 | 248 | 230 | 138 | 92 | 18 | 236 | 24 | 33 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 899 | 844 | 827 | 479 | 463 | 304 | 160 | 16 | 348 | 17 | 55 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 848 | 1 790 | 1 763 | 1 078 | 1 015 | 669 | 347 | 62 | 685 | 28 | 58 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 2 247 | 2 198 | 2 169 | 1 387 | 1 332 | 985 | 347 | 54 | 782 | 29 | 49 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 286 | 284 | 280 | 106 | 105 | 68 | 37 | 2 | 174 | 4 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 17 389 | 18 753 | 18 895 | 20 402 | 20 536 | 21 074 | 19 480 | 17 252 | 17 147 | 14 852 | 7 699 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 101 | 116 | 119 | 123 | 130 | 178 | 274 | 591 | 144 | 532 | 150 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 018 | 20 739 | 20 873 | 22 033 | 22 286 | 22 799 | 21 260 | 18 083 | 19 575 | 15 979 | 9 251 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 125 | 137 | 139 | 174 | 181 | 223 | 311 | 547 | 219 | 628 | 164 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 75.0 | 80.8 | 80.9 | 80.4 | 81.2 | 79.5 | 84.4 | 69.0 | 81.5 | 76.8 | 42.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 266 | 20 059 | 20 165 | 21 369 | 21 438 | 22 166 | 20 333 | 20 354 | 18 294 | 15 910 | 11 439 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 126 | 109 | 103 | 147 | 153 | 216 | 202 | 548 | 174 | 752 | 287 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 21 447 | 22 280 | 22 397 | 23 431 | 23 570 | 24 192 | 22 400 | 20 837 | 21 245 | 17 887 | 12 604 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 147 | 155 | 158 | 199 | 206 | 257 | 344 | 641 | 248 | 715 | 248 |
| HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 170 | 9 786 | 9 427 | 4 829 | 4 554 | 3 174 | 1 381 | 275 | 4 598 | 359 | 1 384 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 162 | 103 | 97 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 71 | 7 | 58 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 126 | 48 | 45 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 78 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 177 | 84 | 73 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 56 | 11 | 92 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 182 | 95 | 84 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 65 | 11 | 87 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 238 | 152 | 140 | 36 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 104 | 12 | 86 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 232 | 165 | 150 | 43 | 36 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 106 | 16 | 67 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 275 | 185 | 180 | 65 | 52 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 115 | 5 | 90 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 280 | 181 | 170 | 57 | 49 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 113 | 11 | 99 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 298 | 216 | 196 | 77 | 71 | 49 | 22 | 5 | 120 | 20 | 82 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 358 | 289 | 277 | 106 | 98 | 62 | 36 | 8 | 171 | 11 | 69 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 337 | 254 | 243 | 97 | 86 | 48 | 38 | 11 | 147 | 11 | 83 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 386 | 336 | 320 | 152 | 139 | 98 | 41 | 14 | 168 | 17 | 50 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 392 | 333 | 318 | 152 | 140 | 85 | 55 | 12 | 166 | 15 | 59 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 370 | 324 | 311 | 148 | 145 | 98 | 47 | 3 | 163 | 13 | 46 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 468 | 436 | 409 | 152 | 140 | 106 | 34 | 12 | 257 | 27 | 31 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 368 | 337 | 329 | 149 | 141 | 78 | 63 | 8 | 180 | 8 | 31 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 465 | 427 | 393 | 199 | 187 | 121 | 65 | 12 | 194 | 34 | 38 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 858 | 807 | 781 | 416 | 396 | 268 | 128 | 20 | 364 | 26 | 51 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 818 | 1 724 | 1 687 | 996 | 938 | 674 | 264 | 57 | 692 | 37 | 94 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 2 999 | 2 915 | 2 862 | 1 770 | 1 708 | 1 245 | 463 | 62 | 1 092 | 53 | 84 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 382 | 374 | 361 | 139 | 136 | 105 | 32 | 2 | 222 | 14 | 8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 037 | 20 259 | 20 438 | 22 064 | 22 298 | 22 864 | 21 019 | 18 433 | 18 349 | 15 684 | 9 431 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 128 | 112 | 115 | 174 | 185 | 231 | 304 | 778 | 176 | 415 | 233 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 21 119 | 22 489 | 22 647 | 23 997 | 24 292 | 24 773 | 23 186 | 19 103 | 21 229 | 18 351 | 11 428 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 134 | 143 | 144 | 181 | 186 | 218 | 352 | 719 | 225 | 862 | 255 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 73.2 | 77.6 | 77.9 | 78.0 | 78.4 | 77.2 | 81.3 | 70.3 | 77.8 | 69.1 | 42.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 21 234 | 21 790 | 21 949 | 23 634 | 23 873 | 24 556 | 22 420 | 20 513 | 20 062 | 17 426 | 13 493 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 131 | 142 | 146 | 221 | 234 | 296 | 375 | 533 | 261 | 304 | 280 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 23 750 | 24 408 | 24 509 | 25 743 | 25 969 | 26 434 | 24 951 | 21 578 | 23 204 | 21 454 | 15 247 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 155 | 162 | 163 | 203 | 208 | 241 | 399 | 845 | 255 | 1 142 | 366 |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 035 | 8 066 | 7 812 | 3 090 | 2 944 | 2 059 | 885 | 146 | 4 722 | 254 | 969 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 166 | 132 | 120 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 9 | - | 101 | 12 | 34 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 146 | 99 | 93 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 80 | 7 | 47 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 253 | 161 | 156 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 13 | - | 137 | 5 | 92 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 255 | 178 | 170 | 46 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 4 | 124 | 8 | 77 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 295 | 230 | 224 | 49 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 4 | 175 | 6 | 66 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 326 | 251 | 233 | 50 | 46 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 182 | 19 | 75 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 284 | 231 | 217 | 62 | 57 | 27 | 30 | 5 | 155 | 14 | 53 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 329 | 274 | 271 | 68 | 65 | 39 | 26 | 3 | 203 | 3 | 55 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 324 | 277 | 269 | 71 | 66 | 42 | 23 | 6 | 198 | 8 | 47 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 367 | 322 | 313 | 85 | 79 | 54 | 26 | 5 | 229 | 8 | 45 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 342 | 314 | 306 | 108 | 103 | 62 | 40 | 5 | 198 | 8 | 28 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 343 | 303 | 292 | 102 | 94 | 59 | 35 | 8 | 190 | 11 | 40 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 311 | 269 | 261 | 97 | 90 | 60 | 30 | 7 | 164 | 8 | 41 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 318 | 289 | 273 | 104 | 101 | 85 | 15 | 3 | 169 | 16 | 29 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 412 | 380 | 371 | 131 | 126 | 89 | 37 | 5 | 240 | 9 | 32 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 386 | 344 | 338 | 135 | 131 | 93 | 38 | 4 | 203 | 6 | 42 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 323 | 298 | 293 | 122 | 114 | 90 | 24 | 8 | 171 | 4 | 26 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 583 | 551 | 530 | 267 | 249 | 186 | 63 | 18 | 263 | 20 | 33 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 253 | 1 208 | 1 171 | 587 | 561 | 390 | 170 | 26 | 584 | 37 | 45 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 754 | 1 693 | 1 652 | 873 | 845 | 634 | 212 | 28 | 779 | 41 | 62 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 263 | 261 | 258 | 83 | 82 | 60 | 22 | 2 | 175 | 3 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 118 | 16 935 | 16 997 | 19 984 | 20 100 | 20 518 | 18 713 | 18 050 | 15 229 | 14 598 | 8 748 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 127 | 140 | 145 | 210 | 197 | 233 | 474 | 694 | 147 | 559 | 293 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 18 567 | 19 493 | 19 611 | 21 975 | 22 151 | 22 970 | 20 247 | 18 414 | 18 064 | 15 850 | 10 864 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 154 | 166 | 170 | 257 | 266 | 329 | 439 | 772 | 222 | 676 | 266 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 59.5 | 63.4 | 63.7 | 68.1 | 68.3 | 68.2 | 68.7 | 63.0 | 60.9 | 51.4 | 27.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 19 699 | 20 098 | 20 118 | 22 096 | 22 217 | 22 680 | 21 302 | 20 325 | 17 963 | 19 190 | 13 145 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 206 | 151 | 150 | 247 | 260 | 337 | 394 | 889 | 243 | 1 020 | 508 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 22 240 | 22 637 | 22 723 | 24 595 | 24 793 | 25 451 | 23 274 | 20 248 | 21 354 | 19 365 | 14 587 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 206 | 213 | 217 | 321 | 333 | 421 | 511 | 778 | 291 | 937 | 508 |
| HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 141 | 6 994 | 6 709 | 1 033 | 988 | 569 | 419 | 44 | 5 676 | 285 | 1 147 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 103 | 82 | 74 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 72 | 8 | 21 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 258 | 188 | 176 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | - | 168 | 12 | 70 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 547 | 457 | 444 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | - | 438 | 12 | 90 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 672 | 564 | 543 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 526 | 21 | 108 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 804 | 709 | 687 | 52 | 45 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 636 | 22 | 94 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 687 | 610 | 596 | 64 | 61 | 25 | 36 | 3 | 531 | 14 | 77 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 604 | 535 | 508 | 48 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 4 | 460 | 27 | 69 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 550 | 468 | 444 | 71 | 69 | 23 | 46 | 2 | 373 | 23 | 82 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 444 | 386 | 364 | 58 | 55 | 21 | 34 | 2 | 307 | 21 | 58 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 392 | 328 | 320 | 53 | 49 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 267 | 8 | 63 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 340 | 304 | 287 | 56 | 56 | 25 | 31 | - | 231 | 17 | 35 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 330 | 287 | 279 | 77 | 74 | 46 | 27 | 4 | 202 | 8 | 43 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 289 | 246 | 234 | 41 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 193 | 12 | 44 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 242 | 212 | 209 | 46 | 46 | 30 | 16 | - | 164 | 2 | 30 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 211 | 185 | 176 | 33 | 32 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 142 | 10 | 26 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 189 | 156 | 154 | 41 | 39 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 113 | 2 | 33 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 188 | 155 | 142 | 44 | 39 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 98 | 14 | 33 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 272 | 228 | 220 | 68 | 66 | 49 | 17 | 2 | 152 | 8 | 44 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 419 | 361 | 347 | 104 | 104 | 78 | 26 | - | 243 | 14 | 57 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 513 | 450 | 426 | 120 | 118 | 81 | 37 | 2 | 306 | 24 | 63 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 87 | 82 | 77 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 55 | 5 | 5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 721 | 8 752 | 8 732 | 13 038 | 13 182 | 15 309 | 11 009 | (B) | 8 023 | 9 137 | 8 546 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 85 | 92 | 95 | 317 | 374 | 515 | 438 | (B) | 96 | 395 | 212 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 635 | 11 762 | 11 751 | 16 335 | 16 387 | 18 019 | 14 173 | (B) | 10 917 | 12 026 | 10 860 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 118 | 130 | 134 | 408 | 409 | 487 | 685 | (B) | 136 | 587 | 264 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 8.8 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 19.7 | 16.0 | (B) | 8.2 | 7.4 | 3.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 388 | 16 323 | 16 332 | 20 203 | 20 409 | 21 890 | (B) | (B) | 15 377 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 355 | 384 | 376 | 836 | 741 | 1 005 | (B) | (B) | 520 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 20 337 | 20 366 | 20 481 | 23 860 | 24 127 | 26 009 | (B) | (B) | 19 122 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 667 | 700 | 717 | 1 356 | 1 399 | 1 444 | (B) | (B) | 836 | (B) | (B) |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 44 616 | 43 397 | 19 272 | 17 970 | 12 360 | 5 610 | 1 302 | 24 125 | 1 219 | 5 467 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 835 | 505 | 462 | 99 | 91 | 58 | 32 | 8 | 363 | 43 | 330 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 720 | 397 | 381 | 65 | 51 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 316 | 15 | 324 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 212 | 774 | 738 | 89 | 73 | 36 | 37 | 16 | 649 | 36 | 438 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 448 | 1 016 | 973 | 158 | 131 | 73 | 58 | 27 | 815 | 43 | 432 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 821 | 1 412 | 1 374 | 241 | 194 | 107 | 87 | 47 | 1 133 | 36 | 409 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 830 | 1 484 | 1 420 | 350 | 298 | 161 | 138 | 52 | 1 070 | 64 | 346 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 829 | 1 459 | 1 390 | 358 | 302 | 184 | 118 | 56 | 1 032 | 69 | 370 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 039 | 1 662 | 1 613 | 522 | 459 | 268 | 191 | 62 | 1 091 | 49 | 377 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 1 582 | 1 524 | 485 | 432 | 264 | 168 | 53 | 1 039 | 58 | 282 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 094 | 1 829 | 1 777 | 606 | 556 | 375 | 181 | 49 | 1 171 | 53 | 265 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 985 | 1 733 | 1 679 | 652 | 594 | 370 | 224 | 58 | 1 027 | 54 | 252 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 086 | 1 876 | 1 822 | 772 | 690 | 445 | 245 | 82 | 1 050 | 54 | 210 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 059 | 1 864 | 1 799 | 775 | 700 | 458 | 242 | 75 | 1 024 | 65 | 195 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 992 | 1 815 | 1 768 | 789 | 737 | 499 | 238 | 51 | 980 | 47 | 177 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 285 | 2 138 | 2 077 | 886 | 817 | 551 | 266 | 70 | 1 191 | 61 | 146 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 950 | 1 824 | 1 797 | 853 | 807 | 555 | 252 | 46 | 943 | 28 | 126 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 074 | 1 953 | 1 885 | 927 | 856 | 560 | 297 | 70 | 958 | 68 | 121 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 596 | 3 419 | 3 342 | 1 804 | 1 714 | 1 193 | 521 | 90 | 1 538 | 77 | 177 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 800 | 6 563 | 6 434 | 3 687 | 3 504 | 2 499 | 1 005 | 182 | 2 748 | 129 | 236 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 8 267 | 8 122 | 4 795 | 4 615 | 3 438 | 1 177 | 180 | 3 327 | 145 | 238 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 1 044 | 1 019 | 359 | 347 | 241 | 107 | 12 | 660 | 25 | 16 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 537 | 16 418 | 16 501 | 19 046 | 19 332 | 19 996 | 18 016 | 14 986 | 14 289 | 13 530 | 8 226 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 51 | 60 | 60 | 80 | 85 | 96 | 129 | 316 | 82 | 276 | 101 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 17 525 | 18 444 | 18 526 | 20 764 | 21 080 | 21 628 | 19 871 | 16 405 | 16 739 | 15 530 | 10 017 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 58 | 62 | 63 | 87 | 90 | 108 | 165 | 279 | 88 | 357 | 111 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 61.1 | 64.7 | 65.1 | 72.4 | 72.9 | 71.9 | 75.3 | 64.9 | 59.2 | 52.1 | 32.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 18 820 | 19 251 | 19 313 | 20 848 | 21 026 | 21 641 | 19 749 | 17 447 | 17 574 | 16 923 | 12 050 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 63 | 68 | 69 | 78 | 82 | 107 | 169 | 246 | 88 | 493 | 189 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 21 137 | 21 600 | 21 652 | 22 912 | 23 173 | 23 737 | 21 984 | 18 764 | 20 415 | 19 299 | 13 639 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 76 | 79 | 80 | 104 | 108 | 129 | 192 | 329 | 120 | 560 | 184 |
| HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 356 | 2 952 | 2 835 | 1 694 | 1 478 | 1 113 | 365 | 216 | 1 140 | 117 | 404 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 137 | 43 | 37 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 94 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 113 | 42 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 71 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 144 | 79 | 72 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 42 | 7 | 65 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 130 | 88 | 81 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 49 | 7 | 42 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 196 | 161 | 157 | 57 | 39 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 100 | 4 | 35 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 233 | 214 | 205 | 98 | 76 | 44 | 33 | 21 | 108 | 8 | 19 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 216 | 196 | 182 | 96 | 80 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 86 | 14 | 20 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 246 | 232 | 224 | 122 | 105 | 75 | 30 | 17 | 102 | 8 | 14 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 214 | 208 | 201 | 107 | 88 | 59 | 29 | 19 | 94 | 7 | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 223 | 214 | 204 | 110 | 103 | 81 | 23 | 7 | 94 | 10 | 9 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 198 | 195 | 186 | 111 | 103 | 75 | 28 | 9 | 74 | 9 | 3 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 184 | 182 | 177 | 112 | 97 | 74 | 23 | 15 | 65 | 5 | 3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 176 | 175 | 171 | 123 | 116 | 90 | 26 | 7 | 47 | 5 | 1 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 160 | 150 | 147 | 96 | 84 | 67 | 16 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 10 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 165 | 161 | 161 | 101 | 86 | 74 | 13 | 15 | 60 | 1 | 4 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 132 | 130 | 127 | 103 | 96 | 86 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 126 | 126 | 122 | 90 | 83 | 68 | 15 | 7 | 32 | 4 | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 138 | 137 | 134 | 109 | 95 | 81 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 169 | 164 | 153 | 128 | 122 | 105 | 17 | 6 | 24 | 11 | 5 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 217 | 10 991 | 11 068 | 12 478 | 12 798 | 13 495 | 10 394 | 9 568 | 9 380 | 9 399 | 3 567 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 134 | 137 | 144 | 190 | 205 | 190 | 430 | 403 | 186 | 722 | 159 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 812 | 11 660 | 11 722 | 12 826 | 13 141 | 13 750 | 11 282 | 10 676 | 10 080 | 10 183 | 4 608 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 112 | 115 | 117 | 145 | 155 | 169 | 341 | 372 | 186 | 549 | 204 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 52.4 | 57.6 | 58.3 | 58.2 | 58.8 | 59.4 | 56.8 | 54.0 | 58.5 | 40.3 | 16.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 980 | 13 137 | 13 198 | 14 493 | 14 682 | 15 290 | 12 810 | 12 742 | 10 909 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 184 | 176 | 175 | 215 | 232 | 280 | 517 | 605 | 232 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 350 | 13 515 | 13 562 | 14 815 | 15 046 | 15 487 | 13 597 | 13 005 | 11 600 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 153 | 156 | 158 | 189 | 204 | 212 | 512 | 460 | 258 | (B) | (B) |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 333 | 2 939 | 2 825 | 1 692 | 1 477 | 1 113 | 364 | 215 | 1 133 | 114 | 394 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 123 | 36 | 33 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 87 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 111 | 40 | 39 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 71 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 142 | 78 | 71 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 40 | 7 | 64 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 127 | 86 | 79 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 47 | 7 | 41 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 196 | 161 | 157 | 57 | 39 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 100 | 4 | 35 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 233 | 214 | 205 | 98 | 76 | 44 | 33 | 21 | 108 | 8 | 19 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 216 | 196 | 182 | 96 | 80 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 86 | 14 | 20 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 245 | 231 | 223 | 121 | 105 | 75 | 30 | 16 | 102 | 8 | 14 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 214 | 208 | 201 | 107 | 88 | 59 | 29 | 19 | 94 | 7 | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 223 | 214 | 204 | 110 | 103 | 81 | 23 | 7 | 94 | 10 | 9 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 198 | 195 | 186 | 111 | 103 | 75 | 28 | 9 | 74 | 9 | 3 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 184 | 182 | 177 | 112 | 97 | 74 | 23 | 15 | 65 | 5 | 3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 176 | 175 | 171 | 123 | 116 | 90 | 26 | 7 | 47 | 5 | 1 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 160 | 150 | 147 | 96 | 84 | 67 | 16 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 10 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 165 | 161 | 161 | 101 | 86 | 74 | 13 | 15 | 60 | 1 | 4 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 132 | 130 | 127 | 103 | 96 | 86 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 126 | 126 | 122 | 90 | 83 | 68 | 15 | 7 | 32 | 4 | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 138 | 137 | 134 | 109 | 95 | 81 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 169 | 164 | 153 | 128 | 122 | 105 | 17 | 6 | 24 | 11 | 5 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 268 | 11 024 | 11 095 | 12 487 | 12 802 | 13 496 | 10 407 | 9 605 | 9 421 | 9 622 | 3 615 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 133 | 138 | 145 | 190 | 204 | 190 | 431 | 407 | 185 | 694 | 160 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 871 | 11 701 | 11 751 | 12 835 | 13 147 | 13 752 | 11 296 | 10 690 | 10 132 | 10 450 | 4 683 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 112 | 115 | 117 | 145 | 155 | 169 | 341 | 375 | 186 | 543 | 207 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 52.7 | 57.7 | 58.4 | 58.2 | 58.6 | 59.4 | 56.9 | 53.6 | 58.7 | 41.5 | 17.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 12 999 | 13 155 | 13 216 | 14 502 | 14 682 | 15 290 | 12 810 | 12 801 | 10 933 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 183 | 175 | 175 | 215 | 232 | 280 | 517 | 645 | 235 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 13 370 | 13 536 | 13 583 | 14 824 | 15 046 | 15 487 | 13 597 | 13 063 | 11 635 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 153 | 156 | 159 | 189 | 204 | 212 | 512 | 463 | 258 | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 505 | 10 305 | 10 159 | 5 173 | 4 752 | 3 378 | 1 373 | 421 | 4 986 | 146 | 1 200 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 221 | 95 | 85 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 65 | 9 | 126 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 131 | 43 | 41 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 88 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 195 | 61 | 57 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 134 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 252 | 111 | 106 | 43 | 35 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 63 | 5 | 141 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 295 | 186 | 183 | 46 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 137 | 3 | 109 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 268 | 201 | 195 | 74 | 62 | 39 | 23 | 12 | 121 | 6 | 67 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 375 | 284 | 273 | 73 | 58 | 38 | 20 | 15 | 200 | 11 | 90 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 461 | 380 | 375 | 156 | 126 | 80 | 46 | 29 | 219 | 5 | 81 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 464 | 402 | 394 | 135 | 121 | 74 | 47 | 14 | 259 | 7 | 62 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 534 | 481 | 474 | 190 | 168 | 103 | 65 | 23 | 284 | 7 | 53 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 538 | 473 | 465 | 179 | 157 | 100 | 57 | 22 | 286 | 8 | 65 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 638 | 590 | 579 | 278 | 247 | 153 | 94 | 30 | 301 | 11 | 48 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 582 | 555 | 546 | 244 | 212 | 139 | 73 | 32 | 302 | 10 | 27 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 614 | 587 | 580 | 275 | 253 | 167 | 86 | 22 | 305 | 7 | 27 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 675 | 648 | 645 | 330 | 301 | 194 | 107 | 29 | 315 | 3 | 26 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 565 | 548 | 545 | 284 | 265 | 188 | 77 | 19 | 261 | 3 | 17 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 575 | 570 | 567 | 302 | 278 | 180 | 98 | 24 | 265 | 3 | 5 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 070 | 1 056 | 1 043 | 595 | 566 | 400 | 166 | 30 | 448 | 13 | 13 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 663 | 1 646 | 1 630 | 1 035 | 988 | 773 | 214 | 48 | 595 | 16 | 16 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 321 | 1 316 | 1 305 | 865 | 827 | 679 | 148 | 39 | 439 | 11 | 4 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 71 | 71 | 71 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 46 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 15 275 | 16 101 | 16 149 | 17 784 | 18 075 | 18 791 | 16 331 | 14 125 | 14 591 | 12 482 | 6 030 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 82 | 95 | 95 | 123 | 109 | 146 | 247 | 430 | 119 | 572 | 222 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 050 | 17 089 | 17 146 | 18 570 | 18 855 | 19 477 | 17 328 | 15 347 | 15 669 | 13 129 | 7 123 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 90 | 94 | 94 | 117 | 122 | 141 | 234 | 396 | 146 | 663 | 141 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 72.5 | 76.7 | 76.8 | 76.0 | 76.7 | 74.5 | 82.0 | 68.3 | 77.7 | 66.3 | 38.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 988 | 17 399 | 17 425 | 18 929 | 19 171 | 20 187 | 17 237 | 15 457 | 15 682 | 13 902 | 10 392 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 98 | 94 | 94 | 127 | 134 | 127 | 195 | 411 | 121 | 673 | 238 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 18 049 | 18 485 | 18 521 | 20 004 | 20 251 | 21 050 | 18 460 | 16 770 | 16 990 | 15 525 | 10 719 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 105 | 108 | 109 | 133 | 138 | 160 | 262 | 457 | 170 | 830 | 210 |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 723 | 8 558 | 8 344 | 4 290 | 4 037 | 2 614 | 1 423 | 253 | 4 054 | 214 | 1 165 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 142 | 84 | 78 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 53 | 5 | 58 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 103 | 43 | 42 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 60 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 127 | 59 | 56 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 3 | 67 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 159 | 87 | 83 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 65 | 4 | 72 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 201 | 109 | 103 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 80 | 6 | 91 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 231 | 147 | 140 | 49 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 91 | 6 | 84 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 240 | 137 | 129 | 49 | 41 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 80 | 8 | 103 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 284 | 202 | 199 | 73 | 69 | 33 | 36 | 4 | 126 | 2 | 82 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 243 | 176 | 169 | 67 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 7 | 103 | 6 | 67 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 334 | 272 | 257 | 94 | 89 | 60 | 29 | 5 | 163 | 15 | 62 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 326 | 270 | 262 | 129 | 117 | 79 | 38 | 12 | 132 | 8 | 56 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 309 | 261 | 253 | 87 | 74 | 38 | 35 | 13 | 166 | 9 | 48 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 413 | 366 | 347 | 150 | 135 | 76 | 59 | 14 | 198 | 18 | 47 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 384 | 339 | 326 | 162 | 151 | 89 | 61 | 11 | 164 | 13 | 45 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 456 | 419 | 400 | 179 | 169 | 92 | 77 | 9 | 221 | 19 | 37 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 398 | 381 | 374 | 180 | 170 | 110 | 60 | 10 | 194 | 6 | 18 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 483 | 452 | 432 | 207 | 191 | 102 | 89 | 16 | 225 | 20 | 31 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 817 | 767 | 756 | 421 | 409 | 260 | 150 | 12 | 334 | 12 | 50 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 709 | 1 663 | 1 640 | 982 | 922 | 584 | 338 | 60 | 658 | 23 | 46 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 2 086 | 2 047 | 2 024 | 1 268 | 1 218 | 883 | 335 | 50 | 757 | 23 | 38 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 279 | 278 | 274 | 101 | 99 | 62 | 37 | 2 | 173 | 4 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 18 063 | 19 173 | 19 318 | 20 768 | 20 890 | 21 514 | 19 962 | 17 803 | 17 534 | 14 941 | 8 565 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 108 | 128 | 131 | 135 | 143 | 201 | 250 | 759 | 146 | 505 | 214 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 874 | 21 211 | 21 338 | 22 530 | 22 766 | 23 322 | 21 744 | 18 768 | 20 077 | 16 233 | 10 057 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 137 | 147 | 150 | 190 | 198 | 248 | 326 | 589 | 232 | 714 | 206 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 77.3 | 81.7 | 81.8 | 81.2 | 81.6 | 79.9 | 85.3 | 71.6 | 82.4 | 77.4 | 45.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 762 | 20 331 | 20 436 | 21 691 | 21 755 | 22 597 | 20 608 | 20 772 | 18 645 | 15 750 | 12 095 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 139 | 108 | 110 | 159 | 166 | 243 | 210 | 492 | 184 | 539 | 334 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 22 014 | 22 695 | 22 809 | 23 877 | 24 017 | 24 706 | 22 831 | 21 278 | 21 683 | 18 045 | 13 259 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 158 | 166 | 169 | 215 | 224 | 284 | 359 | 683 | 240 | 821 | 296 |
| HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 944 | 8 911 | 8 618 | 4 393 | 4 157 | 2 873 | 1 284 | 237 | 4 224 | 294 | 1 033 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 125 | 88 | 83 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 59 | 5 | 37 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 82 | 43 | 41 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 39 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 130 | 69 | 58 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 11 | 61 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 138 | 75 | 67 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 51 | 8 | 63 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 182 | 126 | 118 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 90 | 3 | 55 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 181 | 130 | 117 | 32 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 85 | 12 | 51 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 199 | 145 | 142 | 51 | 40 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 91 | 3 | 54 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 236 | 159 | 150 | 54 | 45 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 96 | 9 | 77 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 236 | 175 | 163 | 62 | 57 | 36 | 21 | 5 | 100 | 12 | 61 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 295 | 247 | 240 | 88 | 83 | 54 | 29 | 6 | 152 | 7 | 47 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 296 | 228 | 218 | 83 | 74 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 135 | 10 | 69 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 336 | 296 | 285 | 134 | 123 | 86 | 36 | 11 | 151 | 11 | 40 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 339 | 291 | 277 | 136 | 124 | 71 | 53 | 12 | 141 | 15 | 47 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 313 | 275 | 266 | 123 | 120 | 75 | 45 | 3 | 143 | 9 | 38 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 415 | 388 | 367 | 138 | 127 | 95 | 32 | 10 | 230 | 21 | 27 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 334 | 309 | 301 | 136 | 129 | 72 | 57 | 7 | 165 | 8 | 25 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 405 | 372 | 345 | 170 | 159 | 100 | 59 | 11 | 175 | 27 | 34 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 780 | 735 | 710 | 366 | 350 | 237 | 114 | 16 | 344 | 25 | 45 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 683 | 1 608 | 1 578 | 908 | 864 | 614 | 249 | 45 | 670 | 30 | 74 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 2 877 | 2 797 | 2 749 | 1 691 | 1 630 | 1 181 | 449 | 61 | 1 058 | 48 | 80 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 363 | 355 | 342 | 129 | 126 | 95 | 32 | 2 | 213 | 14 | 8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 19 856 | 20 729 | 20 887 | 22 536 | 22 759 | 23 370 | 21 424 | 18 657 | 18 936 | 16 523 | 10 380 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 147 | 123 | 125 | 193 | 203 | 255 | 329 | 949 | 104 | 705 | 351 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 21 928 | 23 028 | 23 151 | 24 457 | 24 726 | 25 201 | 23 662 | 19 726 | 21 792 | 19 424 | 12 443 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 143 | 151 | 152 | 191 | 196 | 231 | 368 | 865 | 236 | 1 019 | 318 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 74.6 | 78.2 | 78.6 | 78.8 | 79.2 | 77.8 | 82.4 | 71.2 | 78.4 | 66.8 | 43.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 21 801 | 22 279 | 22 402 | 24 122 | 24 340 | 25 060 | 22 732 | 20 839 | 20 580 | 17 925 | 14 130 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 145 | 156 | 159 | 245 | 257 | 201 | 402 | 671 | 203 | 539 | 381 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 24 362 | 24 891 | 24 939 | 26 100 | 26 308 | 26 827 | 25 208 | 22 040 | 23 720 | 23 237 | 16 196 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 164 | 170 | 170 | 214 | 219 | 255 | 418 | 954 | 264 | 1 385 | 438 |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 193 | 7 446 | 7 237 | 2 811 | 2 676 | 1 881 | 795 | 135 | 4 426 | 210 | 747 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 129 | 119 | 110 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 9 | - | 91 | 9 | 10 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 102 | 74 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 67 | 2 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 176 | 121 | 118 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 | - | 103 | 3 | 55 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 195 | 150 | 146 | 37 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 109 | 4 | 45 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 250 | 202 | 199 | 44 | 41 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 155 | 4 | 48 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 274 | 215 | 200 | 43 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 157 | 15 | 59 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 249 | 206 | 194 | 52 | 49 | 23 | 25 | 3 | 143 | 12 | 43 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 299 | 250 | 248 | 56 | 54 | 38 | 16 | 2 | 192 | 3 | 49 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 288 | 251 | 245 | 60 | 54 | 34 | 20 | 6 | 186 | 5 | 37 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 337 | 300 | 292 | 77 | 72 | 50 | 22 | 5 | 215 | 8 | 36 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 307 | 281 | 276 | 93 | 88 | 54 | 34 | 5 | 183 | 5 | 26 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 317 | 282 | 272 | 93 | 85 | 55 | 31 | 8 | 179 | 10 | 35 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 277 | 242 | 235 | 86 | 81 | 57 | 24 | 6 | 149 | 7 | 34 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 298 | 271 | 258 | 93 | 90 | 76 | 14 | 3 | 164 | 13 | 27 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 381 | 350 | 343 | 111 | 106 | 76 | 31 | 5 | 231 | 7 | 31 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 352 | 318 | 313 | 118 | 116 | 80 | 36 | 2 | 196 | 5 | 34 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 305 | 282 | 280 | 116 | 108 | 85 | 23 | 8 | 164 | 2 | 24 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 540 | 511 | 493 | 246 | 228 | 168 | 61 | 18 | 246 | 19 | 29 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 184 | 1 145 | 1 110 | 544 | 520 | 358 | 162 | 23 | 566 | 36 | 39 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 678 | 1 622 | 1 584 | 823 | 795 | 592 | 203 | 28 | 761 | 38 | 56 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 255 | 253 | 250 | 80 | 78 | 56 | 22 | 2 | 170 | 3 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 16 619 | 17 320 | 17 350 | 20 273 | 20 393 | 20 697 | 19 629 | 18 304 | 15 527 | 15 572 | 9 981 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 133 | 158 | 157 | 187 | 194 | 249 | 485 | 639 | 148 | 1 081 | 382 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 19 190 | 19 917 | 20 000 | 22 391 | 22 576 | 23 204 | 21 090 | 18 728 | 18 482 | 17 048 | 11 935 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 163 | 175 | 178 | 273 | 284 | 350 | 469 | 810 | 231 | 754 | 309 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 60.6 | 63.8 | 64.1 | 68.4 | 68.7 | 68.1 | 70.1 | 62.1 | 61.4 | 52.3 | 28.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 20 137 | 20 377 | 20 381 | 22 458 | 22 581 | 23 012 | 21 748 | 20 579 | 18 290 | 20 262 | 14 675 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 145 | 148 | 152 | 268 | 281 | 367 | 424 | 823 | 265 | 787 | 875 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 22 727 | 23 044 | 23 104 | 25 071 | 25 273 | 25 824 | 24 007 | 20 660 | 21 713 | 20 499 | 15 683 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 216 | 223 | 227 | 341 | 354 | 451 | 536 | 805 | 300 | 1 023 | 568 |
| HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 362 | 6 444 | 6 205 | 911 | 871 | 501 | 370 | 40 | 5 295 | 238 | 919 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 82 | 76 | 70 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 67 | 7 | 5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 190 | 152 | 145 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 138 | 7 | 38 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 440 | 384 | 376 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 373 | 8 | 56 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 574 | 507 | 490 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 478 | 16 | 68 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 698 | 627 | 615 | 43 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 572 | 13 | 70 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 643 | 577 | 563 | 56 | 52 | 22 | 31 | 3 | 507 | 14 | 66 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 549 | 489 | 469 | 36 | 35 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 432 | 21 | 60 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 513 | 439 | 417 | 61 | 60 | 16 | 43 | 1 | 356 | 22 | 74 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 420 | 371 | 351 | 54 | 52 | 20 | 31 | 2 | 297 | 20 | 49 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 372 | 314 | 309 | 45 | 41 | 27 | 15 | 4 | 264 | 4 | 58 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 319 | 286 | 273 | 56 | 56 | 25 | 31 | - | 217 | 13 | 33 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 302 | 265 | 257 | 68 | 65 | 39 | 26 | 4 | 189 | 8 | 37 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 272 | 234 | 222 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 187 | 12 | 38 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 222 | 193 | 191 | 40 | 40 | 24 | 16 | - | 152 | 2 | 29 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 193 | 171 | 162 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 135 | 9 | 22 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 169 | 138 | 136 | 33 | 31 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 104 | 2 | 31 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 180 | 153 | 139 | 43 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 5 | 96 | 14 | 27 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 251 | 213 | 207 | 66 | 64 | 47 | 17 | 2 | 141 | 6 | 38 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 392 | 337 | 324 | 89 | 89 | 64 | 25 | - | 235 | 13 | 55 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 494 | 435 | 411 | 113 | 111 | 74 | 37 | 2 | 298 | 24 | 59 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 87 | 82 | 77 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 55 | 5 | 5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 8 986 | 8 931 | 8 902 | 13 333 | 13 471 | 15 633 | 11 349 | (B) | 8 223 | 9 547 | 9 467 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 94 | 97 | 97 | 411 | 479 | 595 | 322 | (B) | 105 | 408 | 317 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 11 984 | 12 005 | 11 971 | 16 832 | 16 867 | 18 398 | 14 796 | (B) | 11 136 | 12 871 | 11 838 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 128 | 139 | 142 | 452 | 452 | 536 | 765 | (B) | 144 | 673 | 307 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 9.0 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 18.3 | 18.5 | 20.1 | 16.3 | (B) | 8.4 | 8.2 | 3.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 16 665 | 16 606 | 16 590 | 20 810 | 20 995 | 22 851 | (B) | (B) | 15 529 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 440 | 446 | 433 | 758 | 762 | 1 216 | (B) | (B) | 489 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 20 847 | 20 865 | 20 960 | 25 104 | 25 309 | 27 427 | (B) | (B) | 19 396 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 707 | 739 | 756 | 1 477 | 1 522 | 1 532 | (B) | (B) | 868 | (B) | (B) |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 3 653 | 3 406 | 1 935 | 1 754 | 1 349 | 405 | 181 | 1 471 | 246 | 2 151 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 248 | 67 | 54 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 14 | 181 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 77 | 61 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 46 | 16 | 262 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 159 | 149 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 124 | 10 | 342 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 149 | 135 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 104 | 14 | 278 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 363 | 173 | 155 | 39 | 34 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 117 | 18 | 190 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 357 | 190 | 179 | 68 | 62 | 34 | 28 | 6 | 111 | 11 | 167 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 345 | 209 | 194 | 93 | 65 | 31 | 33 | 28 | 101 | 15 | 136 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 257 | 161 | 153 | 76 | 65 | 42 | 23 | 11 | 77 | 8 | 96 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 265 | 166 | 153 | 83 | 71 | 43 | 28 | 12 | 70 | 13 | 99 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 228 | 157 | 144 | 80 | 72 | 43 | 28 | 8 | 64 | 13 | 70 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 213 | 174 | 158 | 89 | 82 | 62 | 20 | 6 | 69 | 16 | 39 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 220 | 164 | 145 | 76 | 70 | 48 | 22 | 6 | 69 | 19 | 57 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 225 | 179 | 173 | 100 | 92 | 74 | 18 | 8 | 74 | 5 | 47 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 208 | 178 | 171 | 107 | 101 | 88 | 13 | 6 | 64 | 7 | 30 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 199 | 174 | 166 | 104 | 94 | 75 | 19 | 10 | 61 | 9 | 25 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 164 | 144 | 140 | 96 | 88 | 68 | 19 | 8 | 44 | 3 | 21 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 165 | 151 | 136 | 100 | 95 | 82 | 13 | 5 | 36 | 15 | 14 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 254 | 225 | 211 | 155 | 147 | 116 | 31 | 8 | 56 | 15 | 29 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 427 | 381 | 367 | 298 | 278 | 250 | 27 | 20 | 70 | 13 | 47 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 379 | 356 | 345 | 275 | 269 | 240 | 29 | 6 | 70 | 11 | 23 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 242 | 12 873 | 13 137 | 15 703 | 16 132 | 17 330 | 11 462 | 10 191 | 9 219 | 10 277 | 5 069 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 138 | 175 | 164 | 202 | 226 | 214 | 485 | 682 | 261 | 563 | 110 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 276 | 13 998 | 14 219 | 16 698 | 17 196 | 18 461 | 12 977 | 11 880 | 10 957 | 10 952 | 6 654 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 108 | 144 | 150 | 191 | 201 | 229 | 351 | 484 | 216 | 461 | 106 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 46.8 | 59.0 | 59.7 | 66.4 | 67.4 | 69.3 | 60.8 | 57.1 | 50.7 | 50.1 | 26.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 339 | 15 691 | 15 771 | 17 702 | 18 045 | 18 910 | 14 689 | 14 523 | 12 985 | 13 638 | 9 467 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 170 | 165 | 167 | 249 | 244 | 324 | 652 | 914 | 252 | 1 031 | 217 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 15 569 | 16 931 | 17 067 | 18 772 | 19 119 | 20 044 | 15 527 | 14 747 | 14 099 | 14 729 | 10 594 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 164 | 191 | 198 | 220 | 231 | 256 | 473 | 584 | 360 | 689 | 213 |
| HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 576 | 262 | 235 | 146 | 105 | 77 | 28 | 41 | 88 | 27 | 314 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 66 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 50 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 68 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 59 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 100 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 87 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 63 | 15 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | 7 | 2 | 49 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 38 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 17 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 37 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | - | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 12 | - | 12 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | - | 10 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 4 856 | 8 197 | 8 441 | 9 341 | 11 189 | 12 469 | (B) | (B) | 7 188 | (B) | 3 543 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 194 | 328 | 330 | 440 | 1 007 | 867 | (B) | (B) | 410 | (B) | 97 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 6 359 | 9 166 | 9 541 | 10 348 | 11 536 | 12 054 | (B) | (B) | 8 208 | (B) | 4 020 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 192 | 309 | 319 | 403 | 442 | 529 | (B) | (B) | 490 | (B) | 150 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 26.8 | 46.9 | 51.2 | 49.5 | 58.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 778 | 12 084 | 12 059 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 555 | 852 | 851 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 729 | 11 844 | 11 789 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 389 | 455 | 462 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| BLACK--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 568 | 257 | 235 | 146 | 105 | 77 | 28 | 41 | 88 | 22 | 311 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 57 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 47 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 68 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 59 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 100 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 87 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 63 | 15 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | 7 | 2 | 49 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 38 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 17 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 37 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | - | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 12 | - | 12 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | - | 10 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 4 920 | 8 309 | 8 441 | 9 341 | 11 189 | 12 469 | (B) | (B) | 7 188 | (B) | 3 560 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 213 | 340 | 330 | 440 | 1 007 | 867 | (B) | (B) | 410 | (B) | 97 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 6 446 | 9 346 | 9 541 | 10 348 | 11 536 | 12 054 | (B) | (B) | 8 208 | (B) | 4 053 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 193 | 305 | 319 | 403 | 442 | 529 | (B) | (B) | 490 | (B) | 150 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 27.2 | 48.0 | 51.2 | 49.5 | 58.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 9 778 | 12 084 | 12 059 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 555 | 852 | 851 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 729 | 11 844 | 11 789 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 389 | 455 | 462 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 442 | 863 | 822 | 579 | 524 | 446 | 78 | 55 | 243 | 41 | 579 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 59 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 9 | 2 | 46 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 96 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 89 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 108 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 13 | - | 89 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 90 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 16 | - | 70 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 62 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 11 | - | 46 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 88 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 12 | - | 56 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 81 | 46 | 40 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 36 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 71 | 42 | 39 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 29 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 62 | 37 | 37 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 12 | - | 25 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 52 | 36 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 16 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 66 | 55 | 52 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 11 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 54 | 36 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 6 | - | 8 | 8 | 19 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 75 | 64 | 63 | 39 | 36 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 11 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 62 | 53 | 52 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 50 | 43 | 42 | 31 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 45 | 41 | 40 | 33 | 28 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 61 | 55 | 51 | 37 | 37 | 30 | 7 | - | 14 | 5 | 6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 128 | 116 | 115 | 100 | 96 | 92 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 12 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 95 | 95 | 94 | 87 | 87 | 82 | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 084 | 14 179 | 14 324 | 15 870 | 16 398 | 17 270 | 11 012 | (B) | 11 207 | (B) | 4 943 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 328 | 258 | 267 | 366 | 397 | 450 | 564 | (B) | 497 | (B) | 193 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 11 619 | 15 254 | 15 400 | 17 024 | 17 550 | 18 419 | 12 560 | (B) | 11 522 | (B) | 6 204 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 239 | 271 | 278 | 337 | 360 | 394 | 659 | (B) | 394 | (B) | 172 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 54.5 | 71.1 | 71.7 | 71.4 | 71.2 | 71.3 | (B) | (B) | 72.4 | (B) | 31.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 016 | 15 484 | 15 583 | 17 362 | 18 312 | 19 348 | (B) | (B) | 13 402 | (B) | 9 513 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 246 | 361 | 368 | 535 | 530 | 681 | (B) | (B) | 274 | (B) | 325 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 290 | 16 842 | 16 961 | 18 306 | 18 916 | 19 704 | (B) | (B) | 13 559 | (B) | 10 327 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 262 | 303 | 307 | 364 | 385 | 411 | (B) | (B) | 478 | (B) | 331 |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| BLACK--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 290 | 789 | 749 | 502 | 465 | 376 | 89 | 38 | 246 | 40 | 501 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 40 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 30 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 35 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 31 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 73 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 64 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 81 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 14 | - | 64 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 67 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 55 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 97 | 38 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 58 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 65 | 30 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 36 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 53 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 24 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 73 | 45 | 42 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 9 | - | 22 | 3 | 28 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 58 | 37 | 37 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 15 | - | 21 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 58 | 46 | 42 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 5 | - | 18 | 4 | 12 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 59 | 41 | 38 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 19 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 50 | 38 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 11 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 47 | 37 | 36 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 52 | 44 | 44 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 13 | - | 8 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 51 | 51 | 47 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 69 | 64 | 59 | 55 | 51 | 41 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 106 | 95 | 90 | 75 | 73 | 70 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 11 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 123 | 112 | 109 | 93 | 88 | 78 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 11 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 049 | 15 055 | 15 117 | 17 236 | 17 442 | 18 055 | 13 135 | (B) | 11 187 | (B) | 6 107 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 298 | 332 | 322 | 305 | 289 | 344 | 695 | (B) | 449 | (B) | 186 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 12 652 | 15 975 | 16 071 | 17 827 | 18 141 | 19 017 | 14 435 | (B) | 12 494 | (B) | 7 414 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 223 | 280 | 288 | 337 | 345 | 370 | 798 | (B) | 472 | (B) | 230 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 57.8 | 73.3 | 73.1 | 75.0 | 76.4 | 76.8 | 74.7 | (B) | 69.2 | (B) | 33.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 608 | 16 175 | 16 092 | 18 047 | 18 203 | 19 039 | (B) | (B) | 12 166 | (B) | 9 636 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 347 | 404 | 382 | 364 | 387 | 537 | (B) | (B) | 385 | (B) | 331 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 15 848 | 17 408 | 17 450 | 19 161 | 19 283 | 20 186 | (B) | (B) | 13 684 | (B) | 10 618 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 288 | 332 | 343 | 386 | 397 | 420 | (B) | (B) | 609 | (B) | 379 |
| HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 054 | 730 | 671 | 365 | 332 | 249 | 83 | 33 | 306 | 54 | 324 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 32 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 12 | 2 | 17 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 37 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 11 | - | 30 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 41 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 12 | 3 | 23 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 56 | 26 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | 13 | 4 | 30 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 45 | 31 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 14 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 71 | 37 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 23 | - | 34 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 38 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 14 | 2 | 20 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 55 | 34 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 2 | - | 16 | 7 | 21 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 57 | 38 | 34 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 19 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 34 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | 14 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 44 | 34 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 10 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 48 | 37 | 37 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - | 21 | - | 11 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 54 | 46 | 42 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 2 | - | 18 | 4 | 8 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 43 | 38 | 34 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 4 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 11 | - | 3 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 51 | 47 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 6 | - | 16 | 6 | 4 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 61 | 56 | 55 | 39 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 116 | 98 | 93 | 75 | 64 | 52 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 18 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 83 | 81 | 77 | 51 | 50 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 2 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 12 242 | 14 755 | 14 930 | 17 514 | 17 509 | 17 965 | 16 131 | (B) | 12 744 | (B) | 7 338 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 372 | 285 | 323 | 368 | 351 | 480 | 1 447 | (B) | 640 | (B) | 256 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 13 568 | 15 898 | 16 141 | 18 183 | 18 497 | 19 540 | 15 363 | (B) | 13 699 | (B) | 8 327 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 284 | 359 | 379 | 458 | 486 | 563 | 886 | (B) | 601 | (B) | 299 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 60.1 | 69.6 | 68.7 | 68.6 | 69.0 | 70.7 | 63.6 | (B) | 66.9 | (B) | 38.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 15 598 | 17 050 | 17 264 | 19 572 | 19 525 | 20 152 | (B) | (B) | 13 968 | (B) | 10 826 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 353 | 372 | 326 | 475 | 520 | 541 | (B) | (B) | 494 | (B) | 726 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 695 | 17 941 | 18 279 | 20 782 | 20 949 | 21 429 | (B) | (B) | 15 281 | (B) | 11 692 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 376 | 438 | 466 | 489 | 527 | 618 | (B) | (B) | 786 | (B) | 497 |

## Table 20. TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | FEMALE HEAD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | |
| | | | TOTAL | WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | | | | WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | WIFE EMPLOYED | | | WIFE UNEMPLOYED | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL | FULL TIME | PART TIME | | | | |
| BLACK--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 748 | 533 | 497 | 238 | 228 | 148 | 80 | 10 | 259 | 36 | 215 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 35 | 11 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 24 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 38 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 75 | 37 | 35 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 32 | 2 | 38 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 58 | 26 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 32 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 44 | 27 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 20 | 2 | 17 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 49 | 35 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 24 | 3 | 15 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 10 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | - | 7 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 4 | - | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 14 | - | 8 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 6 | - | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 32 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 40 | 36 | 34 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 2 | - | 16 | 2 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 31 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 61 | 55 | 53 | 38 | 38 | 32 | 6 | - | 15 | 2 | 6 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 431 | 11 741 | 11 885 | 15 741 | 15 780 | 18 006 | 10 578 | (B) | 8 753 | (B) | 4 906 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 420 | 388 | 443 | 402 | 413 | 857 | 1 235 | (B) | 807 | (B) | 276 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 761 | 13 634 | 13 901 | 17 199 | 17 351 | 20 057 | 12 355 | (B) | 10 873 | (B) | 7 117 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 352 | 444 | 466 | 651 | 672 | 865 | 818 | (B) | 612 | (B) | 398 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 47.4 | 57.0 | 57.6 | 64.8 | 64.5 | 68.1 | 57.7 | (B) | 51.1 | (B) | 23.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 13 767 | 15 313 | 15 409 | 16 825 | 16 957 | 19 091 | (B) | (B) | 12 398 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 588 | 451 | 388 | 839 | 939 | 861 | (B) | (B) | 642 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 15 510 | 16 433 | 16 653 | 19 089 | 19 286 | 21 404 | (B) | (B) | 13 818 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 560 | 625 | 650 | 774 | 800 | 983 | (B) | (B) | 1 031 | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 695 | 477 | 434 | 105 | 101 | 54 | 47 | 4 | 329 | 43 | 218 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 17 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 60 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 23 | 5 | 30 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 100 | 67 | 64 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 61 | 3 | 33 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 93 | 53 | 48 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 42 | 5 | 40 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 95 | 71 | 63 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 54 | 9 | 24 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 41 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | - | 23 | - | 11 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 53 | 44 | 38 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 9 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 35 | 28 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 7 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 9 | 2 | 8 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 16 | 14 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 11 | - | 5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | 10 | - | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 13 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | 4 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 810 | 6 454 | 6 457 | 9 904 | 10 275 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 647 | (B) | 4 804 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 133 | 345 | 330 | 919 | 891 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 162 | (B) | 177 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 089 | 8 609 | 8 706 | 12 034 | 12 244 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 648 | (B) | 6 954 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 226 | 278 | 296 | 655 | 676 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 313 | (B) | 373 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 6.0 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 17.0 | 16.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4.9 | (B) | 3.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 21. AGE, BY SEX AND RACE—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 3 749 | 3 605 | 3 979 | 1 589 | 2 034 | 3 080 | 7 027 | 17 669 | 2 110 | 2 094 | 3 076 | 1 283 | 1 757 | 2 756 | 6 687 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 1 181 | 485 | 378 | 145 | 87 | 156 | 176 | 132 | 613 | 130 | 120 | 86 | 67 | 107 | 144 | 78 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 582 | 163 | 150 | 48 | 25 | 72 | 78 | 196 | 431 | 65 | 63 | 35 | 18 | 58 | 68 | 187 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 904 | 183 | 176 | 63 | 39 | 64 | 146 | 408 | 708 | 80 | 77 | 38 | 32 | 59 | 127 | 372 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 711 | 207 | 203 | 98 | 54 | 115 | 244 | 992 | 1 461 | 94 | 94 | 59 | 40 | 98 | 226 | 943 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 454 | 163 | 160 | 96 | 33 | 70 | 209 | 883 | 1 284 | 98 | 98 | 60 | 27 | 65 | 188 | 847 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 528 | 192 | 192 | 117 | 43 | 63 | 202 | 911 | 1 319 | 92 | 92 | 80 | 37 | 52 | 178 | 879 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 033 | 151 | 151 | 104 | 46 | 40 | 137 | 555 | 898 | 93 | 93 | 62 | 30 | 35 | 118 | 540 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 753 | 328 | 325 | 171 | 88 | 109 | 235 | 824 | 1 454 | 183 | 183 | 118 | 60 | 89 | 210 | 794 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 555 | 315 | 313 | 219 | 82 | 151 | 219 | 569 | 1 284 | 192 | 192 | 162 | 47 | 130 | 205 | 548 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 332 | 352 | 349 | 254 | 82 | 104 | 166 | 375 | 1 087 | 223 | 221 | 198 | 58 | 92 | 153 | 363 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 177 | 247 | 247 | 267 | 91 | 113 | 186 | 273 | 975 | 170 | 170 | 210 | 73 | 98 | 160 | 264 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 048 | 247 | 246 | 281 | 66 | 119 | 144 | 190 | 868 | 177 | 177 | 218 | 56 | 97 | 137 | 182 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 913 | 203 | 203 | 286 | 61 | 100 | 137 | 126 | 757 | 144 | 144 | 220 | 51 | 96 | 127 | 119 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 599 | 272 | 272 | 576 | 149 | 182 | 240 | 180 | 1 333 | 194 | 194 | 468 | 127 | 157 | 211 | 176 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 509 | 150 | 150 | 561 | 189 | 204 | 230 | 175 | 1 300 | 109 | 109 | 469 | 163 | 182 | 212 | 164 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 285 | 73 | 73 | 446 | 240 | 210 | 175 | 140 | 1 112 | 54 | 54 | 363 | 207 | 190 | 159 | 138 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 459 | 8 | 8 | 154 | 100 | 86 | 73 | 38 | 395 | 5 | 5 | 123 | 91 | 83 | 55 | 38 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 435 | 8 | 8 | 93 | 115 | 76 | 84 | 60 | 390 | 6 | 6 | 85 | 98 | 69 | 79 | 53 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 5 375 | 5 003 | 5 213 | 9 441 | 9 961 | 7 644 | 5 522 | 3 495 | 5 519 | 6 125 | 6 155 | 9 867 | 10 619 | 7 950 | 5 587 | 3 535 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 49 | 98 | 99 | 114 | 292 | 205 | 131 | 30 | 53 | 106 | 107 | 130 | 272 | 222 | 132 | 38 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 7 236 | 5 459 | 5 646 | 9 971 | 11 494 | 9 497 | 7 534 | 4 886 | 7 479 | 6 377 | 6 417 | 10 425 | 12 046 | 9 831 | 7 590 | 4 932 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 51 | 74 | 75 | 113 | 292 | 234 | 142 | 56 | 58 | 98 | 98 | 132 | 339 | 256 | 150 | 58 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 33.7 | 35.6 | 36.9 | 59.7 | 60.1 | 54.2 | 38.8 | 4.0 | 33.2 | 42.5 | 42.8 | 62.9 | 63.3 | 55.6 | 37.4 | 3.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 10 509 | 8 323 | 8 339 | 11 436 | 12 996 | 10 849 | 10 097 | 8 443 | 10 787 | 8 678 | 8 678 | 11 578 | 13 279 | 11 021 | 10 156 | 8 892 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 69 | 122 | 123 | 122 | 288 | 250 | 174 | 398 | 81 | 137 | 137 | 138 | 310 | 276 | 190 | 511 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 889 | 8 529 | 8 546 | 12 454 | 14 782 | 13 095 | 11 409 | 10 427 | 12 320 | 8 886 | 8 888 | 12 695 | 15 109 | 13 342 | 11 700 | 11 063 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 106 | 119 | 120 | 148 | 417 | 348 | 236 | 595 | 122 | 143 | 143 | 170 | 467 | 369 | 262 | 668 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 077 | 2 004 | 1 933 | 2 497 | 1 034 | 985 | 1 001 | 1 556 | 6 971 | 1 235 | 1 226 | 1 926 | 827 | 812 | 776 | 1 395 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 439 | 184 | 133 | 87 | 51 | 53 | 38 | 25 | 246 | 56 | 50 | 54 | 41 | 38 | 31 | 25 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 169 | 68 | 61 | 26 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 111 | 32 | 32 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 22 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 269 | 87 | 84 | 39 | 15 | 20 | 49 | 59 | 182 | 44 | 42 | 28 | 13 | 19 | 35 | 43 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 501 | 106 | 103 | 62 | 29 | 39 | 63 | 202 | 360 | 47 | 47 | 42 | 18 | 27 | 52 | 175 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 414 | 88 | 85 | 53 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 183 | 322 | 55 | 55 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 32 | 160 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 425 | 85 | 84 | 69 | 25 | 23 | 62 | 161 | 321 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 21 | 19 | 47 | 138 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 333 | 83 | 83 | 52 | 31 | 17 | 32 | 118 | 258 | 56 | 56 | 40 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 107 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 660 | 189 | 187 | 106 | 39 | 55 | 59 | 213 | 494 | 111 | 111 | 68 | 30 | 41 | 43 | 202 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 608 | 159 | 159 | 142 | 47 | 69 | 54 | 136 | 465 | 112 | 112 | 108 | 24 | 58 | 44 | 120 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 598 | 170 | 169 | 155 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 121 | 462 | 110 | 110 | 123 | 34 | 40 | 42 | 113 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 562 | 146 | 146 | 169 | 65 | 51 | 69 | 63 | 426 | 104 | 104 | 132 | 49 | 38 | 45 | 59 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 473 | 149 | 149 | 145 | 33 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 358 | 110 | 110 | 104 | 29 | 31 | 42 | 42 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 438 | 116 | 116 | 156 | 32 | 51 | 41 | 44 | 344 | 78 | 78 | 121 | 26 | 50 | 30 | 38 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 822 | 184 | 184 | 314 | 103 | 84 | 95 | 42 | 641 | 138 | 138 | 248 | 84 | 63 | 66 | 42 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 835 | 119 | 119 | 347 | 121 | 113 | 90 | 45 | 682 | 83 | 83 | 290 | 99 | 94 | 78 | 38 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 868 | 58 | 58 | 363 | 171 | 140 | 98 | 38 | 728 | 43 | 43 | 268 | 148 | 128 | 85 | 36 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 334 | 7 | 7 | 129 | 83 | 54 | 46 | 15 | 278 | 5 | 5 | 103 | 74 | 53 | 29 | 15 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 329 | 7 | 7 | 83 | 106 | 68 | 46 | 20 | 292 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 90 | 61 | 43 | 18 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 7 217 | 5 704 | 5 923 | 9 918 | 11 191 | 9 356 | 7 454 | 4 030 | 7 621 | 6 519 | 6 560 | 10 270 | 11 923 | 9 867 | 7 665 | 4 132 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 87 | 145 | 140 | 157 | 338 | 318 | 236 | 92 | 101 | 165 | 165 | 155 | 388 | 321 | 321 | 95 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 9 077 | 6 189 | 6 392 | 10 671 | 12 992 | 11 948 | 9 534 | 5 526 | 9 600 | 6 883 | 6 929 | 11 083 | 13 610 | 12 569 | 10 005 | 5 628 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 97 | 111 | 112 | 152 | 416 | 425 | 315 | 142 | 116 | 135 | 135 | 176 | 486 | 486 | 387 | 154 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 42.8 | 36.1 | 37.3 | 57.4 | 60.4 | 56.8 | 44.7 | 6.5 | 44.4 | 41.4 | 41.7 | 60.0 | 64.0 | 59.1 | 42.9 | 6.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 934 | 9 298 | 9 319 | 12 562 | 14 692 | 12 895 | 12 156 | 6 997 | 12 290 | 9 513 | 9 513 | 12 725 | 15 022 | 13 424 | 12 799 | 7 509 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 129 | 193 | 192 | 164 | 450 | 379 | 358 | 1 028 | 124 | 236 | 236 | 182 | 407 | 485 | 406 | 1 038 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 13 631 | 9 431 | 9 455 | 13 615 | 16 634 | 15 849 | 13 865 | 11 450 | 14 129 | 9 671 | 9 671 | 13 896 | 16 923 | 16 272 | 14 682 | 11 974 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 174 | 189 | 190 | 204 | 603 | 618 | 478 | 1 306 | 205 | 219 | 219 | 235 | 680 | 678 | 613 | 1 466 |

## Table 21. AGE, BY SEX AND RACE—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 383 | 1 745 | 1 671 | 1 482 | 556 | 1 049 | 2 079 | 5 472 | 10 698 | 876 | 868 | 1 150 | 456 | 945 | 1 980 | 5 292 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 742 | 301 | 246 | 58 | 35 | 103 | 138 | 107 | 367 | 74 | 70 | 32 | 27 | 69 | 113 | 53 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 413 | 95 | 89 | 22 | 13 | 51 | 60 | 173 | 321 | 32 | 31 | 18 | 8 | 41 | 57 | 165 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 635 | 96 | 92 | 25 | 24 | 44 | 97 | 349 | 526 | 36 | 36 | 9 | 20 | 40 | 92 | 329 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 210 | 102 | 100 | 36 | 26 | 76 | 181 | 790 | 1 100 | 47 | 47 | 17 | 22 | 72 | 174 | 768 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 041 | 75 | 75 | 43 | 12 | 46 | 164 | 700 | 963 | 43 | 43 | 26 | 9 | 43 | 155 | 686 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 103 | 108 | 108 | 48 | 18 | 40 | 140 | 749 | 998 | 45 | 45 | 32 | 16 | 33 | 131 | 741 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 700 | 68 | 68 | 52 | 15 | 23 | 105 | 437 | 640 | 37 | 37 | 43 | 9 | 23 | 96 | 433 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 093 | 139 | 138 | 65 | 49 | 54 | 175 | 611 | 960 | 72 | 72 | 51 | 30 | 49 | 167 | 591 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 948 | 156 | 154 | 77 | 35 | 82 | 165 | 433 | 819 | 81 | 81 | 54 | 24 | 72 | 161 | 428 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 734 | 182 | 180 | 98 | 31 | 53 | 116 | 254 | 625 | 113 | 112 | 75 | 24 | 52 | 111 | 250 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 615 | 100 | 100 | 99 | 26 | 63 | 117 | 210 | 549 | 66 | 66 | 77 | 25 | 60 | 115 | 206 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 575 | 98 | 97 | 136 | 34 | 68 | 97 | 142 | 509 | 68 | 68 | 113 | 26 | 66 | 95 | 141 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 474 | 88 | 88 | 130 | 29 | 49 | 96 | 82 | 413 | 66 | 66 | 98 | 26 | 45 | 96 | 81 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 777 | 88 | 88 | 262 | 46 | 98 | 145 | 139 | 692 | 56 | 56 | 220 | 43 | 94 | 144 | 135 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 674 | 31 | 31 | 213 | 68 | 91 | 140 | 130 | 618 | 26 | 26 | 179 | 65 | 88 | 134 | 126 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 417 | 15 | 15 | 83 | 70 | 70 | 78 | 102 | 383 | 11 | 11 | 75 | 59 | 62 | 74 | 102 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 125 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 117 | - | - | 20 | 17 | 30 | 27 | 23 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 107 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 38 | 40 | 98 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 36 | 35 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. . | 4 318 | 4 200 | 4 420 | 8 877 | 7 793 | 6 108 | 4 882 | 3 412 | 4 453 | 5 639 | 5 665 | 9 289 | 8 583 | 6 621 | 5 030 | 3 435 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. . | 53 | 155 | 152 | 146 | 436 | 279 | 135 | 25 | 56 | 189 | 188 | 178 | 417 | 307 | 140 | 25 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. . | 5 886 | 4 619 | 4 782 | 8 791 | 8 709 | 7 197 | 6 571 | 4 704 | 6 097 | 5 662 | 5 695 | 9 322 | 9 208 | 7 479 | 6 643 | 4 749 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. . | 49 | 92 | 94 | 158 | 274 | 187 | 140 | 60 | 53 | 135 | 135 | 187 | 307 | 196 | 137 | 60 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 27.1 | 35.1 | 36.4 | 63.4 | 59.6 | 51.7 | 36.0 | 3.3 | 26.0 | 44.0 | 44.4 | 67.6 | 62.0 | 52.6 | 35.3 | 2.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. . | 9 288 | 7 277 | 7 282 | 10 383 | 10 684 | 9 438 | 9 041 | 8 866 | 9 675 | 7 826 | 7 827 | 10 464 | 11 173 | 9 659 | 9 295 | 9 897 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. . | 103 | 182 | 182 | 106 | 427 | 294 | 224 | 634 | 108 | 212 | 211 | 117 | 461 | 294 | 201 | 729 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. . | 9 893 | 7 496 | 7 501 | 10 706 | 11 327 | 10 269 | 9 940 | 9 848 | 10 336 | 7 877 | 7 880 | 10 937 | 11 751 | 10 527 | 10 281 | 10 499 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. . | 100 | 122 | 123 | 194 | 323 | 251 | 229 | 563 | 111 | 151 | 151 | 222 | 344 | 257 | 234 | 582 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 594 | 3 298 | 3 182 | 3 435 | 1 248 | 1 632 | 2 607 | 6 374 | 15 453 | 1 865 | 1 849 | 2 662 | 1 013 | 1 448 | 2 364 | 6 100 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 909 | 374 | 290 | 90 | 61 | 121 | 144 | 119 | 473 | 104 | 94 | 54 | 48 | 82 | 117 | 66 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 471 | 138 | 127 | 42 | 18 | 49 | 54 | 170 | 350 | 52 | 51 | 32 | 14 | 39 | 50 | 164 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 720 | 159 | 152 | 52 | 25 | 38 | 108 | 338 | 566 | 70 | 67 | 31 | 21 | 35 | 99 | 310 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 333 | 179 | 175 | 70 | 36 | 75 | 166 | 805 | 1 142 | 83 | 83 | 38 | 26 | 67 | 154 | 775 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 232 | 154 | 151 | 74 | 22 | 50 | 158 | 774 | 1 102 | 92 | 92 | 49 | 18 | 48 | 140 | 755 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 336 | 166 | 166 | 101 | 32 | 44 | 153 | 839 | 1 163 | 82 | 82 | 67 | 27 | 36 | 138 | 812 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 925 | 129 | 129 | 92 | 37 | 31 | 126 | 510 | 809 | 79 | 79 | 74 | 23 | 27 | 109 | 497 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 546 | 296 | 294 | 142 | 52 | 77 | 197 | 781 | 1 299 | 166 | 166 | 98 | 39 | 63 | 179 | 754 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 363 | 274 | 274 | 185 | 67 | 116 | 190 | 530 | 1 131 | 171 | 171 | 132 | 37 | 98 | 181 | 512 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 190 | 325 | 323 | 229 | 51 | 83 | 147 | 355 | 971 | 200 | 199 | 179 | 32 | 79 | 134 | 346 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 017 | 225 | 225 | 229 | 59 | 90 | 152 | 260 | 865 | 151 | 151 | 181 | 52 | 83 | 143 | 255 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 941 | 228 | 227 | 239 | 52 | 100 | 138 | 185 | 780 | 159 | 159 | 180 | 42 | 91 | 131 | 177 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 826 | 176 | 176 | 265 | 50 | 82 | 132 | 121 | 677 | 120 | 120 | 200 | 41 | 80 | 122 | 114 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 410 | 251 | 251 | 505 | 118 | 154 | 207 | 176 | 1 193 | 174 | 174 | 417 | 99 | 139 | 192 | 172 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 363 | 142 | 142 | 489 | 148 | 189 | 221 | 175 | 1 176 | 102 | 102 | 409 | 131 | 168 | 203 | 164 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 153 | 68 | 68 | 396 | 211 | 179 | 164 | 137 | 1 005 | 49 | 49 | 325 | 180 | 168 | 147 | 135 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 432 | 7 | 7 | 143 | 95 | 79 | 70 | 38 | 371 | 5 | 5 | 113 | 87 | 75 | 53 | 38 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 426 | 8 | 8 | 91 | 113 | 75 | 79 | 60 | 382 | 6 | 6 | 83 | 96 | 69 | 75 | 53 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. . | 5 606 | 5 195 | 5 393 | 9 645 | 10 941 | 8 412 | 6 047 | 3 639 | 5 729 | 6 167 | 6 201 | 10 059 | 11 700 | 8 721 | 6 121 | 3 670 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. . | 52 | 108 | 106 | 114 | 309 | 209 | 164 | 40 | 57 | 111 | 112 | 106 | 366 | 215 | 179 | 40 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. . | 7 499 | 5 617 | 5 794 | 10 263 | 12 571 | 10 319 | 8 012 | 5 057 | 7 724 | 6 461 | 6 508 | 10 713 | 13 127 | 10 639 | 8 035 | 5 096 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. . | 57 | 79 | 80 | 124 | 356 | 280 | 159 | 61 | 64 | 106 | 106 | 144 | 412 | 299 | 165 | 62 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 34.2 | 36.9 | 38.1 | 60.8 | 62.5 | 58.1 | 41.1 | 4.1 | 33.5 | 42.8 | 43.2 | 64.1 | 65.6 | 59.2 | 40.0 | 3.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. . | 10 655 | 8 313 | 8 322 | 11 519 | 13 994 | 11 255 | 10 242 | 8 800 | 10 963 | 8 650 | 8 651 | 11 670 | 14 221 | 11 416 | 10 255 | 9 386 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. . | 77 | 126 | 128 | 132 | 392 | 307 | 195 | 465 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 148 | 403 | 320 | 205 | 619 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. . | 12 131 | 8 529 | 8 542 | 12 617 | 15 765 | 13 618 | 11 594 | 10 768 | 12 583 | 8 939 | 8 941 | 12 866 | 16 112 | 13 817 | 11 780 | 11 444 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. . | 117 | 120 | 121 | 163 | 497 | 395 | 247 | 634 | 135 | 156 | 156 | 186 | 555 | 412 | 269 | 711 |

# Table 21. AGE, BY SEX AND RACE—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 629 | 1 776 | 1 715 | 2 130 | 818 | 779 | 794 | 1 332 | 5 923 | 1 100 | 1 091 | 1 653 | 657 | 673 | 628 | 1 213 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 317 | 137 | 95 | 53 | 37 | 40 | 27 | 22 | 180 | 45 | 39 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 22 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 130 | 59 | 51 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 88 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 20 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 209 | 76 | 73 | 29 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 50 | 144 | 41 | 38 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 36 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 351 | 92 | 89 | 38 | 19 | 27 | 35 | 140 | 252 | 42 | 42 | 24 | 10 | 20 | 29 | 127 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 333 | 84 | 81 | 36 | 16 | 18 | 32 | 146 | 266 | 51 | 51 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 136 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 344 | 73 | 72 | 56 | 17 | 13 | 46 | 140 | 254 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 14 | 10 | 35 | 117 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 286 | 75 | 75 | 42 | 25 | 14 | 31 | 100 | 220 | 50 | 50 | 33 | 16 | 9 | 21 | 91 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 549 | 169 | 167 | 82 | 21 | 39 | 44 | 194 | 416 | 102 | 102 | 51 | 19 | 28 | 32 | 184 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 492 | 135 | 135 | 114 | 38 | 45 | 44 | 116 | 375 | 95 | 95 | 83 | 19 | 36 | 37 | 103 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 503 | 153 | 153 | 138 | 29 | 38 | 38 | 108 | 389 | 97 | 97 | 110 | 14 | 35 | 30 | 104 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 449 | 130 | 130 | 145 | 38 | 36 | 48 | 52 | 354 | 90 | 90 | 113 | 30 | 32 | 38 | 52 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 405 | 136 | 136 | 122 | 23 | 33 | 45 | 46 | 307 | 97 | 97 | 84 | 20 | 27 | 40 | 39 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 392 | 100 | 100 | 142 | 25 | 43 | 40 | 43 | 303 | 66 | 66 | 109 | 19 | 42 | 29 | 37 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 705 | 175 | 175 | 272 | 83 | 70 | 67 | 39 | 559 | 130 | 130 | 217 | 65 | 55 | 51 | 39 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 751 | 113 | 113 | 314 | 91 | 104 | 83 | 45 | 611 | 77 | 77 | 263 | 76 | 86 | 72 | 38 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 778 | 58 | 58 | 324 | 152 | 118 | 90 | 35 | 660 | 43 | 43 | 260 | 132 | 113 | 78 | 34 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 312 | 5 | 5 | 118 | 79 | 51 | 43 | 15 | 259 | 5 | 5 | 93 | 70 | 50 | 26 | 15 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 322 | 6 | 6 | 81 | 105 | 67 | 43 | 20 | 286 | 4 | 4 | 73 | 89 | 61 | 40 | 18 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 7 668 | 5 915 | 6 123 | 10 273 | 12 481 | 10 517 | 8 322 | 4 245 | 8 075 | 6 607 | 6 653 | 10 637 | 13 374 | 10 945 | 8 548 | 4 311 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 100 | 156 | 141 | 149 | 417 | 381 | 322 | 97 | 126 | 176 | 175 | 180 | 520 | 483 | 326 | 97 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 9 575 | 6 370 | 6 570 | 11 147 | 14 289 | 13 217 | 10 401 | 5 820 | 10 092 | 7 014 | 7 067 | 11 529 | 14 944 | 13 713 | 10 851 | 5 897 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 111 | 117 | 118 | 167 | 506 | 518 | 369 | 162 | 132 | 146 | 146 | 193 | 593 | 566 | 444 | 174 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 44.2 | 37.7 | 38.9 | 59.1 | 62.2 | 60.6 | 47.3 | 6.7 | 45.6 | 42.3 | 42.6 | 61.7 | 66.0 | 62.3 | 45.9 | 6.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 12 301 | 9 384 | 9 408 | 12 756 | 15 732 | 13 557 | 12 950 | 7 601 | 12 657 | 9 683 | 9 583 | 12 929 | 15 879 | 14 092 | 13 285 | 8 191 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 115 | 217 | 216 | 177 | 328 | 399 | 401 | 1 344 | 139 | 285 | 285 | 197 | 367 | 515 | 454 | 1 233 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 086 | 9 458 | 9 484 | 13 905 | 18 014 | 16 880 | 14 383 | 12 114 | 14 613 | 9 813 | 9 813 | 14 179 | 18 276 | 17 163 | 15 014 | 12 693 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 194 | 187 | 187 | 223 | 718 | 713 | 522 | 1 480 | 228 | 236 | 236 | 255 | 809 | 757 | 651 | 1 658 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 965 | 1 522 | 1 467 | 1 305 | 431 | 853 | 1 812 | 5 042 | 9 530 | 765 | 758 | 1 010 | 357 | 775 | 1 736 | 4 887 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 593 | 237 | 195 | 37 | 24 | 81 | 117 | 97 | 293 | 60 | 56 | 20 | 19 | 55 | 96 | 44 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 341 | 80 | 75 | 20 | 8 | 39 | 46 | 149 | 262 | 27 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 43 | 144 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 511 | 83 | 79 | 23 | 14 | 25 | 79 | 287 | 423 | 29 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 78 | 274 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 982 | 87 | 86 | 32 | 18 | 48 | 131 | 665 | 889 | 40 | 40 | 13 | 16 | 47 | 125 | 648 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 899 | 69 | 69 | 38 | 6 | 32 | 126 | 628 | 835 | 41 | 41 | 22 | 6 | 31 | 118 | 618 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 991 | 94 | 94 | 45 | 15 | 31 | 107 | 699 | 909 | 43 | 43 | 29 | 13 | 26 | 103 | 695 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 639 | 54 | 54 | 50 | 12 | 17 | 95 | 410 | 589 | 29 | 29 | 41 | 7 | 17 | 88 | 406 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 997 | 128 | 127 | 61 | 31 | 38 | 152 | 588 | 883 | 64 | 64 | 47 | 20 | 35 | 147 | 570 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 870 | 139 | 139 | 71 | 29 | 71 | 146 | 414 | 756 | 76 | 76 | 49 | 18 | 61 | 144 | 409 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 687 | 172 | 170 | 91 | 23 | 46 | 109 | 247 | 581 | 103 | 102 | 69 | 19 | 45 | 104 | 242 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 569 | 95 | 95 | 85 | 22 | 54 | 105 | 208 | 510 | 61 | 61 | 68 | 22 | 52 | 105 | 204 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 537 | 92 | 90 | 117 | 29 | 67 | 93 | 139 | 473 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 22 | 65 | 91 | 138 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 434 | 76 | 76 | 123 | 25 | 39 | 93 | 78 | 374 | 54 | 54 | 91 | 21 | 38 | 93 | 77 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 705 | 76 | 76 | 232 | 35 | 84 | 140 | 137 | 635 | 44 | 44 | 200 | 34 | 84 | 140 | 133 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 612 | 29 | 29 | 174 | 57 | 85 | 138 | 130 | 565 | 25 | 25 | 146 | 55 | 82 | 131 | 126 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 376 | 9 | 9 | 71 | 59 | 61 | 73 | 102 | 345 | 6 | 6 | 64 | 48 | 54 | 70 | 102 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 112 | - | - | 20 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 23 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 104 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 36 | 40 | 96 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 34 | 34 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 4 529 | 4 451 | 4 639 | 8 863 | 8 481 | 6 976 | 5 364 | 3 497 | 4 640 | 5 663 | 5 690 | 9 292 | 9 163 | 7 387 | 5 488 | 3 525 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 54 | 158 | 156 | 159 | 370 | 305 | 150 | 34 | 57 | 188 | 187 | 180 | 452 | 279 | 150 | 40 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 6 054 | 4 739 | 4 885 | 8 820 | 9 308 | 7 673 | 6 965 | 4 856 | 6 252 | 5 666 | 5 703 | 9 378 | 9 782 | 7 969 | 7 016 | 4 897 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 53 | 98 | 99 | 172 | 318 | 211 | 154 | 64 | 57 | 143 | 144 | 205 | 351 | 220 | 150 | 64 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 27.3 | 35.9 | 37.2 | 63.5 | 63.0 | 55.8 | 38.3 | 3.4 | 26.1 | 43.5 | 43.9 | 67.9 | 64.8 | 56.6 | 37.8 | 2.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 9 307 | 7 210 | 7 199 | 10 337 | 10 978 | 9 499 | 9 213 | 9 197 | 9 704 | 7 672 | 7 674 | 10 436 | 11 571 | 9 716 | 9 399 | 10 152 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 106 | 182 | 182 | 108 | 562 | 297 | 211 | 717 | 113 | 216 | 216 | 118 | 543 | 297 | 206 | 630 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 9 955 | 7 426 | 7 425 | 10 687 | 11 650 | 10 390 | 10 085 | 10 077 | 10 404 | 7 756 | 7 759 | 10 945 | 12 110 | 10 627 | 10 361 | 10 743 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 108 | 126 | 126 | 215 | 367 | 268 | 235 | 578 | 120 | 158 | 158 | 247 | 387 | 275 | 239 | 596 |

# Table 21. AGE, BY SEX AND RACE—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 559 | 357 | 337 | 452 | 311 | 381 | 452 | 606 | 2 023 | 202 | 202 | 363 | 244 | 295 | 373 | 547 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 227 | 92 | 75 | 34 | 25 | 35 | 31 | 10 | 125 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 27 | 9 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 101 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 18 | 23 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 160 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 26 | 35 | 65 | 128 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 25 | 58 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 360 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 37 | 73 | 184 | 305 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 30 | 69 | 165 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 212 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 50 | 103 | 178 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 48 | 89 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 170 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 46 | 68 | 144 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 36 | 64 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 90 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 40 | 78 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 38 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 187 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 37 | 37 | 140 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 34 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 168 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 14 | 32 | 29 | 33 | 138 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 31 | 24 | 31 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 123 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 102 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 13 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 146 | 17 | 17 | 35 | 26 | 23 | 33 | 12 | 98 | 16 | 16 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 8 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 99 | 16 | 16 | 40 | 14 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 81 | 16 | 16 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 75 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 71 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 174 | 17 | 17 | 63 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 134 | 17 | 17 | 49 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 121 | 6 | 6 | 59 | 37 | 9 | 9 | - | 99 | 5 | 5 | 47 | 29 | 9 | 9 | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 115 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 26 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 95 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 23 | 22 | 9 | 3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | 21 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 8 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 3 769 | 3 697 | 3 959 | 8 148 | 6 677 | 4 760 | 3 144 | 2 581 | 3 829 | 5 857 | 5 857 | 8 377 | 6 986 | 4 393 | 2 999 | 2 597 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 135 | 298 | 304 | 265 | 286 | 328 | 112 | 57 | 139 | 377 | 377 | 259 | 387 | 364 | 112 | 63 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 475 | 4 316 | 4 526 | 8 342 | 7 363 | 6 032 | 4 910 | 3 120 | 5 657 | 5 804 | 5 804 | 8 581 | 7 711 | 5 895 | 4 882 | 3 146 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 94 | 195 | 200 | 249 | 280 | 250 | 256 | 78 | 109 | 250 | 250 | 285 | 327 | 291 | 300 | 84 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 31.0 | 28.5 | 29.6 | 54.6 | 51.2 | 39.2 | 26.4 | 3.2 | 31.0 | 43.2 | 43.2 | 54.9 | 53.5 | 38.9 | 21.9 | 3.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 239 | 8 351 | 8 458 | 10 539 | 9 422 | 8 588 | 7 677 | (B) | 9 444 | 8 769 | 8 769 | 10 555 | 9 792 | 8 410 | 7 812 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 258 | 502 | 479 | 277 | 587 | 784 | 275 | (B) | 230 | 407 | 407 | 312 | 498 | 770 | 1 092 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 930 | 8 216 | 8 269 | 11 024 | 10 084 | 9 794 | 9 738 | (B) | 10 205 | 8 282 | 8 282 | 11 273 | 10 327 | 9 827 | 10 785 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 189 | 324 | 330 | 307 | 346 | 406 | 747 | (B) | 224 | 317 | 317 | 356 | 401 | 476 | 1 049 | (B) |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 292 | 181 | 174 | 312 | 204 | 193 | 200 | 202 | 955 | 113 | 113 | 243 | 159 | 130 | 142 | 168 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 100 | 39 | 31 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 34 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 2 | - | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 53 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 7 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 139 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 26 | 62 | 101 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 23 | 48 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 76 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 34 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 23 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 71 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 62 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | - | 17 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | - | 15 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 100 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 68 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 13 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 100 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 18 | 84 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 16 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 62 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 104 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 62 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 65 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 43 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 112 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 19 | 15 | 28 | 3 | 82 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 70 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 6 | - | 57 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 6 | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 82 | - | - | 33 | 18 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 64 | - | - | 25 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 16 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 332 | 4 521 | 4 725 | 7 492 | 7 159 | 6 043 | 4 458 | 2 900 | 5 508 | 5 843 | 5 843 | 7 907 | 7 523 | 5 389 | 3 474 | 3 039 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 172 | 357 | 351 | 377 | 317 | 430 | 720 | 100 | 177 | 405 | 405 | 400 | 456 | 271 | 647 | 146 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 6 470 | 4 660 | 4 853 | 8 188 | 7 916 | 7 011 | 6 230 | 3 700 | 6 778 | 5 765 | 5 765 | 8 521 | 8 296 | 6 818 | 6 413 | 3 781 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 146 | 267 | 269 | 317 | 353 | 351 | 479 | 156 | 178 | 297 | 297 | 372 | 411 | 456 | 649 | 179 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 37.3 | 26.7 | 27.9 | 51.0 | 53.0 | 44.1 | 34.2 | 6.5 | 38.4 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 51.8 | 55.1 | 45.2 | 29.4 | 6.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 517 | (B) | (B) | 10 466 | 9 416 | 8 967 | (B) | (B) | 9 636 | (B) | (B) | 10 588 | 9 957 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 329 | (B) | (B) | 395 | 854 | 865 | (B) | (B) | 287 | (B) | (B) | 441 | 693 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 425 | (B) | (B) | 11 182 | 10 502 | 10 129 | (B) | (B) | 10 687 | (B) | (B) | 11 568 | 10 777 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 260 | (B) | (B) | 438 | 442 | 498 | (B) | (B) | 323 | (B) | (B) | 516 | 513 | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 21. AGE, BY SEX AND RACE—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. | | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 14 TO 24 YRS. | | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| | | TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | | | | | | | TOTAL | 18 TO 24 YEARS | | | | | |
| BLACK--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 266 | 176 | 163 | 140 | 107 | 188 | 251 | 403 | 1 068 | 89 | 89 | 120 | 85 | 165 | 231 | 379 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 127 | 53 | 44 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 67 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 7 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 67 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 57 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 21 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 107 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 17 | 58 | 91 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 51 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 221 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 27 | 47 | 122 | 204 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 45 | 117 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 136 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 38 | 69 | 125 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 38 | 66 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 99 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 48 | 82 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 44 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 51 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 23 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 23 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 87 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 23 | 71 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 21 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 68 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 15 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 43 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 62 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 4 | - | 52 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 4 | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - | 42 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 3 | - | 32 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 2 907 | 2 941 | 3 274 | 9 027 | 4 962 | 2 977 | 2 883 | 2 457 | 2 958 | 5 923 | 5 923 | 9 003 | 5 506 | 3 157 | 2 863 | 2 468 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 63 | 501 | 440 | 569 | 689 | 311 | 101 | 40 | 69 | 844 | 844 | 541 | 866 | 427 | 97 | 43 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 4 461 | 3 962 | 4 178 | 8 686 | 6 310 | 5 029 | 3 858 | 2 829 | 4 654 | 5 853 | 5 853 | 8 704 | 6 618 | 5 169 | 3 938 | 2 865 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 112 | 282 | 295 | 385 | 440 | 342 | 238 | 84 | 125 | 423 | 423 | 421 | 520 | 366 | 256 | 89 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . | 24.7 | 30.3 | 31.3 | 62.6 | 48.0 | 34.1 | 20.1 | 1.5 | 24.5 | 50.5 | 50.5 | 60.9 | 50.3 | 34.1 | 17.3 | 1.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 845 | (B) | (B) | 10 625 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 142 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 354 | (B) | (B) | 380 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 361 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 177 | (B) | (B) | 10 742 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 536 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 260 | (B) | (B) | 343 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 286 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 22. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL | 2 PERSONS: HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD | 2 PERSONS: HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS | 5 PERSONS | 6 PERSONS | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER | MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 21 530 | 14 961 | 6 569 | 12 472 | 11 483 | 6 209 | 2 800 | 2 216 | 190 844 | 3.37 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 524 | 441 | 83 | 277 | 152 | 77 | 46 | 30 | 3 344 | 3.02 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 586 | 356 | 230 | 251 | 120 | 68 | 33 | 28 | 3 108 | 2.86 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 1 016 | 512 | 505 | 357 | 204 | 95 | 36 | 33 | 4 822 | 2.77 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 1 098 | 487 | 610 | 333 | 236 | 136 | 57 | 49 | 5 523 | 2.89 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 248 | 537 | 711 | 377 | 283 | 174 | 62 | 76 | 6 554 | 2.95 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 209 | 592 | 617 | 408 | 262 | 166 | 72 | 99 | 6 730 | 3.04 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 101 | 592 | 509 | 462 | 291 | 161 | 105 | 73 | 6 744 | 3.07 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 107 | 637 | 470 | 547 | 377 | 159 | 72 | 72 | 7 105 | 3.05 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 958 | 605 | 353 | 478 | 373 | 202 | 74 | 75 | 6 863 | 3.18 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 974 | 654 | 319 | 550 | 415 | 203 | 125 | 88 | 7 667 | 3.25 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 861 | 594 | 267 | 540 | 411 | 221 | 99 | 95 | 7 403 | 3.32 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 924 | 666 | 258 | 549 | 438 | 216 | 114 | 108 | 7 805 | 3.32 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 872 | 657 | 214 | 553 | 437 | 263 | 103 | 89 | 7 765 | 3.35 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 830 | 637 | 194 | 503 | 508 | 230 | 89 | 71 | 7 436 | 3.33 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 867 | 711 | 156 | 605 | 560 | 285 | 119 | 78 | 8 454 | 3.36 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 727 | 593 | 134 | 488 | 500 | 241 | 103 | 80 | 7 337 | 3.43 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 755 | 622 | 134 | 473 | 550 | 274 | 120 | 94 | 7 927 | 3.50 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 1 211 | 1 017 | 194 | 887 | 959 | 493 | 205 | 153 | 13 750 | 3.52 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 2 120 | 1 866 | 255 | 1 639 | 1 905 | 965 | 426 | 271 | 26 151 | 3.57 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 2 270 | 1 982 | 288 | 1 980 | 2 238 | 1 385 | 641 | 499 | 34 153 | 3.79 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 272 | 204 | 69 | 216 | 263 | 195 | 99 | 52 | 4 201 | 3.83 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 14 958 | 12 091 | 14 237 | 8 041 | 15 085 | 17 315 | 17 756 | 17 760 | 16 521 | 15 775 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 54 | 82 | 99 | 87 | 96 | 100 | 148 | 228 | 303 | 27 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 16 870 | 14 229 | 15 791 | 10 671 | 16 848 | 18 977 | 19 847 | 20 308 | 19 047 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 54 | 80 | 98 | 122 | 108 | 120 | 174 | 281 | 298 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS. | 5 013 | 7 071 | 7 872 | 5 265 | 5 591 | 4 780 | 4 010 | 3 435 | 2 474 | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 47 497 | 17 186 | 11 644 | 5 541 | 10 068 | 10 243 | 5 580 | 2 513 | 1 907 | 162 523 | 3.42 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 227 | 166 | 62 | 118 | 94 | 35 | 28 | 21 | 1 678 | 3.21 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 460 | 285 | 126 | 159 | 78 | 45 | 28 | 11 | 14 | 1 283 | 2.79 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 904 | 625 | 206 | 419 | 121 | 85 | 41 | 13 | 17 | 2 374 | 2.63 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 132 | 743 | 242 | 501 | 158 | 108 | 60 | 31 | 33 | 3 133 | 2.77 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 557 | 951 | 333 | 618 | 256 | 160 | 114 | 39 | 37 | 4 394 | 2.82 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 623 | 938 | 396 | 542 | 273 | 192 | 109 | 50 | 62 | 4 783 | 2.95 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 594 | 812 | 369 | 442 | 306 | 224 | 130 | 79 | 44 | 4 867 | 3.05 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 797 | 840 | 442 | 398 | 401 | 303 | 140 | 56 | 57 | 5 530 | 3.08 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 703 | 749 | 454 | 295 | 343 | 319 | 163 | 71 | 59 | 5 467 | 3.21 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 946 | 780 | 507 | 273 | 435 | 356 | 184 | 113 | 79 | 6 428 | 3.30 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 862 | 674 | 443 | 230 | 456 | 368 | 201 | 85 | 78 | 6 272 | 3.37 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 007 | 758 | 532 | 225 | 450 | 403 | 195 | 108 | 95 | 6 761 | 3.37 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 003 | 709 | 531 | 178 | 481 | 388 | 247 | 95 | 82 | 6 823 | 3.41 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 968 | 681 | 516 | 164 | 438 | 485 | 219 | 83 | 62 | 6 654 | 3.38 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 270 | 754 | 620 | 134 | 531 | 533 | 267 | 112 | 73 | 7 710 | 3.40 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 957 | 643 | 539 | 104 | 441 | 478 | 223 | 95 | 77 | 6 763 | 3.46 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 046 | 641 | 536 | 105 | 432 | 519 | 264 | 107 | 84 | 7 219 | 3.53 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 608 | 1 085 | 928 | 157 | 800 | 910 | 473 | 197 | 143 | 12 797 | 3.55 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 890 | 1 914 | 1 698 | 217 | 1 518 | 1 849 | 940 | 416 | 253 | 24 795 | 3.60 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 590 | 2 121 | 1 866 | 254 | 1 830 | 2 168 | 1 356 | 629 | 486 | 32 742 | 3.81 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 056 | 259 | 194 | 65 | 204 | 256 | 191 | 96 | 51 | 4 052 | 3.84 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 16 203 | 13 301 | 15 902 | 8 070 | 16 429 | 18 118 | 18 657 | 18 757 | 17 759 | 17 048 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 57 | 95 | 90 | 95 | 117 | 101 | 156 | 255 | 269 | 29 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 18 206 | 15 384 | 17 550 | 10 833 | 18 371 | 20 046 | 21 000 | 21 443 | 20 436 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 59 | 92 | 114 | 137 | 121 | 127 | 183 | 292 | 327 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS. | 5 321 | 7 692 | 8 775 | 5 416 | 6 099 | 5 050 | 4 242 | 3 621 | 2 658 | ... | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 713 | 3 421 | 2 595 | 826 | 2 044 | 1 121 | 572 | 269 | 286 | 24 204 | 3.14 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 251 | 233 | 18 | 150 | 58 | 38 | 18 | 7 | 1 508 | 2.88 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 594 | 280 | 220 | 60 | 162 | 75 | 40 | 22 | 14 | 1 749 | 2.95 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 790 | 355 | 282 | 73 | 226 | 117 | 54 | 23 | 15 | 2 340 | 2.96 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 719 | 314 | 222 | 92 | 163 | 124 | 76 | 26 | 16 | 2 239 | 3.11 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 604 | 250 | 176 | 74 | 118 | 116 | 59 | 23 | 39 | 2 011 | 3.33 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 517 | 221 | 159 | 62 | 116 | 65 | 55 | 23 | 37 | 1 754 | 3.39 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 514 | 228 | 183 | 46 | 143 | 60 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 1 656 | 3.22 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 478 | 237 | 176 | 61 | 122 | 70 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 1 422 | 2.97 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 383 | 165 | 117 | 49 | 115 | 46 | 37 | 3 | 16 | 1 194 | 3.12 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 343 | 158 | 115 | 43 | 90 | 56 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 1 068 | 3.11 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 295 | 137 | 111 | 26 | 78 | 35 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 926 | 3.14 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 269 | 121 | 93 | 28 | 84 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 836 | 3.11 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 243 | 114 | 86 | 28 | 60 | 40 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 761 | 3.13 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 207 | 102 | 74 | 28 | 57 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 645 | 3.11 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 171 | 77 | 64 | 14 | 53 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 533 | 3.11 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 150 | 69 | 41 | 28 | 36 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 475 | 3.17 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 136 | 65 | 45 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 459 | 3.36 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 207 | 85 | 56 | 29 | 56 | 33 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 683 | 3.30 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 289 | 116 | 85 | 31 | 84 | 46 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 961 | 3.32 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 264 | 69 | 53 | 16 | 103 | 52 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 931 | 3.53 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 56 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 7 211 | 7 173 | 7 032 | 7 736 | 7 610 | 7 060 | 6 350 | 6 995 | 7 530 | 7 304 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 88 | 132 | 152 | 316 | 163 | 278 | 225 | 344 | 320 | 48 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 9 058 | 8 665 | 8 431 | 9 399 | 9 494 | 9 375 | 8 715 | 9 072 | 10 063 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 87 | 125 | 142 | 259 | 181 | 233 | 302 | 476 | 459 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS. | 2 886 | 4 227 | 4 190 | 4 336 | 3 156 | 2 365 | 1 772 | 1 561 | 1 296 | ... | ... |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 22. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL | 2 PERSONS: HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD | 2 PERSONS: HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS | 5 PERSONS | 6 PERSONS | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER | MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 19 622 | 13 508 | 6 114 | 10 919 | 10 229 | 5 400 | 2 330 | 1 583 | 165 577 | 3.31 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 835 | 407 | 339 | 68 | 205 | 130 | 50 | 27 | 17 | 2 454 | 2.94 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 720 | 434 | 258 | 176 | 155 | 68 | 36 | 13 | 14 | 1 960 | 2.72 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 212 | 788 | 369 | 419 | 221 | 114 | 59 | 16 | 14 | 3 181 | 2.62 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 448 | 937 | 390 | 547 | 236 | 156 | 70 | 23 | 26 | 3 902 | 2.69 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 821 | 1 105 | 461 | 643 | 301 | 213 | 129 | 41 | 33 | 5 085 | 2.79 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 830 | 1 098 | 509 | 589 | 325 | 197 | 120 | 41 | 49 | 5 173 | 2.83 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 829 | 980 | 503 | 477 | 369 | 239 | 118 | 87 | 35 | 5 399 | 2.95 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 039 | 1 028 | 576 | 452 | 470 | 328 | 132 | 44 | 37 | 5 964 | 2.93 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 882 | 540 | 342 | 415 | 309 | 161 | 59 | 38 | 5 690 | 3.05 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 094 | 918 | 609 | 309 | 480 | 375 | 181 | 95 | 45 | 6 566 | 3.14 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 985 | 798 | 536 | 262 | 485 | 379 | 186 | 78 | 59 | 6 395 | 3.22 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 086 | 852 | 605 | 247 | 469 | 397 | 192 | 99 | 77 | 6 808 | 3.26 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 059 | 796 | 590 | 206 | 512 | 381 | 230 | 83 | 57 | 6 720 | 3.26 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 992 | 773 | 587 | 186 | 442 | 450 | 202 | 69 | 55 | 6 512 | 3.27 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 285 | 811 | 663 | 148 | 551 | 519 | 249 | 98 | 57 | 7 554 | 3.31 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 950 | 682 | 557 | 125 | 452 | 457 | 206 | 91 | 62 | 6 592 | 3.38 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 074 | 717 | 584 | 133 | 440 | 498 | 248 | 100 | 69 | 7 096 | 3.42 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 596 | 1 143 | 962 | 181 | 815 | 890 | 452 | 185 | 112 | 12 450 | 3.46 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 800 | 2 001 | 1 754 | 247 | 1 522 | 1 772 | 890 | 389 | 227 | 24 072 | 3.54 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 2 202 | 1 916 | 286 | 1 843 | 2 102 | 1 305 | 599 | 453 | 31 974 | 3.76 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 268 | 200 | 69 | 213 | 254 | 185 | 99 | 47 | 4 029 | 3.80 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 15 537 | 12 511 | 14 799 | 8 302 | 15 683 | 17 806 | 18 530 | 19 006 | 18 790 | 16 520 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 51 | 85 | 102 | 89 | 98 | 105 | 158 | 271 | 360 | 32 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 17 525 | 14 682 | 16 364 | 10 967 | 17 578 | 19 628 | 20 786 | 21 697 | 21 529 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 58 | 85 | 105 | 129 | 117 | 129 | 188 | 311 | 374 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. .DOLLARS. | 5 301 | 7 299 | 8 160 | 5 414 | 5 833 | 4 942 | 4 199 | 3 661 | 2 633 | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 43 397 | 16 164 | 10 913 | 5 251 | 9 119 | 9 392 | 5 043 | 2 193 | 1 486 | 146 328 | 3.37 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 462 | 212 | 152 | 60 | 99 | 60 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 1 428 | 3.09 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 381 | 244 | 109 | 134 | 60 | 34 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 1 053 | 2.76 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 738 | 540 | 174 | 366 | 79 | 62 | 35 | 10 | 12 | 1 887 | 2.56 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 973 | 679 | 213 | 466 | 130 | 87 | 40 | 19 | 20 | 2 560 | 2.63 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 374 | 876 | 309 | 567 | 219 | 128 | 94 | 32 | 25 | 3 757 | 2.73 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 420 | 873 | 353 | 520 | 230 | 155 | 89 | 32 | 41 | 3 993 | 2.81 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 390 | 745 | 327 | 418 | 250 | 192 | 105 | 71 | 27 | 4 148 | 2.98 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 613 | 800 | 414 | 385 | 349 | 274 | 119 | 40 | 31 | 4 791 | 2.97 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 524 | 710 | 419 | 291 | 301 | 278 | 143 | 52 | 34 | 4 732 | 3.11 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 777 | 749 | 483 | 266 | 395 | 335 | 169 | 86 | 43 | 5 671 | 3.19 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 679 | 636 | 411 | 225 | 408 | 342 | 168 | 70 | 45 | 5 505 | 3.28 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 1 822 | 713 | 497 | 216 | 395 | 372 | 174 | 95 | 73 | 6 042 | 3.32 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 799 | 658 | 486 | 173 | 452 | 339 | 218 | 77 | 65 | 5 978 | 3.32 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 768 | 642 | 484 | 157 | 380 | 434 | 196 | 65 | 62 | 5 890 | 3.33 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 077 | 706 | 579 | 127 | 491 | 495 | 236 | 95 | 54 | 6 943 | 3.34 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 797 | 605 | 507 | 97 | 407 | 441 | 197 | 86 | 62 | 6 145 | 3.42 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 885 | 611 | 506 | 105 | 402 | 472 | 241 | 92 | 68 | 6 547 | 3.47 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 342 | 1 031 | 880 | 150 | 744 | 847 | 433 | 179 | 107 | 11 665 | 3.49 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 434 | 1 822 | 1 611 | 210 | 1 417 | 1 728 | 870 | 382 | 216 | 22 972 | 3.57 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 122 | 2 058 | 1 806 | 252 | 1 710 | 2 041 | 1 283 | 589 | 441 | 30 741 | 3.78 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 019 | 255 | 190 | 65 | 200 | 247 | 182 | 89 | 46 | 3 879 | 3.81 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 16 501 | 13 463 | 16 089 | 8 245 | 16 787 | 18 351 | 19 071 | 19 547 | 19 176 | 17 403 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 60 | 100 | 105 | 97 | 121 | 107 | 171 | 290 | 330 | 30 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 18 526 | 15 592 | 17 787 | 11 029 | 18 775 | 20 354 | 21 457 | 22 200 | 21 995 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 63 | 96 | 119 | 143 | 129 | 135 | 194 | 315 | 368 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. .DOLLARS. | 5 494 | 7 796 | 8 894 | 5 515 | 6 237 | 5 126 | 4 335 | 3 748 | 2 892 | ... | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 467 | 2 698 | 2 005 | 693 | 1 513 | 735 | 311 | 122 | 47 | 15 957 | 2.92 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 330 | 163 | 158 | 5 | 98 | 40 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 921 | 2.79 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 324 | 175 | 141 | 35 | 95 | 34 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 875 | 2.70 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 438 | 222 | 177 | 46 | 133 | 50 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 1 209 | 2.76 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 432 | 227 | 160 | 67 | 100 | 66 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 1 231 | 2.85 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 409 | 199 | 134 | 65 | 79 | 79 | 34 | 10 | 8 | 1 235 | 3.02 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 346 | 184 | 129 | 55 | 78 | 37 | 29 | 9 | 8 | 1 015 | 2.93 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 370 | 186 | 144 | 42 | 106 | 41 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 1 082 | 2.92 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 377 | 203 | 148 | 55 | 100 | 51 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 044 | 2.77 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 282 | 140 | 96 | 44 | 95 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 798 | 2.82 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 265 | 136 | 95 | 41 | 70 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 761 | 2.87 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 252 | 118 | 92 | 26 | 73 | 32 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 756 | 2.99 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 210 | 105 | 79 | 26 | 61 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 611 | 2.91 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 195 | 93 | 68 | 25 | 50 | 33 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 574 | 2.94 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 177 | 92 | 64 | 28 | 55 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 510 | 2.89 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 146 | 71 | 56 | 14 | 45 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 436 | 2.99 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 126 | 64 | 37 | 26 | 35 | 16 | 9 | 3 | - | 368 | 2.92 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 121 | 64 | 45 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 7 | 7 | - | 364 | 3.01 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 177 | 80 | 64 | 25 | 47 | 27 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 557 | 3.15 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 236 | 100 | 70 | 31 | 72 | 36 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 747 | 3.17 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 238 | 68 | 52 | 16 | 95 | 44 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 804 | 3.38 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 56 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 226 | 7 959 | 7 727 | 8 574 | 8 671 | 8 378 | 7 722 | 8 842 | 9 191 | 8 394 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 101 | 140 | 160 | 246 | 200 | 274 | 722 | 1 254 | 1 316 | 62 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 10 017 | 9 403 | 9 129 | 10 200 | 10 532 | 10 551 | 10 102 | 11 246 | 13 544 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 111 | 148 | 171 | 291 | 223 | 312 | 445 | 832 | 1 211 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. .DOLLARS. | 3 432 | 4 575 | 4 536 | 4 678 | 3 484 | 2 652 | 2 047 | 1 882 | 1 824 | ... | ... |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 22. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL | 2 PERSONS: HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD | 2 PERSONS: HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS | 5 PERSONS | 6 PERSONS | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER | MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 1 730 | 1 328 | 402 | 1 356 | 1 062 | 687 | 403 | 566 | 21 960 | 3.78 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 248 | 107 | 92 | 14 | 66 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 818 | 3.29 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 141 | 95 | 46 | 90 | 47 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 1 071 | 3.15 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 217 | 138 | 79 | 128 | 85 | 34 | 20 | 17 | 1 552 | 3.10 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 156 | 97 | 59 | 91 | 74 | 55 | 31 | 20 | 1 469 | 3.44 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 363 | 133 | 71 | 62 | 68 | 64 | 40 | 16 | 42 | 1 335 | 3.68 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 357 | 108 | 81 | 26 | 76 | 56 | 43 | 27 | 47 | 1 431 | 4.01 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 345 | 111 | 81 | 30 | 87 | 51 | 42 | 18 | 36 | 1 281 | 3.71 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 257 | 73 | 56 | 17 | 66 | 39 | 26 | 21 | 32 | 990 | 3.85 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 265 | 71 | 61 | 10 | 55 | 55 | 38 | 14 | 33 | 1 047 | 3.94 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 228 | 48 | 41 | 8 | 60 | 36 | 20 | 25 | 38 | 967 | 4.25 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 213 | 58 | 52 | 5 | 49 | 25 | 31 | 17 | 34 | 873 | 4.10 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 220 | 58 | 51 | 7 | 63 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 29 | 854 | 3.87 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 225 | 71 | 63 | 8 | 34 | 46 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 909 | 4.03 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 208 | 47 | 42 | 5 | 55 | 47 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 804 | 3.86 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 199 | 47 | 43 | 4 | 51 | 33 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 775 | 3.90 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 164 | 38 | 30 | 8 | 32 | 38 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 651 | 3.96 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 165 | 35 | 35 | 1 | 27 | 45 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 700 | 4.24 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 254 | 54 | 47 | 7 | 63 | 57 | 23 | 19 | 38 | 1 060 | 4.17 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 427 | 105 | 98 | 7 | 94 | 100 | 60 | 29 | 40 | 1 683 | 3.94 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 379 | 51 | 51 | - | 99 | 105 | 59 | 27 | 37 | 1 609 | 4.25 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 82 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 242 | 7 035 | 8 140 | 5 054 | 9 110 | 11 218 | 10 437 | 10 771 | 10 737 | 9 987 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 138 | 182 | 287 | 158 | 305 | 571 | 573 | 419 | 300 | 70 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 276 | 9 172 | 10 035 | 6 321 | 11 124 | 13 056 | 12 478 | 12 640 | 12 304 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 108 | 165 | 200 | 204 | 217 | 272 | 349 | 520 | 311 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 2 980 | 4 542 | 4 995 | 3 079 | 3 697 | 3 303 | 2 536 | 2 181 | 1 558 | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 406 | 899 | 653 | 246 | 786 | 673 | 430 | 259 | 359 | 13 316 | 3.91 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 54 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 216 | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 61 | 35 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 3 | - | 2 | 174 | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 149 | 81 | 32 | 49 | 36 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 432 | 2.90 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 135 | 60 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 468 | 3.46 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 155 | 68 | 24 | 44 | 31 | 25 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 534 | 3.44 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 179 | 62 | 42 | 20 | 37 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 685 | 3.84 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 194 | 62 | 40 | 23 | 54 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 16 | 679 | 3.50 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 153 | 36 | 25 | 11 | 43 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 23 | 609 | 3.98 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 153 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 32 | 33 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 623 | 4.08 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 144 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 33 | 17 | 13 | 23 | 32 | 644 | 4.48 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 158 | 33 | 28 | 5 | 43 | 18 | 30 | 11 | 21 | 659 | 4.18 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 145 | 32 | 26 | 7 | 38 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 581 | 4.02 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 173 | 47 | 42 | 5 | 23 | 40 | 25 | 16 | 23 | 714 | 4.12 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 171 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 53 | 41 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 653 | 3.82 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 166 | 39 | 36 | 3 | 38 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 651 | 3.93 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 140 | 34 | 27 | 7 | 31 | 34 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 537 | 3.83 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 136 | 28 | 28 | - | 24 | 40 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 554 | 4.07 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 211 | 41 | 40 | 1 | 47 | 52 | 22 | 17 | 33 | 901 | 4.27 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 367 | 83 | 77 | 6 | 80 | 91 | 55 | 27 | 33 | 1 463 | 3.98 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 345 | 47 | 47 | - | 88 | 97 | 53 | 23 | 37 | 1 457 | 4.22 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 82 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 137 | 9 859 | 12 943 | 5 490 | 12 763 | 15 410 | 14 078 | 14 050 | 12 660 | 13 495 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 164 | 445 | 398 | 171 | 391 | 400 | 458 | 466 | 462 | 78 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 219 | 11 627 | 13 447 | 6 799 | 14 046 | 16 351 | 15 535 | 15 741 | 14 420 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 150 | 251 | 304 | 268 | 293 | 345 | 455 | 710 | 416 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 3 637 | 5 813 | 6 723 | 3 399 | 4 639 | 4 134 | 3 152 | 2 681 | 1 824 | ... | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 151 | 692 | 565 | 127 | 501 | 373 | 249 | 142 | 194 | 7 920 | 3.68 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 181 | 82 | 70 | 12 | 49 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 556 | 3.07 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 262 | 101 | 78 | 23 | 66 | 39 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 854 | 3.26 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 342 | 128 | 101 | 27 | 91 | 65 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 1 100 | 3.22 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 278 | 86 | 62 | 25 | 62 | 57 | 40 | 21 | 11 | 961 | 3.46 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 190 | 49 | 40 | 9 | 36 | 37 | 25 | 13 | 30 | 756 | 3.99 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 167 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 36 | 28 | 25 | 13 | 28 | 719 | 4.31 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 136 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 32 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 553 | 4.06 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 96 | 33 | 28 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 358 | 3.72 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 99 | 24 | 20 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 392 | 3.95 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 70 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 286 | (B) |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 39 | 18 | 18 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 152 | (B) |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 57 | 14 | 14 | - | 22 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 218 | (B) |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 47 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 182 | (B) |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 30 | 10 | 10 | - | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 132 | (B) |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 25 | 6 | 6 | - | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 94 | (B) |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | 4 | 96 | (B) |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 84 | (B) |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 121 | (B) |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 47 | 14 | 14 | - | 11 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 188 | (B) |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 23 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | - | 117 | (B) |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 069 | 4 405 | 4 543 | 4 062 | 4 739 | 5 249 | 5 366 | 5 382 | 6 984 | 5 647 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 110 | 146 | 165 | 212 | 174 | 251 | 303 | 435 | 293 | 56 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 654 | 5 884 | 6 037 | 5 208 | 6 373 | 7 118 | 7 088 | 5 906 | 8 490 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 106 | 164 | 187 | 315 | 217 | 274 | 358 | 422 | 334 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 807 | 2 902 | 3 010 | 2 449 | 2 145 | 1 804 | 1 450 | 1 220 | 1 074 | ... | ... |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 22. SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL | 2 PERSONS: HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD | 2 PERSONS: HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS | 5 PERSONS | 6 PERSONS | 7 PERSONS OR MORE | TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER | MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 622 | 515 | 107 | 595 | 575 | 367 | 224 | 200 | 10 025 | 3.88 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 90 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 299 | 3.33 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 92 | 43 | 37 | 6 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 292 | 3.15 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 165 | 69 | 49 | 20 | 48 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 503 | 3.06 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 147 | 44 | 33 | 10 | 35 | 31 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 538 | 3.67 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 158 | 44 | 31 | 13 | 36 | 36 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 584 | 3.70 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 166 | 54 | 39 | 15 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 630 | 3.79 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 149 | 42 | 37 | 5 | 37 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 574 | 3.87 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 149 | 35 | 27 | 8 | 41 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 571 | 3.84 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 142 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 11 | 14 | 568 | 3.99 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 134 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 32 | 33 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 546 | 4.07 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 113 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 32 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 461 | 4.08 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 118 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 489 | 4.15 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 102 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 412 | 4.02 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 86 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 348 | 4.05 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 97 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 394 | 4.05 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 79 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 330 | 4.17 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 80 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 329 | 4.12 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 139 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 34 | 42 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 555 | 4.00 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 199 | 31 | 29 | 2 | 48 | 57 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 819 | 4.12 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 169 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 29 | 52 | 33 | 16 | 16 | 736 | 4.35 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 47 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 10 259 | 7 732 | 8 309 | 6 027 | 9 632 | 11 764 | 11 839 | 11 647 | 11 352 | 10 831 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 226 | 366 | 472 | 433 | 465 | 488 | 786 | 693 | 743 | 109 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 12 060 | 9 813 | 10 363 | 7 154 | 11 259 | 13 384 | 13 424 | 13 683 | 13 306 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 205 | 411 | 477 | 555 | 383 | 433 | 568 | 726 | 745 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS. | 3 108 | 4 871 | 5 159 | 3 501 | 3 751 | 3 379 | 2 716 | 2 308 | 1 761 | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 978 | 412 | 325 | 87 | 413 | 473 | 306 | 197 | 177 | 8 009 | 4.05 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 41 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 146 | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 43 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 151 | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 69 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 227 | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 72 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 293 | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 102 | 29 | 18 | 11 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 375 | 3.66 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 113 | 35 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 444 | 3.92 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 109 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 429 | 3.96 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 114 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 441 | 3.86 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 122 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 507 | 4.14 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 115 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 28 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 467 | 4.22 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 96 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 405 | 4.23 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 103 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 432 | 4.21 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 91 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 367 | 4.06 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 74 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 309 | (B) |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 86 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 360 | 4.16 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 73 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 309 | (B) |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 73 | 16 | 16 | - | 14 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 301 | (B) |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 129 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 29 | 40 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 524 | 4.05 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 185 | 28 | 26 | 2 | 41 | 55 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 770 | 4.16 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 157 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 25 | 49 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 683 | 4.36 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 47 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 11 905 | 9 407 | 11 192 | 5 866 | 11 440 | 13 102 | 13 022 | 12 208 | 12 086 | 12 225 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 271 | 563 | 837 | 496 | 560 | 629 | 586 | 645 | 826 | 124 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 13 492 | 11 421 | 12 597 | 7 014 | 12 914 | 14 618 | 14 554 | 14 311 | 13 900 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 239 | 555 | 662 | 629 | 463 | 473 | 630 | 765 | 798 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS. | 3 332 | 5 710 | 6 249 | 3 507 | 4 308 | 3 688 | 2 945 | 2 413 | 1 788 | ... | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 517 | 164 | 148 | 16 | 153 | 95 | 58 | 26 | 21 | 1 767 | 3.42 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 47 | 16 | 16 | - | 14 | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | 149 | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 49 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 138 | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 89 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 34 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 260 | 2.91 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 67 | 16 | 16 | - | 22 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 225 | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 54 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 204 | (B) |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 46 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 170 | (B) |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 32 | 6 | 6 | - | 10 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 129 | (B) |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100 | (B) |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 14 | 6 | 6 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 44 | (B) |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 52 | (B) |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | (B) |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 11 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 43 | (B) |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | (B) |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 34 | (B) |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 16 | (B) |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 18 | (B) |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 19 | (B) |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 21 | (B) |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 32 | (B) |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | (B) |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 5 118 | 4 492 | 4 246 | (B) | 4 434 | 5 326 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 545 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 239 | 481 | 403 | (B) | 339 | 351 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 123 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 6 595 | 5 764 | 5 501 | (B) | 6 501 | 6 687 | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 270 | 410 | 424 | (B) | 512 | 587 | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. DOLLARS. | 1 931 | 2 845 | 2 745 | (B) | 2 158 | 1 697 | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 23. AGE OF HEAD BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NUMBER OF PERSONS | | | MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | TOTAL | NUMBER OF PERSONS | | | | | MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY |
| | | | 2 | 3 | 4 OR MORE | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 OR MORE | |
| ALL FAMILIES[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 3 964 | 2 096 | 1 212 | 655 | 2.67 | 24 401 | 4 539 | 5 373 | 7 360 | 4 084 | 3 045 | 3.86 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 205 | 121 | 60 | 23 | 2.54 | 472 | 133 | 130 | 102 | 50 | 56 | 3.53 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 184 | 113 | 45 | 26 | 2.60 | 372 | 97 | 120 | 68 | 41 | 45 | 3.50 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 249 | 128 | 75 | 46 | 2.66 | 515 | 135 | 156 | 117 | 59 | 49 | 3.46 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 194 | 102 | 60 | 32 | 2.63 | 605 | 122 | 153 | 158 | 100 | 71 | 3.72 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 234 | 98 | 92 | 45 | 2.79 | 649 | 130 | 125 | 166 | 127 | 102 | 3.96 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 270 | 136 | 79 | 55 | 2.78 | 700 | 135 | 182 | 157 | 112 | 114 | 3.96 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 259 | 115 | 92 | 52 | 2.80 | 772 | 156 | 183 | 191 | 111 | 131 | 3.89 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 283 | 126 | 95 | 61 | 2.80 | 892 | 182 | 257 | 239 | 112 | 101 | 3.69 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 236 | 108 | 78 | 50 | 2.80 | 858 | 182 | 209 | 242 | 134 | 92 | 3.72 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 240 | 132 | 71 | 37 | 2.63 | 999 | 169 | 251 | 275 | 156 | 148 | 3.88 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 209 | 106 | 79 | 24 | 2.65 | 999 | 161 | 249 | 297 | 163 | 129 | 3.90 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 207 | 118 | 58 | 31 | 2.60 | 1 083 | 195 | 257 | 312 | 165 | 154 | 3.89 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 189 | 103 | 59 | 28 | 2.64 | 1 136 | 212 | 271 | 322 | 193 | 138 | 3.84 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 176 | 92 | 55 | 29 | 2.68 | 1 127 | 206 | 260 | 382 | 172 | 106 | 3.76 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 178 | 95 | 57 | 26 | 2.66 | 1 244 | 196 | 283 | 424 | 208 | 134 | 3.84 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 140 | 78 | 29 | 33 | 2.74 | 1 055 | 182 | 225 | 355 | 167 | 126 | 3.86 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 130 | 74 | 37 | 19 | 2.62 | 1 160 | 192 | 244 | 398 | 185 | 141 | 3.88 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 149 | 95 | 37 | 18 | 2.54 | 2 045 | 356 | 406 | 697 | 354 | 231 | 3.88 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 174 | 127 | 37 | 10 | 2.35 | 3 662 | 666 | 683 | 1 243 | 661 | 408 | 3.87 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 51 | 28 | 14 | 9 | (B) | 3 696 | 686 | 676 | 1 099 | 725 | 510 | 3.99 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (B) | 360 | 45 | 52 | 115 | 89 | 58 | 4.21 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 958 | 9 439 | 10 007 | 9 086 | 8 800 | ... | 15 821 | 15 272 | 14 548 | 16 641 | 16 836 | 15 644 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 54 | 137 | 197 | 217 | 219 | ... | 65 | 177 | 145 | 124 | 196 | 212 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 870 | 10 150 | 10 454 | 9 874 | 9 690 | ... | 17 134 | 16 368 | 15 684 | 17 806 | 18 326 | 17 616 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 54 | 103 | 147 | 182 | 227 | ... | 74 | 166 | 143 | 135 | 187 | 238 | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 47 497 | 3 093 | 1 553 | 1 013 | 527 | 2.70 | 20 457 | 3 282 | 4 170 | 6 643 | 3 698 | 2 664 | 3.95 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 46 | 23 | 18 | 4 | (B) | 187 | 25 | 42 | 63 | 23 | 34 | 4.10 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 460 | 50 | 30 | 12 | 8 | (B) | 96 | 18 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 3.92 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 904 | 82 | 32 | 30 | 21 | 2.86 | 148 | 31 | 34 | 41 | 24 | 18 | 3.79 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 132 | 94 | 48 | 34 | 12 | 2.63 | 240 | 39 | 52 | 69 | 45 | 35 | 4.00 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 557 | 175 | 63 | 78 | 33 | 2.83 | 331 | 44 | 70 | 84 | 81 | 52 | 4.16 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 623 | 226 | 108 | 73 | 45 | 2.76 | 419 | 69 | 99 | 108 | 77 | 67 | 4.06 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 594 | 213 | 84 | 87 | 42 | 2.84 | 476 | 51 | 98 | 147 | 89 | 91 | 4.20 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 797 | 249 | 102 | 89 | 58 | 2.87 | 663 | 104 | 179 | 194 | 103 | 82 | 3.86 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 703 | 217 | 99 | 71 | 47 | 2.81 | 657 | 115 | 137 | 212 | 114 | 78 | 3.87 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 946 | 216 | 112 | 69 | 35 | 2.67 | 819 | 102 | 199 | 241 | 140 | 137 | 4.03 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 862 | 195 | 93 | 79 | 23 | 2.67 | 830 | 91 | 198 | 272 | 153 | 116 | 4.06 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 007 | 198 | 111 | 56 | 31 | 2.62 | 918 | 131 | 203 | 293 | 147 | 144 | 4.01 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 003 | 181 | 96 | 57 | 28 | 2.65 | 1 009 | 165 | 231 | 297 | 184 | 133 | 3.94 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 968 | 163 | 81 | 53 | 29 | 2.71 | 1 013 | 154 | 221 | 372 | 167 | 99 | 3.85 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 270 | 173 | 93 | 54 | 26 | 2.67 | 1 142 | 162 | 249 | 404 | 201 | 125 | 3.89 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 957 | 133 | 74 | 27 | 31 | 2.70 | 1 004 | 164 | 206 | 349 | 161 | 123 | 3.89 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 046 | 126 | 71 | 37 | 19 | 2.63 | 1 092 | 168 | 225 | 378 | 185 | 136 | 3.92 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 608 | 142 | 91 | 35 | 16 | 2.52 | 1 935 | 326 | 364 | 676 | 345 | 224 | 3.91 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 890 | 158 | 112 | 35 | 10 | 2.37 | 3 527 | 615 | 645 | 1 220 | 647 | 400 | 3.89 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 590 | 51 | 28 | 14 | 9 | (B) | 3 599 | 661 | 640 | 1 089 | 712 | 497 | 3.99 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 056 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (B) | 354 | 45 | 52 | 112 | 87 | 58 | 4.19 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 203 | 10 899 | 11 800 | 10 205 | 9 870 | ... | 17 256 | 18 032 | 16 232 | 17 406 | 17 683 | 16 862 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 57 | 134 | 217 | 236 | 272 | ... | 68 | 164 | 162 | 111 | 169 | 213 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 18 206 | 11 550 | 12 155 | 10 928 | 10 875 | ... | 18 746 | 19 184 | 17 630 | 18 807 | 19 342 | 18 972 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 59 | 111 | 161 | 192 | 243 | ... | 81 | 196 | 162 | 142 | 194 | 256 | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 713 | 725 | 424 | 184 | 117 | 2.61 | 3 488 | 1 014 | 1 065 | 675 | 367 | 367 | 3.44 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 146 | 85 | 42 | 19 | 2.56 | 264 | 93 | 85 | 39 | 27 | 19 | 3.17 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 594 | 131 | 81 | 32 | 18 | 2.58 | 268 | 74 | 92 | 44 | 26 | 31 | 3.37 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 790 | 157 | 88 | 44 | 25 | 2.57 | 359 | 98 | 120 | 74 | 35 | 31 | 3.35 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 719 | 91 | 44 | 26 | 21 | 2.70 | 356 | 75 | 101 | 90 | 55 | 35 | 3.56 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 604 | 52 | 29 | 13 | 10 | (B) | 306 | 80 | 53 | 78 | 46 | 49 | 3.80 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 517 | 33 | 18 | 5 | 10 | (B) | 266 | 62 | 74 | 47 | 36 | 48 | 3.87 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 514 | 32 | 21 | 5 | 6 | (B) | 270 | 87 | 81 | 41 | 22 | 40 | 3.50 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 478 | 24 | 17 | 4 | 2 | (B) | 218 | 71 | 73 | 45 | 9 | 19 | 3.25 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 343 | 12 | 7 | 6 | - | (B) | 183 | 56 | 67 | 27 | 20 | 13 | 3.29 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 343 | 10 | 9 | - | 2 | (B) | 156 | 53 | 42 | 34 | 15 | 11 | 3.31 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 295 | 3 | 3 | - | - | (B) | 144 | 54 | 48 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 3.13 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 269 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | 134 | 48 | 47 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 3.17 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 243 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) | 97 | 24 | 34 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 3.35 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 207 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | (B) | 91 | 33 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 3.17 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 171 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | 77 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 3.41 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 150 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | (B) | 40 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 5 | - | (B) |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 136 | - | - | - | - | (B) | 39 | 7 | 10 | 18 | - | 5 | (B) |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 207 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | (B) | 76 | 21 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 3.45 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 239 | 5 | 5 | - | - | (B) | 88 | 28 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 3.58 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 264 | - | - | - | - | (B) | 54 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 12 | (B) |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | - | - | - | - | (B) | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 211 | 3 543 | 3 517 | 3 411 | 3 864 | ... | 6 718 | 7 292 | 7 079 | 6 263 | 5 861 | 6 368 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 88 | 89 | 121 | 160 | 232 | ... | 114 | 189 | 215 | 281 | 224 | 208 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 058 | 4 336 | 4 452 | 3 980 | 4 477 | ... | 8 005 | 8 085 | 8 026 | 8 021 | 7 810 | 7 885 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 87 | 135 | 186 | 238 | 322 | ... | 101 | 178 | 176 | 240 | 332 | 329 | ... |

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 23. AGE OF HEAD BY SIZE AND TYPE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 19

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | HEAD 65 YEARS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NUMBER OF PERSONS | | | | | | | NUMBER OF P | |
| | TOTAL | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 OR MORE | MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | TOTAL | 2 | |
| ALL FAMILIES[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 205 | 8 325 | 4 877 | 3 285 | 1 898 | 1 820 | 3.30 | 8 141 | 6 569 | 1 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 327 | 187 | 71 | 30 | 21 | 19 | 2.85 | 103 | 83 | |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 272 | 146 | 66 | 33 | 15 | 13 | 2.82 | 258 | 230 | |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 430 | 249 | 94 | 45 | 23 | 19 | 2.83 | 547 | 505 | |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 437 | 264 | 86 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 2.91 | 672 | 610 | |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 533 | 309 | 104 | 58 | 30 | 33 | 2.93 | 804 | 711 | |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 558 | 322 | 105 | 45 | 40 | 46 | 3.02 | 687 | 617 | |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 558 | 320 | 120 | 44 | 36 | 39 | 2.93 | 604 | 509 | |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 609 | 328 | 145 | 67 | 33 | 36 | 2.91 | 550 | 470 | |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 623 | 315 | 124 | 79 | 57 | 47 | 3.11 | 444 | 353 | |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 725 | 353 | 181 | 87 | 44 | 59 | 3.10 | 392 | 319 | |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 680 | 327 | 166 | 84 | 52 | 51 | 3.11 | 340 | 267 | |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 729 | 352 | 178 | 95 | 47 | 57 | 3.10 | 330 | 258 | |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 702 | 342 | 172 | 84 | 58 | 47 | 3.10 | 289 | 214 | |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 688 | 338 | 151 | 94 | 55 | 48 | 3.11 | 242 | 194 | |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 880 | 420 | 231 | 108 | 61 | 59 | 3.03 | 211 | 156 | |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 754 | 333 | 205 | 98 | 68 | 50 | 3.15 | 189 | 134 | |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 788 | 356 | 160 | 129 | 76 | 67 | 3.27 | 188 | 134 | |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 441 | 566 | 401 | 232 | 124 | 118 | 3.28 | 272 | 194 | |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 071 | 1 073 | 806 | 624 | 291 | 277 | 3.40 | 419 | 255 | 1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 4 753 | 1 268 | 1 165 | 1 071 | 637 | 612 | 3.74 | 513 | 288 | 1 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 645 | 158 | 147 | 146 | 102 | 93 | 3.82 | 87 | 69 | |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 17 757 | 15 025 | 18 355 | 21 264 | 21 152 | 21 058 | ... | 9 721 | 8 041 | 12 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 93 | 122 | 165 | 206 | 337 | 343 | ... | 85 | 87 | |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 19 978 | 16 821 | 20 205 | 23 349 | 23 787 | 23 752 | ... | 11 635 | 10 671 | 15 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 101 | 144 | 195 | 260 | 362 | 377 | ... | 118 | 122 | |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 239 | 6 810 | 4 110 | 2 944 | 1 727 | 1 648 | 3.36 | 6 709 | 5 541 | |
| UNDER $2,000 | 216 | 117 | 48 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 2.92 | 74 | 62 | |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 138 | 77 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 2.92 | 176 | 159 | |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 229 | 143 | 39 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 2.85 | 444 | 419 | |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 255 | 155 | 48 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 2.97 | 543 | 501 | |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 364 | 226 | 64 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 2.85 | 687 | 618 | |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 383 | 219 | 66 | 33 | 25 | 39 | 3.06 | 596 | 542 | |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 398 | 235 | 76 | 29 | 32 | 25 | 2.88 | 505 | 442 | |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 441 | 235 | 103 | 51 | 26 | 26 | 2.92 | 444 | 398 | |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 465 | 240 | 84 | 58 | 40 | 43 | 3.14 | 364 | 295 | |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 591 | 293 | 134 | 70 | 42 | 51 | 3.11 | 320 | 273 | |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 550 | 259 | 140 | 70 | 44 | 36 | 3.09 | 287 | 230 | |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 612 | 290 | 148 | 82 | 43 | 49 | 3.12 | 279 | 225 | |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 579 | 270 | 149 | 68 | 53 | 39 | 3.12 | 234 | 178 | |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 584 | 281 | 130 | 81 | 49 | 42 | 3.12 | 209 | 164 | |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 780 | 365 | 200 | 105 | 54 | 56 | 3.06 | 176 | 134 | |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 667 | 300 | 179 | 87 | 56 | 46 | 3.13 | 154 | 104 | |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 686 | 297 | 147 | 120 | 69 | 53 | 3.27 | 142 | 105 | |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 311 | 511 | 362 | 209 | 118 | 111 | 3.30 | 220 | 157 | |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 2 858 | 970 | 744 | 602 | 283 | 259 | 3.42 | 347 | 217 | |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 4 514 | 1 177 | 1 083 | 1 024 | 626 | 603 | 3.78 | 426 | 254 | |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 619 | 148 | 140 | 142 | 101 | 88 | 3.83 | 77 | 65 | |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 18 978 | 15 999 | 19 462 | 22 068 | 22 243 | 22 106 | ... | 8 732 | 8 070 | 13 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 103 | 129 | 195 | 225 | 375 | 393 | ... | 95 | 95 | |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 21 271 | 17 985 | 21 519 | 24 460 | 24 942 | 24 687 | ... | 11 751 | 10 833 | 15 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 111 | 163 | 213 | 275 | 380 | 391 | ... | 134 | 137 | |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 353 | 1 157 | 618 | 280 | 147 | 152 | 3.06 | 1 147 | 826 | |
| UNDER $2,000 | 92 | 55 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2.78 | 21 | 18 | |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 124 | 64 | 36 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2.74 | 70 | 60 | |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 185 | 96 | 48 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 2.85 | 90 | 73 | |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 164 | 102 | 30 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 2.81 | 108 | 92 | |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 151 | 67 | 38 | 27 | 7 | 12 | 3.16 | 94 | 74 | |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 142 | 79 | 32 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 2.98 | 77 | 62 | |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 142 | 74 | 38 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 3.06 | 69 | 46 | |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 154 | 87 | 33 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 2.92 | 82 | 61 | |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 129 | 54 | 37 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 3.12 | 58 | 49 | |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 114 | 53 | 37 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 3.10 | 63 | 43 | |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 111 | 53 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 3.30 | 35 | 26 | |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 90 | 43 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3.17 | 43 | 28 | |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 100 | 59 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3.03 | 44 | 28 | |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 75 | 33 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 3.24 | 30 | 28 | |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 63 | 38 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | (B) | 25 | 14 | |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 73 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 3 | (B) | 33 | 28 | |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 64 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | (B) | 33 | 19 | |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 84 | 35 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3.18 | 44 | 29 | |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 139 | 53 | 44 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 3.38 | 57 | 31 | |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 146 | 41 | 60 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 3.25 | 63 | 16 | |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 3 | (B) | 5 | 2 | |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 166 | 8 453 | 9 877 | 10 021 | 9 264 | 11 197 | ... | 8 546 | 7 736 | 10 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 191 | 201 | 346 | 557 | 431 | 542 | ... | 212 | 316 | |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 196 | 10 195 | 12 134 | 12 471 | 11 005 | 12 645 | ... | 10 860 | 9 399 | 14 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 186 | 253 | 381 | 555 | 674 | 769 | ... | 264 | 259 | |

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 24. TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NO CHILDREN | 1 CHILD | 2 CHILDREN | 3 CHILDREN | 4 CHILDREN | 5 CHILDREN | 6 CHILDREN OR MORE | NUMBER | MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 25 275 | 11 607 | 11 011 | 5 281 | 2 165 | 812 | 559 | 63 729 | 1.12 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 327 | 355 | 231 | 104 | 52 | 24 | 15 | 1 498 | 1.35 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 411 | 307 | 198 | 83 | 43 | 32 | 11 | 1 303 | 1.20 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 832 | 387 | 293 | 134 | 55 | 22 | 19 | 1 752 | 1.01 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 1 003 | 325 | 260 | 176 | 91 | 31 | 22 | 1 957 | 1.03 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 211 | 393 | 253 | 196 | 86 | 45 | 37 | 2 212 | 1.00 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 210 | 378 | 294 | 154 | 82 | 39 | 59 | 2 278 | 1.03 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 103 | 413 | 337 | 183 | 89 | 38 | 31 | 2 313 | 1.05 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 135 | 521 | 375 | 184 | 62 | 34 | 22 | 2 319 | 0.99 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 1 036 | 429 | 397 | 173 | 81 | 22 | 24 | 2 245 | 1.04 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 1 058 | 498 | 408 | 212 | 110 | 41 | 28 | 2 695 | 1.14 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 960 | 486 | 415 | 209 | 87 | 46 | 25 | 2 602 | 1.17 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 1 035 | 473 | 448 | 208 | 108 | 48 | 28 | 2 754 | 1.17 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 1 022 | 473 | 423 | 246 | 102 | 28 | 23 | 2 678 | 1.16 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 958 | 447 | 498 | 218 | 64 | 25 | 22 | 2 546 | 1.14 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 1 039 | 520 | 551 | 258 | 101 | 32 | 11 | 2 929 | 1.17 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 902 | 438 | 483 | 187 | 83 | 29 | 17 | 2 481 | 1.16 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 903 | 457 | 534 | 226 | 94 | 36 | 17 | 2 783 | 1.23 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 1 579 | 746 | 936 | 402 | 157 | 50 | 38 | 4 796 | 1.23 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 3 005 | 1 505 | 1 681 | 763 | 250 | 74 | 47 | 8 559 | 1.17 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 4 057 | 1 828 | 1 783 | 852 | 331 | 103 | 58 | 9 840 | 1.09 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 486 | 229 | 216 | 112 | 35 | 14 | 4 | 1 190 | 1.08 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 14 958 | 14 308 | 14 821 | 16 263 | 15 618 | 14 507 | 12 660 | 11 463 | 15 243 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 54 | 86 | 124 | 112 | 145 | 372 | 304 | 488 | 44 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 16 870 | 16 648 | 16 649 | 17 665 | 17 459 | 16 568 | 15 093 | 13 599 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 54 | 81 | 116 | 120 | 178 | 283 | 425 | 427 | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 47 497 | 21 982 | 9 064 | 9 260 | 4 410 | 1 746 | 618 | 416 | 51 954 | 1.09 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 262 | 108 | 77 | 39 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 540 | 1.03 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 460 | 304 | 72 | 45 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 312 | 0.68 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 904 | 666 | 94 | 83 | 34 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 480 | 0.53 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 132 | 785 | 136 | 105 | 58 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 743 | 0.66 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 557 | 1 023 | 221 | 145 | 100 | 32 | 22 | 14 | 1 120 | 0.72 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 623 | 1 011 | 241 | 180 | 94 | 47 | 20 | 30 | 1 329 | 0.82 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 594 | 894 | 256 | 221 | 125 | 65 | 16 | 18 | 1 479 | 0.93 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 797 | 933 | 371 | 271 | 125 | 55 | 30 | 11 | 1 685 | 0.94 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 703 | 864 | 298 | 305 | 139 | 61 | 18 | 17 | 1 710 | 1.00 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 946 | 905 | 373 | 335 | 172 | 101 | 36 | 23 | 2 222 | 1.14 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 862 | 818 | 380 | 352 | 184 | 71 | 35 | 23 | 2 178 | 1.17 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 007 | 894 | 377 | 387 | 189 | 93 | 42 | 26 | 2 385 | 1.19 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 003 | 869 | 401 | 381 | 215 | 90 | 26 | 20 | 2 362 | 1.18 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 968 | 824 | 384 | 457 | 201 | 62 | 24 | 16 | 2 307 | 1.17 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 270 | 925 | 471 | 498 | 245 | 93 | 28 | 10 | 2 680 | 1.18 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 957 | 806 | 394 | 455 | 180 | 78 | 29 | 15 | 2 335 | 1.19 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 046 | 793 | 413 | 497 | 210 | 87 | 31 | 17 | 2 565 | 1.25 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 608 | 1 435 | 674 | 880 | 389 | 144 | 49 | 37 | 4 519 | 1.25 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 890 | 2 744 | 1 413 | 1 636 | 740 | 244 | 68 | 45 | 8 250 | 1.20 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 590 | 3 768 | 1 764 | 1 736 | 844 | 323 | 99 | 56 | 9 594 | 1.12 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 056 | 461 | 223 | 213 | 109 | 33 | 14 | 4 | 1 161 | 1.10 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 16 203 | 14 928 | 16 886 | 17 670 | 17 414 | 16 440 | 15 267 | 13 577 | 17 043 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 57 | 92 | 124 | 100 | 163 | 276 | 469 | 535 | 46 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 18 206 | 17 201 | 19 915 | 19 424 | 19 395 | 18 572 | 17 491 | 15 645 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 59 | 89 | 132 | 131 | 196 | 309 | 501 | 511 | ... | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 713 | 2 403 | 2 204 | 1 578 | 814 | 394 | 182 | 137 | 10 739 | 1.39 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 40 | 222 | 148 | 65 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 898 | 1.72 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 394 | 90 | 226 | 149 | 64 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 973 | 1.64 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 790 | 138 | 282 | 202 | 99 | 43 | 15 | 11 | 1 243 | 1.57 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 719 | 179 | 177 | 154 | 115 | 66 | 21 | 7 | 1 182 | 1.64 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 604 | 150 | 159 | 104 | 92 | 54 | 23 | 23 | 1 056 | 1.75 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 517 | 157 | 118 | 102 | 57 | 35 | 20 | 29 | 896 | 1.73 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 514 | 156 | 140 | 108 | 50 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 777 | 1.51 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 478 | 167 | 134 | 97 | 57 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 603 | 1.26 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 363 | 125 | 115 | 81 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 493 | 1.29 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 343 | 114 | 100 | 70 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 430 | 1.25 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 295 | 100 | 88 | 61 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 372 | 1.26 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 269 | 101 | 81 | 51 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 305 | 1.13 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 243 | 110 | 54 | 36 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 276 | 1.13 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 207 | 97 | 46 | 41 | 16 | 2 | - | 5 | 209 | 1.01 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 171 | 82 | 32 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 181 | 1.06 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 150 | 80 | 35 | 24 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 120 | 0.80 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 136 | 66 | 26 | 25 | 13 | 5 | - | - | 136 | 1.00 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 207 | 92 | 59 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 204 | 0.99 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 289 | 167 | 62 | 34 | 16 | 4 | 6 | - | 217 | 0.75 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 264 | 173 | 46 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 162 | 0.62 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 7 211 | 9 999 | 6 306 | 6 322 | 5 696 | 5 487 | 5 557 | 6 537 | 6 021 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 88 | 207 | 205 | 201 | 159 | 191 | 302 | 209 | 57 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 9 058 | 12 128 | 7 928 | 7 755 | 7 262 | 7 158 | 6 807 | 7 511 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 87 | 186 | 150 | 154 | 203 | 286 | 422 | 444 | ... | ... |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 24. TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NO CHILDREN | 1 CHILD | 2 CHILDREN | 3 CHILDREN | 4 CHILDREN | 5 CHILDREN | 6 CHILDREN OR MORE | NUMBER | MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 23 271 | 10 032 | 9 670 | 4 483 | 1 722 | 595 | 311 | 53 171 | 1.06 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 835 | 275 | 262 | 176 | 70 | 32 | 15 | 4 | 1 026 | 1.23 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 720 | 331 | 186 | 120 | 46 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 715 | 0.99 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 212 | 668 | 251 | 172 | 73 | 32 | 11 | 6 | 1 005 | 0.83 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 448 | 867 | 244 | 175 | 97 | 45 | 10 | 11 | 1 158 | 0.80 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 821 | 1 080 | 307 | 180 | 157 | 60 | 25 | 11 | 1 536 | 0.84 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 830 | 1 101 | 308 | 214 | 111 | 50 | 25 | 20 | 1 488 | 0.81 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 829 | 985 | 325 | 279 | 138 | 61 | 27 | 12 | 1 721 | 0.94 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 039 | 1 054 | 448 | 325 | 137 | 40 | 24 | 10 | 1 816 | 0.89 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 949 | 361 | 339 | 136 | 55 | 16 | 9 | 1 751 | 0.94 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 094 | 991 | 435 | 367 | 176 | 87 | 24 | 14 | 2 197 | 1.05 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 985 | 889 | 423 | 381 | 177 | 73 | 30 | 12 | 2 174 | 1.09 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 086 | 949 | 406 | 405 | 177 | 95 | 37 | 17 | 2 354 | 1.13 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 059 | 938 | 413 | 376 | 211 | 80 | 27 | 14 | 2 278 | 1.11 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 992 | 884 | 382 | 445 | 191 | 55 | 22 | 13 | 2 198 | 1.10 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 285 | 965 | 477 | 492 | 234 | 84 | 28 | 5 | 2 586 | 1.13 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 950 | 835 | 401 | 450 | 159 | 66 | 26 | 13 | 2 206 | 1.13 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 074 | 847 | 407 | 492 | 210 | 77 | 29 | 12 | 2 453 | 1.20 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 596 | 1 468 | 698 | 857 | 372 | 136 | 38 | 26 | 4 302 | 1.20 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 800 | 2 819 | 1 392 | 1 555 | 688 | 238 | 65 | 43 | 7 880 | 1.16 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 3 898 | 1 686 | 1 663 | 812 | 301 | 93 | 50 | 9 157 | 1.08 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 477 | 218 | 207 | 108 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 1 141 | 1.08 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 15 537 | 14 630 | 15 553 | 16 863 | 16 680 | 15 887 | 14 726 | 14 861 | 16 265 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS | 51 | 89 | 108 | 113 | 217 | 273 | 541 | 1 026 | 54 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 17 525 | 17 001 | 17 429 | 18 393 | 18 522 | 17 982 | 17 022 | 16 805 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS | 58 | 86 | 127 | 129 | 196 | 330 | 530 | 642 | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 43 397 | 20 525 | 8 187 | 8 446 | 3 942 | 1 501 | 519 | 277 | 45 942 | 1.06 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 462 | 241 | 94 | 72 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 431 | 0.93 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 381 | 256 | 55 | 34 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 250 | 0.68 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 738 | 560 | 68 | 60 | 29 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 366 | 0.50 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 973 | 712 | 113 | 83 | 33 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 526 | 0.54 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 374 | 931 | 193 | 114 | 85 | 26 | 16 | 9 | 896 | 0.65 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 420 | 936 | 204 | 140 | 76 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 1 000 | 0.70 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 390 | 808 | 211 | 195 | 101 | 52 | 14 | 9 | 1 214 | 0.87 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 613 | 875 | 328 | 245 | 102 | 35 | 21 | 7 | 1 356 | 0.86 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 524 | 806 | 259 | 272 | 119 | 46 | 14 | 7 | 1 422 | 0.93 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 777 | 858 | 345 | 311 | 148 | 82 | 21 | 12 | 1 873 | 1.05 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 679 | 760 | 340 | 322 | 154 | 65 | 26 | 12 | 1 861 | 1.11 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 1 822 | 833 | 333 | 355 | 164 | 86 | 34 | 17 | 2 098 | 1.15 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 799 | 812 | 354 | 337 | 187 | 70 | 25 | 14 | 2 029 | 1.13 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 768 | 763 | 330 | 408 | 181 | 53 | 22 | 12 | 2 031 | 1.15 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 077 | 860 | 434 | 454 | 222 | 78 | 26 | 3 | 2 394 | 1.15 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 797 | 749 | 362 | 426 | 155 | 65 | 26 | 13 | 2 103 | 1.17 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 885 | 745 | 370 | 461 | 196 | 74 | 28 | 12 | 2 322 | 1.23 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 342 | 1 340 | 637 | 812 | 363 | 128 | 36 | 26 | 4 087 | 1.22 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 434 | 2 593 | 1 315 | 1 520 | 670 | 233 | 62 | 41 | 7 642 | 1.19 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 122 | 3 637 | 1 629 | 1 621 | 804 | 292 | 89 | 48 | 8 931 | 1.10 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 019 | 450 | 212 | 203 | 105 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 1 112 | 1.09 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 16 501 | 15 130 | 17 190 | 17 856 | 17 854 | 17 104 | 15 802 | 16 443 | 17 475 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS | 60 | 86 | 126 | 103 | 164 | 263 | 451 | 984 | 48 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 18 526 | 17 459 | 19 258 | 19 697 | 19 900 | 19 199 | 18 192 | 17 722 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS | 63 | 93 | 142 | 138 | 209 | 343 | 575 | 678 | ... | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 467 | 2 010 | 1 577 | 1 089 | 491 | 200 | 70 | 30 | 6 375 | 1.17 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 330 | 18 | 150 | 97 | 40 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 557 | 1.69 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 324 | 64 | 127 | 85 | 29 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 451 | 1.39 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 438 | 87 | 175 | 106 | 42 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 615 | 1.40 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 432 | 127 | 122 | 91 | 60 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 503 | 1.40 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 409 | 124 | 107 | 64 | 68 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 617 | 1.51 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 346 | 132 | 86 | 65 | 32 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 441 | 1.27 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 370 | 130 | 105 | 79 | 31 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 468 | 1.26 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 377 | 147 | 106 | 78 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 412 | 1.09 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 262 | 106 | 91 | 57 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 286 | 1.05 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 265 | 106 | 72 | 54 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 287 | 1.08 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 252 | 90 | 73 | 59 | 20 | 9 | 2 | - | 287 | 1.14 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 210 | 85 | 62 | 43 | 12 | 7 | 1 | - | 209 | 1.00 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 195 | 89 | 41 | 32 | 20 | 10 | 2 | - | 209 | 1.07 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 177 | 93 | 35 | 37 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 140 | 0.79 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 146 | 77 | 27 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 139 | 0.95 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 126 | 70 | 30 | 22 | 4 | - | - | - | 83 | 0.66 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 121 | 61 | 25 | 23 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 106 | 0.88 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 177 | 87 | 51 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 150 | 0.85 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 236 | 146 | 50 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | 150 | 0.64 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 238 | 156 | 41 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 149 | 0.63 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 8 226 | 10 654 | 7 207 | 7 462 | 6 164 | 5 745 | (B) | (B) | 5 781 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS | 101 | 218 | 194 | 216 | 309 | 215 | (B) | (B) | 93 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 10 017 | 12 742 | 8 596 | 8 546 | 7 948 | 7 807 | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS | 111 | 207 | 190 | 196 | 291 | 467 | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 24. TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NO CHILDREN | 1 CHILD | 2 CHILDREN | 3 CHILDREN | 4 CHILDREN | 5 CHILDREN | 6 CHILDREN OR MORE | NUMBER | MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 1 757 | 1 374 | 1 141 | 709 | 391 | 206 | 225 | 9 307 | 1.60 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 248 | 46 | 84 | 52 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 437 | 1.76 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 71 | 112 | 71 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 6 | 566 | 1.67 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 157 | 125 | 114 | 59 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 707 | 1.41 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 131 | 77 | 78 | 71 | 42 | 21 | 7 | 717 | 1.68 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 363 | 121 | 77 | 64 | 36 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 616 | 1.70 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 357 | 103 | 63 | 72 | 41 | 29 | 13 | 37 | 729 | 2.04 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 345 | 113 | 79 | 54 | 44 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 561 | 1.62 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 257 | 73 | 61 | 43 | 45 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 435 | 1.69 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 265 | 74 | 61 | 54 | 32 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 453 | 1.71 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 228 | 60 | 52 | 34 | 33 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 439 | 1.93 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 213 | 62 | 55 | 29 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 371 | 1.74 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 220 | 71 | 53 | 35 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 349 | 1.58 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 225 | 76 | 52 | 38 | 30 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 348 | 1.54 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 208 | 61 | 62 | 41 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 303 | 1.46 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 199 | 62 | 40 | 50 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 297 | 1.49 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 164 | 61 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 237 | 1.44 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 165 | 52 | 44 | 32 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 251 | 1.52 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 254 | 90 | 40 | 63 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 407 | 1.60 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 427 | 151 | 96 | 93 | 62 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 555 | 1.30 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 379 | 118 | 105 | 91 | 27 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 508 | 1.34 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 23 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 242 | 9 876 | 9 156 | 9 425 | 8 838 | 8 964 | 7 775 | 7 845 | 8 737 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 138 | 288 | 291 | 303 | 308 | 516 | 685 | 494 | 106 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 276 | 11 812 | 11 124 | 11 771 | 10 934 | 10 591 | 9 493 | 9 411 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 108 | 194 | 224 | 261 | 343 | 370 | 440 | 368 | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 406 | 1 260 | 712 | 633 | 392 | 201 | 90 | 119 | 4 887 | 1.43 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 54 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | 5 | 92 | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 61 | 39 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 38 | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 149 | 101 | 21 | 18 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 94 | 0.63 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 135 | 68 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 165 | 1.22 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 155 | 83 | 23 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 181 | 1.17 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 179 | 72 | 29 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 278 | 1.55 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 194 | 81 | 43 | 26 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 247 | 1.27 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 153 | 53 | 33 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 239 | 1.56 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 153 | 50 | 33 | 29 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 248 | 1.62 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 144 | 42 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 297 | 2.06 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 158 | 50 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 273 | 1.73 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 145 | 47 | 30 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 237 | 1.64 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 173 | 50 | 40 | 35 | 24 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 283 | 1.63 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 171 | 51 | 51 | 38 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 231 | 1.35 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 166 | 55 | 34 | 36 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 243 | 1.47 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 140 | 52 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 196 | 1.39 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 136 | 44 | 37 | 27 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 194 | 1.43 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 211 | 76 | 29 | 53 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 350 | 1.66 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 367 | 125 | 81 | 84 | 59 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 491 | 1.34 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 345 | 97 | 98 | 86 | 27 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 489 | 1.42 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 23 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 137 | 11 391 | 14 145 | 14 961 | 13 160 | 13 461 | 11 738 | 10 774 | 13 197 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 164 | 344 | 265 | 327 | 410 | 403 | 559 | 505 | 119 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 219 | 12 780 | 15 297 | 16 069 | 14 790 | 14 365 | 13 527 | 11 545 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 150 | 236 | 322 | 362 | 526 | 550 | 555 | 565 | ... | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 151 | 371 | 595 | 471 | 311 | 188 | 111 | 104 | 4 215 | 1.96 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 181 | 21 | 66 | 48 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 323 | 1.78 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 262 | 24 | 95 | 61 | 34 | 22 | 20 | 6 | 514 | 1.96 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 342 | 50 | 102 | 94 | 55 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 609 | 1.78 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 278 | 52 | 54 | 60 | 52 | 37 | 18 | 3 | 549 | 1.98 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 190 | 26 | 51 | 37 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 426 | 2.25 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 167 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 447 | 2.68 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 136 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 298 | 2.19 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 96 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 184 | 1.91 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 99 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 196 | 1.98 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 70 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 136 | (B) |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 39 | 9 | 15 | 2 | - | 5 | 7 | 1 | 75 | (B) |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 57 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 94 | (B) |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 47 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | 3 | 65 | (B) |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 30 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 70 | (B) |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 42 | (B) |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 36 | (B) |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 29 | (B) |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 50 | (B) |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 47 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 61 | (B) |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 12 | (B) |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 069 | 6 578 | 4 645 | 4 537 | 4 631 | 5 159 | 4 836 | 6 477 | 5 265 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 110 | 423 | 216 | 172 | 162 | 295 | 296 | 210 | 73 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 654 | 8 679 | 5 263 | 6 028 | 6 096 | 6 542 | 5 943 | 7 142 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 106 | 342 | 197 | 208 | 215 | 306 | 394 | 331 | ... | ... |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 24. TYPE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NO CHILDREN | 1 CHILD | 2 CHILDREN | 3 CHILDREN | 4 CHILDREN | 5 CHILDREN | 6 CHILDREN OR MORE | NUMBER | MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3] | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 684 | 619 | 592 | 371 | 178 | 80 | 60 | 4 302 | 1.67 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 90 | 16 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 1 | - | 151 | 1.69 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 92 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 139 | 1.51 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 165 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 233 | 1.42 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 147 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 27 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 259 | 1.97 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 158 | 45 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 280 | 1.77 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 166 | 47 | 38 | 33 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 290 | 1.75 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 149 | 45 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 259 | 1.75 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 149 | 42 | 39 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 245 | 1.65 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 142 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 253 | 1.78 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 134 | 34 | 30 | 31 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 248 | 1.84 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 113 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 200 | 1.76 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 118 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 209 | 1.78 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 102 | 23 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 172 | 1.68 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 86 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 154 | 1.78 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 97 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 168 | 1.73 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 79 | 20 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 139 | 1.76 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 80 | 26 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 123 | 1.54 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 139 | 41 | 31 | 38 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 205 | 1.48 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 199 | 59 | 48 | 48 | 27 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 298 | 1.50 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 169 | 50 | 46 | 44 | 20 | 7 | 3 | - | 229 | 1.35 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 16 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 259 | 10 352 | 10 181 | 10 749 | 10 876 | 8 631 | 9 373 | (B) | 10 641 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 226 | 464 | 478 | 479 | 824 | 617 | 965 | (B) | 157 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 060 | 12 562 | 11 965 | 12 313 | 12 296 | 10 218 | 10 759 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 205 | 452 | 411 | 411 | 501 | 654 | 842 | (B) | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 978 | 544 | 454 | 441 | 289 | 134 | 67 | 49 | 3 311 | 1.67 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 41 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 57 | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 43 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 64 | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 69 | 34 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 77 | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 72 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 134 | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 102 | 36 | 24 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 152 | 1.49 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 113 | 36 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 198 | 1.75 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 109 | 35 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 186 | 1.72 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 114 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 190 | 1.66 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 122 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 225 | 1.84 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 115 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 229 | 1.99 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 96 | 16 | 28 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 161 | 1.69 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 103 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 188 | 1.83 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 91 | 20 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 156 | 1.73 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 74 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 142 | (B) |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 86 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 158 | 1.83 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 73 | 17 | 11 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 135 | (B) |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 73 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 113 | (B) |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 129 | 35 | 29 | 37 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 200 | 1.55 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 185 | 50 | 46 | 47 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 288 | 1.56 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 157 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 19 | 7 | 3 | - | 220 | 1.40 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 16 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 905 | 10 766 | 12 043 | 13 203 | 13 117 | 10 224 | (B) | (B) | 11 767 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 271 | 650 | 485 | 676 | 592 | 703 | (B) | (B) | 190 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 492 | 12 998 | 13 843 | 14 522 | 13 889 | 11 704 | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 239 | 529 | 483 | 473 | 565 | 779 | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 517 | 83 | 143 | 146 | 80 | 41 | 13 | 10 | 940 | 1.82 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 47 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 94 | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 49 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 75 | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 89 | 9 | 32 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 151 | 1.69 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 67 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 16 | 9 | - | 1 | 145 | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 54 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 127 | (B) |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 46 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 89 | (B) |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | - | 71 | (B) |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 51 | (B) |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 25 | (B) |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 18 | (B) |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 19 | (B) |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 17 | (B) |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 8 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 15 | (B) |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | (B) |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | (B) |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | (B) |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | (B) |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | (B) |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | (B) |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | (B) |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 118 | 7 695 | 4 534 | 4 479 | 5 185 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 044 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 239 | 1 012 | 546 | 305 | 387 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 137 | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 595 | 9 214 | 6 561 | 5 678 | 6 486 | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 270 | 847 | 570 | 392 | 666 | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 25. AGE OF OWN CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE OF HEAD AND TYPE OF FAMILY

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | ALL UNDER 6 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ALL UNDER 6 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: TOTAL | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: UNDER 6 | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: 6 TO 17 | ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 26 565 | 30 145 | 60 584 | 12 914 | 27 485 | 6 872 | 9 706 | 6 041 | 17 779 | 7 411 | 10 368 | 17 231 | 33 099 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 382 | 724 | 1 394 | 393 | 800 | 251 | 362 | 143 | 438 | 183 | 255 | 330 | 593 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 459 | 626 | 1 202 | 322 | 672 | 194 | 271 | 128 | 400 | 185 | 216 | 304 | 531 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 921 | 820 | 1 566 | 442 | 906 | 269 | 374 | 173 | 532 | 223 | 309 | 378 | 660 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 1 069 | 840 | 1 798 | 410 | 904 | 223 | 321 | 187 | 583 | 266 | 317 | 430 | 893 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 288 | 932 | 2 054 | 476 | 1 087 | 258 | 365 | 218 | 722 | 283 | 439 | 456 | 968 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 286 | 930 | 2 091 | 482 | 1 174 | 267 | 375 | 215 | 799 | 305 | 495 | 448 | 916 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 154 | 1 040 | 2 163 | 542 | 1 147 | 302 | 428 | 239 | 719 | 288 | 431 | 498 | 1 015 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 191 | 1 142 | 2 187 | 616 | 1 230 | 399 | 567 | 217 | 662 | 282 | 380 | 526 | 958 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 1 095 | 1 066 | 2 090 | 538 | 1 061 | 331 | 463 | 207 | 598 | 263 | 335 | 528 | 1 029 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 1 104 | 1 251 | 2 549 | 621 | 1 352 | 347 | 508 | 274 | 844 | 331 | 513 | 630 | 1 198 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 1 023 | 1 204 | 2 444 | 629 | 1 335 | 328 | 447 | 300 | 887 | 373 | 515 | 576 | 1 109 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 1 094 | 1 255 | 2 634 | 665 | 1 447 | 353 | 513 | 312 | 934 | 392 | 542 | 590 | 1 188 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 1 074 | 1 243 | 2 513 | 590 | 1 208 | 342 | 482 | 248 | 726 | 311 | 415 | 652 | 1 304 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 987 | 1 246 | 2 470 | 650 | 1 304 | 358 | 496 | 293 | 809 | 345 | 463 | 596 | 1 166 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 1 090 | 1 423 | 2 804 | 675 | 1 368 | 346 | 480 | 330 | 888 | 393 | 495 | 748 | 1 436 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 941 | 1 197 | 2 387 | 558 | 1 170 | 300 | 440 | 259 | 730 | 298 | 432 | 639 | 1 217 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 949 | 1 317 | 2 673 | 560 | 1 191 | 274 | 387 | 287 | 804 | 341 | 463 | 757 | 1 482 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 1 627 | 2 281 | 4 637 | 918 | 1 982 | 426 | 623 | 492 | 1 358 | 573 | 785 | 1 363 | 2 655 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 3 133 | 4 193 | 8 244 | 1 439 | 3 042 | 676 | 943 | 763 | 2 100 | 884 | 1 215 | 2 754 | 5 201 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 4 194 | 4 820 | 9 522 | 1 254 | 2 798 | 566 | 770 | 687 | 2 027 | 798 | 1 229 | 3 566 | 6 724 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 503 | 595 | 1 163 | 132 | 307 | 62 | 90 | 70 | 217 | 92 | 125 | 463 | 856 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 14 958 | 14 142 | 15 529 | 15 405 | 13 542 | 13 520 | 12 752 | 12 724 | 14 545 | 14 054 | 14 057 | 14 051 | 17 378 | 17 249 |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 54 | 85 | 63 | 45 | 99 | 71 | 121 | 99 | 137 | 87 | 132 | 117 | 89 | 63 |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 16 870 | 16 499 | 17 197 | ... | 14 720 | ... | 13 895 | ... | 15 660 | ... | ... | ... | 19 053 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 54 | 79 | 73 | ... | 94 | ... | 126 | ... | 141 | ... | ... | ... | 104 | ... |
| HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 964 | 1 792 | 2 172 | 3 088 | 2 090 | 2 976 | 1 925 | 2 544 | 165 | 432 | 257 | 175 | 82 | 112 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 205 | 37 | 167 | 248 | 153 | 234 | 141 | 197 | 13 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 184 | 34 | 150 | 225 | 147 | 222 | 129 | 171 | 19 | 51 | 35 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 249 | 44 | 205 | 311 | 198 | 303 | 178 | 253 | 20 | 50 | 32 | 18 | 7 | 8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 194 | 59 | 135 | 205 | 132 | 203 | 113 | 152 | 19 | 51 | 32 | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 234 | 79 | 155 | 218 | 147 | 202 | 139 | 180 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 15 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 270 | 124 | 147 | 218 | 142 | 212 | 130 | 172 | 12 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 259 | 99 | 160 | 214 | 156 | 210 | 139 | 176 | 17 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 283 | 121 | 162 | 231 | 156 | 221 | 150 | 209 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 236 | 112 | 124 | 181 | 121 | 175 | 111 | 147 | 10 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 240 | 129 | 111 | 146 | 109 | 144 | 106 | 139 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 209 | 106 | 103 | 130 | 98 | 125 | 95 | 116 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 207 | 124 | 82 | 115 | 79 | 112 | 73 | 101 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 189 | 106 | 83 | 107 | 81 | 104 | 78 | 95 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 176 | 96 | 81 | 113 | 77 | 107 | 73 | 97 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 178 | 98 | 80 | 113 | 77 | 110 | 70 | 90 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 140 | 82 | 58 | 90 | 57 | 87 | 49 | 68 | 8 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 130 | 76 | 54 | 72 | 51 | 67 | 48 | 61 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 149 | 98 | 51 | 70 | 47 | 62 | 43 | 49 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 174 | 133 | 41 | 50 | 41 | 50 | 39 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 23 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 9 439 | 11 530 | 7 800 | 7 561 | 7 804 | 7 534 | 7 957 | 7 833 | 6 325 | 6 129 | 5 727 | 6 505 | 7 653 | 8 358 |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 137 | 206 | 150 | 134 | 151 | 134 | 158 | 148 | 610 | 325 | 626 | 435 | 958 | 645 |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 10 150 | 12 035 | 8 621 | ... | 8 616 | ... | 8 708 | ... | 7 548 | ... | ... | ... | 8 741 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 153 | 154 | 128 | ... | 130 | ... | 137 | ... | 420 | ... | ... | ... | 736 | ... |
| HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 24 491 | 4 182 | 20 219 | 43 861 | 10 253 | 22 825 | 4 810 | 6 988 | 5 443 | 15 837 | 6 659 | 9 177 | 9 967 | 21 056 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 472 | 42 | 430 | 944 | 235 | 554 | 108 | 163 | 128 | 390 | 158 | 232 | 194 | 390 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 372 | 26 | 345 | 772 | 167 | 433 | 58 | 85 | 109 | 348 | 149 | 199 | 178 | 338 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 515 | 49 | 466 | 1 015 | 234 | 566 | 90 | 119 | 144 | 447 | 180 | 267 | 232 | 449 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 605 | 56 | 549 | 1 295 | 262 | 638 | 108 | 168 | 154 | 470 | 212 | 257 | 287 | 658 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 649 | 65 | 584 | 1 459 | 304 | 802 | 111 | 171 | 193 | 631 | 250 | 381 | 280 | 657 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 700 | 98 | 603 | 1 500 | 315 | 868 | 134 | 198 | 181 | 670 | 254 | 416 | 288 | 632 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 772 | 87 | 685 | 1 568 | 368 | 891 | 160 | 249 | 208 | 642 | 255 | 387 | 317 | 698 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 892 | 131 | 761 | 1 590 | 438 | 952 | 238 | 342 | 200 | 610 | 263 | 347 | 323 | 638 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 858 | 152 | 706 | 1 478 | 395 | 840 | 210 | 308 | 185 | 532 | 234 | 298 | 311 | 638 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 999 | 136 | 863 | 1 869 | 481 | 1 103 | 237 | 363 | 244 | 739 | 296 | 443 | 381 | 786 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 999 | 136 | 863 | 1 895 | 504 | 1 129 | 229 | 326 | 275 | 803 | 344 | 459 | 360 | 765 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 1 093 | 178 | 906 | 2 016 | 555 | 1 243 | 274 | 407 | 282 | 836 | 359 | 477 | 350 | 773 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 136 | 213 | 923 | 1 988 | 497 | 1 067 | 261 | 384 | 235 | 684 | 297 | 387 | 427 | 920 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 127 | 197 | 930 | 1 999 | 548 | 1 129 | 278 | 393 | 270 | 736 | 320 | 416 | 382 | 800 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 1 244 | 201 | 1 043 | 2 187 | 579 | 1 206 | 270 | 383 | 308 | 823 | 363 | 460 | 464 | 980 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 055 | 187 | 868 | 1 853 | 477 | 1 003 | 249 | 369 | 227 | 634 | 261 | 373 | 391 | 849 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 150 | 202 | 958 | 2 040 | 491 | 1 061 | 224 | 324 | 266 | 737 | 318 | 419 | 467 | 979 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 2 045 | 380 | 1 664 | 3 561 | 828 | 1 789 | 373 | 563 | 455 | 1 227 | 531 | 696 | 836 | 1 772 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 662 | 748 | 2 914 | 6 132 | 1 335 | 2 823 | 621 | 877 | 713 | 1 946 | 833 | 1 114 | 1 579 | 3 308 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 3 696 | 832 | 2 863 | 6 064 | 1 126 | 2 454 | 524 | 719 | 602 | 1 735 | 699 | 1 036 | 1 738 | 3 610 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 360 | 63 | 297 | 666 | 114 | 271 | 51 | 76 | 63 | 195 | 84 | 111 | 182 | 415 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 15 621 | 17 670 | 15 477 | 15 266 | 14 677 | 14 288 | 14 671 | 14 535 | 14 683 | 14 156 | 14 245 | 14 086 | 16 537 | 16 478 |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 65 | 165 | 70 | 49 | 95 | 69 | 129 | 110 | 141 | 98 | 131 | 120 | 131 | 88 |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 17 134 | 18 931 | 16 763 | ... | 15 760 | ... | 15 822 | ... | 15 705 | ... | ... | ... | 17 794 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 74 | 177 | 82 | ... | 106 | ... | 155 | ... | 146 | ... | ... | ... | 123 | ... |

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 25. AGE OF OWN CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE OF HEAD AND TYPE OF FAMILY—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | ALL 6 TO 17 YRS. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ALL UNDER 6 YRS. | | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 | | | | | |
| | | | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL | UNDER 6 | 6 TO 17 | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] |
| ALL FAMILIES[2]--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 205 | 12 643 | 7 562 | 13 320 | 560 | 1 653 | 132 | 160 | 428 | 1 493 | 489 | 1 004 | 7 002 | 11 667 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 327 | 205 | 123 | 196 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 118 | 184 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 272 | 149 | 123 | 196 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 15 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 115 | 180 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 430 | 290 | 140 | 239 | 10 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 131 | 196 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 437 | 236 | 151 | 288 | 15 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 63 | 22 | 40 | 136 | 224 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 533 | 358 | 175 | 346 | 20 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 56 | 22 | 45 | 155 | 274 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 558 | 389 | 169 | 354 | 25 | 94 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 89 | 27 | 63 | 144 | 260 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 558 | 376 | 182 | 339 | 17 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 44 | 18 | 26 | 165 | 292 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 609 | 397 | 212 | 351 | 21 | 53 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 41 | 12 | 29 | 190 | 298 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 623 | 398 | 225 | 414 | 20 | 37 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 29 | 11 | 17 | 205 | 377 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 725 | 458 | 267 | 499 | 30 | 102 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 96 | 31 | 65 | 236 | 397 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 680 | 455 | 224 | 398 | 27 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 76 | 24 | 52 | 198 | 318 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 729 | 469 | 261 | 493 | 29 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 86 | 26 | 59 | 232 | 403 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 702 | 474 | 229 | 410 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 23 | 216 | 373 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 688 | 457 | 230 | 420 | 25 | 68 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 52 | 20 | 42 | 205 | 352 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 880 | 582 | 298 | 501 | 19 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 45 | 16 | 29 | 279 | 450 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 754 | 494 | 259 | 426 | 25 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 77 | 25 | 52 | 234 | 346 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 788 | 484 | 304 | 559 | 19 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 61 | 21 | 41 | 285 | 496 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 441 | 886 | 555 | 995 | 43 | 131 | 9 | 12 | 34 | 119 | 35 | 84 | 512 | 864 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 071 | 1 844 | 1 227 | 2 045 | 63 | 168 | 16 | 19 | 48 | 149 | 50 | 100 | 1 164 | 1 877 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 4 753 | 2 838 | 1 915 | 3 391 | 110 | 321 | 24 | 29 | 85 | 292 | 99 | 193 | 1 805 | 3 071 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 645 | 353 | 292 | 468 | 15 | 34 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 278 | 434 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 17 757 | 17 174 | 18 692 | 18 435 | 15 711 | 15 413 | 15 044 | 15 365 | 15 967 | 15 420 | 15 550 | 15 347 | 18 945 | 18 891 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 93 | 120 | 156 | 111 | 594 | 406 | 1 189 | 1 174 | 619 | 441 | 646 | 534 | 168 | 128 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 19 978 | 19 434 | 20 887 | ... | 18 603 | ... | 19 573 | ... | 18 305 | ... | ... | ... | 21 070 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 101 | 125 | 171 | ... | 620 | ... | 1 618 | ... | 638 | ... | ... | ... | 176 | ... |
| HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 141 | 7 949 | 192 | 295 | 11 | 31 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 151 | 254 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 103 | 99 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 258 | 249 | 9 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 10 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 547 | 538 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 672 | 667 | 5 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 9 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 804 | 785 | 19 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 21 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 687 | 675 | 12 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 18 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 604 | 591 | 12 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 22 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 550 | 542 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 11 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 444 | 433 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 392 | 380 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 340 | 326 | 14 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 21 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 330 | 324 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 9 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 289 | 282 | 7 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 8 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 242 | 237 | 5 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 8 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 211 | 208 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 189 | 178 | 11 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 19 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 188 | 187 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 272 | 262 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 419 | 408 | 11 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 16 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 513 | 493 | 20 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 37 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 87 | 84 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 721 | 8 683 | 10 686 | 10 615 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 025 | 11 360 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 85 | 35 | 605 | 552 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 550 | 398 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 635 | 11 564 | 14 594 | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | ... | ... | 14 996 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 118 | 116 | 1 378 | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | ... | ... | 1 457 | ... |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 47 497 | 22 622 | 24 875 | 50 279 | 11 128 | 23 619 | 5 951 | 8 476 | 5 177 | 15 142 | 6 303 | 8 839 | 13 747 | 26 660 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 271 | 251 | 519 | 114 | 268 | 67 | 98 | 47 | 170 | 67 | 103 | 137 | 251 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 460 | 309 | 151 | 300 | 90 | 169 | 58 | 88 | 22 | 81 | 30 | 51 | 71 | 131 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 904 | 682 | 222 | 442 | 134 | 274 | 86 | 121 | 48 | 153 | 64 | 89 | 87 | 168 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 132 | 814 | 318 | 678 | 189 | 430 | 112 | 168 | 77 | 263 | 114 | 149 | 129 | 248 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 557 | 1 057 | 499 | 1 067 | 311 | 658 | 199 | 289 | 112 | 369 | 145 | 224 | 188 | 409 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 623 | 1 045 | 578 | 1 252 | 359 | 812 | 226 | 326 | 133 | 486 | 180 | 306 | 219 | 440 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 594 | 908 | 687 | 1 428 | 443 | 922 | 257 | 374 | 185 | 548 | 229 | 320 | 244 | 506 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 797 | 953 | 844 | 1 636 | 536 | 1 066 | 358 | 515 | 178 | 552 | 241 | 311 | 308 | 569 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 703 | 894 | 810 | 1 636 | 469 | 936 | 282 | 420 | 177 | 515 | 228 | 287 | 341 | 700 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 946 | 923 | 1 023 | 2 158 | 583 | 1 268 | 327 | 483 | 256 | 785 | 311 | 475 | 440 | 890 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 862 | 848 | 1 014 | 2 088 | 601 | 1 276 | 317 | 433 | 284 | 843 | 357 | 486 | 413 | 812 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 007 | 922 | 1 086 | 2 318 | 631 | 1 375 | 338 | 495 | 293 | 880 | 369 | 511 | 454 | 943 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 003 | 893 | 1 109 | 2 260 | 572 | 1 169 | 339 | 478 | 233 | 691 | 297 | 395 | 538 | 1 091 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 968 | 839 | 1 130 | 2 262 | 630 | 1 261 | 349 | 486 | 262 | 775 | 335 | 440 | 499 | 1 001 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 270 | 959 | 1 311 | 2 594 | 663 | 1 345 | 342 | 474 | 321 | 871 | 384 | 487 | 648 | 1 250 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 957 | 827 | 1 130 | 2 270 | 550 | 1 150 | 296 | 436 | 254 | 714 | 290 | 424 | 580 | 1 121 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 046 | 820 | 1 226 | 2 511 | 556 | 1 181 | 271 | 381 | 285 | 800 | 340 | 461 | 670 | 1 330 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 608 | 1 462 | 2 145 | 4 402 | 902 | 1 946 | 422 | 620 | 480 | 1 326 | 561 | 766 | 1 243 | 2 455 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 890 | 2 838 | 4 052 | 8 002 | 1 426 | 3 018 | 670 | 937 | 756 | 2 081 | 877 | 1 204 | 2 626 | 4 934 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 590 | 3 842 | 4 708 | 9 319 | 1 247 | 2 786 | 563 | 765 | 685 | 2 021 | 795 | 1 226 | 3 461 | 6 533 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 056 | 475 | 581 | 1 136 | 132 | 307 | 62 | 90 | 70 | 217 | 92 | 125 | 450 | 829 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 16 203 | 14 944 | 17 224 | 17 092 | 14 859 | 14 939 | 13 996 | 13 896 | 15 813 | 15 527 | 15 487 | 15 556 | 19 401 | 19 128 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 57 | 90 | 66 | 46 | 86 | 63 | 116 | 99 | 116 | 73 | 106 | 100 | 103 | 70 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 18 206 | 17 208 | 19 114 | ... | 16 222 | ... | 15 295 | ... | 17 268 | ... | ... | ... | 21 454 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 59 | 88 | 80 | ... | 101 | ... | 135 | ... | 150 | ... | ... | ... | 116 | ... |

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 25. AGE OF OWN CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE OF HEAD AND TYPE OF FAMILY—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | ALL UNDER 6 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ALL UNDER 6 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: TOTAL | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: UNDER 6 | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: 6 TO 17 | ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 093 | 1 599 | 1 493 | 2 040 | 1 450 | 1 980 | 1 373 | 1 793 | 77 | 187 | 102 | 85 | 43 | 60 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 46 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 24 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 26 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 82 | 33 | 49 | 70 | 48 | 68 | 44 | 63 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 94 | 50 | 44 | 57 | 43 | 56 | 42 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 175 | 67 | 107 | 141 | 106 | 139 | 102 | 130 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 226 | 111 | 115 | 163 | 112 | 159 | 109 | 151 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 213 | 84 | 129 | 169 | 127 | 167 | 117 | 146 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 249 | 106 | 144 | 206 | 140 | 202 | 137 | 194 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 217 | 103 | 113 | 170 | 112 | 165 | 102 | 136 | 10 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 216 | 112 | 104 | 138 | 102 | 136 | 100 | 131 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 195 | 93 | 102 | 128 | 97 | 124 | 93 | 115 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 198 | 118 | 81 | 113 | 78 | 111 | 72 | 99 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 181 | 99 | 82 | 106 | 81 | 104 | 78 | 95 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 163 | 82 | 80 | 112 | 77 | 106 | 73 | 96 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 173 | 94 | 79 | 111 | 76 | 108 | 69 | 88 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 133 | 76 | 56 | 83 | 55 | 80 | 49 | 68 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 126 | 72 | 54 | 72 | 51 | 67 | 48 | 61 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 142 | 93 | 49 | 68 | 45 | 60 | 41 | 47 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 158 | 117 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 50 | 38 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 23 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 699 | 11 838 | 10 042 | 9 955 | 9 971 | 9 884 | 9 944 | 9 807 | 11 007 | 11 186 | 11 847 | 9 961 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 134 | 215 | 185 | 148 | 182 | 141 | 188 | 160 | 1 196 | 978 | 895 | 950 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 11 550 | 12 246 | 10 805 | ... | 10 744 | ... | 10 707 | ... | 11 410 | ... | ... | ... | (B) | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 111 | 164 | 147 | ... | 149 | ... | 154 | ... | 562 | ... | ... | ... | (B) | ... |
| HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 457 | 3 690 | 16 767 | 36 386 | 9 154 | 20 058 | 4 457 | 6 531 | 4.698 | 13 527 | 5 741 | 7 787 | 7 613 | 16 328 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 187 | 28 | 158 | 369 | 91 | 233 | 46 | 73 | 45 | 160 | 65 | 95 | 67 | 137 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 96 | 18 | 78 | 178 | 53 | 129 | 32 | 48 | 22 | 81 | 29 | 51 | 24 | 49 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 148 | 34 | 114 | 249 | 78 | 174 | 40 | 57 | 38 | 117 | 51 | 66 | 36 | 76 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 240 | 41 | 199 | 459 | 133 | 315 | 70 | 114 | 64 | 200 | 92 | 108 | 66 | 145 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 331 | 46 | 285 | 669 | 185 | 447 | 92 | 149 | 94 | 298 | 120 | 177 | 99 | 243 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 419 | 75 | 344 | 820 | 226 | 573 | 113 | 171 | 113 | 402 | 156 | 247 | 118 | 247 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 476 | 53 | 422 | 1 002 | 301 | 713 | 139 | 226 | 162 | 487 | 203 | 284 | 121 | 289 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 663 | 108 | 555 | 1 177 | 378 | 819 | 213 | 312 | 165 | 507 | 226 | 281 | 177 | 358 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 657 | 128 | 529 | 1 137 | 344 | 739 | 185 | 279 | 159 | 459 | 205 | 254 | 185 | 398 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 819 | 114 | 705 | 1 590 | 451 | 1 032 | 224 | 347 | 228 | 685 | 277 | 408 | 254 | 558 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 830 | 110 | 720 | 1 620 | 479 | 1 078 | 219 | 314 | 260 | 764 | 330 | 434 | 241 | 542 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 918 | 140 | 778 | 1 771 | 525 | 1 180 | 260 | 390 | 264 | 789 | 338 | 451 | 254 | 591 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 009 | 182 | 827 | 1 797 | 478 | 1 028 | 258 | 380 | 220 | 649 | 282 | 367 | 349 | 769 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 013 | 167 | 846 | 1 776 | 530 | 1 092 | 269 | 384 | 261 | 708 | 311 | 397 | 316 | 685 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 1 142 | 180 | 962 | 2 021 | 568 | 1 185 | 268 | 379 | 300 | 806 | 354 | 452 | 394 | 836 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 004 | 171 | 833 | 1 783 | 470 | 989 | 245 | 365 | 225 | 624 | 258 | 366 | 363 | 793 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 092 | 191 | 901 | 1 940 | 487 | 1 055 | 221 | 318 | 266 | 737 | 318 | 419 | 414 | 885 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 935 | 357 | 1 578 | 3 402 | 814 | 1 756 | 372 | 562 | 442 | 1 194 | 518 | 676 | 764 | 1 646 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 527 | 698 | 2 829 | 5 973 | 1 325 | 2 807 | 616 | 872 | 709 | 1 934 | 828 | 1 106 | 1 504 | 3 166 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 3 599 | 791 | 2 809 | 5 951 | 1 121 | 2 445 | 522 | 715 | 599 | 1 730 | 697 | 1 033 | 1 688 | 3 505 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 354 | 60 | 295 | 681 | 114 | 271 | 51 | 76 | 63 | 195 | 84 | 111 | 180 | 410 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 256 | 18 295 | 17 031 | 16 862 | 15 569 | 15 404 | 15 251 | 15 057 | 15 853 | 15 568 | 15 525 | 15 601 | 18 787 | 18 616 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 68 | 158 | 76 | 55 | 87 | 62 | 128 | 110 | 118 | 74 | 110 | 101 | 115 | 76 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 18 746 | 19 608 | 18 556 | ... | 16 924 | ... | 16 574 | ... | 17 256 | ... | ... | ... | 20 520 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 91 | 139 | 90 | ... | 111 | ... | 161 | ... | 155 | ... | ... | ... | 141 | ... |
| HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 239 | 10 797 | 6 441 | 11 580 | 513 | 1 553 | 116 | 144 | 397 | 1 410 | 455 | 955 | 5 928 | 10 027 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 216 | 148 | 68 | 120 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 65 | 110 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 133 | 92 | 46 | 87 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 39 | 73 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 229 | 175 | 54 | 117 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 47 | 88 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 255 | 184 | 71 | 154 | 12 | 59 | - | - | 12 | 39 | 20 | 39 | 59 | 95 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 364 | 270 | 94 | 212 | 15 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 59 | 19 | 40 | 79 | 151 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 383 | 275 | 107 | 251 | 21 | 79 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 75 | 20 | 55 | 86 | 171 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 398 | 275 | 123 | 235 | 14 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 41 | 17 | 24 | 108 | 193 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 441 | 301 | 140 | 243 | 18 | 45 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 37 | 10 | 26 | 122 | 197 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 465 | 307 | 158 | 314 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 147 | 290 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 591 | 386 | 205 | 417 | 29 | 97 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 91 | 30 | 62 | 176 | 320 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 550 | 371 | 178 | 319 | 25 | 75 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 70 | 21 | 49 | 153 | 244 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 612 | 391 | 221 | 423 | 27 | 83 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 79 | 25 | 54 | 193 | 340 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 579 | 386 | 193 | 349 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 23 | 180 | 312 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 584 | 385 | 199 | 366 | 24 | 63 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 57 | 18 | 39 | 176 | 303 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 780 | 513 | 267 | 459 | 19 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 45 | 16 | 29 | 248 | 407 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 667 | 437 | 230 | 386 | 25 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 77 | 25 | 52 | 205 | 306 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 686 | 417 | 269 | 498 | 18 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 58 | 19 | 39 | 251 | 438 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 311 | 803 | 509 | 921 | 43 | 131 | 9 | 12 | 34 | 119 | 35 | 84 | 466 | 791 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 2 858 | 1 687 | 1 171 | 1 963 | 60 | 162 | 16 | 19 | 45 | 142 | 47 | 96 | 1 111 | 1 801 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 4 514 | 2 656 | 1 858 | 3 301 | 108 | 317 | 23 | 27 | 85 | 291 | 99 | 192 | 1 751 | 2 984 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 619 | 338 | 281 | 447 | 15 | 34 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 14 | 266 | 413 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 18 978 | 18 188 | 20 284 | 19 867 | 16 451 | 16 074 | 16 734 | 16 770 | 16 431 | 16 046 | 16 198 | 15 954 | 20 556 | 20 384 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 103 | 120 | 133 | 134 | 473 | 304 | 1 742 | 1 573 | 445 | 325 | 510 | 441 | 140 | 110 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 21 271 | 20 486 | 22 588 | ... | 19 346 | ... | 20 783 | ... | 18 927 | ... | ... | ... | 22 869 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 111 | 138 | 184 | ... | 654 | ... | 1 748 | ... | 672 | ... | ... | ... | 191 | ... |

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

# Table 25. AGE OF OWN CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE OF HEAD AND TYPE OF FAMILY—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | | | | | ALL 6 TO 17 YRS. | |
| | | | | | | | ALL UNDER 6 YRS. | | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 | | | | | |
| | | | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL | UNDER 6 | 6 TO 17 | NUMBER OF FAMILIES | NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] |
| HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 709 | 6 535 | 174 | 272 | 10 | 27 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 164 | 246 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 74 | 70 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 176 | 168 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 9 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 444 | 440 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 543 | 539 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 687 | 673 | 14 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 14 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 596 | 584 | 12 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 18 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 508 | 496 | 12 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 22 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 444 | 439 | 6 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 10 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 364 | 355 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 320 | 311 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 287 | 274 | 14 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 21 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 279 | 273 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 9 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 234 | 227 | 7 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 8 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 209 | 205 | 5 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 8 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 176 | 173 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 154 | 142 | 11 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 19 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 142 | 140 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 220 | 210 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 347 | 336 | 11 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 16 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 426 | 405 | 20 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 37 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 77 | 74 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 732 | 8 674 | 11 403 | 11 264 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 634 | 11 815 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 95 | 95 | 521 | 443 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 596 | 508 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 751 | 11 651 | 15 507 | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | ... | ... | 15 952 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 134 | 131 | 1 502 | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | ... | ... | 1 594 | ... |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 713 | 2 929 | 4 784 | 9 499 | 1 699 | 3 725 | 861 | 1 152 | 838 | 2 573 | 1 081 | 1 492 | 3 085 | 5 774 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 523 | 77 | 446 | 828 | 271 | 524 | 175 | 256 | 95 | 258 | 116 | 142 | 175 | 304 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 594 | 127 | 466 | 890 | 236 | 493 | 133 | 180 | 103 | 313 | 152 | 161 | 230 | 397 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 790 | 209 | 581 | 1 097 | 305 | 626 | 182 | 250 | 124 | 376 | 158 | 215 | 276 | 471 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 719 | 215 | 505 | 1 087 | 218 | 471 | 108 | 150 | 110 | 321 | 153 | 168 | 287 | 617 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 604 | 136 | 418 | 964 | 165 | 428 | 59 | 75 | 105 | 353 | 138 | 215 | 253 | 535 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 517 | 196 | 321 | 793 | 114 | 352 | 34 | 41 | 80 | 311 | 124 | 187 | 207 | 441 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 514 | 185 | 329 | 695 | 85 | 197 | 38 | 40 | 48 | 157 | 54 | 103 | 244 | 498 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 478 | 194 | 284 | 532 | 77 | 155 | 37 | 44 | 39 | 111 | 41 | 70 | 208 | 376 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 383 | 146 | 237 | 429 | 61 | 117 | 33 | 37 | 29 | 79 | 33 | 47 | 176 | 312 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 343 | 140 | 203 | 356 | 35 | 77 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 54 | 19 | 35 | 168 | 278 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 295 | 121 | 174 | 327 | 22 | 49 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 39 | 14 | 25 | 152 | 278 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 269 | 127 | 143 | 261 | 25 | 59 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 49 | 20 | 29 | 117 | 202 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 243 | 135 | 108 | 217 | 19 | 39 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 90 | 178 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 207 | 110 | 97 | 181 | 16 | 39 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 22 | 81 | 142 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 171 | 92 | 79 | 151 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 67 | 128 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 150 | 91 | 59 | 100 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 52 | 87 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 136 | 76 | 60 | 109 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 99 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 207 | 111 | 96 | 167 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 84 | 138 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 289 | 190 | 99 | 179 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 89 | 163 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 264 | 189 | 74 | 132 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 69 | 124 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 13 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 211 | 9 520 | 5 942 | 5 879 | 4 171 | 4 467 | 3 672 | 3 561 | 4 880 | 5 026 | 4 748 | 5 221 | 7 465 | 7 245 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 88 | 191 | 89 | 52 | 98 | 67 | 63 | 70 | 136 | 77 | 111 | 93 | 117 | 79 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 058 | 11 598 | 7 502 | ... | 5 173 | ... | 4 606 | ... | 5 755 | ... | ... | ... | 8 785 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 87 | 164 | 91 | ... | 102 | ... | 140 | ... | 147 | ... | ... | ... | 123 | ... |
| HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 725 | 72 | 653 | 1 013 | 618 | 966 | 530 | 721 | 88 | 245 | 155 | 90 | 35 | 47 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 146 | 6 | 140 | 216 | 132 | 207 | 119 | 171 | 12 | 36 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 10 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 131 | 2 | 129 | 197 | 127 | 195 | 108 | 145 | 18 | 50 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 157 | 3 | 154 | 238 | 148 | 231 | 132 | 187 | 17 | 44 | 29 | 15 | 6 | 6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 91 | 3 | 88 | 145 | 86 | 143 | 69 | 96 | 18 | 48 | 30 | 17 | 2 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 52 | 5 | 48 | 77 | 41 | 63 | 37 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 33 | 7 | 26 | 49 | 24 | 46 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 32 | 5 | 28 | 34 | 25 | 32 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 543 | (B) | 3 371 | 3 391 | 3 342 | 3 350 | 3 283 | 3 240 | 3 866 | 3 817 | 3 715 | 4 008 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 89 | (B) | 86 | 69 | 86 | 69 | 90 | 74 | 287 | 183 | 223 | 302 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 336 | (B) | 3 747 | ... | 3 694 | ... | 3 610 | ... | 4 193 | ... | ... | ... | (B) | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 135 | (B) | 106 | ... | 108 | ... | 116 | ... | 294 | ... | ... | ... | (B) | ... |

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

# Table 25. AGE OF OWN CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE OF HEAD AND TYPE OF FAMILY—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | ALL UNDER 6 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ALL UNDER 6 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: TOTAL | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: UNDER 6 | SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]: 6 TO 17 | ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES | ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 488 | 279 | 3 209 | 7 084 | 1 044 | 2 677 | 321 | 420 | 723 | 2 257 | 897 | 1 360 | 2 165 | 4 407 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 264 | 6 | 258 | 548 | 139 | 316 | 56 | 85 | 83 | 231 | 94 | 137 | 119 | 232 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 268 | 6 | 262 | 585 | 108 | 296 | 24 | 34 | 84 | 262 | 117 | 145 | 154 | 289 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 359 | 13 | 346 | 755 | 155 | 389 | 50 | 63 | 104 | 326 | 127 | 200 | 191 | 366 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 346 | 9 | 347 | 828 | 128 | 323 | 38 | 53 | 91 | 270 | 121 | 149 | 218 | 505 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 306 | 14 | 293 | 756 | 119 | 355 | 19 | 22 | 99 | 333 | 129 | 203 | 174 | 401 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 246 | 19 | 248 | 661 | 87 | 291 | 19 | 26 | 67 | 265 | 97 | 168 | 161 | 369 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 270 | 23 | 248 | 566 | 58 | 163 | 17 | 19 | 41 | 144 | 48 | 96 | 190 | 403 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 218 | 14 | 203 | 411 | 60 | 133 | 24 | 29 | 36 | 103 | 38 | 66 | 143 | 278 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 183 | 17 | 166 | 327 | 47 | 97 | 23 | 27 | 24 | 70 | 28 | 42 | 119 | 230 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 156 | 12 | 143 | 280 | 29 | 69 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 54 | 19 | 35 | 115 | 210 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 144 | 12 | 132 | 253 | 20 | 44 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 34 | 12 | 22 | 112 | 209 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 134 | 20 | 113 | 216 | 24 | 52 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 42 | 18 | 24 | 90 | 164 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 97 | 18 | 79 | 168 | 19 | 39 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 60 | 129 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 91 | 19 | 72 | 140 | 14 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 59 | 108 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 77 | 14 | 63 | 133 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 52 | 112 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 40 | 8 | 32 | 59 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 53 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 39 | 2 | 38 | 69 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 35 | 62 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 76 | 10 | 65 | 125 | 10 | 26 | - | - | 10 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 56 | 99 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 68 | 25 | 63 | 126 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 56 | 114 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 54 | 16 | 38 | 79 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 74 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 6 718 | 11 583 | 6 402 | 6 105 | 4 939 | 5 042 | 4 806 | 4 534 | 4 994 | 5 119 | 4 918 | 5 243 | 7 342 | 7 099 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 114 | 659 | 118 | 66 | 133 | 77 | 269 | 199 | 147 | 74 | 126 | 94 | 126 | 85 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 005 | 12 492 | 7 615 | ... | 5 857 | ... | 5 994 | ... | 5 796 | ... | ... | ... | 8 462 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 101 | 493 | 98 | ... | 132 | ... | 246 | ... | 157 | ... | ... | ... | 125 | ... |
| HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 353 | 1 442 | 911 | 1 391 | 37 | 82 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 72 | 30 | 42 | 874 | 1 309 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 92 | 45 | 47 | 63 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 47 | 62 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 124 | 50 | 74 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 73 | 104 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 135 | 108 | 77 | 99 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 75 | 94 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 164 | 95 | 70 | 114 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 110 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 151 | 75 | 76 | 129 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 71 | 118 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 142 | 94 | 48 | 83 | 4 | 15 | - | - | 4 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 44 | 69 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 142 | 88 | 54 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 53 | 93 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 154 | 91 | 63 | 96 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 61 | 92 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 129 | 69 | 60 | 91 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 53 | 80 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 114 | 62 | 52 | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 67 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 111 | 70 | 42 | 75 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 69 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 90 | 60 | 29 | 45 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 38 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 100 | 72 | 29 | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 48 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 75 | 51 | 24 | 40 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 35 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 53 | 49 | 15 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 16 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 73 | 48 | 25 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 34 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 64 | 41 | 22 | 40 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 37 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 94 | 55 | 29 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 39 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 139 | 104 | 35 | 52 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 49 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 146 | 110 | 36 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 34 | 50 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 9 166 | 10 107 | 8 136 | 8 057 | (B) | 8 366 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 132 | 8 044 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 191 | 305 | 256 | 201 | (B) | 1 149 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 258 | 201 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 11 196 | 12 063 | 9 824 | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | ... | ... | 9 790 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 146 | 236 | 296 | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... |
| HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 147 | 1 136 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 70 | 69 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 90 | 85 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 108 | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 94 | 93 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 77 | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 69 | 69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 82 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 58 | 57 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 63 | 61 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 35 | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 43 | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 57 | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 63 | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 546 | 8 573 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 212 | 211 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 860 | 10 903 | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | ... | ... | (B) | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 244 | 266 | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | (B) | ... | ... | ... | (B) | ... |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

# Table 26. NUMBER OF EARNERS—FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN MEMBERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NO EARNERS | FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL | 1 EARNER: TOTAL | 1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | 1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 EARNERS: TOTAL | 2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | 2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 EARNERS: TOTAL | 3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | 3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL | 4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | 4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS | MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL | MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 55 866 | 6 906 | 48 960 | 18 789 | 86.5 | 65.9 | 22 055 | 79.6 | 55.6 | 5 269 | 68.9 | 44.9 | 2 847 | 61.0 | 36.3 | 1.65 | 1.26 | 0.88 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 105 | 476 | 628 | 455 | 59.9 | 29.9 | 146 | 67.2 | 39.8 | 23 | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) | (B) | 0.76 | 0.46 | 0.26 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 082 | 536 | 547 | 404 | 58.3 | 16.0 | 130 | 60.5 | 17.8 | 8 | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) | (B) | 0.66 | 0.39 | 0.11 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 738 | 976 | 763 | 568 | 60.1 | 18.5 | 171 | 63.0 | 13.7 | 21 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | 0.57 | 0.34 | 0.09 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 900 | 880 | 1 021 | 735 | 67.0 | 26.1 | 250 | 67.5 | 21.1 | 25 | (B) | (B) | 11 | (B) | (B) | 0.72 | 0.47 | 0.17 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 183 | 850 | 1 332 | 902 | 70.5 | 37.9 | 380 | 61.4 | 22.4 | 42 | 42.6 | 9.1 | 8 | (B) | (B) | 0.84 | 0.54 | 0.25 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 142 | 632 | 1 509 | 942 | 75.2 | 39.8 | 517 | 64.6 | 23.7 | 36 | 53.5 | 21.4 | 14 | (B) | (B) | 1.02 | 0.70 | 0.31 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 120 | 494 | 1 626 | 1 015 | 80.9 | 52.0 | 504 | 67.5 | 25.5 | 89 | 61.0 | 17.1 | 18 | 58.7 | 15.4 | 1.13 | 0.81 | 0.40 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 253 | 402 | 1 851 | 1 042 | 82.6 | 52.5 | 709 | 68.4 | 32.6 | 77 | 55.6 | 22.5 | 23 | 38.2 | 14.9 | 1.25 | 0.90 | 0.48 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 110 | 307 | 1 803 | 939 | 86.2 | 61.1 | 748 | 72.9 | 35.8 | 92 | 62.3 | 22.3 | 23 | 60.7 | 28.3 | 1.35 | 1.02 | 0.58 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 301 | 225 | 2 076 | 1 081 | 89.1 | 67.1 | 839 | 74.2 | 41.9 | 113 | 58.8 | 26.6 | 43 | 49.5 | 21.7 | 1.43 | 1.09 | 0.68 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 176 | 190 | 1 986 | 885 | 89.0 | 69.9 | 936 | 76.2 | 45.4 | 127 | 61.7 | 27.6 | 38 | 54.3 | 19.5 | 1.54 | 1.18 | 0.75 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 309 | 176 | 2 133 | 979 | 93.5 | 75.4 | 989 | 77.2 | 46.7 | 129 | 65.3 | 33.7 | 37 | 61.1 | 23.6 | 1.54 | 1.23 | 0.80 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 302 | 128 | 2 174 | 858 | 93.3 | 76.5 | 1 092 | 79.6 | 48.5 | 168 | 63.5 | 37.1 | 57 | 66.4 | 31.8 | 1.65 | 1.32 | 0.87 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 208 | 109 | 2 099 | 834 | 93.4 | 81.9 | 1 055 | 79.7 | 53.7 | 155 | 64.7 | 30.6 | 55 | 53.2 | 30.4 | 1.67 | 1.32 | 0.93 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 480 | 85 | 2 396 | 996 | 97.0 | 81.7 | 1 135 | 79.4 | 57.3 | 189 | 66.3 | 37.1 | 76 | 57.9 | 30.0 | 1.69 | 1.35 | 0.99 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 106 | 68 | 2 038 | 725 | 94.9 | 80.7 | 1 033 | 81.8 | 59.6 | 205 | 66.1 | 39.1 | 75 | 61.3 | 27.3 | 1.79 | 1.43 | 1.03 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 239 | 60 | 2 180 | 692 | 95.7 | 85.7 | 1 155 | 79.3 | 56.6 | 225 | 66.4 | 41.2 | 107 | 57.2 | 29.7 | 1.87 | 1.45 | 1.05 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 856 | 72 | 3 784 | 1 114 | 95.7 | 87.3 | 2 022 | 82.7 | 62.3 | 455 | 67.9 | 43.6 | 193 | 56.3 | 29.9 | 1.91 | 1.51 | 1.13 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 237 | 114 | 7 122 | 1 673 | 96.7 | 87.1 | 3 848 | 84.5 | 67.4 | 1 103 | 70.3 | 48.1 | 497 | 57.7 | 33.5 | 2.06 | 1.63 | 1.25 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 928 | 107 | 8 821 | 1 622 | 94.7 | 86.0 | 4 009 | 86.4 | 72.1 | 1 788 | 74.3 | 55.6 | 1 402 | 63.6 | 41.0 | 2.40 | 1.86 | 1.44 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 090 | 20 | 1 070 | 328 | 89.7 | 84.1 | 387 | 79.4 | 68.1 | 199 | 67.9 | 48.1 | 157 | 68.4 | 47.5 | 2.23 | 1.66 | 1.32 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 15 001 | 5 689 | 16 263 | 12 436 | ... | ... | 17 341 | ... | ... | 21 680 | ... | ... | 25 696 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 52 | 50 | 56 | 72 | ... | ... | 66 | ... | ... | 156 | ... | ... | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 16 907 | 7 271 | 18 266 | 14 394 | ... | ... | 18 909 | ... | ... | 23 991 | ... | ... | 28 237 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 54 | 82 | 58 | 87 | ... | ... | 79 | ... | ... | 188 | ... | ... | 266 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . | 59.7 | - | 68.1 | 59.5 | ... | ... | 71.9 | ... | ... | 76.2 | ... | ... | 80.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 18 444 | (B) | 18 445 | 15 016 | ... | ... | 18 916 | ... | ... | 23 050 | ... | ... | 26 392 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 58 | (B) | 58 | 79 | ... | ... | 80 | ... | ... | 203 | ... | ... | 172 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 20 675 | (B) | 20 675 | 16 966 | ... | ... | 20 769 | ... | ... | 25 541 | ... | ... | 29 624 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 71 | (B) | 71 | 118 | ... | ... | 95 | ... | ... | 212 | ... | ... | 298 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 378 | 5 803 | 43 576 | 16 569 | 87.2 | 67.5 | 19 706 | 79.2 | 55.5 | 4 703 | 68.4 | 45.1 | 2 597 | 60.1 | 36.0 | 1.66 | 1.27 | 0.89 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 833 | 319 | 515 | 364 | 62.3 | 31.8 | 127 | 69.0 | 41.8 | 21 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 0.83 | 0.54 | 0.30 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 719 | 356 | 363 | 264 | 55.9 | 17.6 | 93 | 64.8 | 22.3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 0.67 | 0.39 | 0.13 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 209 | 677 | 532 | 396 | 59.1 | 21.5 | 118 | 64.0 | 14.1 | 16 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | 0.58 | 0.34 | 0.11 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 440 | 698 | 742 | 531 | 66.6 | 26.1 | 189 | 67.1 | 20.2 | 12 | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) | (B) | 0.69 | 0.45 | 0.16 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 786 | 748 | 1 039 | 701 | 69.9 | 36.9 | 306 | 63.1 | 22.0 | 25 | (B) | (B) | 7 | (B) | (B) | 0.80 | 0.52 | 0.23 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 774 | 560 | 1 214 | 759 | 73.3 | 38.8 | 420 | 63.8 | 22.9 | 23 | (B) | (B) | 13 | (B) | (B) | 0.98 | 0.66 | 0.29 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 781 | 441 | 1 340 | 839 | 79.3 | 50.3 | 413 | 67.1 | 24.5 | 72 | 61.3 | 19.1 | 16 | (B) | (B) | 1.10 | 0.79 | 0.38 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 979 | 387 | 1 592 | 896 | 82.1 | 51.2 | 618 | 68.0 | 31.6 | 63 | 54.6 | 24.4 | 16 | (B) | (B) | 1.22 | 0.87 | 0.46 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 822 | 301 | 1 520 | 803 | 86.3 | 59.2 | 629 | 72.6 | 34.8 | 74 | 59.8 | 21.4 | 15 | (B) | (B) | 1.30 | 0.99 | 0.54 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 042 | 219 | 1 823 | 960 | 88.5 | 65.7 | 745 | 73.6 | 41.9 | 82 | 55.6 | 28.5 | 35 | 49.7 | 21.9 | 1.40 | 1.06 | 0.67 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 945 | 183 | 1 761 | 808 | 89.0 | 69.8 | 917 | 75.9 | 45.0 | 103 | 60.9 | 26.3 | 34 | 55.1 | 19.7 | 1.51 | 1.16 | 0.73 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 053 | 169 | 1 884 | 868 | 92.8 | 75.2 | 874 | 76.4 | 46.3 | 110 | 65.2 | 32.4 | 31 | 58.7 | 17.5 | 1.52 | 1.20 | 0.79 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 046 | 127 | 1 919 | 793 | 93.1 | 75.7 | 953 | 78.4 | 47.9 | 130 | 62.2 | 36.1 | 44 | 62.2 | 29.5 | 1.61 | 1.27 | 0.84 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 973 | 107 | 1 866 | 768 | 93.0 | 81.0 | 922 | 78.9 | 52.4 | 128 | 64.2 | 30.1 | 48 | 52.6 | 31.0 | 1.64 | 1.29 | 0.90 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 256 | 82 | 2 174 | 923 | 96.8 | 81.8 | 1 030 | 78.4 | 55.7 | 162 | 65.6 | 35.7 | 60 | 54.0 | 28.9 | 1.66 | 1.32 | 0.96 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 931 | 61 | 1 870 | 691 | 95.0 | 80.6 | 924 | 81.4 | 59.8 | 185 | 64.3 | 37.2 | 70 | 60.2 | 27.1 | 1.77 | 1.41 | 1.02 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 047 | 59 | 1 988 | 654 | 95.9 | 85.8 | 1 054 | 78.7 | 56.0 | 194 | 63.7 | 38.9 | 86 | 55.2 | 28.3 | 1.83 | 1.41 | 1.02 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 549 | 67 | 3 483 | 1 043 | 95.4 | 87.3 | 1 857 | 81.9 | 61.4 | 414 | 67.2 | 43.3 | 168 | 53.3 | 28.3 | 1.90 | 1.49 | 1.11 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 716 | 114 | 6 602 | 1 609 | 96.6 | 87.0 | 3 529 | 83.7 | 66.7 | 1 006 | 69.1 | 47.4 | 459 | 56.5 | 32.9 | 2.04 | 1.60 | 1.23 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 424 | 107 | 8 317 | 1 581 | 94.6 | 85.9 | 3 716 | 85.6 | 71.4 | 1 692 | 74.0 | 55.3 | 1 327 | 62.9 | 40.6 | 2.39 | 1.83 | 1.42 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 054 | 20 | 1 034 | 320 | 89.5 | 83.7 | 374 | 79.1 | 67.5 | 191 | 67.1 | 47.4 | 149 | 67.3 | 47.1 | 2.21 | 1.64 | 1.30 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 15 571 | 6 184 | 16 805 | 13 123 | ... | ... | 17 643 | ... | ... | 22 265 | ... | ... | 25 986 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 51 | 70 | 58 | 84 | ... | ... | 69 | ... | ... | 175 | ... | ... | 159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 17 561 | 7 857 | 18 854 | 15 103 | ... | ... | 19 298 | ... | ... | 24 698 | ... | ... | 28 827 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 59 | 95 | 62 | 95 | ... | ... | 65 | ... | ... | 201 | ... | ... | 281 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . | 61.1 | - | 69.3 | 61.2 | ... | ... | 72.5 | ... | ... | 77.6 | ... | ... | 81.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 18 816 | (B) | 18 816 | 15 428 | ... | ... | 19 165 | ... | ... | 23 597 | ... | ... | 26 607 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 63 | (B) | 63 | 75 | ... | ... | 86 | ... | ... | 224 | ... | ... | 180 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 21 134 | (B) | 21 134 | 17 517 | ... | ... | 21 104 | ... | ... | 26 089 | ... | ... | 30 076 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 76 | (B) | 76 | 125 | ... | ... | 102 | ... | ... | 226 | ... | ... | 310 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 26. NUMBER OF EARNERS—FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN MEMBERS, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | NO EARNERS | FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL | 1 EARNER: TOTAL | 1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | 1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 EARNERS: TOTAL | 2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | 2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 EARNERS: TOTAL | 3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | 3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL | 4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | 4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS | MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL | MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL | MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 692 | 1 030 | 4 662 | 1 976 | 80.4 | 52.6 | 2 024 | 82.5 | 55.6 | 464 | 72.2 | 42.7 | 198 | 69.9 | 38.4 | 1.49 | 1.18 | 0.76 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 248 | 144 | 105 | 86 | 51.0 | 24.3 | 16 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 0.55 | 0.25 | 0.12 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 174 | 166 | 131 | 61.9 | 11.0 | 33 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | 0.62 | 0.34 | 0.06 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 283 | 218 | 162 | 61.7 | 10.9 | 51 | 60.6 | 12.4 | 5 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | 0.57 | 0.34 | 0.06 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 172 | 255 | 187 | 64.9 | 24.6 | 57 | 69.5 | 25.4 | 9 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | 0.79 | 0.50 | 0.19 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 361 | 90 | 271 | 185 | 71.2 | 40.5 | 68 | 51.2 | 25.0 | 17 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 1.00 | 0.66 | 0.33 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 340 | 69 | 271 | 173 | 83.6 | 44.6 | 85 | 67.5 | 27.8 | 13 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 1.17 | 0.87 | 0.40 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 322 | 51 | 271 | 165 | 89.4 | 61.2 | 88 | 68.4 | 29.9 | 16 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | 1.27 | 0.95 | 0.50 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 240 | 14 | 226 | 130 | 83.5 | 60.4 | 79 | 69.3 | 40.7 | 11 | (B) | (B) | 7 | (B) | (B) | 1.47 | 1.04 | 0.65 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 258 | 5 | 253 | 122 | 84.7 | 71.1 | 108 | 75.5 | 42.3 | 14 | (B) | (B) | 8 | (B) | (B) | 1.64 | 1.25 | 0.79 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 227 | 5 | 222 | 105 | 92.5 | 75.4 | 81 | 78.5 | 44.6 | 27 | 70.6 | 22.5 | 8 | (B) | (B) | 1.71 | 1.34 | 0.80 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 204 | 6 | 197 | 70 | (B) | (B) | 100 | 77.4 | 47.7 | 23 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | 1.74 | 1.32 | 0.86 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 216 | 5 | 212 | 95 | 98.3 | 79.3 | 96 | 81.9 | 49.9 | 17 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 1.71 | 1.42 | 0.97 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 223 | 1 | 222 | 62 | (B) | (B) | 118 | 89.4 | 53.2 | 29 | 73.9 | 42.1 | 12 | (B) | (B) | 1.98 | 1.70 | 1.07 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 203 | 2 | 201 | 56 | (B) | (B) | 114 | 85.3 | 62.5 | 25 | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) | (B) | 1.91 | 1.57 | 1.14 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 194 | 3 | 192 | 61 | (B) | (B) | 94 | 90.6 | 73.5 | 23 | (B) | (B) | 13 | (B) | (B) | 1.96 | 1.69 | 1.26 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 155 | 6 | 149 | 28 | (B) | (B) | 99 | 87.6 | 59.6 | 18 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 1.94 | 1.68 | 1.17 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 165 | - | 165 | 34 | (B) | (B) | 88 | 88.8 | 65.1 | 29 | 83.6 | 58.2 | 14 | (B) | (B) | 2.21 | 1.87 | 1.33 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 253 | 1 | 252 | 52 | (B) | (B) | 143 | 93.6 | 73.0 | 35 | 71.7 | 41.5 | 22 | 73.6 | 39.5 | 2.16 | 1.87 | 1.35 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 423 | - | 423 | 43 | (B) | (B) | 269 | 93.9 | 75.5 | 78 | 80.8 | 54.9 | 33 | 75.2 | 40.9 | 2.34 | 2.06 | 1.53 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 375 | - | 375 | 25 | (B) | (B) | 231 | 95.8 | 81.6 | 67 | 84.3 | 64.6 | 52 | 75.1 | 49.0 | 2.58 | 2.27 | 1.80 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | - | 16 | 3 | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 9 264 | 3 699 | 11 373 | 7 394 | ... | ... | 14 275 | ... | ... | 15 946 | ... | ... | 18 933 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 141 | 55 | 166 | 130 | ... | ... | 190 | ... | ... | 512 | ... | ... | 610 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 11 266 | 4 111 | 12 847 | 8 603 | ... | ... | 15 208 | ... | ... | 17 378 | ... | ... | 20 435 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 109 | 74 | 122 | 144 | ... | ... | 175 | ... | ... | 413 | ... | ... | 539 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 46.8 | - | 57.1 | 45.7 | ... | ... | 66.3 | ... | ... | 63.3 | ... | ... | 63.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 14 332 | (B) | 14 332 | 9 988 | ... | ... | 16 137 | ... | ... | 17 545 | ... | ... | 20 211 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 169 | (B) | 169 | 193 | ... | ... | 245 | ... | ... | 394 | ... | ... | 981 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 15 563 | (B) | 15 563 | 11 004 | ... | ... | 17 230 | ... | ... | 19 227 | ... | ... | 21 948 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 164 | (B) | 164 | 252 | ... | ... | 213 | ... | ... | 477 | ... | ... | 757 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 552 | 377 | 2 175 | 946 | 89.9 | 62.9 | 902 | 82.1 | 49.0 | 206 | 74.0 | 42.0 | 121 | 72.1 | 34.6 | 1.54 | 1.25 | 0.76 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 90 | 49 | 41 | 27 | (B) | (B) | 11 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | 0.64 | 0.42 | 0.08 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 92 | 51 | 41 | 33 | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | 0.55 | 0.32 | 0.03 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 165 | 94 | 71 | 51 | (B) | (B) | 17 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | 0.57 | 0.37 | 0.08 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 147 | 64 | 82 | 61 | (B) | (B) | 20 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 0.76 | 0.52 | 0.16 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 158 | 49 | 108 | 76 | 91.5 | 50.3 | 30 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 0.92 | 0.75 | 0.29 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 165 | 34 | 130 | 88 | 87.4 | 56.3 | 33 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 1.13 | 0.87 | 0.40 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 144 | 11 | 133 | 84 | 89.6 | 68.5 | 37 | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | 1.38 | 1.10 | 0.58 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 138 | 7 | 131 | 71 | (B) | (B) | 48 | 73.5 | 36.5 | 8 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 1.53 | 1.15 | 0.58 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 141 | 6 | 135 | 70 | (B) | (B) | 52 | 81.1 | 40.4 | 10 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | 1.54 | 1.28 | 0.71 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 132 | 2 | 130 | 67 | (B) | (B) | 49 | 79.4 | 41.3 | 8 | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) | (B) | 1.66 | 1.38 | 0.86 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 111 | 5 | 106 | 42 | (B) | (B) | 51 | 83.9 | 42.8 | 7 | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) | (B) | 1.73 | 1.45 | 0.84 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 118 | - | 117 | 41 | (B) | (B) | 56 | 77.5 | 50.9 | 12 | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) | (B) | 1.95 | 1.53 | 0.93 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 100 | - | 100 | 31 | (B) | (B) | 54 | 88.2 | 47.7 | 5 | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) | (B) | 1.93 | 1.64 | 1.00 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 83 | - | 83 | 33 | (B) | (B) | 42 | 88.9 | 56.1 | 7 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 1.73 | 1.48 | 1.03 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 97 | 2 | 95 | 31 | (B) | (B) | 49 | 88.4 | 59.0 | 12 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | 1.85 | 1.64 | 1.09 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 78 | - | 78 | 28 | (B) | (B) | 38 | 83.0 | 56.4 | 8 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 1.87 | 1.56 | 1.06 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 79 | - | 79 | 22 | (B) | (B) | 43 | 90.7 | 58.5 | 6 | (B) | (B) | 8 | (B) | (B) | 2.09 | 1.75 | 1.16 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 139 | 1 | 138 | 36 | (B) | (B) | 74 | 90.5 | 67.9 | 21 | (B) | (B) | 8 | (B) | (B) | 2.07 | 1.80 | 1.34 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 197 | 1 | 196 | 30 | (B) | (B) | 113 | 90.1 | 67.2 | 36 | 77.3 | 57.7 | 18 | 68.5 | 35.3 | 2.25 | 1.87 | 1.36 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 168 | - | 168 | 21 | (B) | (B) | 72 | 90.6 | 72.2 | 43 | 80.7 | 55.0 | 32 | 75.5 | 48.6 | 2.60 | 2.17 | 1.57 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | - | 10 | 4 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 10 278 | 3 946 | 11 786 | 8 753 | ... | ... | 13 692 | ... | ... | 17 439 | ... | ... | 17 860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 228 | 140 | 259 | 259 | ... | ... | 333 | ... | ... | 1 068 | ... | ... | 1 148 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 12 071 | 4 355 | 13 407 | 10 116 | ... | ... | 14 767 | ... | ... | 18 358 | ... | ... | 20 541 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 207 | 161 | 224 | 301 | ... | ... | 309 | ... | ... | 749 | ... | ... | 1 229 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 52.4 | - | 61.4 | 58.4 | ... | ... | 62.3 | ... | ... | 68.0 | ... | ... | 67.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS. | 14 102 | (B) | 14 102 | 10 682 | ... | ... | 15 637 | ... | ... | 19 795 | ... | ... | 20 331 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 323 | (B) | 323 | 265 | ... | ... | 409 | ... | ... | 989 | ... | ... | 1 636 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS. | 15 672 | (B) | 15 672 | 12 222 | ... | ... | 16 767 | ... | ... | 20 685 | ... | ... | 22 793 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR . DOLS. | 300 | (B) | 300 | 442 | ... | ... | 394 | ... | ... | 907 | ... | ... | 1 489 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 27. EARNER STATUS—CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| **ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 353 | 8 971 | 12 383 | 18 499 | 7 533 | 10 965 | 2 548 | 1 281 | 1 266 | 714 | 375 | 339 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 1 180 | 439 | 742 | 909 | 316 | 593 | 227 | 100 | 127 | 78 | 41 | 37 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 581 | 168 | 413 | 469 | 128 | 341 | 101 | 34 | 67 | 35 | 13 | 22 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 904 | 269 | 635 | 720 | 209 | 511 | 160 | 53 | 107 | 42 | 18 | 24 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 711 | 501 | 1 210 | 1 333 | 351 | 982 | 360 | 139 | 221 | 73 | 33 | 40 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 454 | 414 | 1 041 | 1 232 | 333 | 899 | 212 | 76 | 136 | 48 | 20 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 528 | 425 | 1 103 | 1 336 | 344 | 991 | 170 | 71 | 99 | 39 | 14 | 25 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 033 | 333 | 700 | 925 | 286 | 639 | 90 | 39 | 51 | 30 | 12 | 18 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 740 | 647 | 1 093 | 1 535 | 538 | 997 | 185 | 98 | 87 | 63 | 30 | 33 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 535 | 588 | 948 | 1 343 | 473 | 870 | 168 | 100 | 68 | 48 | 24 | 25 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 318 | 583 | 734 | 1 176 | 489 | 687 | 123 | 80 | 43 | 38 | 15 | 23 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 164 | 549 | 615 | 1 008 | 439 | 569 | 143 | 101 | 42 | 42 | 25 | 16 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 041 | 466 | 575 | 936 | 399 | 537 | 98 | 64 | 34 | 32 | 25 | 7 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 910 | 435 | 474 | 823 | 389 | 434 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 23 | 13 | 10 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 589 | 812 | 777 | 1 400 | 695 | 705 | 174 | 112 | 62 | 47 | 36 | 11 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 506 | 831 | 674 | 1 360 | 748 | 612 | 120 | 69 | 51 | 33 | 22 | 11 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 271 | 854 | 417 | 1 143 | 767 | 376 | 112 | 79 | 33 | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 453 | 328 | 125 | 426 | 306 | 120 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 435 | 328 | 107 | 426 | 322 | 104 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 355 | 7 217 | 4 318 | 5 589 | 7 681 | 4 529 | 3 738 | 5 300 | 2 907 | 4 172 | 5 279 | 3 360 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 49 | 89 | 53 | 52 | 102 | 54 | 135 | 172 | 63 | 256 | 468 | 231 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 7 226 | 9 076 | 5 886 | 7 491 | 9 582 | 6 054 | 5 457 | 6 442 | 4 461 | 5 525 | 6 513 | 4 431 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 51 | 98 | 49 | 57 | 112 | 53 | 94 | 146 | 112 | 215 | 327 | 254 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 33.7 | 42.8 | 27.1 | 34.2 | 44.2 | 27.3 | 31.0 | 37.3 | 24.7 | 35.6 | 40.8 | 29.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 509 | 11 934 | 9 288 | 10 655 | 12 301 | 9 307 | 9 239 | 9 517 | 8 845 | 8 660 | 9 860 | 7 239 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 69 | 129 | 103 | 77 | 115 | 106 | 258 | 329 | 354 | 408 | 647 | 426 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 889 | 13 631 | 9 893 | 12 131 | 14 086 | 9 955 | 9 930 | 10 425 | 9 177 | 9 375 | 10 374 | 7 860 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 106 | 174 | 100 | 117 | 194 | 108 | 189 | 260 | 260 | 368 | 479 | 526 |
| **EARNERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. . . . . | 13 237 | 6 882 | 6 356 | 11 489 | 5 876 | 5 613 | 1 543 | 899 | 644 | 482 | 288 | 194 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 500 | 198 | 303 | 400 | 155 | 245 | 82 | 36 | 46 | 28 | 15 | 13 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 264 | 112 | 152 | 219 | 94 | 126 | 38 | 13 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 10 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 321 | 144 | 177 | 267 | 115 | 152 | 39 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 436 | 184 | 252 | 345 | 139 | 206 | 82 | 38 | 44 | 28 | 16 | 12 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 443 | 213 | 230 | 361 | 175 | 185 | 78 | 34 | 44 | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 495 | 187 | 308 | 417 | 155 | 261 | 71 | 28 | 43 | 18 | 7 | 11 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 430 | 193 | 237 | 390 | 176 | 214 | 32 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 943 | 402 | 541 | 789 | 321 | 469 | 145 | 77 | 68 | 44 | 23 | 21 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 036 | 451 | 585 | 882 | 357 | 525 | 137 | 85 | 52 | 42 | 21 | 20 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 967 | 459 | 507 | 840 | 376 | 464 | 110 | 71 | 39 | 33 | 11 | 22 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 914 | 487 | 427 | 765 | 383 | 382 | 135 | 95 | 40 | 42 | 25 | 16 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 870 | 418 | 452 | 772 | 353 | 420 | 91 | 62 | 29 | 32 | 25 | 7 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 802 | 400 | 402 | 718 | 355 | 363 | 72 | 42 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 439 | 761 | 678 | 1 255 | 648 | 607 | 169 | 108 | 62 | 47 | 35 | 11 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 388 | 808 | 580 | 1 242 | 725 | 518 | 120 | 69 | 51 | 32 | 22 | 10 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 156 | 826 | 330 | 1 030 | 739 | 291 | 111 | 79 | 31 | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 424 | 318 | 106 | 398 | 297 | 101 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 409 | 321 | 88 | 399 | 314 | 85 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 7 858 | 8 983 | 6 775 | 8 091 | 9 392 | 6 916 | 6 605 | 7 309 | 5 354 | 6 233 | 7 434 | 5 295 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 65 | 104 | 81 | 72 | 111 | 83 | 171 | 152 | 235 | 383 | 398 | 406 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 214 | 10 583 | 7 732 | 9 484 | 11 012 | 7 884 | 7 419 | 8 091 | 6 481 | 7 026 | 7 801 | 5 877 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 73 | 118 | 77 | 81 | 134 | 83 | 131 | 180 | 183 | 276 | 375 | 379 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 54.2 | 55.7 | 52.5 | 54.8 | 56.6 | 53.0 | 51.1 | 53.1 | 48.2 | 52.3 | 53.2 | 50.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 526 | 11 944 | 9 316 | 10 672 | 12 310 | 9 331 | 9 268 | 9 517 | 8 904 | 8 705 | 9 860 | 7 315 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 69 | 128 | 102 | 78 | 116 | 106 | 258 | 329 | 360 | 415 | 647 | 421 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 921 | 13 646 | 9 939 | 12 164 | 14 104 | 9 998 | 9 960 | 10 425 | 9 245 | 9 455 | 10 374 | 8 029 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 106 | 174 | 100 | 117 | 194 | 108 | 189 | 250 | 259 | 365 | 479 | 519 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 27. EARNER STATUS—CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN , AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| NONEARNERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 116 | 2 089 | 6 027 | 7 009 | 1 657 | 5 352 | 1 005 | 383 | 622 | 232 | 87 | 145 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 680 | 241 | 439 | 509 | 161 | 348 | 145 | 64 | 81 | 50 | 26 | 24 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 317 | 56 | 261 | 250 | 35 | 215 | 63 | 21 | 42 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 583 | 126 | 458 | 453 | 93 | 359 | 122 | 31 | 91 | 21 | 7 | 14 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 275 | 317 | 958 | 988 | 212 | 776 | 278 | 101 | 177 | 45 | 17 | 28 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 011 | 201 | 810 | 871 | 158 | 713 | 134 | 42 | 92 | 28 | 7 | 21 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 033 | 238 | 795 | 919 | 189 | 730 | 99 | 43 | 56 | 21 | 7 | 14 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 603 | 140 | 463 | 535 | 110 | 425 | 57 | 25 | 33 | 19 | 6 | 13 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 797 | 245 | 551 | 746 | 217 | 529 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 12 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 500 | 136 | 363 | 461 | 116 | 345 | 31 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 351 | 124 | 227 | 336 | 113 | 223 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 250 | 62 | 188 | 243 | 56 | 186 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 170 | 48 | 123 | 163 | 46 | 117 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 108 | 35 | 72 | 105 | 35 | 70 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 150 | 51 | 99 | 145 | 47 | 98 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 118 | 24 | 94 | 118 | 24 | 94 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 115 | 28 | 87 | 113 | 28 | 85 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 29 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 10 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 26 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 7 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 3 093 | 3 219 | 3 055 | 3 236 | 3 447 | 3 181 | 2 311 | 2 374 | 2 275 | 2 338 | 2 221 | 2 409 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 22 | 50 | 25 | 23 | 57 | 26 | 27 | 46 | 34 | 101 | 164 | 133 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 3 984 | 4 113 | 3 939 | 4 224 | 4 511 | 4 135 | 2 444 | 2 568 | 2 368 | 2 403 | 2 256 | 2 492 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 43 | 93 | 47 | 48 | 113 | 52 | 51 | 92 | 60 | 141 | 242 | 173 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | - | 0.5 | 0.9 | - | 1.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 28. EARNINGS OF WIFE BY EARNINGS OF HUSBAND IN 1976—HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY AGE OF WIFE AND WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE

(Numbers in thousands. Husband-wife families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE | TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WIFE 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 47 497 | 24 758 | 3 970 | 2 487 | 2 273 | 2 099 | 2 023 | 2 104 | 1 923 | 1 660 | 2 612 | 2 830 | 777 | 4 766 | 48 | 5 344 | 36 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 7 034 | 1 700 | 277 | 157 | 184 | 150 | 156 | 171 | 97 | 102 | 160 | 197 | 49 | 4 527 | 164 | 5 223 | 139 |
| WITH EARNINGS | 40 463 | 23 058 | 3 693 | 2 330 | 2 089 | 1 948 | 1 867 | 1 932 | 1 826 | 1 558 | 2 451 | 2 633 | 728 | 4 786 | 50 | 5 353 | 38 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 296 | 548 | 113 | 57 | 53 | 45 | 50 | 43 | 33 | 31 | 53 | 57 | 14 | 4 133 | 298 | 4 765 | 226 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 377 | 193 | 35 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 4 682 | 529 | 4 979 | 366 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 458 | 256 | 42 | 34 | 39 | 32 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 11 | 3 390 | 313 | 4 763 | 324 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 573 | 329 | 58 | 48 | 57 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 3 041 | 313 | 4 116 | 313 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 512 | 270 | 36 | 35 | 44 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 29 | 18 | 5 | 3 685 | 344 | 4 567 | 276 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 495 | 304 | 42 | 30 | 44 | 37 | 20 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 13 | 3 996 | 419 | 5 804 | 574 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 406 | 236 | 37 | 31 | 39 | 27 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 3 418 | 349 | 4 557 | 313 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 975 | 596 | 98 | 91 | 68 | 54 | 82 | 43 | 38 | 37 | 47 | 34 | 5 | 3 760 | 275 | 4 176 | 171 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 372 | 823 | 138 | 99 | 82 | 80 | 77 | 111 | 55 | 57 | 55 | 60 | 9 | 4 165 | 230 | 4 513 | 154 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 492 | 930 | 166 | 105 | 96 | 103 | 82 | 88 | 107 | 53 | 65 | 61 | 4 | 3 946 | 199 | 4 409 | 170 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 801 | 1 120 | 155 | 127 | 80 | 112 | 114 | 122 | 109 | 107 | 99 | 82 | 13 | 4 764 | 182 | 4 877 | 127 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 966 | 1 290 | 164 | 128 | 142 | 100 | 156 | 114 | 148 | 107 | 126 | 89 | 15 | 4 709 | 143 | 4 961 | 141 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 002 | 1 262 | 194 | 124 | 97 | 92 | 117 | 125 | 137 | 99 | 174 | 86 | 17 | 5 048 | 181 | 5 047 | 129 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 4 523 | 2 863 | 402 | 262 | 238 | 247 | 256 | 254 | 260 | 207 | 350 | 331 | 55 | 5 103 | 130 | 5 367 | 91 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 6 569 | 4 016 | 531 | 368 | 334 | 325 | 304 | 339 | 291 | 290 | 545 | 593 | 96 | 5 430 | 116 | 5 738 | 82 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 8 111 | 4 558 | 802 | 415 | 383 | 359 | 311 | 367 | 311 | 314 | 484 | 605 | 209 | 5 027 | 122 | 5 612 | 85 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 680 | 1 895 | 382 | 199 | 139 | 156 | 110 | 118 | 134 | 97 | 187 | 273 | 100 | 4 643 | 244 | 5 566 | 143 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 3 855 | 1 570 | 298 | 157 | 143 | 102 | 102 | 98 | 85 | 75 | 141 | 224 | 146 | 4 829 | 242 | 6 459 | 233 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS | 12 736 | 12 289 | 12 780 | 11 759 | 11 557 | 11 688 | 11 058 | 11 578 | 11 178 | 11 960 | 12 541 | 13 673 | 16 633 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 50 | 55 | 190 | 260 | 267 | 257 | 215 | 244 | 215 | 240 | 136 | 171 | 357 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS | 14 020 | 13 164 | 13 819 | 12 834 | 12 585 | 12 429 | 11 973 | 12 353 | 12 224 | 12 558 | 13 115 | 14 480 | 18 798 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 65 | 73 | 210 | 237 | 262 | 244 | 212 | 230 | 220 | 246 | 188 | 201 | 652 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30 241 | 17 345 | 2 723 | 1 659 | 1 499 | 1 430 | 1 417 | 1 469 | 1 400 | 1 187 | 1 909 | 2 077 | 575 | 4 961 | 57 | 5 485 | 44 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 30 237 | 17 341 | 2 721 | 1 659 | 1 499 | 1 429 | 1 417 | 1 469 | 1 399 | 1 187 | 1 909 | 2 077 | 575 | 4 961 | 57 | 5 486 | 44 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 397 | 182 | 42 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 3 | 3 896 | 537 | 4 445 | 375 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 57 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 74 | 45 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 90 | 44 | 12 | 5 | 9 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 96 | 43 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 118 | 81 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 901 | 499 | 7 161 | 1 881 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 111 | 59 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 367 | 225 | 27 | 40 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 3 843 | 329 | 4 187 | 277 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 664 | 386 | 55 | 56 | 33 | 39 | 47 | 58 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 35 | 3 | 4 223 | 262 | 4 548 | 224 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 781 | 498 | 73 | 51 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 60 | 63 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 3 | 4 261 | 256 | 4 585 | 264 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 132 | 714 | 89 | 70 | 60 | 71 | 68 | 88 | 80 | 71 | 61 | 47 | 7 | 4 967 | 218 | 4 924 | 153 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 356 | 889 | 108 | 86 | 91 | 69 | 115 | 84 | 125 | 67 | 82 | 56 | 7 | 4 790 | 160 | 4 896 | 153 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 484 | 955 | 134 | 88 | 78 | 64 | 93 | 94 | 102 | 82 | 145 | 62 | 13 | 5 212 | 204 | 5 137 | 143 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 669 | 2 377 | 326 | 207 | 204 | 201 | 214 | 212 | 219 | 176 | 300 | 283 | 36 | 5 177 | 143 | 5 395 | 99 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 5 642 | 3 465 | 459 | 310 | 283 | 284 | 255 | 295 | 262 | 260 | 468 | 511 | 77 | 5 477 | 124 | 5 723 | 87 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 7 293 | 4 134 | 713 | 371 | 348 | 332 | 290 | 328 | 290 | 297 | 444 | 533 | 187 | 5 039 | 127 | 5 613 | 89 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 375 | 1 759 | 352 | 185 | 130 | 147 | 106 | 108 | 122 | 88 | 183 | 251 | 88 | 4 622 | 244 | 5 549 | 148 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 3 531 | 1 463 | 282 | 150 | 130 | 96 | 97 | 91 | 76 | 68 | 124 | 213 | 135 | 4 754 | 244 | 6 440 | 244 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS | 14 385 | 13 640 | 14 894 | 13 588 | 13 278 | 13 287 | 12 357 | 12 703 | 12 439 | 13 138 | 13 434 | 14 674 | 17 735 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 68 | 74 | 227 | 253 | 248 | 242 | 217 | 206 | 214 | 232 | 176 | 215 | 432 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS | 15 943 | 14 885 | 15 824 | 15 015 | 14 694 | 14 324 | 13 436 | 13 710 | 13 520 | 14 126 | 14 505 | 15 947 | 20 845 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 74 | 84 | 237 | 282 | 315 | 284 | 244 | 256 | 220 | 281 | 206 | 224 | 753 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 730 | 7 467 | 85 | 90 | 109 | 206 | 488 | 802 | 947 | 862 | 1 568 | 1 795 | 515 | 8 132 | 50 | 8 637 | 68 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 7 727 | 7 464 | 85 | 90 | 109 | 205 | 488 | 802 | 946 | 862 | 1 568 | 1 795 | 515 | 8 133 | 50 | 8 639 | 68 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 115 | 84 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 7 262 | 882 | 6 629 | 620 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 13 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 23 | 16 | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 21 | 18 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 30 | 27 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 34 | 26 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 110 | 97 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 5 650 | 603 | 6 333 | 434 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 195 | 178 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 49 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 29 | 3 | 5 904 | 230 | 6 906 | 305 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 221 | 218 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 45 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 6 232 | 194 | 6 835 | 488 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 356 | 342 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 31 | 68 | 58 | 55 | 48 | 44 | 7 | 6 702 | 198 | 7 031 | 189 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 453 | 434 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 58 | 59 | 96 | 57 | 76 | 46 | 7 | 6 667 | 135 | 6 973 | 221 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 457 | 455 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 38 | 68 | 79 | 64 | 113 | 57 | 13 | 7 305 | 206 | 7 485 | 165 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 133 | 1 111 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 79 | 121 | 166 | 150 | 256 | 256 | 33 | 7 925 | 131 | 8 104 | 114 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 628 | 1 598 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 40 | 66 | 150 | 174 | 189 | 392 | 458 | 74 | 8.480 | 106 | 8 652 | 109 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 697 | 1 660 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 31 | 87 | 144 | 180 | 196 | 356 | 462 | 166 | 8 706 | 131 | 9 258 | 125 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 649 | 634 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 43 | 63 | 54 | 139 | 200 | 78 | 9 307 | 252 | 9 739 | 232 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 562 | 529 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 97 | 170 | 115 | 10 343 | 250 | 11 896 | 486 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS | 13 007 | 13 055 | 14 236 | 11 991 | 9 631 | 11 475 | 10 440 | 11 347 | 11 698 | 12 503 | 13 266 | 14 436 | 17 491 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 92 | 93 | 1 391 | 867 | 1 004 | 698 | 300 | 319 | 276 | 231 | 182 | 215 | 444 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS | 14 141 | 14 195 | 14 515 | 12 049 | 9 997 | 12 472 | 11 535 | 12 283 | 12 714 | 13 427 | 14 294 | 15 637 | 20 257 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 120 | 117 | 1 556 | 886 | 800 | 843 | 369 | 299 | 257 | 305 | 218 | 228 | 755 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

[1] INCLUDES WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 28. EARNINGS OF WIFE BY EARNINGS OF HUSBAND IN 1976—HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY AGE OF WIFE AND WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Husband-wife families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE | TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 258 | 3 696 | 710 | 456 | 372 | 355 | 340 | 377 | 340 | 251 | 307 | 171 | 16 | 3 872 | 106 | 4 174 | 69 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 123 | 56 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 5 135 | 3 640 | 698 | 450 | 367 | 348 | 334 | 372 | 338 | 250 | 302 | 165 | 16 | 3 878 | 107 | 4 175 | 70 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 114 | 72 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 5 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 54 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 82 | 69 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 4 | - | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 118 | 92 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 668 | 371 | 2 919 | 278 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 83 | 65 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 6 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 113 | 86 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | - | 2 757 | 328 | 3 481 | 377 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 92 | 64 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 266 | 188 | 47 | 41 | 26 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 254 | 310 | 2 828 | 225 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 359 | 255 | 65 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 8 | - | 3 025 | 367 | 3 528 | 229 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 425 | 305 | 76 | 37 | 29 | 39 | 32 | 23 | 37 | 18 | 8 | 6 | - | 3 264 | 279 | 3 427 | 187 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 466 | 334 | 54 | 55 | 26 | 41 | 24 | 37 | 25 | 35 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 3 773 | 293 | 4 101 | 207 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 490 | 369 | 53 | 33 | 54 | 34 | 37 | 41 | 45 | 29 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 4 283 | 323 | 4 482 | 283 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 408 | 290 | 54 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 42 | 24 | 17 | 32 | 5 | - | 4 014 | 406 | 4 068 | 213 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 683 | 500 | 87 | 57 | 39 | 34 | 51 | 56 | 46 | 40 | 57 | 31 | 1 | 4 648 | 271 | 4 581 | 183 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 740 | 493 | 78 | 42 | 34 | 44 | 50 | 56 | 38 | 46 | 51 | 52 | 2 | 4 955 | 261 | 5 055 | 199 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 488 | 331 | 71 | 37 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 36 | 33 | 25 | 35 | 16 | 2 | 4 209 | 473 | 4 336 | 229 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 91 | 53 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | - | 8 | 6 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 63 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS ..DOLS | 8 808 | 8 683 | 7 991 | 7 791 | 8 057 | 7 973 | 8 800 | 9 280 | 8 645 | 9 226 | 10 203 | 11 519 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR ..DOLS | 91 | 101 | 305 | 247 | 309 | 306 | 331 | 283 | 251 | 511 | 307 | 543 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS ..DOLS | 9 313 | 9 066 | 8 351 | 8 378 | 8 095 | 8 882 | 9 130 | 9 396 | 9 113 | 9 476 | 10 757 | 11 053 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR ..DOLS | 98 | 107 | 212 | 279 | 296 | 462 | 324 | 292 | 347 | 332 | 444 | 480 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 112 | 2 221 | 373 | 244 | 202 | 220 | 218 | 249 | 213 | 169 | 215 | 107 | 10 | 4 322 | 134 | 4 429 | 85 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 112 | 2 221 | 373 | 244 | 202 | 220 | 218 | 249 | 213 | 169 | 215 | 107 | 10 | 4 322 | 134 | 4 429 | 85 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 21 | 14 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 71 | 49 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 135 | 89 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - | 3 170 | 725 | 3 399 | 383 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 206 | 150 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 551 | 377 | 3 552 | 248 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 261 | 198 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 12 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 5 | - | 4 141 | 562 | 4 259 | 249 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 330 | 256 | 35 | 21 | 37 | 29 | 23 | 33 | 37 | 16 | 24 | 1 | - | 4 253 | 418 | 4 198 | 202 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 315 | 225 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 34 | 20 | 14 | 24 | 2 | - | 4 082 | 448 | 4 057 | 230 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 557 | 430 | 73 | 40 | 36 | 27 | 45 | 50 | 39 | 37 | 54 | 29 | 1 | 4 878 | 278 | 4 755 | 198 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 613 | 408 | 64 | 35 | 28 | 38 | 45 | 50 | 30 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 2 | 4 856 | 273 | 4 966 | 216 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 410 | 286 | 56 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 33 | 14 | 2 | 4 389 | 519 | 4 506 | 249 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 77 | 44 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 8 | 6 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 54 | 30 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS ..DOLS | 10 448 | 10 314 | 10 229 | 9 623 | 9 544 | 9 338 | 10 321 | 10 298 | 10 063 | 10 657 | 11 060 | 12 434 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR ..DOLS | 107 | 111 | 264 | 313 | 414 | 409 | 333 | 320 | 402 | 404 | 352 | 324 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS ..DOLS | 11 093 | 10 832 | 10 256 | 10 124 | 10 013 | 10 580 | 10 642 | 10 777 | 10 986 | 10 956 | 12 286 | 12 873 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR ..DOLS | 126 | 131 | 268 | 346 | 346 | 643 | 382 | 309 | 392 | 349 | 522 | 531 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 881 | 873 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 36 | 82 | 154 | 158 | 139 | 179 | 93 | 10 | 6 900 | 117 | 7 077 | 112 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 881 | 873 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 36 | 82 | 154 | 158 | 139 | 179 | 93 | 10 | 6 900 | 117 | 7 077 | 112 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 17 | 17 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 57 | 57 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 78 | 78 | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 5 | - | 6 619 | 414 | 6 514 | 256 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 126 | 123 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 28 | 33 | 14 | 23 | 1 | - | 6 298 | 206 | 6 162 | 210 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 89 | 89 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 9 | 28 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 2 | - | 6 098 | 333 | 6 375 | 243 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 180 | 180 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | 26 | 29 | 35 | 45 | 24 | 1 | 7 448 | 236 | 7 410 | 224 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 168 | 168 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 29 | 37 | 2 | 7 471 | 261 | 7 745 | 272 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 95 | 95 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 30 | 12 | 2 | 7 783 | 296 | 7 885 | 325 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | 6 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS ..DOLS | 10 314 | 10 309 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 716 | 9 573 | 9 554 | 10 752 | 10 923 | 12 450 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR ..DOLS | 166 | 165 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 584 | 279 | 530 | 391 | 369 | 327 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS ..DOLS | 11 016 | 10 869 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 853 | 10 029 | 10 457 | 10 935 | 12 137 | 12 785 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR ..DOLS | 219 | 192 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 431 | 317 | 414 | 360 | 588 | 470 | (B) | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 28. EARNINGS OF WIFE BY EARNINGS OF HUSBAND IN 1976—HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY AGE OF WIFE AND WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Husband-wife families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE | TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WIFE 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 264 | 12 691 | 2 139 | 1 262 | 1 073 | 1 079 | 999 | 965 | 942 | 869 | 1 407 | 1 587 | 368 | 4 792 | 70 | 5 385 | 51 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 623 | 342 | 51 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 36 | 23 | 17 | 36 | 47 | 9 | 4 899 | 392 | 5 215 | 300 |
| WITH EARNINGS | 20 641 | 12 349 | 2 089 | 1 227 | 1 042 | 1 048 | 973 | 929 | 919 | 852 | 1 371 | 1 540 | 359 | 4 790 | 71 | 5 390 | 52 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 320 | 183 | 33 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 4 190 | 652 | 4 958 | 392 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 96 | 70 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 13 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 93 | 63 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 154 | 99 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 616 | 660 | 5 093 | 513 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 110 | 76 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 450 | 608 | 4 668 | 596 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 154 | 106 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 4 893 | 645 | 7 114 | 1 445 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 136 | 86 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 673 | 598 | 5 226 | 594 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 398 | 249 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 4 230 | 321 | 4 689 | 275 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 580 | 365 | 50 | 40 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 61 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 3 | 4 640 | 311 | 4 740 | 227 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 628 | 403 | 70 | 34 | 39 | 44 | 35 | 46 | 37 | 24 | 34 | 38 | 2 | 4 399 | 352 | 4 891 | 323 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 802 | 500 | 74 | 46 | 30 | 41 | 54 | 60 | 46 | 50 | 45 | 47 | 6 | 5 075 | 238 | 5 140 | 198 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 891 | 603 | 84 | 64 | 47 | 42 | 82 | 47 | 62 | 46 | 66 | 53 | 10 | 4 783 | 184 | 5 073 | 186 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 978 | 652 | 113 | 51 | 45 | 41 | 57 | 52 | 74 | 63 | 105 | 48 | 3 | 5 359 | 306 | 5 128 | 175 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 393 | 1 561 | 215 | 133 | 147 | 142 | 131 | 125 | 141 | 104 | 197 | 197 | 30 | 5 108 | 194 | 5 470 | 126 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 3 790 | 2 433 | 351 | 243 | 211 | 214 | 169 | 169 | 167 | 184 | 317 | 361 | 49 | 5 175 | 181 | 5 557 | 105 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 4 838 | 2 816 | 535 | 278 | 232 | 240 | 195 | 194 | 170 | 179 | 291 | 389 | 112 | 4 635 | 169 | 5 450 | 107 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 2 183 | 1 181 | 279 | 139 | 83 | 88 | 76 | 52 | 90 | 63 | 117 | 156 | 39 | 4 022 | 262 | 5 055 | 167 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 2 096 | 901 | 185 | 92 | 83 | 54 | 51 | 53 | 42 | 47 | 83 | 136 | 75 | 4 710 | 364 | 6 256 | 298 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS | 13 853 | 13 197 | 14 514 | 13 483 | 13 029 | 12 788 | 12 055 | 12 046 | 12 135 | 12 576 | 12 916 | 14 064 | 16 525 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 77 | 81 | 292 | 273 | 262 | 245 | 297 | 295 | 272 | 242 | 194 | 233 | 454 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS | 15 122 | 14 119 | 15 235 | 14 474 | 14 033 | 13 264 | 12 786 | 12 927 | 13 218 | 13 278 | 13 625 | 14 963 | 18 422 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 87 | 97 | 271 | 319 | 338 | 316 | 288 | 359 | 318 | 358 | 232 | 255 | 817 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 397 | 9 717 | 1 647 | 948 | 818 | 801 | 755 | 717 | 735 | 666 | 1 095 | 1 254 | 282 | 4 853 | 81 | 5 449 | 60 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 16 396 | 9 717 | 1 647 | 948 | 818 | 801 | 755 | 717 | 735 | 666 | 1 095 | 1 254 | 282 | 4 853 | 81 | 5 449 | 60 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 142 | 83 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 490 | 568 | 4 338 | 577 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 15 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 40 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 42 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 39 | 22 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 167 | 108 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 223 | 481 | 4 798 | 438 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 293 | 178 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 33 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 4 572 | 352 | 4 680 | 313 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 332 | 214 | 33 | 15 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 33 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 4 730 | 380 | 5 106 | 531 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 503 | 307 | 42 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 33 | 46 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 5 086 | 266 | 5 051 | 239 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 607 | 405 | 50 | 40 | 28 | 28 | 63 | 32 | 51 | 30 | 41 | 40 | 3 | 4 905 | 248 | 5 148 | 218 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 708 | 478 | 77 | 35 | 35 | 26 | 45 | 36 | 53 | 49 | 86 | 35 | 1 | 5 566 | 379 | 5 195 | 198 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 908 | 1 271 | 165 | 107 | 121 | 116 | 100 | 102 | 121 | 82 | 165 | 173 | 20 | 5 262 | 217 | 5 546 | 140 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 3 281 | 2 104 | 304 | 203 | 180 | 185 | 138 | 145 | 153 | 170 | 275 | 314 | 36 | 5 289 | 195 | 5 551 | 111 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 4 351 | 2 539 | 473 | 247 | 212 | 219 | 181 | 171 | 160 | 169 | 267 | 341 | 100 | 4 653 | 172 | 5 449 | 112 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 984 | 1 091 | 255 | 128 | 75 | 82 | 72 | 48 | 82 | 58 | 114 | 141 | 36 | 4 080 | 271 | 5 075 | 174 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1 945 | 837 | 178 | 88 | 76 | 50 | 47 | 47 | 35 | 42 | 72 | 127 | 73 | 4 541 | 377 | 6 280 | 318 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS | 15 058 | 14 288 | 15 570 | 14 781 | 14 049 | 13 988 | 13 120 | 12 871 | 13 006 | 13 598 | 13 722 | 14 766 | 17 874 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 56 | 104 | 185 | 334 | 338 | 324 | 350 | 305 | 302 | 297 | 242 | 269 | 589 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS | 16 434 | 15 388 | 16 579 | 15 916 | 15 343 | 14 788 | 13 973 | 13 905 | 14 150 | 14 653 | 14 721 | 16 025 | 20 763 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 96 | 107 | 291 | 355 | 391 | 358 | 329 | 393 | 314 | 412 | 249 | 281 | 942 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 064 | 3 944 | 48 | 47 | 56 | 89 | 239 | 353 | 465 | 457 | 888 | 1 064 | 238 | 8 369 | 71 | 8 791 | 94 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 064 | 3 944 | 48 | 47 | 56 | 89 | 239 | 353 | 465 | 457 | 888 | 1 064 | 238 | 8 369 | 71 | 8 791 | 94 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 52 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 14 | 12 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 59 | 49 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 98 | 90 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 5 866 | 276 | 6 724 | 399 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 98 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 6 388 | 436 | 7 787 | 1 025 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 152 | 147 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 36 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 6 944 | 337 | 7 381 | 281 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 206 | 200 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 33 | 21 | 33 | 26 | 40 | 34 | 3 | 7 089 | 310 | 7 346 | 272 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 227 | 225 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 20 | 39 | 39 | 70 | 30 | 1 | 7 700 | 240 | 7 525 | 204 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 600 | 591 | - | 6 | 4 | 15 | 40 | 52 | 90 | 67 | 143 | 156 | 17 | 8 202 | 155 | 8 359 | 159 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 921 | 904 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 61 | 101 | 118 | 230 | 271 | 35 | 8 555 | 140 | 8 647 | 138 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 955 | 934 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 62 | 64 | 90 | 103 | 205 | 290 | 85 | 8 941 | 186 | 9 349 | 160 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 363 | 353 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 38 | 35 | 84 | 112 | 30 | 9 017 | 286 | 9 319 | 279 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 281 | 270 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 53 | 98 | 55 | 10 489 | 313 | 11 842 | 671 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS | 13 335 | 13 366 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 260 | 10 905 | 11 149 | 12 248 | 12 847 | 13 386 | 14 528 | 17 363 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 127 | 128 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 771 | 473 | 468 | 303 | 292 | 242 | 285 | 578 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS | 14 285 | 14 347 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 289 | 11 510 | 12 054 | 13 291 | 13 693 | 14 443 | 15 656 | 19 218 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS | 149 | 147 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 846 | 407 | 436 | 391 | 441 | 279 | 285 | 783 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 28. EARNINGS OF WIFE BY EARNINGS OF HUSBAND IN 1976—HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES BY AGE OF WIFE AND WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Husband-wife families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE | TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES | EARNINGS OF WIFE | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $8,000 TO $10,000 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 AND OVER | VALUE | STAND. ERROR | VALUE | STAND. ERROR |
| WIFE 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 237 | 7 897 | 975 | 696 | 730 | 638 | 668 | 736 | 628 | 521 | 873 | 1 052 | 381 | 5 328 | 75 | 5 936 | 69 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 2 929 | 1 068 | 142 | 75 | 99 | 92 | 117 | 120 | 66 | 74 | 109 | 136 | 39 | 5 084 | 169 | 5 798 | 184 |
| WITH EARNINGS | 13 308 | 6 829 | 833 | 621 | 631 | 547 | 552 | 616 | 562 | 447 | 764 | 916 | 342 | 5 376 | 83 | 5 957 | 74 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 547 | 252 | 44 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 32 | 7 | 4 358 | 341 | 5 053 | 333 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 136 | 69 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 187 | 105 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 3 709 | 555 | 5 540 | 552 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 175 | 101 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 13 | - | 2 883 | 494 | 3 750 | 616 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 202 | 112 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 4 769 | 677 | 5 313 | 434 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 177 | 104 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 5 499 | 673 | 6 441 | 630 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 152 | 80 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 083 | 885 | 5 051 | 546 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 282 | 157 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 4 599 | 301 | 4 953 | 354 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 387 | 194 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 6 | 4 879 | 467 | 5 460 | 364 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 400 | 218 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 33 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 4 576 | 578 | 4 877 | 297 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 507 | 280 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 29 | 35 | 24 | 39 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 5 | 5 195 | 389 | 5 407 | 253 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 558 | 309 | 27 | 31 | 38 | 23 | 36 | 27 | 40 | 32 | 22 | 30 | 3 | 4 998 | 356 | 5 319 | 315 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 595 | 315 | 25 | 36 | 26 | 24 | 34 | 31 | 38 | 20 | 35 | 33 | 13 | 5 412 | 357 | 5 797 | 296 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 380 | 784 | 94 | 71 | 52 | 70 | 74 | 72 | 72 | 59 | 96 | 102 | 23 | 5 433 | 242 | 5 684 | 176 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 962 | 1 083 | 100 | 84 | 88 | 67 | 85 | 112 | 84 | 61 | 176 | 180 | 45 | 6 057 | 219 | 6 459 | 168 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 2 671 | 1 387 | 188 | 97 | 121 | 95 | 90 | 135 | 107 | 108 | 154 | 200 | 93 | 5 761 | 171 | 6 265 | 163 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 366 | 651 | 100 | 52 | 54 | 64 | 28 | 60 | 35 | 32 | 61 | 110 | 55 | 5 464 | 264 | 6 390 | 273 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1 625 | 627 | 109 | 62 | 55 | 44 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 27 | 50 | 85 | 67 | 4 931 | 353 | 6 696 | 382 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS | 13 289 | 12 755 | 14 302 | 11 493 | 12 066 | 11 873 | 11 199 | 12 870 | 11 520 | 12 186 | 12 798 | 13 723 | 16 839 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS | 107 | 125 | 608 | 483 | 529 | 496 | 416 | 369 | 460 | 527 | 252 | 334 | 576 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS | 14 873 | 13 845 | 15 443 | 13 225 | 13 401 | 13 173 | 12 316 | 13 381 | 12 561 | 12 938 | 13 186 | 14 389 | 19 578 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS | 127 | 154 | 518 | 538 | 592 | 522 | 443 | 418 | 421 | 463 | 393 | 370 | 1 069 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 277 | 5 323 | 676 | 459 | 471 | 403 | 441 | 497 | 448 | 346 | 591 | 709 | 281 | 5 425 | 91 | 6 005 | 85 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 10 276 | 5 321 | 676 | 459 | 471 | 403 | 441 | 497 | 447 | 346 | 591 | 709 | 281 | 5 424 | 91 | 6 006 | 85 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 202 | 83 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 4 356 | 600 | 4 708 | 543 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 30 | 12 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 38 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 24 | 13 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 48 | 21 | - | 2 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 51 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 54 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 124 | 68 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 215 | 114 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 4 817 | 512 | 5 304 | 467 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 224 | 135 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 4 591 | 608 | 4 909 | 387 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 354 | 206 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 5 287 | 436 | 5 429 | 301 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 406 | 223 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 30 | 19 | 36 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 4 975 | 389 | 5 249 | 397 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 451 | 248 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 19 | 34 | 25 | 12 | 5 761 | 391 | 6 020 | 314 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 152 | 662 | 82 | 59 | 47 | 56 | 70 | 60 | 58 | 54 | 80 | 80 | 15 | 5 279 | 264 | 5 538 | 186 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 691 | 948 | 89 | 72 | 75 | 61 | 73 | 99 | 77 | 54 | 153 | 157 | 39 | 6 067 | 229 | 6 435 | 178 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 2 442 | 1 295 | 180 | 91 | 111 | 90 | 87 | 127 | 101 | 101 | 142 | 178 | 86 | 5 698 | 175 | 6 201 | 169 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 280 | 617 | 95 | 50 | 52 | 63 | 28 | 57 | 32 | 28 | 60 | 103 | 48 | 5 348 | 271 | 6 282 | 278 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1 490 | 593 | 103 | 62 | 52 | 40 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 25 | 46 | 83 | 58 | 4 893 | 348 | 6 575 | 388 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS | 15 098 | 14 384 | 15 756 | 13 719 | 14 025 | 14 472 | 12 399 | 14 097 | 12 789 | 13 847 | 13 826 | 15 171 | 17 449 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS | 84 | 170 | 334 | 585 | 600 | 673 | 438 | 481 | 454 | 692 | 328 | 330 | 625 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS | 16 786 | 15 720 | 17 334 | 15 791 | 15 672 | 15 555 | 13 867 | 14 919 | 13 749 | 14 646 | 14 936 | 16 327 | 20 932 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS | 144 | 173 | 574 | 644 | 693 | 584 | 494 | 457 | 400 | 496 | 433 | 411 | 1 213 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 747 | 2 623 | 29 | 40 | 38 | 78 | 166 | 292 | 320 | 265 | 495 | 634 | 265 | 8 253 | 102 | 8 931 | 122 |
| EARNINGS OF HUSBAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 745 | 2 621 | 29 | 40 | 38 | 78 | 166 | 292 | 319 | 265 | 495 | 634 | 265 | 8 255 | 102 | 8 932 | 122 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 57 | 37 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 8 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 17 | 15 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 15 | 12 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 16 | 15 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 19 | 14 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 34 | 31 | - | 2 | - | - | 12 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 69 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 64 | 63 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 9 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 126 | 117 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 6 541 | 278 | 6 937 | 382 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 117 | 108 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 29 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 6 621 | 219 | 7 239 | 678 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 142 | 142 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 7 367 | 472 | 8 115 | 374 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 350 | 337 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 67 | 76 | 14 | 7 756 | 247 | 8 036 | 218 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 534 | 522 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 23 | 61 | 51 | 40 | 132 | 150 | 37 | 8 703 | 198 | 8 973 | 211 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 643 | 631 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 23 | 70 | 74 | 73 | 121 | 160 | 79 | 8 600 | 232 | 9 332 | 220 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 264 | 258 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 49 | 81 | 44 | 9 766 | 442 | 10 267 | 413 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 266 | 249 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 40 | 72 | 58 | 10 195 | 461 | 11 804 | 707 |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS . . DOLS | 13 659 | 13 798 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 950 | 10 810 | 12 953 | 12 180 | 13 202 | 13 901 | 14 900 | 17 476 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS | 192 | 197 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 899 | 602 | 474 | 544 | 733 | 354 | 369 | 664 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS . . . DOLS | 14 993 | 15 120 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14 949 | 12 899 | 13 784 | 13 052 | 14 291 | 14 828 | 16 098 | 21 168 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| STAND. ERROR. . . DOLS | 239 | 236 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 872 | 855 | 583 | 443 | 591 | 416 | 424 | 1 279 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 29. YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—FAMILIES WITH HEADS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ELEMENTARY | | | HIGH SCHOOL | | | COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 OR MORE | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN 8 | 8 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | 4 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | TOTAL | 4 | 5 OR MORE | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 679 | 10 672 | 5 675 | 4 997 | 28 598 | 8 985 | 19 613 | 17 409 | 7 923 | 9 486 | 5 185 | 4 300 | 12.4 | 11.7 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 084 | 305 | 196 | 108 | 610 | 267 | 343 | 169 | 106 | 63 | 34 | 30 | 11.7 | 10.2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 084 | 408 | 277 | 132 | 561 | 297 | 265 | 114 | 83 | 32 | 25 | 6 | 10.4 | 9.3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 739 | 754 | 509 | 244 | 835 | 444 | 392 | 149 | 111 | 38 | 23 | 16 | 9.8 | 9.0 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 905 | 803 | 491 | 313 | 909 | 423 | 486 | 193 | 138 | 56 | 35 | 20 | 10.1 | 9.3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 908 | 533 | 375 | 1 078 | 463 | 614 | 234 | 154 | 71 | 46 | 25 | 10.3 | 9.4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 812 | 440 | 372 | 1 117 | 481 | 636 | 287 | 208 | 79 | 61 | 18 | 10.9 | 9.8 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 632 | 350 | 282 | 1 225 | 451 | 774 | 337 | 232 | 105 | 69 | 36 | 12.0 | 10.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 332 | 634 | 347 | 287 | 1 257 | 460 | 797 | 441 | 278 | 163 | 97 | 66 | 12.1 | 10.6 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 537 | 292 | 245 | 1 173 | 454 | 719 | 451 | 251 | 200 | 112 | 88 | 12.1 | 10.8 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 544 | 291 | 253 | 1 309 | 460 | 849 | 502 | 314 | 188 | 110 | 78 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 465 | 227 | 239 | 1 279 | 405 | 874 | 484 | 256 | 228 | 150 | 78 | 12.3 | 11.2 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 423 | 213 | 210 | 1 362 | 409 | 953 | 564 | 311 | 253 | 157 | 96 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 393 | 193 | 201 | 1 344 | 413 | 932 | 580 | 352 | 228 | 141 | 87 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 379 | 169 | 210 | 1 231 | 372 | 859 | 623 | 342 | 281 | 154 | 128 | 12.4 | 11.7 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 352 | 172 | 180 | 1 392 | 355 | 1 037 | 769 | 413 | 355 | 223 | 132 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 278 | 121 | 157 | 1 205 | 348 | 857 | 655 | 364 | 291 | 174 | 117 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 292 | 136 | 156 | 1 236 | 308 | 928 | 739 | 363 | 376 | 209 | 167 | 12.5 | 12.1 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 425 | 194 | 231 | 2 076 | 493 | 1 583 | 1 406 | 698 | 708 | 418 | 290 | 12.7 | 12.3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 714 | 290 | 423 | 3 675 | 878 | 2 798 | 2 937 | 1 288 | 1 649 | 914 | 735 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 579 | 222 | 357 | 3 525 | 779 | 2 746 | 4 909 | 1 494 | 3 415 | 1 764 | 1 650 | 13.8 | 13.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 34 | 10 | 24 | 199 | 26 | 173 | 865 | 159 | 706 | 268 | 438 | 16.6 | 15.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 14 965 | 9 148 | 8 118 | 10 558 | 14 195 | 11 721 | 15 304 | 20 008 | 17 111 | 22 776 | 21 595 | 24 472 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 54 | 99 | 112 | 144 | 71 | 121 | 70 | 96 | 127 | 160 | 186 | 265 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 16 878 | 11 142 | 10 017 | 12 421 | 15 379 | 13 160 | 16 396 | 22 856 | 18 764 | 26 275 | 24 262 | 28 702 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 54 | 81 | 101 | 127 | 60 | 98 | 73 | 121 | 145 | 179 | 211 | 296 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 59.7 | 34.6 | 31.5 | 38.2 | 60.5 | 49.0 | 65.9 | 74.0 | 69.2 | 78.1 | 78.0 | 78.2 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 18 451 | 14 028 | 12 663 | 15 190 | 17 120 | 15 533 | 17 668 | 22 009 | 19 282 | 24 832 | 23 458 | 26 091 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 58 | 148 | 198 | 212 | 75 | 142 | 84 | 113 | 143 | 197 | 235 | 215 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 20 681 | 15 230 | 13 771 | 16 598 | 18 317 | 16 683 | 18 883 | 25 458 | 21 375 | 28 490 | 26 306 | 31 129 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 71 | 150 | 191 | 224 | 74 | 135 | 88 | 142 | 167 | 208 | 243 | 346 | ... | ... |
| HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 932 | 190 | 83 | 108 | 2 796 | 882 | 1 913 | 946 | 696 | 250 | 202 | 48 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 182 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 156 | 95 | 61 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 11.3 | 10.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 182 | 21 | 7 | 15 | 140 | 77 | 63 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | 11.7 | 10.8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 246 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 194 | 98 | 96 | 32 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12.1 | 11.1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 191 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 142 | 59 | 83 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 12.2 | 11.3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 234 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 177 | 56 | 121 | 37 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12.3 | 11.4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 270 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 196 | 61 | 135 | 61 | 49 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 259 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 187 | 68 | 119 | 64 | 54 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 12.4 | 11.8 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 281 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 219 | 68 | 151 | 51 | 39 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 12.4 | 11.7 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 236 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 167 | 49 | 118 | 56 | 48 | 8 | 8 | - | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 240 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 177 | 60 | 117 | 54 | 36 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 12.4 | 11.9 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 209 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 141 | 30 | 111 | 60 | 41 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 207 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 132 | 29 | 104 | 70 | 43 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 189 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 139 | 36 | 102 | 46 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 12.5 | 12.1 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 176 | 4 | 4 | - | 117 | 25 | 92 | 54 | 38 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 12.8 | 12.3 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 178 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 117 | 18 | 98 | 56 | 43 | 13 | 13 | - | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 140 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 89 | 28 | 61 | 47 | 21 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 12.6 | 12.5 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 130 | 2 | - | 2 | 81 | 10 | 72 | 47 | 39 | 9 | 9 | - | 12.8 | 12.6 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 149 | 2 | 2 | - | 100 | 5 | 95 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 174 | 1 | - | 1 | 92 | 6 | 86 | 81 | 56 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 12.9 | 13.1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 51 | - | - | - | 31 | 4 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 8 | - | (B) | (B) |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 9 505 | 5 755 | 6 337 | 5 402 | 8 934 | 6 922 | 10 078 | 12 015 | 11 424 | 12 901 | 14 040 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 137 | 389 | 678 | 443 | 134 | 241 | 192 | 245 | 329 | 490 | 797 | (B) | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 10 217 | 7 072 | 7 537 | 6 717 | 9 644 | 7 445 | 10 658 | 12 545 | 12 165 | 13 605 | 14 022 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 103 | 410 | 768 | 420 | 111 | 173 | 135 | 243 | 297 | 387 | 443 | (B) | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . . | 49.0 | 34.5 | 42.1 | 28.7 | 48.4 | 35.1 | 55.1 | 53.5 | 54.6 | 50.5 | 53.7 | (B) | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 12 776 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 320 | 10 285 | 13 113 | 14 673 | 14 203 | 16 164 | 16 280 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 175 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 210 | 223 | 221 | 315 | 373 | 340 | 284 | (B) | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 13 153 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 601 | 10 776 | 13 180 | 14 983 | 14 605 | 16 122 | 16 298 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 145 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 149 | 264 | 174 | 339 | 417 | 507 | 558 | (B) | ... | ... |

## Table 29. YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—FAMILIES WITH HEADS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ELEMENTARY | | | HIGH SCHOOL | | | COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 OR MORE | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN 8 | 8 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | 4 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | TOTAL | 4 | 5 OR MORE | | |
| ALL RACES --CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 746 | 10 482 | 5 592 | 4 890 | 25 802 | 8 103 | 17 700 | 16 462 | 7 227 | 9 236 | 4 984 | 4 252 | 12.4 | 11.7 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 902 | 287 | 186 | 101 | 454 | 172 | 282 | 161 | 98 | 63 | 33 | 30 | 11.9 | 10.2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 901 | 387 | 270 | 117 | 421 | 220 | 201 | 93 | 63 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 9.9 | 9.0 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 492 | 734 | 500 | 234 | 641 | 346 | 296 | 117 | 82 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 9.1 | 8.6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 715 | 782 | 487 | 295 | 766 | 364 | 402 | 166 | 119 | 48 | 29 | 19 | 9.6 | 9.0 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 986 | 888 | 525 | 364 | 900 | 407 | 493 | 197 | 134 | 63 | 44 | 19 | 9.8 | 9.2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 946 | 799 | 434 | 365 | 921 | 420 | 501 | 226 | 159 | 67 | 51 | 16 | 10.2 | 9.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 934 | 624 | 345 | 279 | 1 038 | 383 | 655 | 272 | 178 | 94 | 60 | 34 | 11.7 | 10.1 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 051 | 623 | 343 | 279 | 1 038 | 392 | 646 | 390 | 239 | 151 | 86 | 65 | 12.0 | 10.4 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 925 | 524 | 287 | 237 | 1 006 | 405 | 601 | 395 | 203 | 192 | 104 | 88 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2,115 | 535 | 286 | 249 | 1 132 | 400 | 732 | 449 | 278 | 170 | 100 | 70 | 12.2 | 10.8 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 018 | 456 | 224 | 232 | 1 138 | 374 | 763 | 424 | 214 | 210 | 135 | 75 | 12.2 | 11.1 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 143 | 419 | 210 | 209 | 1 230 | 381 | 849 | 494 | 269 | 226 | 140 | 86 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 128 | 389 | 190 | 199 | 1 206 | 376 | 829 | 533 | 315 | 219 | 135 | 84 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 056 | 375 | 165 | 210 | 1 113 | 346 | 767 | 568 | 303 | 265 | 139 | 126 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 335 | 346 | 172 | 175 | 1 275 | 337 | 939 | 713 | 370 | 342 | 211 | 132 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 998 | 275 | 119 | 155 | 1 116 | 320 | 796 | 607 | 343 | 264 | 152 | 112 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 136 | 290 | 136 | 155 | 1 154 | 298 | 856 | 692 | 324 | 367 | 200 | 167 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 758 | 424 | 193 | 231 | 1 976 | 488 | 1 488 | 1 358 | 666 | 692 | 403 | 289 | 12.7 | 12.3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 152 | 713 | 290 | 422 | 3 583 | 871 | 2 712 | 2 856 | 1 231 | 1 624 | 892 | 732 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 962 | 579 | 222 | 357 | 3 494 | 775 | 2 718 | 4 890 | 1 483 | 3 407 | 1 757 | 1 650 | 13.8 | 13.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 093 | 33 | 9 | 24 | 199 | 26 | 173 | 861 | 155 | 706 | 268 | 439 | 16.6 | 15.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 454 | 9 223 | 8 147 | 10 694 | 14 907 | 12 440 | 15 886 | 20 499 | 17 759 | 23 134 | 22 019 | 24 676 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 51 | 101 | 112 | 145 | 74 | 122 | 73 | 91 | 135 | 166 | 197 | 290 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 375 | 11 216 | 10 053 | 12 547 | 16 001 | 13 782 | 17 017 | 23 449 | 19 400 | 26 617 | 24 676 | 28 893 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 56 | 82 | 102 | 129 | 64 | 105 | 78 | 126 | 154 | 182 | 217 | 298 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 60.5 | 34.6 | 31.4 | 38.4 | 61.8 | 50.5 | 67.0 | 75.2 | 70.6 | 78.8 | 78.9 | 78.6 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 18 879 | 14 130 | 12 736 | 15 300 | 17 608 | 16 031 | 18 122 | 22 411 | 19 757 | 25 056 | 23 788 | 26 155 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 63 | 147 | 202 | 216 | 77 | 145 | 80 | 120 | 155 | 146 | 244 | 216 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 21 113 | 15 322 | 13 830 | 16 717 | 18 773 | 17 123 | 19 349 | 25 878 | 21 868 | 28 700 | 26 575 | 31 215 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 74 | 151 | 192 | 226 | 78 | 142 | 92 | 146 | 174 | 210 | 248 | 347 | ... | ... |
| HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 180 | 687 | 377 | 310 | 6 658 | 1 644 | 5 014 | 5 835 | 2 613 | 3 222 | 1 820 | 1 402 | 12.8 | 13.0 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 286 | 34 | 20 | 14 | 179 | 69 | 110 | 73 | 47 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 232 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 170 | 80 | 90 | 29 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 12.0 | 10.8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 310 | 51 | 33 | 18 | 213 | 89 | 124 | 45 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 12.1 | 10.8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 358 | 59 | 25 | 34 | 219 | 102 | 117 | 80 | 60 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 12.2 | 11.1 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 376 | 54 | 32 | 22 | 241 | 94 | 146 | 81 | 54 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 366 | 42 | 24 | 18 | 247 | 99 | 148 | 76 | 55 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 12.3 | 11.4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 465 | 45 | 30 | 15 | 309 | 96 | 213 | 111 | 81 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 12.4 | 11.7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 541 | 53 | 35 | 17 | 324 | 90 | 234 | 164 | 95 | 70 | 35 | 34 | 12.5 | 12.0 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 538 | 37 | 17 | 21 | 293 | 88 | 205 | 208 | 89 | 119 | 61 | 58 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 597 | 43 | 25 | 18 | 348 | 92 | 256 | 206 | 125 | 81 | 50 | 31 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 610 | 34 | 14 | 21 | 380 | 89 | 291 | 197 | 94 | 103 | 69 | 34 | 12.6 | 12.5 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 709 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 432 | 85 | 346 | 248 | 139 | 109 | 71 | 38 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 665 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 366 | 77 | 289 | 264 | 153 | 111 | 68 | 42 | 12.8 | 12.7 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 681 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 362 | 71 | 291 | 290 | 149 | 141 | 76 | 65 | 12.8 | 12.9 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 728 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 375 | 65 | 310 | 339 | 168 | 172 | 119 | 53 | 12.9 | 13.2 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 618 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 318 | 62 | 255 | 287 | 153 | 135 | 83 | 51 | 12.9 | 13.2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 619 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 285 | 50 | 235 | 315 | 129 | 186 | 105 | 81 | 13.1 | 13.5 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 146 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 500 | 81 | 419 | 625 | 261 | 363 | 213 | 150 | 13.6 | 13.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 814 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 728 | 115 | 614 | 1 060 | 398 | 662 | 371 | 292 | 14.2 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 449 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 364 | 51 | 313 | 1 071 | 293 | 778 | 396 | 382 | 16.1 | 14.9 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 74 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | 66 | 16 | 50 | 29 | 21 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 790 | 8 462 | 8 106 | 9 153 | 12 943 | 10 176 | 13 779 | 17 695 | 15 665 | 19 258 | 18 835 | 19 905 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 87 | 257 | 300 | 466 | 101 | 228 | 126 | 125 | 157 | 169 | 202 | 271 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 531 | 9 617 | 8 914 | 10 471 | 13 361 | 10 946 | 14 153 | 18 703 | 16 367 | 20 597 | 20 202 | 21 109 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 84 | 280 | 286 | 511 | 91 | 170 | 104 | 144 | 186 | 206 | 282 | 300 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 70.4 | 48.0 | 46.8 | 49.4 | 65.8 | 52.2 | 70.5 | 78.4 | 74.1 | 81.9 | 84.9 | 77.9 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 16 767 | 11 362 | 10 694 | 12 120 | 14 970 | 13 182 | 15 361 | 18 959 | 17 226 | 20 404 | 19 832 | 21 225 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 98 | 440 | 413 | 686 | 120 | 249 | 124 | 130 | 197 | 159 | 238 | 278 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 817 | 12 474 | 11 452 | 13 645 | 15 515 | 13 875 | 15 923 | 20 424 | 18 206 | 22 053 | 21 414 | 22 958 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 99 | 443 | 358 | 847 | 104 | 223 | 117 | 160 | 183 | 238 | 322 | 349 | ... | ... |

# Table 29. YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—FAMILIES WITH HEADS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 221 | 1 264 | 688 | 576 | 6 036 | 1 727 | 4 309 | 3 921 | 1 614 | 2 307 | 1 133 | 1 174 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 186 | 51 | 29 | 22 | 111 | 38 | 73 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 12.0 | 10.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 139 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 84 | 44 | 40 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 5 | - | 11.4 | 10.2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 205 | 67 | 46 | 21 | 113 | 65 | 48 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 4 | - | 10.6 | 9.7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 247 | 65 | 45 | 20 | 161 | 76 | 85 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11.3 | 10.0 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 273 | 83 | 61 | 22 | 159 | 74 | 85 | 31 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 11.2 | 9.8 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 335 | 78 | 49 | 29 | 210 | 100 | 110 | 47 | 39 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 11.7 | 10.3 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 308 | 63 | 32 | 31 | 215 | 80 | 135 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 351 | 68 | 39 | 29 | 216 | 77 | 139 | 66 | 38 | 28 | 20 | 8 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 320 | 55 | 29 | 25 | 208 | 86 | 122 | 57 | 46 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 402 | 74 | 44 | 30 | 258 | 84 | 174 | 71 | 50 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 388 | 76 | 47 | 29 | 243 | 78 | 165 | 70 | 37 | 33 | 18 | 15 | 12.2 | 11.1 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 375 | 56 | 26 | 30 | 248 | 74 | 174 | 71 | 37 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 12.3 | 11.5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 471 | 62 | 34 | 28 | 282 | 84 | 198 | 127 | 79 | 48 | 28 | 21 | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 446 | 58 | 25 | 33 | 261 | 71 | 190 | 126 | 66 | 60 | 31 | 29 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 516 | 60 | 29 | 31 | 298 | 67 | 231 | 159 | 91 | 68 | 34 | 34 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 437 | 34 | 18 | 16 | 269 | 78 | 191 | 134 | 80 | 54 | 29 | 25 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 541 | 37 | 20 | 18 | 318 | 67 | 251 | 185 | 87 | 99 | 47 | 52 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 899 | 71 | 30 | 40 | 518 | 128 | 390 | 310 | 165 | 145 | 75 | 71 | 12.6 | 12.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 848 | 107 | 40 | 67 | 965 | 193 | 772 | 775 | 321 | 454 | 236 | 218 | 12.9 | 13.0 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 2 247 | 55 | 21 | 34 | 865 | 159 | 706 | 1 328 | 354 | 974 | 475 | 499 | 14.7 | 14.1 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 286 | 9 | - | 9 | 33 | 3 | 30 | 244 | 22 | 222 | 63 | 159 | 17.0 | 16.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 17 389 | 10 901 | 9 642 | 12 613 | 15 834 | 12 824 | 16 972 | 22 103 | 18 596 | 25 372 | 24 210 | 26 432 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 101 | 246 | 445 | 418 | 134 | 284 | 159 | 202 | 236 | 224 | 455 | 388 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 19 018 | 12 045 | 10 564 | 13 813 | 16 395 | 13 772 | 17 446 | 25 303 | 19 917 | 29 070 | 26 435 | 31 614 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 125 | 239 | 269 | 401 | 120 | 205 | 143 | 266 | 313 | 375 | 451 | 583 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 75.0 | 56.0 | 51.9 | 60.9 | 71.9 | 58.4 | 77.4 | 86.1 | 80.4 | 90.1 | 88.5 | 91.7 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 19 266 | 13 315 | 11 934 | 14 384 | 17 705 | 15 929 | 18 170 | 23 257 | 19 858 | 26 074 | 25 141 | 27 261 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 126 | 298 | 426 | 389 | 140 | 317 | 148 | 240 | 270 | 257 | 337 | 446 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 21 447 | 14 505 | 12 893 | 16 145 | 18 428 | 16 670 | 18 965 | 26 865 | 21 405 | 30 328 | 27 566 | 32 930 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 147 | 338 | 383 | 546 | 134 | 259 | 154 | 290 | 311 | 411 | 493 | 639 | ... | ... |
| HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 170 | 2 094 | 1 113 | 981 | 5 842 | 2 054 | 3 789 | 3 233 | 1 366 | 1 867 | 1 033 | 834 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 162 | 62 | 44 | 18 | 76 | 34 | 42 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 10.7 | 9.4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 126 | 54 | 37 | 17 | 58 | 31 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | - | 9.9 | 9.1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 177 | 84 | 57 | 27 | 89 | 54 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9.3 | 8.5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 182 | 75 | 55 | 21 | 99 | 39 | 60 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10.2 | 8.9 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 238 | 96 | 63 | 33 | 123 | 52 | 72 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 10.3 | 9.2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 232 | 84 | 57 | 27 | 131 | 71 | 60 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 10.3 | 9.2 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 275 | 87 | 61 | 26 | 156 | 79 | 78 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 10.9 | 9.7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 280 | 78 | 39 | 39 | 158 | 79 | 79 | 44 | 33 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 11.4 | 10.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 298 | 101 | 73 | 28 | 169 | 76 | 93 | 28 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10.9 | 9.6 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 358 | 107 | 66 | 41 | 194 | 86 | 108 | 57 | 35 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 11.5 | 10.1 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 337 | 94 | 47 | 47 | 184 | 78 | 106 | 60 | 32 | 28 | 16 | 11 | 11.9 | 10.6 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 386 | 107 | 65 | 43 | 230 | 98 | 131 | 49 | 27 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 11.6 | 10.3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 392 | 98 | 42 | 57 | 240 | 95 | 145 | 53 | 35 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 12.0 | 10.6 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 370 | 103 | 44 | 60 | 206 | 87 | 119 | 61 | 30 | 32 | 17 | 15 | 11.5 | 10.7 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 468 | 103 | 37 | 66 | 264 | 91 | 172 | 101 | 58 | 43 | 27 | 16 | 12.2 | 11.2 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 368 | 69 | 25 | 44 | 225 | 90 | 135 | 74 | 47 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 12.2 | 11.2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 465 | 88 | 37 | 51 | 280 | 101 | 179 | 97 | 61 | 36 | 23 | 13 | 12.2 | 11.2 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 858 | 149 | 71 | 78 | 509 | 143 | 367 | 200 | 111 | 89 | 55 | 33 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 818 | 247 | 112 | 136 | 1 059 | 343 | 716 | 512 | 258 | 255 | 160 | 94 | 12.4 | 11.9 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 2 999 | 204 | 87 | 117 | 1 326 | 318 | 1 008 | 1 469 | 489 | 980 | 533 | 447 | 13.0 | 13.3 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 382 | 5 | - | 5 | 66 | 8 | 59 | 311 | 62 | 249 | 103 | 146 | 16.6 | 15.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 19 037 | 13 200 | 11 163 | 15 110 | 18 135 | 15 732 | 19 326 | 25 971 | 22 048 | 28 172 | 27 058 | 29 766 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 128 | 238 | 337 | 252 | 137 | 256 | 182 | 187 | 358 | 292 | 330 | 527 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 21 119 | 14 159 | 12 652 | 15 869 | 19 123 | 16 608 | 20 486 | 29 234 | 24 039 | 33 036 | 30 499 | 36 181 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 134 | 197 | 257 | 292 | 145 | 219 | 185 | 308 | 361 | 443 | 513 | 746 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 73.2 | 59.0 | 52.3 | 66.7 | 72.9 | 65.2 | 77.0 | 83.0 | 79.6 | 85.6 | 86.1 | 84.9 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 21 234 | 15 809 | 14 253 | 16 950 | 20 014 | 17 744 | 20 758 | 26 938 | 24 075 | 28 846 | 27 797 | 30 361 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 131 | 262 | 417 | 358 | 154 | 245 | 178 | 217 | 459 | 330 | 376 | 596 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 23 750 | 16 904 | 15 524 | 18 135 | 21 198 | 18 723 | 22 335 | 31 012 | 26 295 | 34 231 | 31 887 | 37 194 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 155 | 255 | 357 | 354 | 160 | 250 | 200 | 334 | 401 | 473 | 541 | 809 | ... | ... |

# Table 29. YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—FAMILIES WITH HEADS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ELEMENTARY | | | HIGH SCHOOL | | | COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 OR MORE | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN 8 | 8 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | 4 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | TOTAL | 4 | 5 OR MORE | | |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 035 | 2 530 | 1 285 | 1 245 | 4 417 | 1 476 | 2 941 | 2 088 | 997 | 1 091 | 572 | 519 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 166 | 81 | 44 | 37 | 59 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9.2 | 9.4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 146 | 78 | 60 | 19 | 55 | 29 | 26 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | 8.7 | 7.8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 253 | 146 | 101 | 45 | 92 | 58 | 34 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 8.6 | 8.1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 255 | 145 | 88 | 57 | 100 | 33 | 67 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8.7 | 8.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 295 | 159 | 92 | 66 | 113 | 53 | 59 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8.8 | 8.7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 326 | 164 | 87 | 77 | 140 | 63 | 77 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 9.0 | 8.8 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 284 | 129 | 77 | 52 | 132 | 47 | 85 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9.8 | 9.1 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 329 | 155 | 84 | 71 | 135 | 54 | 82 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 9.6 | 9.4 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 324 | 126 | 69 | 58 | 157 | 73 | 84 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 10.5 | 9.9 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 367 | 139 | 77 | 62 | 191 | 77 | 114 | 37 | 33 | 4 | - | 4 | 10.7 | 9.7 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 342 | 108 | 49 | 59 | 190 | 80 | 110 | 44 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 11.4 | 10.3 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 343 | 111 | 53 | 58 | 173 | 65 | 109 | 59 | 35 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 11.8 | 10.4 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 311 | 89 | 48 | 41 | 177 | 67 | 109 | 45 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 12.0 | 10.4 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 318 | 103 | 45 | 58 | 174 | 72 | 103 | 40 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 11.3 | 10.3 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 412 | 106 | 57 | 48 | 246 | 89 | 157 | 61 | 34 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 386 | 92 | 35 | 57 | 219 | 68 | 151 | 75 | 44 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 323 | 75 | 36 | 39 | 191 | 48 | 142 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 12.3 | 11.0 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 583 | 109 | 42 | 68 | 352 | 101 | 251 | 122 | 82 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 253 | 221 | 73 | 149 | 687 | 182 | 505 | 345 | 185 | 160 | 85 | 76 | 12.4 | 11.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 754 | 186 | 69 | 118 | 765 | 185 | 580 | 803 | 291 | 512 | 274 | 238 | 12.9 | 13.0 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 263 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 69 | 6 | 63 | 187 | 48 | 139 | 50 | 89 | 16.1 | 15.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 16 118 | 10 594 | 9 139 | 12 353 | 16 340 | 14 167 | 17 501 | 24 015 | 20 505 | 27 054 | 26 176 | 28 261 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 127 | 187 | 258 | 314 | 156 | 280 | 196 | 404 | 344 | 379 | 419 | 681 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 18 567 | 12 297 | 10 738 | 13 907 | 17 847 | 15 289 | 19 131 | 27 684 | 23 267 | 31 720 | 28 867 | 34 865 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 154 | 173 | 209 | 271 | 181 | 263 | 234 | 429 | 577 | 602 | 697 | 986 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.... | 59.5 | 44.8 | 40.9 | 48.8 | 60.9 | 54.4 | 64.2 | 74.3 | 71.1 | 77.2 | 75.6 | 79.0 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 19 699 | 14 210 | 12 917 | 15 274 | 18 993 | 16 898 | 19 937 | 25 970 | 22 535 | 28 287 | 27 251 | 29 629 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 206 | 253 | 416 | 462 | 219 | 345 | 248 | 283 | 497 | 452 | 481 | 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 22 240 | 15 279 | 13 691 | 16 652 | 20 642 | 18 612 | 21 506 | 30 104 | 25 663 | 33 827 | 30 990 | 36 824 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 206 | 269 | 334 | 401 | 232 | 380 | 286 | 487 | 669 | 671 | 761 | 1 100 | ... | ... |
| HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 141 | 3 907 | 2 129 | 1 778 | 2 850 | 1 203 | 1 647 | 1 384 | 636 | 749 | 425 | 324 | 9.4 | 9.5 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 103 | 59 | 50 | 9 | 28 | 5 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 8.2 | 8.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 258 | 187 | 129 | 57 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8.0 | 7.1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 547 | 386 | 263 | 122 | 134 | 79 | 55 | 27 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 8.1 | 7.2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 672 | 438 | 274 | 165 | 188 | 114 | 74 | 47 | 30 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 8.4 | 7.8 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 804 | 497 | 277 | 220 | 264 | 133 | 131 | 43 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 8.6 | 8.2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 687 | 430 | 216 | 214 | 193 | 87 | 106 | 65 | 42 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 8.6 | 8.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 604 | 301 | 145 | 156 | 226 | 82 | 144 | 77 | 44 | 33 | 21 | 11 | 9.0 | 9.2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 550 | 269 | 146 | 123 | 205 | 93 | 112 | 75 | 45 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 9.2 | 9.3 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 444 | 205 | 100 | 105 | 180 | 82 | 97 | 60 | 27 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 9.6 | 9.5 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 392 | 173 | 74 | 99 | 141 | 61 | 81 | 78 | 36 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 10.1 | 10.1 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 340 | 144 | 68 | 76 | 142 | 50 | 92 | 54 | 27 | 27 | 17 | 9 | 10.5 | 9.9 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 330 | 115 | 50 | 65 | 147 | 59 | 88 | 68 | 31 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 11.6 | 10.5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 289 | 105 | 48 | 57 | 140 | 52 | 88 | 45 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 11.3 | 10.2 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 242 | 81 | 36 | 45 | 110 | 46 | 64 | 51 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 11.6 | 10.5 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 211 | 65 | 43 | 22 | 93 | 25 | 69 | 52 | 20 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 189 | 66 | 34 | 32 | 85 | 22 | 63 | 37 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 188 | 71 | 32 | 39 | 81 | 32 | 49 | 36 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 11.2 | 10.3 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 272 | 73 | 39 | 34 | 97 | 36 | 62 | 102 | 46 | 55 | 36 | 19 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 419 | 111 | 53 | 58 | 144 | 39 | 106 | 163 | 70 | 93 | 41 | 52 | 12.6 | 11.8 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 513 | 120 | 43 | 77 | 174 | 63 | 111 | 219 | 56 | 164 | 79 | 84 | 12.7 | 12.3 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 87 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 54 | 8 | 47 | 23 | 24 | 16.1 | 13.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 721 | 6 900 | 6 329 | 7 651 | 9 738 | 8 712 | 10 767 | 14 467 | 12 097 | 17 301 | 15 647 | 19 833 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 85 | 75 | 110 | 139 | 153 | 193 | 258 | 378 | 443 | 669 | 598 | 872 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 11 635 | 8 953 | 8 317 | 9 713 | 12 072 | 11 001 | 12 854 | 18 306 | 14 518 | 21 525 | 19 343 | 24 390 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 118 | 115 | 156 | 168 | 186 | 283 | 245 | 425 | 448 | 663 | 749 | 1 157 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.... | 6.8 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 6.2 | 9.8 | 6.8 | 12.0 | 15.3 | 12.2 | 17.9 | 16.2 | 20.0 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 16 388 | 11 466 | 10 639 | 12 627 | 16 456 | 12 112 | 17 907 | 22 902 | 19 112 | 26 270 | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 355 | 404 | 641 | 921 | 617 | 1 040 | 838 | 978 | 1 825 | 1 297 | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 20 337 | 13 575 | 12 392 | 14 778 | 18 884 | 15 594 | 20 243 | 29 418 | 22 086 | 33 681 | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 667 | 693 | 1 031 | 908 | 764 | 1 166 | 949 | 1 688 | 1 657 | 2 410 | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |

# Table 29. YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—FAMILIES WITH HEADS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ELEMENTARY | | | HIGH SCHOOL | | | COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 OR MORE | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN 8 | 8 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | 4 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | TOTAL | 4 | 5 OR MORE | | |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 060 | 8 844 | 4 352 | 4 492 | 25 099 | 7 472 | 17 628 | 16 116 | 7 197 | 8 919 | 4 876 | 4 043 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 821 | 203 | 115 | 88 | 466 | 201 | 265 | 152 | 93 | 58 | 30 | 28 | 12.0 | 10.6 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 719 | 279 | 183 | 96 | 351 | 167 | 183 | 89 | 59 | 30 | 25 | 5 | 10.4 | 9.4 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 209 | 549 | 358 | 190 | 552 | 293 | 260 | 108 | 79 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 9.6 | 8.9 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 445 | 616 | 348 | 268 | 673 | 296 | 377 | 156 | 109 | 47 | 31 | 16 | 10.1 | 9.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 821 | 736 | 396 | 340 | 887 | 376 | 511 | 198 | 139 | 59 | 42 | 18 | 10.4 | 9.5 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 830 | 697 | 361 | 336 | 888 | 357 | 530 | 245 | 174 | 71 | 57 | 14 | 10.8 | 9.8 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 829 | 526 | 272 | 253 | 1 004 | 354 | 650 | 299 | 196 | 102 | 67 | 36 | 12.1 | 10.4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 038 | 551 | 290 | 261 | 1 100 | 403 | 697 | 386 | 239 | 147 | 86 | 61 | 12.1 | 10.6 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 470 | 244 | 226 | 999 | 378 | 621 | 396 | 219 | 177 | 97 | 79 | 12.1 | 10.9 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 094 | 468 | 232 | 236 | 1 163 | 407 | 756 | 463 | 291 | 173 | 94 | 78 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 985 | 404 | 178 | 226 | 1 145 | 350 | 795 | 436 | 222 | 215 | 139 | 76 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 086 | 363 | 176 | 187 | 1 201 | 357 | 844 | 522 | 285 | 236 | 151 | 85 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 059 | 336 | 156 | 179 | 1 190 | 344 | 846 | 533 | 328 | 206 | 122 | 83 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 992 | 317 | 123 | 195 | 1 104 | 327 | 777 | 570 | 314 | 256 | 140 | 116 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 285 | 295 | 135 | 160 | 1 276 | 313 | 963 | 713 | 383 | 330 | 210 | 120 | 12.6 | 12.0 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 950 | 242 | 95 | 146 | 1 094 | 293 | 800 | 615 | 339 | 276 | 162 | 114 | 12.6 | 12.0 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 074 | 251 | 107 | 144 | 1 133 | 267 | 866 | 690 | 339 | 351 | 194 | 157 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 596 | 356 | 150 | 207 | 1 935 | 449 | 1 486 | 1 304 | 634 | 670 | 396 | 274 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 800 | 628 | 237 | 391 | 3 428 | 797 | 2 632 | 2 743 | 1 192 | 1 551 | 858 | 692 | 12.8 | 12.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 526 | 185 | 341 | 3 326 | 717 | 2 609 | 4 652 | 1 409 | 3 244 | 1 694 | 1 549 | 13.9 | 13.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 184 | 25 | 159 | 844 | 153 | 691 | 263 | 428 | 16.6 | 15.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS | 15 542 | 9 566 | 8 489 | 10 798 | 14 843 | 12 430 | 15 728 | 20 247 | 17 380 | 22 964 | 21 848 | 24 595 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS | 50 | 103 | 117 | 146 | 74 | 125 | 71 | 91 | 129 | 169 | 198 | 297 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS | 17 532 | 11 543 | 10 367 | 12 682 | 15 967 | 13 826 | 16 875 | 23 254 | 19 143 | 26 572 | 24 587 | 28 967 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS | 58 | 91 | 118 | 134 | 64 | 109 | 77 | 127 | 154 | 186 | 221 | 309 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 61.2 | 34.9 | 31.5 | 38.2 | 62.0 | 50.2 | 67.0 | 74.6 | 70.2 | 78.1 | 78.1 | 78.0 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS | 18 822 | 14 211 | 12 711 | 15 325 | 17 489 | 15 989 | 17 935 | 22 211 | 19 447 | 25 039 | 23 750 | 26 185 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS | 63 | 162 | 208 | 234 | 77 | 151 | 84 | 120 | 154 | 157 | 250 | 226 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS | 21 139 | 15 613 | 14 087 | 16 833 | 18 694 | 17 180 | 19 183 | 25 764 | 21 609 | 28 800 | 26 634 | 31 427 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS | 76 | 168 | 219 | 241 | 79 | 148 | 92 | 149 | 175 | 217 | 254 | 361 | ... | ... |
| HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46 727 | 8 685 | 4 279 | 4 406 | 22 760 | 6 773 | 15 987 | 15 283 | 6 601 | 8 681 | 4 686 | 3 996 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 698 | 190 | 108 | 82 | 360 | 132 | 228 | 149 | 91 | 57 | 29 | 28 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 607 | 264 | 177 | 87 | 265 | 120 | 145 | 78 | 49 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 10.0 | 9.2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 068 | 532 | 350 | 182 | 448 | 237 | 211 | 88 | 50 | 38 | 15 | 13 | 9.0 | 8.7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 318 | 601 | 344 | 257 | 580 | 254 | 326 | 137 | 98 | 39 | 25 | 14 | 9.7 | 9.2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 625 | 719 | 388 | 330 | 738 | 328 | 410 | 169 | 117 | 51 | 38 | 14 | 9.9 | 9.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 597 | 685 | 354 | 331 | 724 | 307 | 417 | 188 | 128 | 60 | 47 | 12 | 10.1 | 9.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 612 | 518 | 267 | 250 | 846 | 294 | 552 | 249 | 156 | 93 | 59 | 34 | 11.9 | 10.2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 793 | 540 | 286 | 254 | 913 | 346 | 568 | 339 | 204 | 135 | 75 | 60 | 12.0 | 10.5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 651 | 457 | 239 | 218 | 851 | 335 | 515 | 344 | 175 | 169 | 89 | 79 | 12.1 | 10.8 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 871 | 461 | 228 | 232 | 997 | 354 | 643 | 413 | 258 | 155 | 85 | 70 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 787 | 395 | 176 | 219 | 1 013 | 321 | 692 | 380 | 181 | 198 | 125 | 73 | 12.3 | 11.2 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 1 901 | 359 | 173 | 186 | 1 082 | 333 | 749 | 460 | 250 | 210 | 135 | 75 | 12.3 | 11.4 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 883 | 332 | 154 | 178 | 1 058 | 310 | 748 | 493 | 294 | 199 | 118 | 81 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 831 | 315 | 121 | 194 | 995 | 304 | 691 | 521 | 281 | 240 | 126 | 114 | 12.4 | 11.7 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 120 | 292 | 134 | 157 | 1 165 | 296 | 869 | 663 | 344 | 319 | 200 | 119 | 12.5 | 12.0 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 818 | 238 | 93 | 145 | 1 010 | 269 | 741 | 571 | 320 | 251 | 142 | 109 | 12.5 | 12.0 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 948 | 249 | 107 | 143 | 1 055 | 258 | 797 | 644 | 302 | 342 | 185 | 157 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 457 | 355 | 148 | 207 | 1 842 | 445 | 1 397 | 1 261 | 607 | 654 | 381 | 273 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 631 | 627 | 237 | 390 | 3 339 | 792 | 2 547 | 2 664 | 1 138 | 1 526 | 837 | 689 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 455 | 526 | 185 | 341 | 3 295 | 713 | 2 582 | 4 634 | 1 398 | 3 236 | 1 687 | 1 549 | 13.9 | 13.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 055 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 184 | 25 | 159 | 840 | 148 | 691 | 263 | 428 | 16.6 | 15.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS | 16 001 | 9 642 | 8 526 | 10 909 | 15 438 | 13 082 | 16 311 | 20 721 | 17 970 | 23 356 | 22 291 | 24 809 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS | 57 | 105 | 118 | 149 | 67 | 135 | 88 | 97 | 131 | 176 | 210 | 279 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS | 18 007 | 11 619 | 10 413 | 12 790 | 16 546 | 14 429 | 17 443 | 23 812 | 19 718 | 26 924 | 25 011 | 29 166 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS | 61 | 92 | 119 | 136 | 68 | 116 | 83 | 132 | 153 | 190 | 227 | 311 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 61.7 | 34.9 | 31.3 | 38.3 | 62.9 | 51.4 | 67.8 | 75.6 | 71.3 | 78.8 | 79.1 | 78.5 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS | 19 275 | 14 337 | 12 802 | 15 443 | 17 991 | 16 540 | 18 381 | 22 614 | 19 924 | 25 193 | 24 065 | 26 250 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS | 68 | 163 | 215 | 232 | 76 | 165 | 85 | 127 | 155 | 129 | 260 | 229 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS | 21 590 | 15 719 | 14 167 | 16 951 | 19 171 | 17 651 | 19 664 | 26 178 | 22 094 | 29 009 | 26 901 | 31 512 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS | 79 | 169 | 221 | 243 | 83 | 154 | 97 | 153 | 183 | 219 | 259 | 362 | ... | ... |

## Table 29. YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED—FAMILIES WITH HEADS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 796 | 1 665 | 1 204 | 461 | 3 171 | 1 414 | 1 756 | 960 | 616 | 345 | 197 | 147 | 11.6 | 10.1 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 240 | 92 | 72 | 20 | 136 | 63 | 73 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 10.3 | 9.1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 115 | 81 | 34 | 202 | 128 | 74 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | 10.3 | 9.1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 190 | 141 | 49 | 275 | 147 | 128 | 35 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 10.2 | 9.1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 177 | 135 | 42 | 218 | 119 | 99 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 4 | - | 9.9 | 8.8 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 363 | 161 | 129 | 33 | 178 | 84 | 94 | 24 | 22 | 2 | - | 2 | 9.7 | 8.7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 357 | 104 | 70 | 34 | 218 | 117 | 101 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10.9 | 9.7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 345 | 102 | 74 | 28 | 208 | 94 | 115 | 35 | 33 | 3 | 3 | - | 11.3 | 9.7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 257 | 75 | 53 | 22 | 142 | 53 | 89 | 40 | 33 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 12.0 | 10.1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 265 | 61 | 45 | 16 | 167 | 71 | 96 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 12.0 | 10.2 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 228 | 69 | 56 | 13 | 132 | 49 | 83 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 8 | - | 11.8 | 9.9 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 213 | 55 | 43 | 12 | 119 | 50 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 12.0 | 10.5 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 220 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 140 | 50 | 90 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 12.1 | 10.6 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 225 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 140 | 62 | 77 | 36 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 12.0 | 10.6 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 208 | 57 | 43 | 14 | 110 | 39 | 71 | 41 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 12.1 | 10.6 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 199 | 54 | 36 | 19 | 100 | 33 | 67 | 45 | 29 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 12.2 | 10.5 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 164 | 33 | 23 | 10 | 102 | 52 | 51 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 11.9 | 10.7 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 165 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 92 | 37 | 54 | 35 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 12.1 | 10.8 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 254 | 64 | 41 | 23 | 119 | 39 | 80 | 72 | 54 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 12.3 | 11.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 427 | 69 | 45 | 24 | 210 | 72 | 137 | 149 | 86 | 63 | 36 | 26 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 379 | 47 | 32 | 15 | 157 | 56 | 101 | 175 | 64 | 111 | 45 | 66 | 12.9 | 12.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS | 9 257 | 6 936 | 6 634 | 7 680 | 9 051 | 7 528 | 10 115 | 15 719 | 13 321 | 20 412 | 17 258 | 24 004 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS | 138 | 190 | 239 | 378 | 172 | 193 | 234 | 347 | 615 | 617 | 785 | 1 185 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS | 11 291 | 9 088 | 8 767 | 9 928 | 10 694 | 9 605 | 11 571 | 17 084 | 14 316 | 22 030 | 19 120 | 25 926 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS | 109 | 164 | 182 | 351 | 130 | 180 | 182 | 350 | 358 | 663 | 657 | 1 212 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 46.9 | 32.8 | 30.7 | 38.3 | 48.6 | 41.8 | 54.4 | 66.0 | 58.2 | 79.6 | 76.5 | 83.7 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS | 14 339 | 13 392 | 12 799 | 13 925 | 13 260 | 12 477 | 13 757 | 18 929 | 17 450 | 21 929 | 19 722 | 25 245 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS | 170 | 324 | 598 | 471 | 195 | 366 | 266 | 417 | 611 | 708 | 1 373 | 794 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS | 15 569 | 13 370 | 12 966 | 14 215 | 14 408 | 13 544 | 14 967 | 20 349 | 17 591 | 23 832 | 21 034 | 27 288 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS | 164 | 301 | 371 | 510 | 187 | 283 | 245 | 424 | 405 | 764 | 730 | 1 394 | ... | ... |
| HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 229 | 1 634 | 1 195 | 439 | 2 741 | 1 242 | 1 499 | 853 | 519 | 334 | 188 | 146 | 11.4 | 10.0 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 183 | 88 | 69 | 19 | 88 | 38 | 50 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 9.3 | 8.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 272 | 108 | 80 | 28 | 151 | 100 | 51 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | 9.8 | 8.5 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 400 | 187 | 140 | 47 | 190 | 107 | 83 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9.4 | 8.6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 364 | 171 | 135 | 36 | 169 | 102 | 66 | 24 | 21 | 4 | 4 | - | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 325 | 159 | 129 | 30 | 150 | 76 | 73 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - | 2 | 9.1 | 8.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 320 | 102 | 70 | 32 | 185 | 106 | 79 | 32 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10.6 | 9.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 303 | 102 | 74 | 28 | 180 | 85 | 95 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | 10.7 | 9.4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 225 | 75 | 53 | 22 | 114 | 45 | 70 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 11.5 | 9.9 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 244 | 61 | 45 | 16 | 149 | 65 | 84 | 34 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 11.8 | 10.0 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 213 | 67 | 54 | 13 | 122 | 42 | 80 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 8 | - | 11.8 | 9.8 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 206 | 55 | 43 | 12 | 113 | 48 | 65 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 12.0 | 10.4 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 205 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 131 | 47 | 84 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 213 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 134 | 60 | 74 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 13 | - | 11.8 | 10.5 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 193 | 56 | 41 | 14 | 102 | 37 | 66 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 188 | 52 | 36 | 16 | 95 | 32 | 63 | 41 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 12.2 | 10.4 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 156 | 33 | 23 | 10 | 97 | 48 | 49 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11.8 | 10.6 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 161 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 89 | 37 | 51 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 244 | 64 | 41 | 23 | 113 | 39 | 74 | 67 | 50 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 12.3 | 10.9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 422 | 69 | 45 | 24 | 207 | 71 | 136 | 147 | 84 | 63 | 36 | 26 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 378 | 47 | 32 | 15 | 157 | 56 | 101 | 174 | 63 | 111 | 45 | 66 | 12.9 | 12.7 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS | 9 919 | 7 030 | 6 647 | 7 995 | 9 967 | 8 137 | 11 297 | 17 085 | 15 027 | 20 733 | 17 790 | 24 145 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS | 147 | 190 | 238 | 413 | 183 | 322 | 287 | 466 | 578 | 566 | 1 000 | 1 146 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS | 11 817 | 9 157 | 8 786 | 10 167 | 11 437 | 10 201 | 12 462 | 18 135 | 15 408 | 22 369 | 19 519 | 26 038 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS | 116 | 166 | 183 | 363 | 142 | 195 | 200 | 374 | 395 | 675 | 672 | 1 218 | ... | ... |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES | 46.9 | 32.9 | 30.6 | 39.2 | 52.1 | 44.8 | 58.4 | 69.7 | 62.9 | 79.9 | 77.0 | 83.5 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS | 14 598 | 13 395 | 12 795 | 13 935 | 13 525 | 12 840 | 13 993 | 19 566 | 18 155 | 22 264 | 20 270 | 25 308 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS | 179 | 321 | 595 | 469 | 196 | 338 | 278 | 449 | 395 | 729 | 1 117 | 741 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS | 15 844 | 13 405 | 12 972 | 14 324 | 14 705 | 13 840 | 15 269 | 20 885 | 18 147 | 24 123 | 21 355 | 27 436 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS | 170 | 305 | 375 | 518 | 195 | 295 | 256 | 441 | 424 | 779 | 750 | 1 402 | ... | ... |

# Table 30. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1976 AND SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE | TOTAL | | | | MALE HEAD | | | | FEMALE HEAD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] |
| **FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **WAGE OR SALARY INCOME** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 9 320 | 8 104 | 1 105 | 430 | 7 176 | 6 719 | 377 | 205 | 2 144 | 1 386 | 728 | 225 |
| WITH INCOME | 47 390 | 41 979 | 4 699 | 2 154 | 41 821 | 37 898 | 3 276 | 1 861 | 5 569 | 4 081 | 1 424 | 293 |
| $1 TO $999 | 1 785 | 1 427 | 325 | 91 | 1 151 | 1 029 | 100 | 51 | 633 | 398 | 225 | 40 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 1 223 | 970 | 233 | 61 | 830 | 724 | 89 | 37 | 392 | 246 | 144 | 24 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 364 | 1 120 | 225 | 54 | 968 | 843 | 110 | 39 | 395 | 276 | 116 | 15 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 148 | 959 | 171 | 81 | 789 | 690 | 83 | 58 | 359 | 269 | 88 | 23 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 252 | 1 014 | 215 | 109 | 882 | 754 | 112 | 81 | 369 | 261 | 103 | 29 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 538 | 1 282 | 233 | 109 | 1 145 | 1 004 | 124 | 87 | 393 | 278 | 109 | 22 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 631 | 1 347 | 263 | 130 | 1 230 | 1 061 | 149 | 102 | 402 | 286 | 113 | 28 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 605 | 1 325 | 257 | 125 | 1 239 | 1 063 | 158 | 106 | 365 | 262 | 99 | 19 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 678 | 1 421 | 217 | 123 | 1 344 | 1 167 | 140 | 105 | 334 | 254 | 77 | 18 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 731 | 1 497 | 206 | 108 | 1 455 | 1 274 | 155 | 95 | 276 | 223 | 51 | 13 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 977 | 1 739 | 202 | 132 | 1 725 | 1 537 | 155 | 120 | 252 | 201 | 47 | 12 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 900 | 1 693 | 178 | 103 | 1 660 | 1 497 | 138 | 94 | 239 | 195 | 40 | 9 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 075 | 1 853 | 185 | 105 | 1 869 | 1 695 | 139 | 100 | 205 | 158 | 46 | 5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 941 | 1 704 | 202 | 90 | 1 790 | 1 593 | 164 | 84 | 151 | 111 | 38 | 6 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 975 | 1 749 | 209 | 82 | 1 840 | 1 637 | 185 | 76 | 136 | 112 | 24 | 5 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 210 | 1 993 | 192 | 91 | 2 088 | 1 892 | 172 | 84 | 122 | 101 | 20 | 7 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 924 | 1 749 | 151 | 71 | 1 838 | 1 679 | 137 | 69 | 87 | 70 | 14 | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 842 | 1 676 | 139 | 69 | 1 763 | 1 612 | 124 | 67 | 79 | 64 | 15 | 2 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 232 | 2 974 | 217 | 117 | 3 115 | 2 883 | 194 | 112 | 116 | 91 | 23 | 5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 104 | 5 669 | 349 | 171 | 5 959 | 5 543 | 332 | 164 | 145 | 126 | 17 | 7 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6 700 | 6 278 | 326 | 126 | 6 586 | 6 183 | 310 | 124 | 114 | 95 | 16 | 2 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 556 | 540 | 6 | 7 | 554 | 537 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 430 | 14 937 | 10 029 | 10 657 | 15 475 | 15 729 | 12 902 | 11 545 | 6 602 | 7 100 | 5 336 | 5 728 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 57 | 60 | 162 | 210 | 50 | 53 | 190 | 275 | 96 | 125 | 167 | 441 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 564 | 16 047 | 11 325 | 11 909 | 16 607 | 16 888 | 13 521 | 12 742 | 7 733 | 8 233 | 6 271 | 6 612 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 51 | 55 | 119 | 209 | 55 | 59 | 144 | 226 | 90 | 109 | 140 | 377 |
| **NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 49 631 | 43 362 | 5 559 | 2 410 | 42 204 | 38 142 | 3 441 | 1 901 | 7 428 | 5 220 | 2 118 | 508 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 079 | 6 721 | 245 | 174 | 6 793 | 6 474 | 211 | 155 | 285 | 246 | 34 | 9 |
| LOSS | 542 | 501 | 33 | 13 | 509 | 472 | 29 | 13 | 33 | 30 | 3 | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 1 192 | 1 114 | 57 | 30 | 1 128 | 1 063 | 46 | 26 | 64 | 51 | 12 | 4 |
| $500 TO $999 | 427 | 399 | 22 | 12 | 401 | 378 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 21 | 6 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 309 | 286 | 16 | 15 | 294 | 275 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 238 | 228 | 10 | 5 | 224 | 215 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 2 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 428 | 405 | 21 | 11 | 403 | 379 | 21 | 10 | 26 | 26 | - | 1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 357 | 350 | 5 | 6 | 345 | 339 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 11 | - | 1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 241 | 231 | 8 | 3 | 224 | 216 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 2 | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 294 | 284 | 7 | 11 | 282 | 273 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 213 | 193 | 14 | 6 | 206 | 189 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 234 | 212 | 18 | 11 | 229 | 209 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 382 | 361 | 11 | 10 | 374 | 354 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 410 | 400 | 4 | 13 | 404 | 394 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 404 | 387 | 11 | 4 | 392 | 376 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 1 | - |
| $15,000 TO $24,999 | 760 | 741 | 5 | 13 | 744 | 725 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 646 | 628 | 4 | 12 | 636 | 619 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 189 | 4 334 | 1 333 | 3 353 | 4 417 | 4 541 | 1 625 | 3 890 | 1 624 | 1 917 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 180 | 183 | 255 | 1 301 | 190 | 192 | 367 | 1 355 | 299 | 319 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 631 | 8 787 | 3 962 | 6 493 | 8 807 | 8 935 | 4 405 | 6 654 | 4 440 | 4 892 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 165 | 170 | 720 | 910 | 170 | 174 | 824 | 937 | 507 | 571 | (B) | (B) |
| **FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 54 053 | 47 525 | 5 734 | 2 566 | 46 431 | 42 143 | 3 589 | 2 049 | 7 622 | 5 382 | 2 146 | 517 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 657 | 2 558 | 70 | 18 | 2 566 | 2 474 | 64 | 18 | 91 | 85 | 6 | - |
| LOSS | 567 | 540 | 24 | 3 | 559 | 532 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 484 | 450 | 23 | 7 | 458 | 427 | 20 | 7 | 26 | 23 | 3 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | 163 | 160 | 2 | 2 | 160 | 157 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 164 | 155 | 3 | 1 | 158 | 150 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 95 | 92 | 3 | - | 92 | 90 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 148 | 140 | 6 | - | 139 | 130 | 6 | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 132 | 126 | 4 | - | 122 | 118 | 3 | - | 9 | 8 | 1 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 122 | 119 | 2 | - | 116 | 113 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 101 | 100 | - | 3 | 94 | 93 | - | 3 | 8 | 7 | - | - |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 92 | 92 | - | 1 | 91 | 91 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 63 | 61 | - | - | 60 | 59 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 93 | 92 | - | - | 93 | 92 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 92 | 92 | - | - | 87 | 87 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 68 | 68 | - | 1 | 68 | 68 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $24,999 | 164 | 164 | - | - | 160 | 160 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 110 | 108 | - | - | 109 | 107 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 1 349 | 1 416 | (B) | (B) | 1 336 | 1 404 | (B) | (B) | 1 823 | 2 056 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 81 | 84 | (B) | (B) | 83 | 86 | (B) | (B) | 558 | 620 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 340 | 4 435 | (B) | (B) | 4 370 | 4 462 | (B) | (B) | 3 489 | 3 649 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 197 | 202 | (B) | (B) | 203 | 208 | (B) | (B) | 657 | 702 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 30. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1976 AND SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE | TOTAL | | | | MALE HEAD | | | | FEMALE HEAD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] |
| FAMILIES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 26 431 | 21 167 | 4 872 | 1 907 | 21 115 | 17 874 | 2 914 | 1 440 | 5 316 | 3 293 | 1 958 | 467 |
| WITH INCOME | 30 279 | 28 916 | 932 | 677 | 27 882 | 26 742 | 739 | 626 | 2 397 | 2 173 | 194 | 50 |
| $1 TO $99 OR LOSS | 9 826 | 9 200 | 488 | 358 | 8 985 | 8 473 | 386 | 328 | 841 | 727 | 103 | 30 |
| $100 TO $499 | 8 863 | 8 499 | 222 | 163 | 8 329 | 8 004 | 190 | 152 | 534 | 495 | 32 | 12 |
| $500 TO $999 | 3 507 | 3 369 | 93 | 55 | 3 206 | 3 088 | 75 | 54 | 301 | 281 | 18 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 2 027 | 1 960 | 49 | 30 | 1 827 | 1 777 | 32 | 27 | 200 | 183 | 16 | 3 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 271 | 1 229 | 20 | 19 | 1 151 | 1 123 | 9 | 18 | 119 | 106 | 11 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 979 | 959 | 9 | 15 | 897 | 878 | 7 | 13 | 83 | 80 | 2 | 2 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 530 | 511 | 8 | 8 | 482 | 465 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 46 | 2 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 549 | 528 | 12 | 6 | 510 | 491 | 10 | 6 | 39 | 37 | 2 | - |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 313 | 307 | 2 | 2 | 281 | 277 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 30 | 1 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 299 | 288 | 5 | 3 | 283 | 276 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 2 | - |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 180 | 174 | 5 | 4 | 155 | 151 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 695 | 679 | 9 | 4 | 632 | 621 | 5 | 4 | 64 | 58 | 4 | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 504 | 492 | 3 | 6 | 469 | 459 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 33 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 341 | 332 | 4 | 2 | 312 | 303 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 29 | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 395 | 388 | 3 | 2 | 364 | 357 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 340 | 347 | 95 | 95 | 338 | 345 | 96 | 96 | 368 | 391 | 94 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 10 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 1 375 | 1 405 | 558 | 635 | 1 376 | 1 403 | 552 | 646 | 1 367 | 1 438 | 581 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 26 | 27 | 55 | 124 | 27 | 28 | 67 | 133 | 86 | 95 | 75 | (B) |
| INTEREST INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 28 593 | 23 159 | 5 013 | 1 975 | 23 066 | 19 712 | 3 004 | 1 505 | 5 527 | 3 447 | 2 008 | 471 |
| WITH INCOME | 28 116 | 26 924 | 792 | 608 | 25 930 | 24 905 | 648 | 561 | 2 186 | 2 020 | 143 | 47 |
| $1 TO $99 | 10 205 | 9 590 | 480 | 365 | 9 355 | 8 849 | 382 | 335 | 849 | 741 | 98 | 30 |
| $100 TO $499 | 9 373 | 9 001 | 224 | 165 | 8 804 | 8 473 | 192 | 152 | 570 | 527 | 32 | 13 |
| $500 TO $999 | 3 267 | 3 168 | 54 | 40 | 2 962 | 2 870 | 47 | 39 | 305 | 298 | 7 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 623 | 1 595 | 9 | 13 | 1 478 | 1 452 | 7 | 10 | 145 | 143 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 881 | 859 | 5 | 11 | 803 | 783 | 4 | 11 | 78 | 75 | 2 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 731 | 719 | 3 | 3 | 668 | 657 | 2 | 3 | 63 | 61 | 2 | - |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 371 | 361 | 1 | 3 | 327 | 317 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 313 | 310 | 1 | 3 | 288 | 285 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 161 | 156 | 3 | - | 146 | 142 | 3 | - | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 163 | 157 | 4 | 1 | 148 | 145 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 2 | - |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 92 | 89 | - | - | 79 | 76 | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 437 | 428 | 1 | - | 412 | 403 | 1 | - | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 286 | 278 | 5 | 3 | 267 | 260 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 121 | 119 | 2 | 1 | 107 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 94 | 94 | - | - | 87 | 87 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 264 | 272 | 83 | 83 | 264 | 270 | 85 | 84 | 271 | 304 | 73 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 6 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 769 | 786 | 272 | 293 | 766 | 780 | 289 | 295 | 809 | 857 | 195 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 12 | 13 | 32 | 47 | 13 | 13 | 38 | 48 | 41 | 44 | 41 | (B) |
| TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 29 886 | 26 930 | 2 479 | 1 352 | 28 341 | 25 879 | 2 016 | 1 246 | 1 545 | 1 051 | 464 | 106 |
| WITH INCOME | 26 824 | 23 153 | 3 325 | 1 231 | 20 656 | 18 737 | 1 637 | 820 | 6 168 | 4 416 | 1 688 | 412 |
| $1 TO $99 | 476 | 427 | 43 | 14 | 420 | 393 | 19 | 12 | 57 | 33 | 23 | 2 |
| $100 TO $499 | 2 376 | 2 091 | 244 | 105 | 2 093 | 1 891 | 163 | 94 | 283 | 199 | 81 | 11 |
| $500 TO $999 | 2 180 | 1 901 | 252 | 126 | 1 800 | 1 635 | 143 | 104 | 381 | 267 | 108 | 22 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 2 128 | 1 809 | 293 | 98 | 1 583 | 1 437 | 128 | 79 | 545 | 372 | 165 | 19 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 869 | 1 580 | 262 | 108 | 1 348 | 1 211 | 117 | 67 | 522 | 369 | 145 | 41 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 123 | 1 694 | 397 | 114 | 1 413 | 1 207 | 179 | 64 | 710 | 487 | 218 | 49 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 781 | 1 488 | 266 | 110 | 1 219 | 1 082 | 119 | 74 | 562 | 405 | 147 | 36 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 949 | 1 582 | 341 | 110 | 1 333 | 1 161 | 152 | 61 | 616 | 421 | 189 | 49 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 638 | 1 324 | 285 | 82 | 1 106 | 965 | 119 | 34 | 532 | 359 | 165 | 48 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 1 503 | 1 286 | 200 | 78 | 1 125 | 1 025 | 89 | 43 | 378 | 261 | 111 | 35 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 1 283 | 1 098 | 174 | 62 | 949 | 866 | 73 | 36 | 334 | 232 | 101 | 27 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 3 591 | 3 194 | 348 | 142 | 2 883 | 2 653 | 186 | 87 | 709 | 540 | 163 | 55 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 2 382 | 2 213 | 151 | 65 | 2 016 | 1 905 | 95 | 50 | 366 | 308 | 56 | 15 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 1 119 | 1 057 | 55 | 11 | 1 008 | 957 | 44 | 10 | 111 | 100 | 11 | 1 |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 425 | 408 | 15 | 8 | 361 | 348 | 12 | 6 | 63 | 60 | 3 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 123 | 3 185 | 2 825 | 2 736 | 3 170 | 3 220 | 2 796 | 2 421 | 3 020 | 3 089 | 2 849 | 3 262 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 22 | 25 | 52 | 95 | 28 | 30 | 82 | 129 | 33 | 41 | 67 | 123 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 909 | 4 018 | 3 221 | 3 165 | 4 014 | 4 083 | 3 347 | 3 023 | 3 556 | 3 742 | 3 099 | 3 449 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 23 | 25 | 41 | 88 | 27 | 29 | 67 | 117 | 39 | 50 | 49 | 122 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 44 047 | 38 820 | 4 538 | 2 245 | 38 808 | 35 296 | 2 893 | 1 818 | 5 239 | 3 524 | 1 645 | 428 |
| WITH INCOME | 12 663 | 11 263 | 1 266 | 338 | 10 189 | 9 321 | 760 | 248 | 2 474 | 1 942 | 506 | 90 |
| $1 TO $99 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100 TO $499 | 183 | 160 | 20 | 13 | 137 | 126 | 9 | 11 | 46 | 34 | 10 | 2 |
| $500 TO $999 | 385 | 306 | 70 | 16 | 258 | 221 | 31 | 10 | 127 | 85 | 39 | 6 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 907 | 725 | 171 | 43 | 646 | 560 | 78 | 28 | 261 | 165 | 93 | 15 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 047 | 856 | 167 | 43 | 749 | 664 | 68 | 27 | 298 | 192 | 99 | 16 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 298 | 1 093 | 192 | 46 | 951 | 826 | 116 | 28 | 347 | 267 | 76 | 17 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 293 | 1 146 | 135 | 32 | 979 | 872 | 96 | 25 | 314 | 274 | 38 | 7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 438 | 1 262 | 153 | 43 | 1 161 | 1 031 | 109 | 35 | 277 | 231 | 44 | 8 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 114 | 1 022 | 84 | 23 | 953 | 890 | 57 | 20 | 160 | 132 | 27 | 4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 1 055 | 976 | 75 | 19 | 901 | 853 | 43 | 15 | 154 | 123 | 32 | 4 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 1 003 | 940 | 52 | 15 | 893 | 840 | 42 | 14 | 110 | 100 | 10 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 2 315 | 2 197 | 109 | 33 | 2 040 | 1 951 | 81 | 30 | 275 | 246 | 28 | 4 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 552 | 512 | 33 | 11 | 448 | 418 | 25 | 7 | 104 | 93 | 9 | 4 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 64 | 61 | 3 | 1 | 63 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 420 | 3 537 | 2 541 | 2 629 | 3 607 | 3 698 | 2 895 | 2 915 | 2 751 | 2 917 | 2 072 | 2 142 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 20 | 27 | 60 | 164 | 27 | 28 | 69 | 173 | 41 | 41 | 71 | 163 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 651 | 3 743 | 2 892 | 2 980 | 3 781 | 3 838 | 3 164 | 3 133 | 3 112 | 3 287 | 2 485 | 2 555 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 17 | 18 | 46 | 122 | 19 | 20 | 62 | 147 | 37 | 43 | 65 | 207 |

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

# Table 30. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1976 AND SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE | TOTAL | | | | MALE HEAD | | | | FEMALE HEAD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] |
| FAMILIES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 52 108 | 47 219 | 4 173 | 2 062 | 46 972 | 43 111 | 3 205 | 1 845 | 5 135 | 4 107 | 969 | 218 |
| WITH INCOME | 4 602 | 2 864 | 1 631 | 521 | 2 024 | 1 505 | 448 | 222 | 2 578 | 1 359 | 1 183 | 299 |
| $1 TO $99 | 86 | 69 | 15 | 7 | 61 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| $100 TO $499 | 467 | 359 | 92 | 32 | 282 | 234 | 38 | 20 | 186 | 125 | 54 | 11 |
| $500 TO $999 | 668 | 449 | 212 | 46 | 377 | 289 | 82 | 28 | 291 | 160 | 130 | 18 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 648 | 397 | 242 | 45 | 345 | 246 | 93 | 28 | 303 | 151 | 148 | 16 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 560 | 332 | 215 | 66 | 253 | 170 | 75 | 25 | 306 | 163 | 140 | 41 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 522 | 303 | 207 | 53 | 195 | 139 | 48 | 26 | 327 | 164 | 159 | 28 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 331 | 202 | 123 | 42 | 136 | 100 | 33 | 22 | 195 | 102 | 90 | 20 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 366 | 214 | 145 | 46 | 107 | 76 | 26 | 17 | 259 | 138 | 119 | 29 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 319 | 175 | 136 | 51 | 80 | 59 | 15 | 9 | 240 | 116 | 121 | 42 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 196 | 113 | 74 | 38 | 53 | 39 | 10 | 12 | 143 | 74 | 64 | 27 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 156 | 90 | 64 | 33 | 40 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 116 | 60 | 55 | 23 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 246 | 142 | 92 | 50 | 82 | 60 | 13 | 14 | 165 | 82 | 79 | 36 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 35 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 1 886 | 1 738 | 2 097 | 2 639 | 1 424 | 1 357 | 1 538 | 2 073 | 2 272 | 2 200 | 2 345 | 3 232 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 31 | 41 | 47 | 158 | 34 | 41 | 65 | 174 | 40 | 58 | 52 | 177 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 203 | 2 076 | 2 405 | 2 845 | 1 815 | 1 770 | 1 846 | 2 378 | 2 508 | 2 414 | 2 617 | 3 191 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 24 | 30 | 38 | 92 | 34 | 41 | 59 | 141 | 32 | 44 | 45 | 116 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 53 345 | 48 120 | 4 485 | 2 174 | 47 818 | 43 761 | 3 379 | 1 928 | 5 527 | 4 359 | 1 106 | 246 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 365 | 1 963 | 1 319 | 410 | 1 179 | 855 | 274 | 138 | 2 186 | 1 108 | 1 045 | 271 |
| $1 TO $99 | 51 | 36 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 11 | 9 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | 345 | 245 | 84 | 22 | 177 | 139 | 29 | 11 | 167 | 106 | 55 | 11 |
| $500 TO $999 | 435 | 273 | 156 | 31 | 203 | 154 | 45 | 16 | 231 | 119 | 112 | 15 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 426 | 226 | 193 | 35 | 184 | 117 | 62 | 21 | 242 | 109 | 131 | 14 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 376 | 205 | 164 | 49 | 135 | 82 | 50 | 14 | 240 | 124 | 113 | 35 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 402 | 217 | 177 | 37 | 133 | 94 | 35 | 13 | 268 | 122 | 143 | 23 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 225 | 141 | 80 | 30 | 66 | 54 | 12 | 10 | 159 | 87 | 68 | 20 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 294 | 171 | 117 | 40 | 55 | 46 | 6 | 11 | 238 | 125 | 111 | 29 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 283 | 156 | 120 | 52 | 55 | 41 | 9 | 7 | 228 | 114 | 111 | 45 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 164 | 91 | 64 | 36 | 34 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 129 | 67 | 58 | 27 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 150 | 87 | 60 | 30 | 41 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 109 | 53 | 55 | 21 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 191 | 106 | 75 | 41 | 57 | 42 | 9 | 12 | 134 | 64 | 66 | 29 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 062 | 1 991 | 2 138 | 2 982 | 1 482 | 1 467 | 1 471 | 2 170 | 2 357 | 2 350 | 2 360 | 3 310 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 37 | 54 | 49 | 178 | 54 | 71 | 68 | 261 | 45 | 70 | 54 | 169 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 322 | 2 230 | 2 447 | 2 977 | 1 895 | 1 901 | 1 768 | 2 556 | 2 553 | 2 484 | 2 625 | 3 192 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 29 | 37 | 43 | 101 | 47 | 57 | 78 | 192 | 35 | 48 | 49 | 114 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 55 142 | 49 005 | 5 347 | 2 439 | 47 991 | 43 860 | 3 432 | 1 964 | 7 152 | 5 145 | 1 915 | 475 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 568 | 1 078 | 457 | 145 | 1 006 | 757 | 221 | 102 | 561 | 321 | 236 | 43 |
| $1 TO $99 | 49 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 41 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| $100 TO $499 | 231 | 175 | 52 | 19 | 153 | 131 | 20 | 18 | 78 | 44 | 32 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 345 | 227 | 108 | 20 | 223 | 161 | 51 | 14 | 122 | 65 | 56 | 6 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 284 | 198 | 82 | 19 | 201 | 154 | 45 | 14 | 83 | 44 | 37 | 5 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 247 | 159 | 86 | 23 | 148 | 108 | 39 | 14 | 98 | 51 | 47 | 9 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 184 | 121 | 59 | 23 | 97 | 72 | 21 | 14 | 87 | 49 | 38 | 8 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 84 | 55 | 27 | 14 | 51 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 33 | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 75 | 55 | 18 | 10 | 46 | 32 | 12 | 7 | 29 | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 1 279 | 1 244 | 1 365 | 1 687 | 1 212 | 1 168 | 1 352 | 1 530 | 1 441 | 1 508 | 1 381 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 36 | 43 | 62 | 156 | 41 | 46 | 79 | 220 | 72 | 97 | 100 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 1 482 | 1 454 | 1 519 | 1 819 | 1 430 | 1 372 | 1 551 | 1 699 | 1 575 | 1 648 | 1 489 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 28 | 35 | 45 | 132 | 35 | 40 | 67 | 152 | 48 | 67 | 61 | (B) |
| RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 50 083 | 5 804 | 2 583 | 48 997 | 44 616 | 3 653 | 2 066 | 7 713 | 5 467 | 2 151 | 517 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 51 164 | 44 837 | 5 550 | 2 502 | 43 937 | 39 803 | 3 448 | 1 989 | 7 228 | 5 034 | 2 102 | 513 |
| WITH INCOME | 5 546 | 5 246 | 254 | 81 | 5 060 | 4 813 | 205 | 77 | 485 | 432 | 49 | 4 |
| $1 TO $99 | 46 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 42 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | 360 | 345 | 12 | 8 | 313 | 301 | 10 | 8 | 47 | 44 | 3 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 530 | 499 | 29 | 10 | 476 | 455 | 19 | 9 | 54 | 44 | 10 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 517 | 477 | 32 | 5 | 468 | 436 | 24 | 5 | 49 | 41 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 442 | 423 | 14 | 5 | 404 | 386 | 14 | 5 | 38 | 38 | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 394 | 378 | 13 | 7 | 353 | 338 | 13 | 7 | 41 | 40 | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 328 | 305 | 22 | 4 | 306 | 285 | 19 | 3 | 23 | 19 | 3 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 336 | 315 | 16 | 6 | 301 | 283 | 13 | 6 | 35 | 31 | 4 | - |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 271 | 256 | 14 | 3 | 241 | 234 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 22 | 7 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 309 | 293 | 12 | 8 | 279 | 266 | 10 | 8 | 30 | 27 | 3 | - |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 210 | 201 | 10 | 3 | 191 | 182 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 18 | 1 | - |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 756 | 705 | 43 | 11 | 697 | 652 | 38 | 10 | 58 | 53 | 5 | 1 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 563 | 537 | 24 | 6 | 532 | 510 | 20 | 6 | 31 | 27 | 4 | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 308 | 299 | 8 | 1 | 286 | 279 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 20 | 1 | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 174 | 170 | 4 | 2 | 168 | 164 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 230 | 3 243 | 3 105 | 3 018 | 3 277 | 3 288 | 3 141 | 3 098 | 2 725 | 2 735 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 57 | 59 | 218 | 520 | 61 | 63 | 248 | 533 | 246 | 263 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 358 | 4 391 | 3 864 | 3 587 | 4 431 | 4 456 | 4 048 | 3 658 | 3 596 | 3 670 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 58 | 60 | 198 | 465 | 61 | 63 | 229 | 484 | 159 | 173 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 30. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1976 AND SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE | TOTAL | | | | MALE HEAD | | | | FEMALE HEAD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 8 992 | 7 840 | 1 040 | 254 | 2 584 | 2 124 | 406 | 108 | 6 408 | 5 717 | 634 | 146 |
| WITH INCOME | 12 468 | 10 754 | 1 519 | 463 | 6 493 | 5 505 | 886 | 270 | 5 975 | 5 249 | 632 | 193 |
| $1 TO $999 | 1 025 | 841 | 157 | 42 | 412 | 337 | 62 | 19 | 614 | 504 | 95 | 23 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 884 | 735 | 125 | 43 | 367 | 293 | 62 | 17 | 518 | 443 | 64 | 26 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 968 | 814 | 139 | 47 | 402 | 323 | 68 | 31 | 565 | 491 | 70 | 16 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 732 | 635 | 84 | 27 | 331 | 276 | 48 | 13 | 401 | 359 | 36 | 14 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 745 | 630 | 105 | 38 | 359 | 298 | 58 | 18 | 386 | 332 | 47 | 20 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 812 | 689 | 111 | 35 | 399 | 319 | 73 | 18 | 412 | 371 | 38 | 17 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 831 | 706 | 113 | 32 | 399 | 316 | 75 | 12 | 432 | 390 | 38 | 20 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 821 | 688 | 122 | 37 | 413 | 320 | 86 | 21 | 407 | 368 | 36 | 15 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 751 | 664 | 81 | 31 | 372 | 322 | 50 | 26 | 378 | 343 | 31 | 5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 743 | 656 | 76 | 22 | 342 | 294 | 45 | 13 | 401 | 362 | 30 | 8 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 791 | 687 | 92 | 27 | 432 | 373 | 51 | 19 | 359 | 313 | 41 | 8 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 493 | 417 | 70 | 15 | 253 | 205 | 47 | 11 | 240 | 211 | 23 | 4 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 566 | 516 | 46 | 10 | 319 | 295 | 22 | 7 | 247 | 221 | 24 | 3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 362 | 316 | 44 | 8 | 228 | 201 | 27 | 5 | 133 | 115 | 17 | 3 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 359 | 323 | 22 | 11 | 238 | 215 | 15 | 8 | 121 | 108 | 7 | 3 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 311 | 273 | 34 | 11 | 234 | 209 | 25 | 8 | 76 | 65 | 10 | 4 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 227 | 195 | 28 | 6 | 172 | 145 | 25 | 6 | 55 | 50 | 3 | - |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 196 | 175 | 16 | 7 | 147 | 133 | 10 | 7 | 49 | 43 | 5 | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 265 | 235 | 26 | 7 | 194 | 177 | 16 | 6 | 70 | 58 | 11 | 1 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 348 | 324 | 23 | 4 | 277 | 258 | 18 | 3 | 71 | 66 | 5 | 1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 213 | 208 | 5 | 2 | 178 | 173 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 35 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 26 | 26 | - | - | 23 | 23 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 288 | 7 473 | 6 340 | 5 975 | 8 440 | 8 840 | 6 974 | 7 364 | 6 212 | 6 321 | 5 093 | 4 858 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 70 | 78 | 166 | 381 | 112 | 119 | 180 | 496 | 92 | 96 | 297 | 431 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 154 | 8 355 | 6 913 | 6 647 | 9 464 | 9 817 | 7 592 | 7 586 | 6 731 | 6 821 | 5 960 | 5 332 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 62 | 69 | 129 | 278 | 97 | 109 | 176 | 385 | 71 | 77 | 182 | 363 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 20 351 | 17 553 | 2 506 | 682 | 8 354 | 6 952 | 1 257 | 350 | 11 997 | 10 601 | 1 249 | 332 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 108 | 1 041 | 53 | 34 | 722 | 677 | 35 | 28 | 386 | 364 | 17 | 7 |
| LOSS | 110 | 96 | 9 | 3 | 57 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 52 | 46 | 4 | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 227 | 217 | 8 | 5 | 121 | 113 | 8 | 4 | 107 | 104 | - | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 85 | 78 | 4 | 3 | 46 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 36 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 75 | 67 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 4 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 64 | 56 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 20 | 6 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 81 | 72 | 10 | 4 | 51 | 41 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 30 | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 63 | 61 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 15 | - | 3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 54 | 52 | 2 | - | 31 | 29 | 2 | - | 23 | 23 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 41 | 41 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 22 | 21 | - | 1 | 15 | 14 | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 30 | 29 | - | 2 | 23 | 22 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 51 | 51 | - | 2 | 39 | 39 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 37 | 37 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 45 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $24,999 | 72 | 70 | - | - | 53 | 51 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 52 | 51 | 1 | - | 50 | 49 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 1 951 | 2 085 | (B) | (B) | 2 982 | 3 224 | (B) | (B) | 934 | 933 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 159 | 206 | (B) | (B) | 282 | 298 | (B) | (B) | 147 | 161 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 050 | 6 248 | (B) | (B) | 7 806 | 8 061 | (B) | (B) | 2 761 | 2 877 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 393 | 413 | (B) | (B) | 574 | 603 | (B) | (B) | 276 | 290 | (B) | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 21 083 | 18 228 | 2 550 | 714 | 8 886 | 7 444 | 1 286 | 375 | 12 196 | 10 784 | 1 263 | 339 |
| WITH INCOME | 377 | 366 | 9 | 2 | 190 | 184 | 6 | 2 | 186 | 181 | 3 | - |
| LOSS | 56 | 55 | 2 | - | 38 | 36 | 2 | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 92 | 89 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 45 | - | 2 | 47 | 44 | 3 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | 33 | 33 | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 30 | 28 | 1 | - | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | 16 | 15 | - | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 23 | 22 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | 16 | 15 | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 34 | 34 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 16 | 16 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 12 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 11 | 11 | - | 1 | 8 | 8 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $24,999 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 1 116 | 1 106 | (B) | (B) | 908 | 867 | (B) | (B) | 1 303 | 1 331 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 164 | 172 | (B) | (B) | 240 | 240 | (B) | (B) | 219 | 232 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 647 | 2 683 | (B) | (B) | 2 743 | 2 766 | (B) | (B) | 2 549 | 2 598 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 311 | 319 | (B) | (B) | 519 | 534 | (B) | (B) | 337 | 345 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 30. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1976 AND SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE | TOTAL | | | | MALE HEAD | | | | FEMALE HEAD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 11 824 | 9 432 | 2 195 | 576 | 5 543 | 4 300 | 1 134 | 310 | 6 281 | 5 132 | 1 061 | 266 |
| WITH INCOME | 9 636 | 9 162 | 363 | 140 | 3 534 | 3 329 | 158 | 67 | 6 102 | 5 833 | 205 | 73 |
| $1 TO $99 OR LOSS | 3 310 | 3 063 | 188 | 74 | 1 496 | 1 387 | 86 | 33 | 1 814 | 1 676 | 103 | 41 |
| $100 TO $499 | 2 515 | 2 375 | 105 | 37 | 913 | 847 | 50 | 21 | 1 601 | 1 527 | 55 | 16 |
| $500 TO $999 | 1 104 | 1 063 | 33 | 16 | 364 | 353 | 7 | 8 | 740 | 710 | 26 | 8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 685 | 671 | 14 | 2 | 202 | 198 | 4 | 2 | 483 | 473 | 10 | 1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 398 | 391 | 6 | 2 | 129 | 125 | 3 | 1 | 269 | 266 | 3 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 377 | 372 | 4 | 1 | 102 | 101 | 2 | - | 274 | 271 | 2 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 172 | 166 | 5 | 1 | 41 | 37 | 3 | - | 132 | 129 | 2 | 1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 200 | 198 | - | 2 | 44 | 42 | - | - | 156 | 156 | - | 2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 125 | 121 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 94 | 91 | 3 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 114 | 112 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 27 | - | 1 | 87 | 86 | 1 | 2 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 55 | 54 | - | - | 18 | 18 | - | - | 37 | 36 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 235 | 233 | 2 | 1 | 66 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 169 | 169 | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 149 | 148 | - | - | 48 | 48 | - | - | 101 | 100 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 112 | 112 | - | - | 27 | 27 | - | - | 85 | 85 | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 84 | 83 | 2 | - | 26 | 26 | - | - | 59 | 57 | 2 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 340 | 356 | 97 | 94 | 219 | 231 | 92 | (B) | 409 | 425 | 101 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 8 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 7 | (B) | 10 | 10 | 29 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 1 266 | 1 308 | 462 | 410 | 1 022 | 1 063 | 355 | (B) | 1 408 | 1 448 | 545 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 37 | 39 | 82 | 94 | 66 | 70 | 59 | (B) | 44 | 46 | 138 | (B) |
| INTEREST INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 12 538 | 10 084 | 2 248 | 587 | 5 833 | 4 562 | 1 155 | 315 | 6 706 | 5 522 | 1 094 | 272 |
| WITH INCOME | 8 921 | 8 510 | 310 | 130 | 3 244 | 3 067 | 138 | 63 | 5 677 | 5 444 | 172 | 67 |
| $1 TO $99 | 3 391 | 3 144 | 190 | 75 | 1 499 | 1 390 | 86 | 34 | 1 893 | 1 754 | 104 | 41 |
| $100 TO $499 | 2 689 | 2 569 | 89 | 38 | 962 | 907 | 42 | 21 | 1 728 | 1 662 | 47 | 18 |
| $500 TO $999 | 1 010 | 992 | 11 | 9 | 307 | 301 | 3 | 5 | 703 | 691 | 9 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 566 | 556 | 9 | 1 | 160 | 157 | 2 | - | 406 | 399 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 342 | 335 | 6 | - | 100 | 97 | 2 | - | 242 | 238 | 3 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 284 | 280 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 61 | - | 1 | 222 | 219 | 2 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 100 | 100 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - | - | 74 | 74 | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 140 | 138 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 33 | 2 | - | 105 | 105 | - | 2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 64 | 64 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | - | 50 | 50 | - | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 88 | 87 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | - | 1 | 80 | 79 | 1 | 1 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 44 | 44 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 97 | 97 | - | 1 | 28 | 28 | - | 1 | 69 | 69 | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 64 | 63 | - | - | 20 | 20 | - | - | 43 | 43 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 28 | 28 | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 13 | 13 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 259 | 273 | 82 | 87 | 151 | 163 | 80 | (B) | 319 | 333 | 83 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 7 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 6 | (B) | 9 | 9 | 6 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 719 | 743 | 225 | 311 | 525 | 545 | 193 | (B) | 830 | 854 | 251 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 17 | 18 | 26 | 83 | 22 | 24 | 36 | (B) | 23 | 24 | 37 | (B) |
| TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 10 057 | 8 676 | 1 204 | 415 | 5 283 | 4 508 | 687 | 246 | 4 773 | 4 168 | 517 | 169 |
| WITH INCOME | 11 402 | 9 918 | 1 355 | 301 | 3 793 | 3 121 | 605 | 131 | 7 609 | 6 797 | 750 | 170 |
| $1 TO $99 | 113 | 104 | 9 | 6 | 63 | 58 | 5 | 3 | 51 | 46 | 4 | 3 |
| $100 TO $499 | 625 | 518 | 99 | 31 | 351 | 275 | 71 | 21 | 274 | 243 | 28 | 10 |
| $500 TO $999 | 692 | 567 | 109 | 23 | 344 | 276 | 58 | 14 | 349 | 291 | 51 | 9 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 874 | 743 | 123 | 26 | 281 | 236 | 43 | 6 | 594 | 507 | 80 | 19 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 164 | 952 | 202 | 41 | 346 | 277 | 66 | 18 | 818 | 675 | 136 | 23 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 965 | 1 616 | 331 | 61 | 563 | 413 | 138 | 26 | 1 403 | 1 203 | 192 | 35 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 605 | 1 436 | 160 | 30 | 360 | 306 | 50 | 9 | 1 245 | 1 130 | 111 | 21 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 477 | 1 333 | 128 | 29 | 416 | 346 | 65 | 9 | 1 061 | 987 | 63 | 19 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 726 | 654 | 56 | 22 | 198 | 163 | 27 | 7 | 528 | 492 | 29 | 15 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 506 | 469 | 30 | 11 | 198 | 172 | 18 | 6 | 309 | 297 | 11 | 5 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 377 | 344 | 27 | 8 | 152 | 133 | 17 | 4 | 226 | 211 | 10 | 3 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 766 | 701 | 52 | 10 | 309 | 266 | 30 | 5 | 457 | 434 | 22 | 5 |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 329 | 308 | 19 | 2 | 135 | 126 | 9 | 2 | 195 | 182 | 10 | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 136 | 129 | 6 | 3 | 56 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 80 | 79 | 1 | 2 |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 46 | 43 | 4 | - | 24 | 22 | 2 | - | 23 | 21 | 2 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 583 | 2 660 | 2 205 | 2 204 | 2 455 | 2 540 | 2 215 | 2 080 | 2 628 | 2 692 | 2 198 | 2 299 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 17 | 18 | 27 | 85 | 28 | 46 | 43 | 142 | 18 | 19 | 34 | 112 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 956 | 3 036 | 2 379 | 2 354 | 2 945 | 3 043 | 2 434 | 2 218 | 2 962 | 3 033 | 2 334 | 2 458 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 23 | 25 | 43 | 112 | 43 | 50 | 75 | 174 | 27 | 29 | 50 | 146 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 13 814 | 11 724 | 1 840 | 591 | 7 251 | 6 096 | 1 026 | 331 | 6 563 | 5 628 | 813 | 261 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 645 | 6 870 | 719 | 125 | 1 826 | 1 533 | 266 | 47 | 5 819 | 5 337 | 453 | 78 |
| $1 TO $99 | 10 | 8 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| $100 TO $499 | 97 | 72 | 23 | 2 | 32 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 65 | 51 | 13 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 206 | 183 | 23 | 7 | 50 | 44 | 6 | 5 | 157 | 140 | 17 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 025 | 820 | 192 | 22 | 206 | 149 | 54 | 5 | 819 | 671 | 138 | 17 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 060 | 909 | 142 | 20 | 229 | 195 | 33 | 9 | 831 | 714 | 109 | 11 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 504 | 1 341 | 153 | 37 | 346 | 270 | 69 | 13 | 1 157 | 1 071 | 84 | 24 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 467 | 1 372 | 88 | 18 | 280 | 238 | 36 | 7 | 1 188 | 1 134 | 52 | 11 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 378 | 1 307 | 65 | 8 | 354 | 316 | 36 | 3 | 1 023 | 991 | 29 | 5 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 532 | 508 | 19 | 9 | 162 | 146 | 13 | 2 | 371 | 361 | 5 | 7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 191 | 185 | 4 | 1 | 72 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 116 | 2 | - |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 91 | 87 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 52 | 51 | 1 | - |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 77 | 70 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 28 | 2 | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 474 | 2 537 | 1 923 | 2 152 | 2 579 | 2 676 | 2 216 | (B) | 2 447 | 2 508 | 1 764 | 2 152 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 15 | 16 | 45 | 89 | 39 | 42 | 57 | (B) | 17 | 17 | 47 | 109 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 470 | 2 521 | 1 994 | 2 173 | 2 625 | 2 695 | 2 231 | (B) | 2 422 | 2 472 | 1 855 | 2 148 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 11 | 12 | 32 | 97 | 27 | 29 | 61 | (B) | 12 | 13 | 34 | 108 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

# Table 30. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE IN 1976 AND SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE | TOTAL | | | | MALE HEAD | | | | FEMALE HEAD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 19 606 | 17 288 | 2 035 | 609 | 8 544 | 7 272 | 1 121 | 345 | 11 062 | 10 016 | 915 | 264 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 853 | 1 306 | 523 | 107 | 532 | 357 | 172 | 33 | 1 321 | 949 | 351 | 74 |
| $1 TO $99 | 77 | 62 | 14 | 1 | 32 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 45 | 38 | 7 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | 323 | 235 | 84 | 13 | 95 | 62 | 33 | 7 | 228 | 173 | 51 | 7 |
| $500 TO $999 | 491 | 351 | 135 | 17 | 143 | 84 | 57 | 4 | 347 | 267 | 77 | 13 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 277 | 193 | 81 | 15 | 75 | 50 | 25 | 4 | 202 | 143 | 56 | 11 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 255 | 183 | 66 | 14 | 61 | 47 | 13 | 4 | 194 | 136 | 53 | 10 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 234 | 158 | 72 | 20 | 67 | 43 | 23 | 9 | 167 | 115 | 50 | 12 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 91 | 48 | 40 | 11 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 64 | 27 | 34 | 10 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 72 | 52 | 18 | 11 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 46 | 31 | 13 | 8 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 19 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 1 067 | 1 012 | 1 174 | 1 745 | 987 | 1 083 | 898 | (B) | 1 101 | 993 | 1 359 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 40 | 40 | 68 | 220 | 54 | 95 | 55 | (B) | 46 | 40 | 81 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 1 302 | 1 257 | 1 393 | 1 746 | 1 260 | 1 298 | 1 178 | (B) | 1 318 | 1 242 | 1 499 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 22 | 26 | 40 | 119 | 43 | 54 | 66 | (B) | 26 | 30 | 49 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 20 907 | 18 232 | 2 378 | 676 | 8 886 | 7 511 | 1 222 | 362 | 12 021 | 10 721 | 1 156 | 314 |
| WITH INCOME | 552 | 362 | 180 | 40 | 191 | 118 | 70 | 15 | 361 | 244 | 110 | 25 |
| $1 TO $99 | 33 | 23 | 11 | - | 19 | 14 | 5 | - | 14 | 9 | 5 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | 125 | 91 | 32 | 9 | 57 | 33 | 24 | 6 | 67 | 57 | 8 | 3 |
| $500 TO $999 | 101 | 67 | 31 | 2 | 34 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 67 | 50 | 16 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 74 | 48 | 25 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 57 | 38 | 18 | 5 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 79 | 45 | 33 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 54 | 28 | 25 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 65 | 45 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 2 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 38 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 6 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 15 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 1 122 | 1 010 | 1 347 | (B) | 789 | 850 | (B) | (B) | 1 282 | 1 081 | 1 655 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 82 | 89 | 130 | (B) | 106 | 164 | (B) | (B) | 86 | 102 | 100 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 1 320 | 1 258 | 1 447 | (B) | 1 102 | 1 147 | (B) | (B) | 1 435 | 1 312 | 1 715 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 46 | 56 | 78 | (B) | 77 | 97 | (B) | (B) | 56 | 68 | 92 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 20 071 | 17 595 | 2 185 | 646 | 8 708 | 7 377 | 1 177 | 358 | 11 363 | 10 218 | 1 008 | 288 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 389 | 999 | 373 | 70 | 369 | 252 | 115 | 20 | 1 020 | 747 | 258 | 51 |
| $1 TO $99 | 52 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 32 | 4 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | 256 | 184 | 71 | 7 | 57 | 36 | 21 | 2 | 199 | 148 | 50 | 5 |
| $500 TO $999 | 415 | 298 | 114 | 16 | 114 | 70 | 43 | 3 | 301 | 228 | 71 | 12 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 206 | 146 | 58 | 8 | 61 | 42 | 18 | 2 | 146 | 104 | 39 | 6 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 191 | 143 | 44 | 13 | 45 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 146 | 109 | 32 | 9 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 157 | 114 | 43 | 11 | 41 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 116 | 86 | 30 | 9 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 49 | 26 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 17 | 20 | 4 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 50 | 35 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 4 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | 1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 965 | 954 | 975 | (B) | 986 | 1 087 | 882 | (B) | 957 | 925 | 1 057 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 23 | 27 | 48 | (B) | 57 | 96 | 60 | (B) | 27 | 31 | 89 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 1 212 | 1 187 | 1 253 | (B) | 1 249 | 1 303 | 1 133 | (B) | 1 199 | 1 148 | 1 307 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 24 | 28 | 42 | (B) | 48 | 62 | 69 | (B) | 27 | 30 | 52 | (B) |
| RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 18 594 | 2 559 | 716 | 9 077 | 7 629 | 1 292 | 378 | 12 383 | 10 965 | 1 266 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 19 342 | 16 611 | 2 450 | 699 | 8 410 | 7 035 | 1 236 | 370 | 10 932 | 9 575 | 1 215 | 329 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 117 | 1 983 | 108 | 17 | 667 | 594 | 57 | 8 | 1 451 | 1 390 | 52 | 9 |
| $1 TO $99 | 24 | 24 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| $100 TO $499 | 210 | 198 | 11 | 3 | 55 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 154 | 144 | 9 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 290 | 274 | 12 | 4 | 66 | 54 | 10 | 1 | 224 | 221 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 275 | 254 | 15 | 2 | 86 | 72 | 10 | - | 189 | 183 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 214 | 201 | 12 | 2 | 55 | 52 | 4 | - | 159 | 149 | 9 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 184 | 177 | 3 | 1 | 65 | 62 | 2 | - | 118 | 115 | 1 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 144 | 138 | 3 | - | 55 | 50 | 2 | - | 89 | 88 | 2 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 135 | 117 | 17 | 2 | 43 | 34 | 9 | - | 91 | 83 | 8 | 1 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 111 | 108 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 83 | 81 | 1 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,499 | 90 | 82 | 4 | - | 37 | 29 | 4 | - | 53 | 53 | - | - |
| $4,500 TO $4,999 | 55 | 53 | 2 | - | 13 | 13 | - | - | 42 | 40 | 2 | - |
| $5,000 TO $6,999 | 197 | 176 | 18 | 2 | 80 | 71 | 9 | 2 | 117 | 106 | 9 | - |
| $7,000 TO $9,999 | 108 | 103 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 64 | 62 | 2 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $14,999 | 63 | 63 | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | - | 42 | 42 | - | - |
| $15,000 AND OVER | 18 | 15 | 4 | - | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 2 125 | 2 115 | 2 669 | (B) | 2 498 | 2 490 | (B) | (B) | 1 939 | 1 934 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 65 | 65 | 566 | (B) | 111 | 112 | (B) | (B) | 62 | 64 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 3 074 | 3 067 | 3 317 | (B) | 3 490 | 3 527 | (B) | (B) | 2 882 | 2 871 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 82 | 86 | 292 | (B) | 143 | 154 | (B) | (B) | 100 | 103 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 31 follows**

# Table 31. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1976—ALL FAMILIES AND FAMILIES WITH HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SOURCE OF INCOME | TOTAL | UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $10,999 | $11,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $12,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 56 710 | 1 106 | 1 086 | 1 741 | 1 909 | 2 220 | 2 216 | 2 194 | 2 333 | 2 161 | 2 355 | 2 228 | 2 349 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 13 249 | 282 | 162 | 201 | 287 | 426 | 525 | 537 | 652 | 617 | 758 | 699 | 757 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 11 130 | 149 | 127 | 171 | 233 | 355 | 446 | 468 | 538 | 519 | 648 | 604 | 648 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 564 | 70 | 14 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 28 | 47 | 23 | 35 | 12 | 36 |
| NONFARM ONLY | 432 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 42 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 31 |
| FARM ONLY | 111 | 33 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3] | 1 555 | 64 | 21 | 16 | 28 | 41 | 45 | 42 | 67 | 75 | 75 | 83 | 74 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 1 160 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 20 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 52 | 52 | 57 | 62 | 54 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 342 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 17 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 36 554 | 347 | 387 | 565 | 743 | 944 | 1 058 | 1 162 | 1 279 | 1 237 | 1 373 | 1 339 | 1 416 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 29 382 | 158 | 292 | 435 | 584 | 747 | 841 | 984 | 1 052 | 1 013 | 1 096 | 1 115 | 1 184 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 12 547 | 18 | 15 | 29 | 35 | 85 | 97 | 130 | 188 | 204 | 307 | 325 | 399 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 194 | 50 | 29 | 43 | 54 | 56 | 67 | 51 | 66 | 34 | 63 | 35 | 46 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 565 | 21 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 25 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 552 | 49 | 28 | 33 | 38 | 43 | 35 | 23 | 26 | 37 | 28 | 19 | 19 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 139 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 5 051 | 79 | 30 | 43 | 59 | 90 | 108 | 93 | 127 | 137 | 173 | 163 | 159 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 3 847 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 68 | 77 | 54 | 103 | 91 | 120 | 124 | 106 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 2 286 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 36 | 51 | 49 | 52 | 49 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 204 | 44 | 10 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 39 | 24 | 46 | 53 | 39 | 53 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 701 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 19 | 31 | 22 | 25 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 6 768 | 338 | 536 | 976 | 880 | 850 | 633 | 494 | 402 | 307 | 225 | 190 | 176 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 800 | 37 | 86 | 221 | 241 | 116 | 54 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 912 | 150 | 191 | 286 | 152 | 73 | 46 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 44 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 122 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 91 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 153 | 16 | 41 | 106 | 142 | 206 | 152 | 98 | 82 | 56 | 50 | 32 | 38 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 399 | - | 9 | 11 | 58 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 37 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 391 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 84 | 138 | 159 | 153 | 133 | 92 | 95 | 87 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 857 | 126 | 188 | 321 | 238 | 269 | 153 | 126 | 91 | 66 | 50 | 45 | 41 |
| **HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 141 | 103 | 258 | 547 | 672 | 804 | 687 | 604 | 550 | 444 | 392 | 340 | 330 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 104 | 7 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 80 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| NONFARM ONLY | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM ONLY | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3] | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 3 847 | 31 | 74 | 109 | 153 | 217 | 240 | 221 | 251 | 223 | 204 | 181 | 189 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 2 812 | 3 | 34 | 54 | 91 | 140 | 170 | 179 | 196 | 167 | 154 | 141 | 145 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 166 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 323 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 10 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 33 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 302 | 12 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 12 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 373 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 19 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 219 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 8 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 154 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 11 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 4 182 | 56 | 179 | 437 | 516 | 585 | 441 | 377 | 298 | 218 | 178 | 153 | 135 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 617 | 25 | 61 | 166 | 194 | 99 | 38 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 12 | - | - | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 35 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 018 | 13 | 37 | 85 | 129 | 193 | 133 | 87 | 70 | 48 | 50 | 28 | 30 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 319 | - | 8 | 9 | 46 | 59 | 57 | 59 | 34 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 229 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 75 | 124 | 139 | 128 | 113 | 75 | 83 | 77 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 903 | 16 | 64 | 156 | 115 | 153 | 80 | 78 | 51 | 33 | 36 | 29 | 22 |

[1]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 31. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1976—ALL FAMILIES AND FAMILIES WITH HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SOURCE OF INCOME | $13,000 TO $13,999 | $14,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $15,999 | $16,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $17,999 | $18,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 2 317 | 2 232 | 2 513 | 2 138 | 2 266 | 3 907 | 7 326 | 9 013 | 1 098 | 14 958 | 54 | 16 870 | 54 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 729 | 690 | 734 | 569 | 589 | 937 | 1 612 | 1 374 | 112 | 13 988 | 83 | 15 184 | 83 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 603 | 603 | 625 | 499 | 503 | 816 | 1 417 | 1 098 | 60 | 14 096 | 90 | 15 113 | 82 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 17 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 31 | 63 | 20 | 9 861 | 464 | 12 888 | 583 |
| NONFARM ONLY | 14 | - | 21 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 27 | 48 | 17 | 10 457 | 353 | 13 748 | 646 |
| FARM ONLY | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 6 185 | 1 121 | 9 813 | 1 490 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3] | 109 | 86 | 83 | 60 | 77 | 101 | 163 | 213 | 32 | 14 434 | 238 | 16 521 | 326 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 83 | 70 | 67 | 48 | 57 | 82 | 135 | 152 | 23 | 14 788 | 253 | 16 770 | 355 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 24 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 27 | 44 | 4 | 13 036 | 466 | 14 452 | 690 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 1 460 | 1 434 | 1 694 | 1 501 | 1 618 | 2 899 | 5 600 | 7 532 | 966 | 17 209 | 61 | 19 295 | 71 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 228 | 1 187 | 1 385 | 1 202 | 1 328 | 2 459 | 4 664 | 5 867 | 559 | 17 140 | 67 | 18 795 | 71 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 417 | 512 | 642 | 573 | 621 | 1 272 | 2 668 | 3 615 | 398 | 20 557 | 83 | 22 870 | 115 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 41 | 44 | 44 | 31 | 34 | 49 | 106 | 178 | 72 | 13 073 | 413 | 18 034 | 542 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 16 | 20 | 39 | 23 | 15 | 28 | 61 | 118 | 54 | 16 681 | 581 | 22 913 | 905 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 13 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 59 | 8 | 8 974 | 395 | 12 049 | 569 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 10 584 | 770 | 12 838 | 1 417 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 153 | 169 | 243 | 249 | 227 | 351 | 780 | 1 325 | 293 | 19 215 | 215 | 22 936 | 250 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 118 | 120 | 187 | 185 | 174 | 266 | 598 | 1 079 | 266 | 20 124 | 217 | 24 289 | 305 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 74 | 68 | 108 | 128 | 102 | 174 | 361 | 720 | 204 | 21 644 | 315 | 26 476 | 407 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 35 | 49 | 56 | 64 | 53 | 85 | 182 | 246 | 27 | 16 860 | 295 | 18 614 | 356 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 17 | 27 | 33 | 39 | 31 | 57 | 107 | 173 | 19 | 18 176 | 436 | 20 223 | 496 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 128 | 109 | 85 | 68 | 60 | 72 | 114 | 107 | 20 | 5 771 | 50 | 7 419 | 83 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 232 | 60 | 4 330 | 57 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 404 | 54 | 3 471 | 50 |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 9 | - | 12 814 | 681 | 13 885 | 729 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 463 | 314 | 4 664 | 200 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 24 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 6 421 | 115 | 8 171 | 235 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 6 713 | 146 | 7 103 | 134 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 68 | 64 | 53 | 37 | 37 | 25 | 67 | 56 | 8 | 9 946 | 165 | 11 909 | 204 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 22 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 5 207 | 83 | 6 640 | 158 |
| HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 289 | 242 | 211 | 189 | 188 | 272 | 419 | 513 | 87 | 8 721 | 85 | 11 635 | 118 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 13 | - | 12 537 | 1 162 | 14 275 | 1 035 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 9 | - | 12 371 | 1 369 | 14 631 | 1 149 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NONFARM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3] | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 179 | 158 | 139 | 130 | 135 | 210 | 312 | 415 | 78 | 12 107 | 171 | 15 092 | 207 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 142 | 121 | 115 | 98 | 100 | 181 | 248 | 295 | 37 | 12 518 | 188 | 14 985 | 211 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 31 | 43 | 13 | 20 504 | 898 | 26 577 | 1 623 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 10 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 8 846 | 552 | 14 436 | 984 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 8 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 8 254 | 721 | 11 671 | 710 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 40 | 59 | 20 | 14 590 | 648 | 18 965 | 901 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 4 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 23 | 40 | 17 | 15 882 | 790 | 21 416 | 1 365 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 9 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 12 857 | 611 | 15 477 | 921 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 108 | 81 | 66 | 54 | 49 | 61 | 94 | 85 | 9 | 6 718 | 76 | 8 413 | 103 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 287 | 66 | 4 377 | 65 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | 6 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 24 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 6 400 | 124 | 7 994 | 209 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 6 665 | 161 | 7 036 | 150 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 65 | 56 | 50 | 32 | 36 | 21 | 63 | 53 | 7 | 10 050 | 209 | 12 038 | 219 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 14 | 3 | - | 14 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 10 | - | 5 666 | 101 | 7 033 | 176 |

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 32. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1976—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SOURCE OF INCOME | TOTAL | UNDER $1,000 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 21 459 | 1 181 | 582 | 904 | 1 711 | 1 454 | 1 528 | 1 033 | 1 753 | 1 555 | 1 332 | 1 177 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 5 287 | 368 | 151 | 143 | 195 | 137 | 189 | 122 | 361 | 429 | 452 | 428 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 4 879 | 304 | 141 | 121 | 185 | 130 | 172 | 113 | 341 | 401 | 433 | 407 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 225 | 44 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 17 |
| NONFARM ONLY | 196 | 35 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 15 |
| FARM ONLY | 26 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3] | 183 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 5 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 152 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 5 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 31 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 8 055 | 132 | 114 | 177 | 241 | 306 | 306 | 308 | 596 | 626 | 529 | 498 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 7 023 | 95 | 94 | 151 | 196 | 244 | 244 | 260 | 508 | 549 | 477 | 464 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 3 711 | 65 | 40 | 43 | 54 | 63 | 65 | 69 | 134 | 155 | 200 | 211 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 433 | 23 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 54 | 31 | 21 | 15 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 185 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 195 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 22 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 365 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 18 | 10 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 284 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 9 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 168 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 81 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 7 658 | 222 | 317 | 583 | 1 275 | 1 011 | 1 033 | 603 | 797 | 500 | 351 | 250 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 433 | 23 | 112 | 163 | 380 | 344 | 255 | 96 | 48 | 10 | 2 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 233 | 42 | 29 | 54 | 52 | 27 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 65 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 12 | - | 25 | 9 | 6 | - |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 154 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 19 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 46 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 861 | 8 | 56 | 94 | 157 | 248 | 283 | 210 | 267 | 179 | 108 | 62 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 360 | - | 2 | 8 | 11 | 27 | 49 | 44 | 99 | 59 | 22 | 16 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 969 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 19 | 37 | 43 | 157 | 148 | 135 | 107 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 2 537 | 144 | 109 | 250 | 643 | 330 | 380 | 196 | 178 | 88 | 58 | 46 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 7 027 | 132 | 196 | 408 | 992 | 883 | 911 | 555 | 824 | 569 | 375 | 273 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 99 | 28 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 7 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 94 | 28 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONFARM ONLY | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3] | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 1 130 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 56 | 89 | 76 | 66 | 182 | 143 | 86 | 67 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 782 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 56 | 50 | 37 | 126 | 110 | 57 | 55 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 152 | 6 | - | 4 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 35 | 14 | 17 | 5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 7 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 149 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 7 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 34 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 20 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 5 758 | 53 | 188 | 385 | 930 | 791 | 831 | 488 | 635 | 412 | 287 | 203 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 193 | 22 | 92 | 139 | 312 | 277 | 213 | 83 | 47 | 5 | 2 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 20 | - | 2 | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 25 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 4 | - |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 96 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 37 | - | 1 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 711 | 8 | 53 | 88 | 144 | 230 | 269 | 193 | 238 | 163 | 102 | 59 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 301 | - | 1 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 48 | 38 | 73 | 56 | 22 | 12 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 883 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 19 | 36 | 38 | 152 | 133 | 123 | 99 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 493 | 20 | 37 | 127 | 427 | 231 | 255 | 132 | 108 | 52 | 20 | 25 |

[1]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 32. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1976—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SOURCE OF INCOME | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 1 048 | 913 | 1 599 | 1 509 | 1 285 | 459 | 435 | 5 375 | 49 | 7 236 | 51 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 380 | 312 | 580 | 498 | 346 | 108 | 87 | 7 223 | 88 | 7 949 | 89 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 364 | 303 | 551 | 461 | 310 | 84 | 58 | 7 244 | 89 | 7 791 | 80 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 9 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 5 689 | 772 | 9 543 | 1 016 |
| NONFARM ONLY | 8 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 5 789 | 926 | 9 514 | 1 020 |
| FARM ONLY | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3] | 6 | 4 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 8 088 | 1 226 | 10 217 | 707 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 4 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 8 170 | 1 470 | 10 443 | 722 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 3 | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 498 | 493 | 869 | 893 | 824 | 323 | 322 | 8 389 | 93 | 10 044 | 103 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 448 | 452 | 803 | 794 | 738 | 282 | 225 | 8 514 | 96 | 9 844 | 97 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 244 | 277 | 551 | 597 | 559 | 227 | 155 | 10 730 | 108 | 11 788 | 146 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 18 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 40 | 5 755 | 366 | 11 051 | 812 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 7 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 37 | 11 226 | 882 | 17 720 | 1 693 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 3 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 4 549 | 423 | 7 089 | 555 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 27 | 11 | 21 | 57 | 47 | 22 | 46 | 10 986 | 935 | 13 914 | 754 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 19 | 7 | 14 | 44 | 32 | 16 | 36 | 10 203 | 1 228 | 13 944 | 933 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 11 | 3 | 9 | 31 | 28 | 11 | 32 | 13 576 | 682 | 17 752 | 1 420 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 8 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 12 416 | 1 080 | 13 809 | 921 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 170 | 108 | 150 | 118 | 115 | 29 | 26 | 3 203 | 22 | 4 222 | 44 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 558 | 28 | 2 570 | 23 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 919 | 73 | 1 933 | 66 |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 3 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 10 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 730 | 358 | 8 600 | 394 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 47 | 15 | 37 | 39 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 3 701 | 53 | 4 742 | 90 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 7 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 4 387 | 98 | 4 675 | 99 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 85 | 55 | 57 | 47 | 44 | 12 | 9 | 6 487 | 119 | 7 620 | 169 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 18 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 2 685 | 39 | 3 372 | 64 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 190 | 126 | 180 | 175 | 140 | 38 | 60 | 3 495 | 30 | 4 886 | 56 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 048 | 505 | 6 185 | 665 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 106 | 459 | 6 136 | 679 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NONFARM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3] | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 49 | 42 | 63 | 67 | 53 | 15 | 35 | 5 381 | 122 | 7 539 | 226 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 43 | 28 | 49 | 51 | 37 | 13 | 24 | 5 686 | 131 | 7 891 | 274 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 4 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 555 | 183 | 5 998 | 535 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 10 | - | 4 | 4 312 | 398 | 6 803 | 626 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | - | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 137 | 81 | 111 | 100 | 84 | 23 | 20 | 3 321 | 24 | 4 378 | 48 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 557 | 32 | 2 571 | 25 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 5 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 982 | 786 | 8 667 | 508 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 43 | 12 | 25 | 34 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 3 664 | 55 | 4 710 | 95 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 323 | 123 | 4 544 | 98 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 73 | 47 | 51 | 39 | 40 | 11 | 7 | 6 401 | 125 | 7 445 | 149 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 11 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 10 | - | 3 | 2 794 | 43 | 3 394 | 72 |

[1]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4]INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 33. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS | | | | PRIMARY FAMILIES | | | | PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | BLACK AND OTHER RACES | |
| | TOTAL | WHITE | TOTAL | BLACK | TOTAL | WHITE | TOTAL | BLACK | TOTAL | WHITE | TOTAL | BLACK |
| TOTAL | 74 142 | 65 353 | 8 789 | 7 776 | 56 472 | 49 900 | 6 573 | 5 753 | 17 669 | 15 453 | 2 216 | 2 023 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 17 379 | 15 243 | 2 136 | 1 954 | 9 256 | 8 058 | 1 198 | 1 087 | 8 123 | 7 185 | 938 | 867 |
| WITH INCOME | 56 763 | 50 110 | 6 653 | 5 822 | 47 217 | 41 842 | 5 375 | 4 666 | 9 546 | 8 269 | 1 278 | 1 155 |
| $1 TO $1,999 | 4 224 | 3 409 | 814 | 743 | 2 961 | 2 362 | 599 | 548 | 1 262 | 1 048 | 215 | 195 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 2 050 | 1 705 | 345 | 317 | 1 351 | 1 111 | 240 | 221 | 700 | 594 | 105 | 96 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 643 | 1 394 | 249 | 226 | 1 129 | 944 | 185 | 168 | 514 | 450 | 64 | 58 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 754 | 1 430 | 324 | 292 | 1 240 | 1 003 | 238 | 215 | 514 | 427 | 86 | 77 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 108 | 1 767 | 342 | 313 | 1 518 | 1 271 | 248 | 224 | 590 | 496 | 94 | 89 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 236 | 1 860 | 376 | 344 | 1 614 | 1 331 | 283 | 251 | 622 | 529 | 93 | 83 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 242 | 1 868 | 374 | 342 | 1 592 | 1 312 | 280 | 257 | 649 | 556 | 94 | 85 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 269 | 1 939 | 330 | 286 | 1 676 | 1 419 | 257 | 217 | 593 | 520 | 74 | 69 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 333 | 2 017 | 315 | 279 | 1 719 | 1 487 | 232 | 203 | 614 | 530 | 84 | 76 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 593 | 2 284 | 309 | 267 | 1 974 | 1 737 | 237 | 200 | 619 | 547 | 72 | 67 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 328 | 2 058 | 270 | 235 | 1 898 | 1 691 | 207 | 178 | 431 | 367 | 63 | 57 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 544 | 2 281 | 262 | 221 | 2 070 | 1 848 | 222 | 185 | 474 | 434 | 40 | 36 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 254 | 1 977 | 277 | 241 | 1 941 | 1 704 | 237 | 202 | 313 | 273 | 41 | 39 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 284 | 2 026 | 257 | 226 | 1 975 | 1 749 | 226 | 209 | 308 | 277 | 31 | 17 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 461 | 2 213 | 249 | 221 | 2 205 | 1 989 | 217 | 192 | 256 | 224 | 32 | 29 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 120 | 1 926 | 194 | 167 | 1 924 | 1 749 | 176 | 151 | 196 | 177 | 18 | 16 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 995 | 1 814 | 182 | 151 | 1 842 | 1 676 | 166 | 139 | 153 | 138 | 15 | 12 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 459 | 3 175 | 284 | 244 | 3 229 | 2 973 | 255 | 217 | 230 | 202 | 28 | 26 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 401 | 5 944 | 456 | 368 | 6 103 | 5 669 | 434 | 347 | 297 | 275 | 22 | 21 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6 888 | 6 461 | 427 | 330 | 6 700 | 6 278 | 422 | 326 | 188 | 183 | 6 | 5 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 577 | 561 | 16 | 6 | 556 | 540 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 13 026 | 13 527 | 9 549 | 9 169 | 14 469 | 14 973 | 10 538 | 10 096 | 7 879 | 8 065 | 6 801 | 6 746 |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 53 | 58 | 124 | 131 | 57 | 58 | 149 | 163 | 78 | 89 | 185 | 196 |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 14 436 | 14 893 | 10 997 | 10 562 | 15 602 | 16 082 | 11 862 | 11 372 | 8 671 | 8 874 | 7 358 | 7 291 |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 46 | 50 | 100 | 102 | 52 | 55 | 116 | 119 | 74 | 81 | 146 | 153 |

# Table 34. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1976, BY TYPE OF FAMILY AND AGE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | PRIMARY FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MALE HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGE OF HEAD (YEARS) | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | 14 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 AND OVER | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | FEMALE HEAD | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| TOTAL | 56 472 | 48 932 | 47 471 | 14 256 | 9 277 | 9 424 | 14 513 | 1 461 | 7 540 | 17 669 | 6 971 | 10 698 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 9 256 | 7 158 | 6 911 | 477 | 466 | 553 | 5 416 | 247 | 2 098 | 8 123 | 2 098 | 6 025 |
| WITH INCOME | 47 217 | 41 774 | 40 560 | 13 780 | 8 812 | 8 871 | 9 097 | 1 214 | 5 443 | 9 546 | 4 874 | 4 672 |
| $1 TO $1,999 | 2 961 | 1 974 | 1 854 | 348 | 278 | 299 | 930 | 119 | 988 | 1 262 | 517 | 745 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 351 | 967 | 929 | 172 | 121 | 134 | 502 | 38 | 383 | 700 | 267 | 432 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 129 | 784 | 756 | 226 | 109 | 115 | 307 | 28 | 345 | 514 | 234 | 280 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 240 | 880 | 842 | 294 | 115 | 136 | 296 | 38 | 360 | 514 | 233 | 281 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 518 | 1 136 | 1 080 | 435 | 150 | 155 | 340 | 56 | 382 | 590 | 283 | 307 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 614 | 1 225 | 1 179 | 501 | 175 | 189 | 314 | 46 | 389 | 622 | 280 | 342 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 592 | 1 236 | 1 169 | 534 | 183 | 168 | 284 | 66 | 356 | 649 | 310 | 340 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 676 | 1 344 | 1 303 | 639 | 200 | 184 | 281 | 41 | 331 | 593 | 276 | 317 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 719 | 1 451 | 1 390 | 615 | 236 | 219 | 320 | 61 | 268 | 614 | 270 | 344 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 974 | 1 723 | 1 678 | 744 | 306 | 268 | 361 | 45 | 251 | 619 | 319 | 300 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 898 | 1 660 | 1 609 | 693 | 312 | 258 | 346 | 51 | 237 | 431 | 212 | 218 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 070 | 1 865 | 1 795 | 822 | 324 | 312 | 336 | 71 | 205 | 474 | 252 | 222 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 941 | 1 790 | 1 724 | 732 | 361 | 307 | 324 | 66 | 151 | 313 | 193 | 120 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 975 | 1 840 | 1 782 | 772 | 389 | 318 | 303 | 57 | 136 | 308 | 198 | 110 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 205 | 2 085 | 2 019 | 806 | 466 | 386 | 362 | 66 | 120 | 256 | 192 | 64 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 924 | 1 838 | 1 791 | 693 | 411 | 358 | 330 | 46 | 87 | 196 | 142 | 54 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 842 | 1 763 | 1 717 | 682 | 393 | 392 | 250 | 46 | 79 | 153 | 118 | 36 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 229 | 3 115 | 3 042 | 1 134 | 752 | 696 | 460 | 73 | 114 | 230 | 169 | 62 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 103 | 5 959 | 5 853 | 1 739 | 1 626 | 1 482 | 1 006 | 106 | 144 | 297 | 232 | 66 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6 700 | 6 586 | 6 501 | 1 150 | 1 756 | 2 302 | 1 292 | 85 | 114 | 188 | 158 | 30 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 556 | 554 | 544 | 48 | 151 | 192 | 153 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 14 469 | 15 485 | 15 588 | 14 175 | 17 691 | 18 623 | 12 795 | 12 246 | 6 678 | 7 879 | 9 134 | 6 849 |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 57 | 51 | 51 | 78 | 123 | 133 | 146 | 256 | 98 | 78 | 133 | 103 |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 15 602 | 16 618 | 16 731 | 14 686 | 18 746 | 20 016 | 14 672 | 12 855 | 7 802 | 8 671 | 10 066 | 7 217 |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 52 | 55 | 56 | 69 | 122 | 132 | 134 | 279 | 91 | 74 | 117 | 83 |

# Table 35. CURRENT EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | IN LABOR FORCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | EMPLOYED | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | | | MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | | | | CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | SALARIED | SELF-EMPLOYED[2] | TOTAL | SALARIED | SELF-EMPLOYED[2] | SALES WORKERS | |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 43 687 | 41 499 | 19 001 | 6 462 | 5 782 | 681 | 6 638 | 5 391 | 1 246 | 2 516 | 3 384 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 566 | 461 | 131 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 65 | 9 | 56 | 12 | 38 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 442 | 333 | 94 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 21 | 36 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 569 | 443 | 80 | 11 | 11 | - | 18 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 33 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 761 | 634 | 170 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 48 | 16 | 32 | 32 | 61 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 022 | 884 | 226 | 50 | 43 | 7 | 67 | 36 | 31 | 42 | 67 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 166 | 1 048 | 269 | 48 | 38 | 10 | 84 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 89 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 300 | 1 169 | 354 | 64 | 63 | 1 | 65 | 30 | 34 | 77 | 148 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 519 | 1 391 | 409 | 91 | 76 | 15 | 104 | 60 | 44 | 69 | 145 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 1 488 | 1 390 | 443 | 119 | 105 | 14 | 118 | 82 | 36 | 61 | 145 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 1 774 | 1 661 | 546 | 128 | 120 | 8 | 156 | 97 | 59 | 84 | 178 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 1 732 | 1 648 | 569 | 155 | 143 | 11 | 179 | 122 | 57 | 62 | 174 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 1 862 | 1 753 | 667 | 189 | 169 | 20 | 211 | 160 | 50 | 99 | 168 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 1 942 | 1 820 | 685 | 212 | 197 | 15 | 197 | 154 | 42 | 104 | 173 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 1 893 | 1 817 | 719 | 242 | 233 | 9 | 217 | 156 | 62 | 89 | 171 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 2 206 | 2 124 | 905 | 277 | 255 | 21 | 324 | 246 | 78 | 128 | 177 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 1 878 | 1 801 | 706 | 230 | 217 | 14 | 236 | 196 | 40 | 99 | 141 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 1 984 | 1 921 | 842 | 306 | 296 | 10 | 253 | 215 | 38 | 109 | 174 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 3 500 | 3 393 | 1 540 | 514 | 484 | 30 | 501 | 423 | 78 | 221 | 303 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 6 700 | 6 552 | 3 291 | 1 190 | 1 117 | 73 | 1 189 | 1 030 | 159 | 427 | 485 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 8 359 | 8 239 | 5 426 | 2 155 | 1 904 | 251 | 2 177 | 1 960 | 217 | 633 | 461 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 1 024 | 1 017 | 928 | 422 | 264 | 158 | 405 | 346 | 59 | 84 | 17 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 14 958 | 16 853 | 17 194 | 20 163 | 21 888 | 21 423 | 28 565 | 21 563 | 22 747 | 15 593 | 18 898 | 15 377 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 54 | 57 | 55 | 81 | 165 | 156 | 823 | 161 | 193 | 233 | 231 | 170 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 16 870 | 18 839 | 19 226 | 23 113 | 25 404 | 24 310 | 34 692 | 24 881 | 26 212 | 19 126 | 21 513 | 16 460 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 54 | 62 | 64 | 114 | 206 | 199 | 897 | 203 | 220 | 473 | 314 | 155 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 59.7 | 75.6 | 78.7 | 84.8 | 85.7 | 86.9 | 75.7 | 89.4 | 91.5 | 80.3 | 78.1 | 79.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 18 450 | 18 471 | 18 517 | 21 113 | 22 743 | 22 245 | 30 654 | 22 318 | 23 401 | 16 255 | 20 359 | 16 712 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 58 | 58 | 59 | 92 | 186 | 177 | 1 146 | 177 | 210 | 426 | 228 | 224 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 20 679 | 20 706 | 20 760 | 24 293 | 26 350 | 25 245 | 37 125 | 25 673 | 26 855 | 19 849 | 23 102 | 17 857 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 71 | 72 | 72 | 122 | 216 | 206 | 1 032 | 211 | 227 | 529 | 349 | 170 |
| **UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 12 385 | 11 395 | 6 324 | 2 512 | 2 298 | 214 | 1 156 | 996 | 161 | 645 | 2 010 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 1 181 | 569 | 445 | 190 | 71 | 56 | 15 | 41 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 66 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 582 | 233 | 186 | 61 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 15 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 904 | 280 | 227 | 85 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 29 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 711 | 376 | 310 | 104 | 48 | 44 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 35 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 454 | 385 | 326 | 110 | 42 | 31 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 36 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 528 | 438 | 390 | 155 | 57 | 48 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 58 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 033 | 364 | 317 | 146 | 61 | 53 | 7 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 28 | 34 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 753 | 811 | 706 | 275 | 91 | 79 | 11 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 50 | 105 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 555 | 949 | 854 | 395 | 140 | 131 | 9 | 53 | 36 | 17 | 46 | 156 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 332 | 907 | 833 | 432 | 117 | 110 | 7 | 61 | 51 | 9 | 48 | 206 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 177 | 859 | 818 | 418 | 98 | 94 | 4 | 76 | 60 | 16 | 51 | 192 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 048 | 839 | 780 | 455 | 150 | 137 | 13 | 60 | 58 | 2 | 57 | 188 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 913 | 767 | 728 | 435 | 153 | 145 | 9 | 55 | 48 | 6 | 35 | 192 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 599 | 1 374 | 1 307 | 821 | 325 | 314 | 12 | 148 | 131 | 17 | 61 | 287 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 509 | 1 332 | 1 295 | 863 | 402 | 376 | 27 | 170 | 159 | 11 | 57 | 233 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 285 | 1 105 | 1 081 | 738 | 389 | 365 | 24 | 167 | 149 | 18 | 53 | 129 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 459 | 415 | 413 | 321 | 151 | 137 | 14 | 102 | 101 | - | 38 | 31 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 435 | 382 | 379 | 319 | 171 | 139 | 32 | 108 | 96 | 12 | 23 | 16 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 5 375 | 8 026 | 8 367 | 9 770 | 11 009 | 11 039 | 10 217 | 11 503 | 12 111 | 7 115 | 8 033 | 8 383 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 49 | 68 | 71 | 94 | 161 | 161 | 1 094 | 266 | 254 | 511 | 240 | 123 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 7 236 | 9 292 | 9 643 | 11 232 | 12 475 | 12 160 | 15 862 | 13 742 | 14 234 | 10 690 | 9 619 | 8 752 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 51 | 75 | 80 | 125 | 222 | 205 | 1 384 | 368 | 366 | 1 339 | 300 | 126 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 33.7 | 57.1 | 61.0 | 67.9 | 64.9 | 67.0 | 42.4 | 79.5 | 80.4 | 74.5 | 55.3 | 69.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 10 509 | 10 512 | 10 568 | 11 502 | 12 993 | 12 904 | 15 328 | 12 910 | 13 464 | 7 481 | 10 671 | 9 674 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 69 | 70 | 71 | 109 | 164 | 163 | 1 189 | 267 | 290 | 389 | 383 | 114 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 11 889 | 11 888 | 11 956 | 13 290 | 14 873 | 14 414 | 22 648 | 15 449 | 15 945 | 12 134 | 12 243 | 10 265 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 106 | 107 | 108 | 157 | 285 | 263 | 2 356 | 427 | 412 | 1 753 | 400 | 148 |

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

# Table 35. CURRENT EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | IN LABOR FORCE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | EMPLOYED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | | | | | | SERVICE WORKERS | | | FARM WORKERS | | | | |
| | | | OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | TOTAL | OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | TOTAL | PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | TOTAL | FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | HEAD UNEMPLOYED | HEAD NOT IN LABOR FORCE |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 523 | 8 551 | 7 179 | 4 780 | 2 399 | 1 793 | 3 487 | 173 | 3 313 | 1 489 | 1 103 | 386 | 2 188 | 12 215 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 112 | 49 | 44 | 28 | 16 | 19 | 67 | 19 | 47 | 151 | 145 | 6 | 105 | 539 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 98 | 37 | 35 | 27 | 8 | 27 | 95 | 26 | 69 | 46 | 39 | 7 | 109 | 640 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 176 | 53 | 87 | 59 | 28 | 35 | 123 | 27 | 96 | 65 | 41 | 24 | 126 | 1 169 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 228 | 56 | 134 | 94 | 40 | 39 | 156 | 15 | 141 | 79 | 52 | 27 | 127 | 1 140 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 379 | 124 | 184 | 145 | 39 | 71 | 187 | 11 | 176 | 92 | 46 | 46 | 138 | 1 160 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 492 | 165 | 243 | 187 | 55 | 85 | 209 | 24 | 186 | 78 | 48 | 29 | 117 | 978 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 545 | 188 | 278 | 188 | 90 | 80 | 195 | 13 | 183 | 74 | 54 | 20 | 131 | 820 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 696 | 280 | 318 | 228 | 90 | 97 | 205 | 10 | 195 | 82 | 38 | 44 | 128 | 733 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 680 | 250 | 332 | 246 | 86 | 99 | 184 | 4 | 179 | 83 | 52 | 30 | 98 | 622 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 847 | 357 | 384 | 249 | 136 | 105 | 171 | 7 | 163 | 98 | 64 | 34 | 113 | 527 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 865 | 351 | 377 | 269 | 109 | 137 | 152 | 5 | 147 | 62 | 44 | 18 | 84 | 444 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 885 | 394 | 427 | 296 | 132 | 64 | 140 | 5 | 135 | 61 | 44 | 17 | 109 | 447 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 906 | 418 | 402 | 251 | 151 | 86 | 179 | - | 179 | 50 | 33 | 17 | 122 | 360 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 894 | 375 | 411 | 276 | 135 | 109 | 159 | 2 | 157 | 45 | 35 | 10 | 76 | 315 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 1 031 | 520 | 406 | 287 | 119 | 106 | 151 | 2 | 149 | 37 | 29 | 8 | 82 | 277 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 926 | 464 | 383 | 239 | 144 | 79 | 126 | 2 | 124 | 44 | 33 | 10 | 77 | 231 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 932 | 468 | 363 | 250 | 113 | 101 | 118 | - | 118 | 29 | 23 | 6 | 63 | 255 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 1 575 | 877 | 571 | 383 | 187 | 128 | 207 | - | 207 | 71 | 59 | 12 | 107 | 362 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 2 839 | 1 662 | 994 | 614 | 380 | 183 | 344 | 2 | 342 | 78 | 68 | 11 | 148 | 547 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 2 371 | 1 439 | 789 | 459 | 330 | 143 | 308 | - | 308 | 134 | 125 | 9 | 120 | 580 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 44 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 13 | - | 13 | 32 | 32 | - | 7 | 67 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 928 | 17 419 | 14 835 | 14 447 | 15 714 | 13 455 | 11 999 | 4 937 | 12 550 | 9 951 | 10 580 | 8 754 | 10 120 | 7 587 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 66 | 102 | 106 | 129 | 212 | 255 | 209 | 517 | 220 | 226 | 268 | 229 | 221 | 69 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 16 716 | 18 078 | 15 726 | 15 171 | 16 833 | 14 180 | 13 456 | 5 756 | 13 860 | 12 690 | 13 722 | 9 742 | 11 485 | 10 016 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 63 | 90 | 96 | 109 | 184 | 185 | 150 | 308 | 153 | 360 | 469 | 319 | 176 | 81 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 74.6 | 77.6 | 73.0 | 72.6 | 73.7 | 66.5 | 65.8 | 8.2 | 68.8 | 78.7 | 82.5 | 67.9 | 16.7 | 2.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 026 | 18 346 | 15 877 | 15 519 | 16 564 | 14 896 | 14 715 | (B) | 14 772 | 10 326 | 10 798 | 9 180 | 14 401 | 16 470 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 79 | 101 | 118 | 138 | 184 | 234 | 195 | (B) | 194 | 240 | 329 | 374 | 607 | 583 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 923 | 19 862 | 16 922 | 16 362 | 18 023 | 15 419 | 15 945 | (B) | 16 010 | 13 237 | 14 030 | 10 484 | 15 904 | 18 036 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 71 | 99 | 112 | 126 | 219 | 206 | 180 | (B) | 180 | 430 | 538 | 410 | 485 | 618 |
| **UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 944 | 1 068 | 1 366 | 1 026 | 340 | 510 | 1 911 | 237 | 1 674 | 217 | 87 | 129 | 990 | 8 968 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 95 | 29 | 37 | 34 | 2 | 29 | 131 | 29 | 103 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 123 | 612 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 52 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 73 | 10 | 63 | - | - | - | 47 | 348 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 62 | 12 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 23 | 74 | 27 | 47 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 624 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 81 | 14 | 44 | 37 | 7 | 23 | 117 | 16 | 102 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 66 | 1 335 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 70 | 11 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 34 | 120 | 51 | 69 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 59 | 1 069 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 101 | 36 | 45 | 36 | 9 | 19 | 121 | 31 | 90 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 1 090 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 70 | 21 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 92 | 10 | 82 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 47 | 669 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 197 | 51 | 111 | 91 | 21 | 35 | 218 | 38 | 180 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 104 | 929 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 243 | 66 | 139 | 105 | 34 | 39 | 197 | 10 | 188 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 96 | 586 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 224 | 70 | 121 | 99 | 23 | 33 | 156 | 1 | 155 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 74 | 411 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 251 | 78 | 125 | 94 | 30 | 49 | 137 | 4 | 133 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 42 | 305 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 232 | 83 | 118 | 95 | 24 | 31 | 80 | 6 | 74 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 59 | 201 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 194 | 72 | 89 | 71 | 17 | 33 | 91 | 2 | 89 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 38 | 143 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 328 | 141 | 126 | 87 | 38 | 61 | 142 | 2 | 140 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 67 | 215 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 346 | 142 | 151 | 102 | 49 | 53 | 76 | - | 76 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 37 | 174 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 284 | 154 | 111 | 77 | 34 | 19 | 53 | - | 53 | 7 | 7 | - | 24 | 166 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 71 | 42 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | - | 2 | 38 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 42 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 11 | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 53 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 110 | 9 626 | 7 598 | 7 363 | 8 419 | 6 877 | 5 047 | 2 860 | 5 547 | 5 127 | 4 919 | 5 229 | 4 494 | 3 228 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 120 | 234 | 153 | 175 | 399 | 317 | 111 | 77 | 112 | 444 | 837 | 514 | 155 | 22 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 855 | 10 277 | 8 419 | 8 081 | 9 440 | 7 045 | 5 923 | 3 108 | 6 321 | 6 769 | 8 136 | 5 846 | 5 258 | 4 373 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 107 | 189 | 151 | 167 | 336 | 207 | 111 | 135 | 122 | 652 | 1 445 | 475 | 140 | 48 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 55.9 | 62.2 | 54.3 | 55.1 | 51.8 | 46.8 | 46.8 | 27.3 | 49.5 | 53.1 | 65.6 | 44.6 | 12.4 | 1.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 107 | 11 583 | 9 051 | 8 727 | 10 816 | 8 871 | 7 429 | (B) | 7 701 | 6 643 | (B) | (B) | 7 314 | 10 372 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 138 | 277 | 214 | 181 | 488 | 358 | 156 | (B) | 150 | 319 | (B) | (B) | 428 | 346 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 729 | 12 286 | 9 832 | 9 524 | 10 821 | 9 184 | 8 220 | (B) | 8 593 | 8 775 | (B) | (B) | 8 007 | 11 952 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 129 | 224 | 170 | 191 | 356 | 260 | 180 | (B) | 186 | 1 126 | (B) | (B) | 356 | 939 |

# Table 36. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL | UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $10,999 | $11,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $12,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 45 037 | 544 | 440 | 603 | 822 | 1 095 | 1 245 | 1 385 | 1 573 | 1 565 | 1 841 | 1 786 | 1 928 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 19 988 | 140 | 120 | 110 | 198 | 277 | 309 | 388 | 453 | 490 | 604 | 608 | 706 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 6 678 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 33 | 55 | 54 | 82 | 108 | 140 | 135 | 157 | 202 |
| SALARIED | 6 005 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 50 | 44 | 81 | 91 | 122 | 128 | 144 | 187 |
| ENGINEERS | 1 079 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 886 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 25 | 31 |
| TECHNICIANS | 676 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 27 | 26 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 3 365 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 37 | 29 | 62 | 54 | 84 | 81 | 87 | 118 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 673 | 4 | 2 | - | 8 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 15 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 6 994 | 67 | 24 | 19 | 49 | 67 | 84 | 66 | 111 | 130 | 182 | 193 | 223 |
| SALARIED | 5 748 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 35 | 39 | 33 | 64 | 92 | 120 | 142 | 168 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 1 246 | 59 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 31 | 44 | 33 | 47 | 38 | 62 | 50 | 54 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 564 | 34 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 26 | 25 | 30 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 683 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 36 | 25 | 24 |
| SALES WORKERS | 2 655 | 18 | 29 | 24 | 37 | 51 | 71 | 85 | 76 | 59 | 93 | 69 | 110 |
| SALES CLERKS | 493 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 35 | 26 | 41 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 35 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 2 162 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 32 | 36 | 59 | 35 | 33 | 74 | 50 | 75 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 661 | 37 | 49 | 51 | 79 | 104 | 100 | 155 | 158 | 162 | 194 | 190 | 170 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 572 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 47 | 20 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 089 | 30 | 39 | 44 | 61 | 77 | 75 | 128 | 106 | 108 | 137 | 143 | 150 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 19 389 | 131 | 141 | 237 | 328 | 497 | 602 | 661 | 773 | 771 | 951 | 939 | 996 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 9 281 | 55 | 50 | 74 | 71 | 165 | 202 | 228 | 301 | 269 | 397 | 392 | 421 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 2 856 | 29 | 22 | 49 | 36 | 75 | 100 | 95 | 119 | 110 | 127 | 128 | 129 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 2 478 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 53 | 57 | 71 | 94 | 77 | 125 | 132 | 133 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 1 348 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 41 | 37 | 46 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 2 599 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 28 | 34 | 43 | 59 | 62 | 104 | 95 | 113 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 7 993 | 57 | 57 | 112 | 186 | 248 | 298 | 329 | 343 | 382 | 432 | 397 | 489 |
| MANUFACTURING | 4 805 | 22 | 28 | 67 | 114 | 128 | 187 | 206 | 218 | 246 | 247 | 259 | 309 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 2 965 | 15 | 11 | 35 | 62 | 72 | 94 | 137 | 133 | 143 | 149 | 168 | 193 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 1 840 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 51 | 56 | 93 | 69 | 85 | 103 | 99 | 92 | 116 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 5 330 | 45 | 52 | 82 | 129 | 181 | 235 | 225 | 245 | 282 | 274 | 283 | 339 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 2 662 | 13 | 5 | 30 | 57 | 67 | 63 | 103 | 98 | 100 | 158 | 115 | 151 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 2 115 | 19 | 35 | 51 | 71 | 83 | 102 | 104 | 129 | 120 | 122 | 149 | 86 |
| FARM WORKERS | 1 765 | 173 | 60 | 97 | 110 | 109 | 99 | 93 | 104 | 100 | 100 | 70 | 68 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 1 218 | 156 | 43 | 47 | 56 | 54 | 59 | 56 | 44 | 66 | 69 | 44 | 49 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 548 | 17 | 17 | 51 | 54 | 55 | 40 | 37 | 60 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 20 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 3 895 | 100 | 119 | 159 | 186 | 212 | 235 | 242 | 243 | 204 | 186 | 169 | 159 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 194 | 28 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 3 701 | 72 | 90 | 132 | 170 | 200 | 212 | 224 | 231 | 197 | 180 | 165 | 155 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 1 143 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 40 | 63 | 72 | 88 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 63 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 831 | 39 | 47 | 57 | 67 | 66 | 63 | 61 | 79 | 53 | 42 | 36 | 28 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 320 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 34 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 397 | 11 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 1 009 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 17 | 23 | 37 | 34 | 28 | 30 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 33 363 | 236 | 102 | 127 | 242 | 444 | 534 | 695 | 856 | 936 | 1 197 | 1 241 | 1 391 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 16 399 | 56 | 30 | 27 | 59 | 116 | 134 | 223 | 258 | 297 | 417 | 463 | 558 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 5 559 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 46 | 47 | 76 | 89 | 113 | 147 |
| SALARIED | 5 060 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 45 | 38 | 63 | 86 | 106 | 137 |
| ENGINEERS | 988 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 700 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 28 |
| TECHNICIANS | 576 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 20 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 2 796 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 37 | 24 | 36 | 49 | 59 | 81 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 499 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 6 096 | 47 | 16 | 9 | 30 | 45 | 40 | 47 | 73 | 82 | 126 | 156 | 196 |
| SALARIED | 5 106 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 55 | 82 | 114 | 147 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 990 | 43 | 14 | 6 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 26 | 36 | 27 | 44 | 42 | 49 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 481 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 28 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 509 | 18 | 1 | - | 9 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 22 |
| SALES WORKERS | 2 007 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 38 | 40 | 35 | 57 | 51 | 85 |
| SALES CLERKS | 287 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 25 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 1 720 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 45 | 44 | 60 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 737 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 33 | 52 | 91 | 98 | 105 | 145 | 143 | 130 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 403 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 38 | 51 | 38 | 18 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 334 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 35 | 68 | 66 | 67 | 94 | 105 | 111 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 13 366 | 37 | 20 | 39 | 74 | 183 | 242 | 308 | 403 | 440 | 586 | 623 | 676 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 6 762 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 60 | 64 | 104 | 136 | 162 | 251 | 263 | 288 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 1 575 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 53 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 1 951 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 21 | 33 | 52 | 48 | 89 | 100 | 109 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 1 219 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 32 | 34 | 36 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 2 017 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 68 | 66 | 90 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 5 382 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 99 | 135 | 150 | 214 | 214 | 277 | 263 | 335 |
| MANUFACTURING | 3 324 | 5 | - | 2 | 33 | 54 | 74 | 107 | 137 | 148 | 167 | 176 | 223 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 2 007 | 5 | - | 1 | 15 | 28 | 33 | 69 | 82 | 82 | 100 | 118 | 136 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 1 317 | - | - | 1 | 18 | 26 | 41 | 38 | 55 | 66 | 67 | 58 | 87 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 3 569 | 9 | - | 5 | 31 | 78 | 106 | 108 | 149 | 160 | 179 | 192 | 232 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 1 813 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 30 | 43 | 65 | 54 | 97 | 70 | 103 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 1 221 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 42 | 54 | 53 | 64 | 58 | 98 | 54 |
| FARM WORKERS | 1 250 | 137 | 41 | 41 | 56 | 71 | 63 | 62 | 67 | 72 | 75 | 52 | 46 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 960 | 132 | 37 | 30 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 41 | 29 | 52 | 55 | 35 | 33 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 290 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 38 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 13 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 2 348 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 54 | 74 | 94 | 102 | 128 | 127 | 120 | 103 | 111 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 2 334 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 54 | 71 | 93 | 102 | 127 | 127 | 118 | 103 | 111 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 662 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 29 | 31 | 36 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 40 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 390 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 24 | 30 | 25 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 22 | 20 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 191 | - | - | 3 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 14 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 236 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 856 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 22 |

# Table 36. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $13,000 TO $13,999 | $14,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $15,999 | $16,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $17,999 | $18,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 997 | 1 965 | 2 268 | 1 926 | 2 041 | 3 586 | 6 839 | 8 540 | 1 047 | 16 758 | 57 | 18 759 | 61 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 709 | 777 | 953 | 741 | 861 | 1 603 | 3 415 | 5 575 | 951 | 19 924 | 99 | 22 794 | 111 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 204 | 253 | 291 | 236 | 311 | 520 | 1 214 | 2 206 | 426 | 21 734 | 161 | 25 143 | 201 |
| SALARIED | 191 | 246 | 270 | 222 | 301 | 493 | 1 140 | 1.962 | 262 | 21 266 | 153 | 23 997 | 191 |
| ENGINEERS | 6 | 19 | 32 | 30 | 35 | 96 | 222 | 561 | 40 | 25 703 | 206 | 27 249 | 337 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 40 | 58 | 43 | 48 | 47 | 91 | 176 | 207 | 5 | 18 729 | 324 | 19 905 | 299 |
| TECHNICIANS | 28 | 44 | 39 | 29 | 63 | 51 | 127 | 167 | 13 | 18 720 | 505 | 20 801 | 385 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 117 | 125 | 155 | 114 | 157 | 253 | 616 | 1 027 | 205 | 21 054 | 206 | 24 674 | 299 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 13 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 74 | 244 | 164 | 28 911 | 875 | 35 365 | 936 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 212 | 236 | 346 | 257 | 264 | 540 | 1 259 | 2 244 | 421 | 21 376 | 152 | 24 730 | 197 |
| SALARIED | 170 | 178 | 271 | 221 | 226 | 466 | 1 094 | 2 029 | 359 | 22 407 | 180 | 25 921 | 212 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 42 | 58 | 75 | 36 | 39 | 74 | 165 | 215 | 62 | 15 572 | 243 | 19 239 | 485 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 18 | 35 | 41 | 15 | 20 | 33 | 82 | 85 | 12 | 15 123 | 314 | 16 898 | 534 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 24 | 23 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 41 | 82 | 130 | 51 | 16 160 | 537 | 21 172 | 760 |
| SALES WORKERS | 104 | 104 | 126 | 98 | 112 | 228 | 432 | 644 | 85 | 18 482 | 217 | 20 945 | 304 |
| SALES CLERKS | 14 | 30 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 44 | 49 | 23 | - | 12 192 | 389 | 12 807 | 339 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 90 | 74 | 103 | 76 | 99 | 184 | 383 | 621 | 85 | 20 064 | 254 | 22 801 | 353 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 188 | 184 | 191 | 149 | 174 | 315 | 510 | 481 | 19 | 15 041 | 166 | 16 153 | 151 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 29 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 37 | 31 | 3 | 11 012 | 240 | 12 719 | 333 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 159 | 158 | 164 | 123 | 148 | 301 | 472 | 450 | 16 | 15 789 | 175 | 16 789 | 165 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 049 | 976 | 1 109 | 999 | 1 022 | 1 681 | 2 981 | 2 496 | 48 | 15 578 | 65 | 16 353 | 60 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 474 | 396 | 552 | 498 | 509 | 937 | 1 745 | 1 515 | 29 | 17 186 | 98 | 17 828 | 87 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 133 | 147 | 148 | 122 | 162 | 261 | 441 | 413 | 8 | 15 859 | 191 | 16 568 | 161 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 149 | 123 | 153 | 127 | 140 | 249 | 424 | 312 | 2 | 16 128 | 195 | 16 820 | 158 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 54 | 51 | 72 | 70 | 78 | 145 | 340 | 319 | 7 | 19 870 | 262 | 20 699 | 235 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 138 | 75 | 178 | 179 | 129 | 282 | 539 | 471 | 12 | 18 030 | 177 | 18 686 | 158 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 465 | 462 | 443 | 403 | 393 | 607 | 1 044 | 829 | 16 | 14 433 | 100 | 15 340 | 91 |
| MANUFACTURING | 280 | 283 | 266 | 238 | 242 | 385 | 607 | 463 | 8 | 14 319 | 126 | 15 179 | 113 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 175 | 180 | 184 | 150 | 161 | 253 | 360 | 286 | 4 | 14 525 | 156 | 15 263 | 135 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 105 | 103 | 82 | 88 | 82 | 132 | 248 | 177 | 4 | 13 961 | 212 | 15 043 | 199 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 291 | 319 | 303 | 246 | 260 | 408 | 644 | 482 | 5 | 14 006 | 123 | 14 755 | 104 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 174 | 143 | 140 | 157 | 133 | 199 | 400 | 347 | 11 | 15 398 | 191 | 16 511 | 172 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 110 | 119 | 114 | 99 | 120 | 137 | 192 | 151 | 3 | 12 847 | 263 | 13 707 | 169 |
| FARM WORKERS | 51 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 30 | 84 | 90 | 150 | 34 | 9 360 | 217 | 12 192 | 318 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 35 | 33 | 33 | 38 | 22 | 70 | 73 | 139 | 34 | 10 413 | 262 | 13 604 | 438 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 17 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 10 | - | 8 028 | 254 | 9 051 | 275 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 187 | 165 | 159 | 138 | 129 | 218 | 353 | 320 | 14 | 11 371 | 191 | 12 999 | 143 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 851 | 488 | 5 575 | 291 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 186 | 164 | 157 | 136 | 129 | 218 | 353 | 319 | 14 | 11 868 | 192 | 13 388 | 147 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 77 | 50 | 45 | 37 | 34 | 63 | 104 | 57 | 3 | 11 437 | 257 | 12 675 | 241 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 34 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 30 | 32 | 23 | 2 | 8 195 | 188 | 9 441 | 235 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 7 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 8 718 | 284 | 10 369 | 371 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 22 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 29 | - | 10 838 | 530 | 12 115 | 394 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 46 | 55 | 59 | 50 | 67 | 104 | 172 | 206 | 8 | 17 797 | 246 | 18 906 | 300 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 470 | 1 480 | 1 806 | 1 553 | 1 618 | 3 000 | 5 907 | 7 585 | 944 | 18 450 | 58 | 20 679 | 71 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 546 | 623 | 794 | 624 | 731 | 1 406 | 3 087 | 5 088 | 861 | 21 064 | 91 | 24 220 | 120 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 144 | 215 | 232 | 206 | 272 | 447 | 1 090 | 1 992 | 387 | 22 800 | 187 | 26 346 | 214 |
| SALARIED | 136 | 208 | 220 | 193 | 267 | 427 | 1 031 | 1 817 | 241 | 22 320 | 178 | 25 202 | 200 |
| ENGINEERS | - | 16 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 90 | 202 | 539 | 38 | 26 015 | 218 | 27 832 | 344 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 32 | 48 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 74 | 149 | 175 | 5 | 19 376 | 393 | 20 719 | 317 |
| TECHNICIANS | 19 | 39 | 37 | 27 | 56 | 43 | 115 | 152 | 8 | 19 322 | 604 | 21 163 | 387 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 86 | 106 | 123 | 103 | 134 | 220 | 564 | 952 | 190 | 22 338 | 242 | 26 227 | 316 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 7 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 20 | 59 | 174 | 146 | 31 181 | 1 275 | 37 931 | 1 110 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 177 | 177 | 298 | 226 | 228 | 485 | 1 158 | 2 091 | 387 | 22 161 | 170 | 25 564 | 209 |
| SALARIED | 143 | 139 | 234 | 196 | 201 | 421 | 1 016 | 1 907 | 337 | 23 143 | 200 | 26 690 | 222 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 34 | 39 | 63 | 30 | 27 | 64 | 142 | 184 | 49 | 16 105 | 422 | 19 751 | 538 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 15 | 23 | 36 | 12 | 18 | 31 | 70 | 78 | 12 | 15 452 | 318 | 17 399 | 592 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 19 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 9 | 33 | 72 | 106 | 38 | 17 474 | 889 | 21 976 | 872 |
| SALES WORKERS | 74 | 78 | 99 | 77 | 79 | 197 | 376 | 579 | 72 | 20 223 | 228 | 22 936 | 345 |
| SALES CLERKS | 6 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 34 | 45 | 20 | - | 14 818 | 451 | 15 294 | 435 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 67 | 57 | 83 | 58 | 75 | 162 | 331 | 558 | 72 | 21 209 | 279 | 24 209 | 387 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 151 | 153 | 165 | 115 | 152 | 276 | 462 | 427 | 16 | 16 690 | 235 | 17 855 | 168 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 24 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 32 | 22 | 3 | 11 702 | 274 | 13 836 | 407 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 127 | 135 | 144 | 97 | 131 | 264 | 430 | 405 | 12 | 17 573 | 191 | 18 548 | 180 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 737 | 694 | 851 | 776 | 764 | 1 346 | 2 433 | 2 090 | 43 | 16 991 | 77 | 17 891 | 70 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 337 | 290 | 430 | 394 | 393 | 762 | 1 459 | 1 273 | 26 | 18 315 | 99 | 19 121 | 99 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 68 | 84 | 93 | 71 | 92 | 166 | 297 | 304 | 7 | 17 860 | 220 | 18 570 | 218 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 114 | 100 | 127 | 114 | 117 | 227 | 380 | 266 | 2 | 17 149 | 195 | 17 774 | 171 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 49 | 42 | 62 | 66 | 69 | 134 | 322 | 307 | 5 | 20 258 | 188 | 21 195 | 242 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 105 | 63 | 148 | 142 | 115 | 235 | 458 | 396 | 12 | 18 706 | 189 | 19 602 | 170 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 338 | 332 | 332 | 315 | 286 | 482 | 830 | 699 | 16 | 15 808 | 114 | 16 887 | 110 |
| MANUFACTURING | 201 | 210 | 197 | 186 | 182 | 314 | 495 | 403 | 8 | 15 629 | 151 | 16 621 | 136 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 122 | 127 | 133 | 109 | 113 | 201 | 282 | 248 | 4 | 15 645 | 174 | 16 612 | 163 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 79 | 83 | 64 | 78 | 70 | 113 | 213 | 155 | 4 | 15 597 | 292 | 16 635 | 237 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 204 | 227 | 227 | 193 | 194 | 335 | 525 | 409 | 5 | 15 460 | 136 | 16 336 | 124 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 134 | 105 | 104 | 122 | 92 | 146 | 304 | 290 | 11 | 16 485 | 181 | 17 971 | 215 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 63 | 72 | 90 | 68 | 85 | 102 | 145 | 117 | 2 | 14 971 | 228 | 15 508 | 208 |
| FARM WORKERS | 39 | 38 | 39 | 34 | 25 | 65 | 83 | 113 | 31 | 10 199 | 246 | 13 077 | 409 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 27 | 30 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 54 | 67 | 104 | 31 | 10 642 | 290 | 13 831 | 516 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 9 | - | 8 972 | 326 | 10 582 | 390 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 147 | 125 | 122 | 117 | 98 | 182 | 305 | 294 | 8 | 14 619 | 200 | 15 854 | 177 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 147 | 125 | 122 | 117 | 98 | 182 | 305 | 294 | 8 | 14 673 | 199 | 15 915 | 178 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 54 | 37 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 46 | 86 | 49 | - | 13 417 | 244 | 14 609 | 277 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 24 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 10 469 | 381 | 12 024 | 361 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 6 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 3 | - | 10 428 | 647 | 11 738 | 431 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 20 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 24 | - | 13 150 | 434 | 14 210 | 511 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 42 | 49 | 55 | 47 | 59 | 99 | 159 | 201 | 6 | 18 666 | 290 | 20 102 | 308 |

## Table 36. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL | UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $10,999 | $11,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $12,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 40 322 | 448 | 294 | 432 | 609 | 878 | 1 000 | 1 141 | 1 356 | 1 320 | 1 621 | 1 592 | 1 710 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 18 586 | 122 | 95 | 75 | 163 | 231 | 264 | 337 | 400 | 407 | 539 | 552 | 652 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 6 191 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 45 | 41 | 72 | 91 | 117 | 116 | 146 | 183 |
| SALARIED | 5 543 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 40 | 31 | 72 | 76 | 102 | 109 | 135 | 169 |
| ENGINEERS | 1 031 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 791 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 26 |
| TECHNICIANS | 636 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 27 | 24 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 3 085 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 53 | 46 | 74 | 72 | 81 | 107 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 648 | 4 | 2 | - | 8 | 6 | 10 | - | 16 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 14 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 6 677 | 57 | 21 | 16 | 45 | 59 | 78 | 60 | 108 | 114 | 166 | 187 | 207 |
| SALARIED | 5 491 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 35 | 29 | 62 | 83 | 107 | 137 | 159 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 1 187 | 50 | 15 | 12 | 28 | 27 | 43 | 31 | 46 | 31 | 59 | 50 | 49 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 533 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 26 | 25 | 28 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 654 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 33 | 25 | 20 |
| SALES WORKERS | 2 557 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 68 | 78 | 73 | 53 | 93 | 64 | 110 |
| SALES CLERKS | 448 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 32 | 21 | 38 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 35 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 2 109 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 19 | 31 | 36 | 57 | 35 | 33 | 74 | 49 | 75 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 160 | 31 | 44 | 25 | 57 | 78 | 78 | 127 | 127 | 123 | 164 | 155 | 152 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 484 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 41 | 41 | 49 | 41 | 17 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 676 | 25 | 36 | 22 | 42 | 61 | 60 | 105 | 86 | 81 | 115 | 115 | 135 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 17 198 | 110 | 103 | 178 | 248 | 410 | 486 | 545 | 663 | 666 | 846 | 839 | 883 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 8 682 | 50 | 39 | 64 | 61 | 158 | 186 | 201 | 278 | 241 | 367 | 357 | 395 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 2 672 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 34 | 70 | 90 | 86 | 113 | 98 | 119 | 120 | 121 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 2 323 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 51 | 53 | 62 | 88 | 75 | 119 | 122 | 126 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 1 264 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 33 | 34 | 45 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 2 422 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 61 | 53 | 96 | 81 | 104 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 6 837 | 48 | 39 | 77 | 143 | 194 | 226 | 263 | 282 | 332 | 384 | 360 | 416 |
| MANUFACTURING | 4 088 | 19 | 19 | 41 | 83 | 95 | 142 | 157 | 178 | 205 | 221 | 237 | 258 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 2 564 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 52 | 58 | 75 | 111 | 114 | 121 | 133 | 151 | 168 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 1 523 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 37 | 67 | 46 | 64 | 84 | 88 | 86 | 90 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 4 571 | 35 | 34 | 52 | 100 | 138 | 180 | 179 | 200 | 241 | 249 | 258 | 289 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 2 266 | 13 | 5 | 24 | 43 | 56 | 46 | 84 | 82 | 91 | 135 | 101 | 128 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 1 679 | 12 | 25 | 38 | 45 | 58 | 75 | 81 | 103 | 94 | 96 | 122 | 71 |
| FARM WORKERS | 1 609 | 152 | 45 | 79 | 84 | 92 | 93 | 83 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 67 | 65 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 1 169 | 144 | 35 | 45 | 51 | 50 | 56 | 53 | 42 | 64 | 69 | 44 | 47 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 440 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 33 | 42 | 37 | 31 | 54 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 18 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 2 929 | 63 | 51 | 99 | 113 | 145 | 157 | 176 | 196 | 150 | 138 | 134 | 110 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 76 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 2 853 | 49 | 48 | 92 | 105 | 142 | 148 | 162 | 189 | 147 | 137 | 134 | 107 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 840 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 46 | 47 | 63 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 60 | 44 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 605 | 30 | 28 | 43 | 49 | 44 | 50 | 50 | 54 | 34 | 34 | 24 | 20 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 200 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 303 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 29 | 17 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 13 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 905 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 22 | 33 | 29 | 26 | 24 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30 206 | 204 | 78 | 103 | 172 | 345 | 413 | 558 | 720 | 766 | 1 050 | 1 101 | 1 225 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 15 344 | 46 | 28 | 22 | 53 | 98 | 107 | 190 | 221 | 239 | 372 | 418 | 512 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 5 172 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 38 | 41 | 56 | 73 | 105 | 129 |
| SALARIED | 4 693 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 38 | 32 | 45 | 71 | 99 | 121 |
| ENGINEERS | 946 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 623 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 23 |
| TECHNICIANS | 546 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 18 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 2 579 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 22 | 29 | 44 | 56 | 73 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 478 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | 8 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 5 842 | 40 | 14 | 8 | 29 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 72 | 73 | 117 | 151 | 182 |
| SALARIED | 4 898 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 35 | 51 | 74 | 109 | 139 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 945 | 36 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 24 | 36 | 22 | 44 | 42 | 44 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 454 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 22 | 23 | 26 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 491 | 12 | 1 | - | 7 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 18 |
| SALES WORKERS | 1 946 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 34 | 38 | 31 | 57 | 48 | 85 |
| SALES CLERKS | 267 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 25 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 1 679 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 45 | 43 | 60 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 384 | - | 3 | 4 | 10 | 23 | 39 | 76 | 70 | 78 | 124 | 114 | 115 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 341 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 30 | 42 | 32 | 15 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 044 | - | 3 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 56 | 49 | 48 | 82 | 82 | 100 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 11 894 | 35 | 15 | 29 | 53 | 141 | 186 | 242 | 338 | 367 | 523 | 551 | 595 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 6 341 | 22 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 56 | 62 | 93 | 122 | 147 | 230 | 240 | 270 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 1 484 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 54 | 59 | 61 | 50 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 1 827 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 21 | 29 | 46 | 46 | 84 | 93 | 102 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 1 142 | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 25 | 31 | 34 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 1 888 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 33 | 32 | 63 | 55 | 84 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 4 576 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 70 | 97 | 107 | 158 | 177 | 243 | 231 | 281 |
| MANUFACTURING | 2 834 | 5 | - | 1 | 22 | 38 | 56 | 69 | 106 | 118 | 148 | 158 | 187 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 1 731 | 5 | - | - | 12 | 22 | 25 | 50 | 68 | 64 | 89 | 106 | 121 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 1 103 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 16 | 31 | 19 | 38 | 54 | 60 | 53 | 66 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 3 069 | 9 | - | 2 | 24 | 56 | 80 | 75 | 114 | 132 | 161 | 174 | 195 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 1 507 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 53 | 45 | 82 | 57 | 86 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 978 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 42 | 48 | 44 | 50 | 80 | 43 |
| FARM WORKERS | 1 163 | 122 | 32 | 37 | 44 | 60 | 60 | 55 | 64 | 72 | 73 | 49 | 44 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 923 | 120 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 38 | 43 | 39 | 27 | 52 | 55 | 35 | 32 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 241 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 37 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 12 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 1 804 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 46 | 59 | 71 | 98 | 88 | 83 | 83 | 74 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 1 800 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 44 | 59 | 71 | 96 | 88 | 83 | 83 | 74 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 474 | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 39 | 26 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 263 | - | - | 7 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 13 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 117 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 183 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 12 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 764 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 17 |

# Table 36. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $13,000 TO $13,999 | $14,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $15,999 | $16,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $17,999 | $18,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 760 | 1 750 | 2 057 | 1 768 | 1 862 | 3 306 | 6 353 | 8 054 | 1 011 | 17 228 | 56 | 19 303 | 66 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 646 | 726 | 887 | 699 | 805 | 1 516 | 3 222 | 5 323 | 923 | 20 201 | 82 | 23 202 | 116 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 179 | 231 | 270 | 222 | 294 | 501 | 1 133 | 2 069 | 412 | 21 925 | 170 | 25 484 | 210 |
| SALARIED | 167 | 226 | 249 | 208 | 284 | 473 | 1 059 | 1 837 | 253 | 21 439 | 162 | 24 331 | 202 |
| ENGINEERS | 6 | 19 | 32 | 27 | 33 | 94 | 210 | 541 | 37 | 25 726 | 208 | 27 289 | 343 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 30 | 54 | 38 | 46 | 45 | 87 | 165 | 186 | 5 | 19 009 | 335 | 20 224 | 315 |
| TECHNICIANS | 25 | 42 | 39 | 29 | 57 | 51 | 118 | 159 | 11 | 18 760 | 494 | 20 847 | 393 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 106 | 111 | 140 | 105 | 148 | 241 | 566 | 951 | 200 | 21 241 | 220 | 25 114 | 319 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 12 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 74 | 232 | 159 | 28 905 | 901 | 35 351 | 943 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 202 | 226 | 328 | 249 | 249 | 508 | 1 216 | 2 175 | 407 | 21 550 | 157 | 24 950 | 202 |
| SALARIED | 160 | 167 | 257 | 213 | 213 | 435 | 1 056 | 1 965 | 350 | 22 590 | 187 | 26 133 | 218 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 42 | 58 | 71 | 36 | 36 | 73 | 161 | 210 | 58 | 15 721 | 249 | 19 473 | 496 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 18 | 35 | 37 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 80 | 80 | 12 | 15 185 | 325 | 17 115 | 555 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 24 | 23 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 81 | 130 | 46 | 16 472 | 592 | 21 394 | 771 |
| SALES WORKERS | 98 | 97 | 119 | 93 | 107 | 222 | 424 | 631 | 85 | 18 681 | 225 | 21 191 | 312 |
| SALES CLERKS | 14 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 43 | 47 | 22 | - | 12 527 | 311 | 13 156 | 352 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 84 | 72 | 97 | 71 | 95 | 179 | 377 | 609 | 85 | 20 159 | 244 | 22 897 | 360 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 167 | 172 | 171 | 135 | 154 | 285 | 449 | 448 | 19 | 15 472 | 170 | 16 664 | 164 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 33 | 29 | 3 | 11 515 | 280 | 13 273 | 371 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 141 | 146 | 146 | 109 | 128 | 273 | 416 | 419 | 16 | 16 214 | 240 | 17 278 | 180 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 926 | 850 | 994 | 911 | 917 | 1 525 | 2 736 | 2 316 | 44 | 15 849 | 68 | 16 641 | 64 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 443 | 372 | 514 | 472 | 476 | 881 | 1 650 | 1 449 | 28 | 17 302 | 101 | 17 958 | 90 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 121 | 140 | 137 | 118 | 149 | 248 | 420 | 395 | 8 | 16 015 | 212 | 16 716 | 167 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 143 | 110 | 147 | 118 | 132 | 235 | 393 | 299 | 1 | 16 126 | 203 | 16 824 | 161 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 50 | 48 | 68 | 65 | 75 | 133 | 322 | 308 | 7 | 20 042 | 236 | 20 927 | 243 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 130 | 73 | 162 | 172 | 120 | 265 | 515 | 448 | 12 | 18 189 | 167 | 18 865 | 162 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 391 | 385 | 388 | 364 | 336 | 533 | 923 | 741 | 14 | 14 688 | 111 | 15 616 | 98 |
| MANUFACTURING | 239 | 237 | 232 | 227 | 205 | 333 | 541 | 413 | 8 | 14 638 | 139 | 15 535 | 124 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 147 | 156 | 161 | 147 | 137 | 217 | 318 | 251 | 4 | 14 700 | 167 | 15 447 | 146 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 92 | 81 | 71 | 80 | 68 | 116 | 223 | 161 | 4 | 14 518 | 249 | 15 685 | 223 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 247 | 272 | 271 | 230 | 225 | 357 | 571 | 436 | 5 | 14 307 | 128 | 15 085 | 113 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 144 | 113 | 116 | 134 | 111 | 175 | 352 | 305 | 9 | 15 587 | 211 | 16 688 | 189 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 92 | 94 | 92 | 74 | 104 | 111 | 163 | 126 | 2 | 13 208 | 232 | 14 000 | 189 |
| FARM WORKERS | 48 | 41 | 47 | 45 | 29 | 81 | 87 | 148 | 32 | 9 822 | 214 | 12 685 | 340 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 35 | 32 | 33 | 38 | 22 | 67 | 73 | 138 | 32 | 10 650 | 257 | 13 853 | 448 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 14 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 10 | - | 8 457 | 199 | 9 581 | 313 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 139 | 133 | 129 | 113 | 111 | 185 | 307 | 267 | 12 | 12 374 | 253 | 13 838 | 168 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 175 | 800 | 5 799 | 387 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 137 | 133 | 129 | 113 | 111 | 185 | 307 | 267 | 12 | 12 696 | 258 | 14 053 | 171 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 55 | 43 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 46 | 83 | 43 | 1 | 11 852 | 266 | 13 105 | 279 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 19 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 27 | 16 | 2 | 8 154 | 203 | 9 534 | 281 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 4 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 9 136 | 370 | 11 169 | 520 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 19 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 23 | - | 11 112 | 556 | 12 368 | 450 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 41 | 52 | 54 | 49 | 62 | 98 | 160 | 181 | 8 | 17 913 | 257 | 19 156 | 317 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 287 | 1 312 | 1 629 | 1 429 | 1 480 | 2 766 | 5 494 | 7 164 | 911 | 18 820 | 63 | 21 137 | 76 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 499 | 577 | 739 | 593 | 682 | 1 331 | 2 926 | 4 856 | 835 | 21 290 | 95 | 24 550 | 125 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 127 | 197 | 215 | 194 | 258 | 433 | 1 025 | 1 869 | 373 | 22 974 | 195 | 26 651 | 223 |
| SALARIED | 121 | 192 | 202 | 181 | 252 | 412 | 966 | 1 702 | 232 | 22 472 | 186 | 25 492 | 211 |
| ENGINEERS | - | 16 | 29 | 22 | 31 | 88 | 193 | 518 | 35 | 26 008 | 219 | 27 840 | 349 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 23 | 44 | 27 | 38 | 43 | 72 | 140 | 156 | 5 | 19 699 | 386 | 21 109 | 330 |
| TECHNICIANS | 19 | 37 | 37 | 27 | 53 | 43 | 109 | 144 | 6 | 19 295 | 589 | 21 161 | 390 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 78 | 95 | 109 | 94 | 126 | 210 | 524 | 883 | 185 | 22 506 | 256 | 26 606 | 335 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 6 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 20 | 59 | 167 | 141 | 31 349 | 1 316 | 38 016 | 1 112 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 168 | 167 | 284 | 222 | 212 | 458 | 1 121 | 2 027 | 375 | 22 307 | 175 | 25 737 | 214 |
| SALARIED | 134 | 128 | 225 | 191 | 188 | 395 | 983 | 1 847 | 330 | 23 301 | 206 | 26 869 | 229 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 34 | 39 | 60 | 30 | 24 | 63 | 138 | 180 | 45 | 16 274 | 460 | 19 867 | 548 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 15 | 23 | 32 | 12 | 15 | 31 | 67 | 73 | 12 | 15 505 | 344 | 17 600 | 616 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 19 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 9 | 31 | 71 | 106 | 33 | 17 626 | 889 | 21 962 | 875 |
| SALES WORKERS | 69 | 73 | 95 | 72 | 77 | 192 | 370 | 566 | 72 | 20 339 | 232 | 23 083 | 353 |
| SALES CLERKS | 6 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 34 | 43 | 19 | - | 15 181 | 500 | 15 536 | 445 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 62 | 55 | 79 | 53 | 73 | 157 | 326 | 547 | 72 | 21 286 | 282 | 24 283 | 395 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 135 | 141 | 145 | 105 | 134 | 249 | 410 | 394 | 16 | 17 080 | 202 | 18 282 | 183 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 23 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 28 | 20 | 3 | 12 286 | 533 | 14 353 | 456 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 112 | 122 | 127 | 88 | 113 | 238 | 382 | 374 | 12 | 17 866 | 198 | 18 937 | 196 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 641 | 602 | 755 | 706 | 688 | 1 218 | 2 224 | 1 947 | 38 | 17 245 | 82 | 18 158 | 75 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 310 | 271 | 393 | 371 | 368 | 717 | 1 375 | 1 219 | 25 | 18 404 | 104 | 19 215 | 102 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 60 | 81 | 83 | 68 | 79 | 157 | 283 | 292 | 7 | 17 969 | 235 | 18 629 | 228 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 108 | 90 | 121 | 106 | 115 | 213 | 351 | 253 | 1 | 17 172 | 192 | 17 760 | 174 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 45 | 39 | 57 | 62 | 67 | 127 | 304 | 297 | 5 | 20 386 | 199 | 21 464 | 249 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 97 | 61 | 132 | 135 | 107 | 220 | 437 | 378 | 12 | 18 842 | 200 | 19 723 | 176 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 277 | 270 | 289 | 280 | 247 | 421 | 728 | 629 | 14 | 16 109 | 124 | 17 209 | 121 |
| MANUFACTURING | 170 | 173 | 172 | 176 | 158 | 270 | 435 | 364 | 8 | 15 963 | 158 | 16 984 | 150 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 102 | 107 | 117 | 107 | 96 | 168 | 247 | 222 | 4 | 15 811 | 184 | 16 818 | 177 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 68 | 65 | 55 | 69 | 62 | 102 | 188 | 142 | 4 | 16 226 | 250 | 17 244 | 266 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 170 | 191 | 204 | 181 | 171 | 289 | 463 | 373 | 5 | 15 745 | 140 | 16 645 | 135 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 107 | 80 | 85 | 99 | 76 | 132 | 265 | 255 | 9 | 16 837 | 208 | 18 360 | 239 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 54 | 60 | 72 | 54 | 73 | 80 | 122 | 99 | - | 15 146 | 230 | 15 738 | 222 |
| FARM WORKERS | 36 | 35 | 39 | 32 | 24 | 63 | 80 | 112 | 30 | 10 491 | 242 | 13 445 | 428 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 27 | 29 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 52 | 67 | 104 | 30 | 10 862 | 326 | 14 076 | 526 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 8 | - | 9 390 | 405 | 11 027 | 430 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 110 | 98 | 96 | 98 | 86 | 154 | 263 | 249 | 8 | 15 552 | 228 | 16 715 | 206 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 110 | 98 | 96 | 98 | 86 | 154 | 263 | 249 | 8 | 15 574 | 227 | 16 738 | 206 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 41 | 30 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 32 | 66 | 38 | - | 13 962 | 315 | 15 242 | 324 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 10 439 | 394 | 12 381 | 465 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 3 | - | 10 671 | 948 | 12 460 | 590 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 17 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 21 | - | 13 187 | 452 | 14 588 | 591 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 38 | 47 | 50 | 46 | 54 | 92 | 147 | 175 | 6 | 18 752 | 298 | 20 332 | 326 |

# Table 36. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL | UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $10,999 | $11,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $12,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 055 | 89 | 132 | 161 | 192 | 197 | 224 | 230 | 188 | 218 | 191 | 171 | 184 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 100 | 14 | 23 | 32 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 46 | 45 | 71 | 56 | 52 | 42 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 345 | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 15 |
| SALARIED | 337 | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 15 |
| ENGINEERS | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 87 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| TECHNICIANS | 33 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 203 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 218 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 12 |
| SALARIED | 183 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 8 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 35 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 4 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 20 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| SALES WORKERS | 86 | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| SALES CLERKS | 44 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 42 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 452 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 39 | 25 | 34 | 15 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 84 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 368 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 28 | 12 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 948 | 18 | 37 | 53 | 68 | 77 | 105 | 114 | 98 | 96 | 90 | 86 | 98 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 484 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 27 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 20 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 153 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 110 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 73 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 149 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 6 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 1 075 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 38 | 50 | 70 | 65 | 55 | 49 | 44 | 31 | 66 |
| MANUFACTURING | 675 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 44 | 49 | 38 | 40 | 23 | 19 | 44 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 378 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 23 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 297 | - | 8 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 22 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 699 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 24 | 39 | 53 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 21 | 19 | 43 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 376 | - | - | 6 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 12 | 23 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 389 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 12 |
| FARM WORKERS | 126 | 21 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 32 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 94 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 881 | 35 | 66 | 58 | 70 | 67 | 72 | 63 | 39 | 47 | 42 | 32 | 42 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 114 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 767 | 22 | 41 | 40 | 62 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 34 | 44 | 37 | 29 | 42 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 284 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 19 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 177 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 116 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 90 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 100 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 666 | 29 | 17 | 22 | 60 | 89 | 113 | 129 | 118 | 151 | 129 | 125 | 142 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 810 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 27 | 28 | 33 | 50 | 37 | 42 | 39 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 277 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 15 |
| SALARIED | 271 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 15 |
| ENGINEERS | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 70 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| TECHNICIANS | 24 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 164 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 171 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| SALARIED | 148 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 23 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 9 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| SALES WORKERS | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| SALES CLERKS | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 310 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 29 | 11 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 59 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 251 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 23 | 8 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 309 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 36 | 51 | 65 | 57 | 68 | 58 | 61 | 69 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 342 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 12 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 76 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 89 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 67 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 110 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 750 | - | - | 3 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 43 | 40 | 37 | 33 | 27 | 49 |
| MANUFACTURING | 464 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 38 | 29 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 31 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 264 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 14 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 200 | - | - | - | 6 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 17 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 459 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 18 | 15 | 32 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 291 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 17 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 216 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 8 |
| FARM WORKERS | 66 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 22 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 44 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 482 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 31 | 25 | 33 | 32 | 19 | 33 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 474 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 25 | 33 | 31 | 19 | 33 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 175 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 14 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 87 | 1 | 2 | - | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 71 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 52 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 89 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 |

# Table 36. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $13,000 TO $13,999 | $14,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $15,999 | $16,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $17,999 | $18,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 207 | 187 | 184 | 141 | 153 | 234 | 397 | 364 | 16 | 12 199 | 167 | 13 439 | 133 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 53 | 43 | 50 | 33 | 43 | 63 | 150 | 164 | 12 | 14 211 | 353 | 16 131 | 314 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 22 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 56 | 87 | 10 | 17 286 | 1 037 | 20 220 | 701 |
| SALARIED | 21 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 56 | 85 | 8 | 17 207 | 1 009 | 19 502 | 570 |
| ENGINEERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 20 | - | 13 985 | 888 | 16 888 | 856 |
| TECHNICIANS | 3 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 8 | 5 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 7 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 53 | 3 | 18 520 | 1 727 | 19 682 | 721 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 8 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 36 | 46 | 2 | 17 397 | 799 | 18 279 | 692 |
| SALARIED | 8 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 32 | 44 | 2 | 18 561 | 642 | 20 050 | 711 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETAIL TRADE | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | - | 13 706 | 699 | 13 775 | 934 |
| SALES CLERKS | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 17 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 53 | 21 | - | 11 079 | 339 | 12 418 | 308 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 8 909 | 386 | 9 507 | 562 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 15 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 48 | 20 | - | 11 820 | 423 | 13 079 | 347 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 110 | 114 | 108 | 86 | 92 | 139 | 206 | 151 | 2 | 13 302 | 193 | 13 866 | 163 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 22 | 19 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 45 | 76 | 49 | - | 15 211 | 373 | 15 509 | 338 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 15 | - | 13 237 | 666 | 14 070 | 609 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 4 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 9 | - | 15 662 | 715 | 15 940 | 638 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 8 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 6 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 16 | - | 15 569 | 395 | 16 084 | 643 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 71 | 71 | 54 | 39 | 52 | 69 | 111 | 81 | 2 | 13 164 | 225 | 13 656 | 217 |
| MANUFACTURING | 38 | 42 | 35 | 11 | 34 | 52 | 65 | 48 | - | 12 709 | 283 | 13 198 | 254 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 25 | 24 | 23 | 3 | 22 | 35 | 41 | 33 | - | 13 721 | 370 | 14 208 | 337 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 13 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 15 | - | 10 489 | 978 | 11 913 | 373 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 42 | 43 | 32 | 15 | 30 | 46 | 68 | 41 | - | 12 285 | 299 | 12 711 | 254 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 29 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 42 | 40 | 2 | 14 505 | 342 | 15 411 | 389 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 17 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 22 | - | 11 413 | 404 | 12 403 | 338 |
| FARM WORKERS | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 765 | 238 | 5 802 | 405 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 802 | 237 | 6 152 | 455 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 41 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 31 | 39 | 47 | 2 | 8 284 | 353 | 10 223 | 246 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 280 | 555 | 5 534 | 389 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 41 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 31 | 39 | 46 | 2 | 9 234 | 315 | 10 921 | 268 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 21 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 9 725 | 419 | 11 349 | 462 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 6 861 | 723 | 8 106 | 417 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 7 656 | 363 | 8 935 | 426 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 9 646 | 1 421 | 10 998 | 753 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 25 | - | 16 130 | 1 327 | 16 914 | 865 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 159 | 146 | 154 | 110 | 114 | 195 | 335 | 315 | 12 | 14 339 | 170 | 15 569 | 164 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 43 | 38 | 42 | 24 | 36 | 55 | 122 | 150 | 10 | 15 814 | 379 | 17 981 | 371 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 17 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 43 | 77 | 10 | 18 088 | 1 547 | 21 354 | 826 |
| SALARIED | 16 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 43 | 77 | 8 | 18 136 | 1 536 | 20 556 | 654 |
| ENGINEERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 17 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TECHNICIANS | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 48 | 3 | 20 151 | 1 217 | 20 918 | 804 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 30 | 42 | - | 18 423 | 657 | 19 210 | 729 |
| SALARIED | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 40 | - | 19 058 | 673 | 20 543 | 724 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETAIL TRADE | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SALES CLERKS | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 13 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 17 | 24 | 45 | 21 | - | 13 310 | 670 | 14 436 | 357 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 12 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 41 | 20 | - | 14 813 | 571 | 15 276 | 393 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 84 | 86 | 91 | 68 | 67 | 114 | 174 | 123 | 2 | 14 821 | 201 | 15 484 | 191 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 18 | 17 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 34 | 68 | 40 | - | 16 566 | 424 | 17 281 | 358 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 9 | - | 17 140 | 759 | 17 467 | 699 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 4 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 9 | - | 16 271 | 601 | 17 209 | 671 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 8 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 6 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 13 | - | 16 706 | 762 | 17 568 | 641 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 57 | 58 | 42 | 34 | 35 | 57 | 91 | 64 | 2 | 14 154 | 228 | 14 988 | 249 |
| MANUFACTURING | 28 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 22 | 44 | 58 | 36 | - | 13 952 | 336 | 14 522 | 285 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 17 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 35 | 24 | - | 14 683 | 411 | 15 345 | 382 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 11 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 23 | 12 | - | 12 811 | 457 | 13 438 | 417 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 32 | 33 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 43 | 58 | 31 | - | 13 685 | 324 | 14 353 | 289 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 26 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 14 759 | 342 | 15 991 | 447 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 9 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 18 | - | 14 062 | 726 | 14 360 | 483 |
| FARM WORKERS | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 30 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 42 | - | 11 771 | 487 | 12 985 | 322 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 30 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 42 | - | 11 964 | 443 | 13 108 | 323 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 13 | 6 | 4 | 5 | - | 11 | 18 | 11 | - | 11 045 | 715 | 12 766 | 497 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 9 761 | 960 | 10 724 | 626 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 25 | - | 17 813 | 1 149 | 18 300 | 865 |

# Table 36. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL | UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $10,999 | $11,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $12,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 006 | 36 | 32 | 60 | 73 | 92 | 116 | 114 | 118 | 126 | 118 | 100 | 113 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 473 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 24 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 133 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| SALARIED | 127 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| ENGINEERS | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TECHNICIANS | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 77 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 7 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 143 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| SALARIED | 108 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 35 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 17 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| SALES WORKERS | 62 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| SALES CLERKS | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 40 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 134 | 3 | 4 | - | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 14 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 120 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 147 | 17 | 17 | 33 | 38 | 55 | 67 | 66 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 62 | 67 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 405 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 22 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 122 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 112 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 54 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 118 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 558 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 33 | 41 | 35 | 27 | 40 | 42 | 33 | 37 |
| MANUFACTURING | 358 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 19 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 20 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 208 | 4 | - | 4 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 11 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 151 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 9 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 430 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 25 | 25 | 36 | 26 | 21 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 28 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 128 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 184 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| FARM WORKERS | 99 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 95 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 287 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 18 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 12 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 276 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 18 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 104 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 87 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 39 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 337 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 41 | 59 | 70 | 69 | 79 | 88 | 67 | 76 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 356 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 16 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 100 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| SALARIED | 97 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| ENGINEERS | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| TECHNICIANS | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 57 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 116 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| SALARIED | 88 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| SALES WORKERS | 42 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| SALES CLERKS | 14 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 27 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 98 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 87 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 752 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 35 | 45 | 39 | 42 | 56 | 40 | 45 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 289 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 66 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 82 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 91 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 362 | 2 | - | 1 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 25 |
| MANUFACTURING | 233 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 15 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 135 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 7 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 99 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 8 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 269 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 18 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 93 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 101 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| FARM WORKERS | 44 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 41 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 185 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 13 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 184 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 13 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 70 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 52 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 24 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 36. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $13,000 TO $13,999 | $14,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $15,999 | $16,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $17,999 | $18,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 96 | 79 | 91 | 74 | 73 | 133 | 189 | 163 | 10 | 12 156 | 242 | 13 709 | 236 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 20 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 71 | 72 | 8 | 15 508 | 700 | 17 192 | 650 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 33 | 5 | 18 990 | 1 093 | 22 001 | 1 610 |
| SALARIED | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 30 | 4 | 18 737 | 1 162 | 21 320 | 1 558 |
| ENGINEERS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TECHNICIANS | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 18 126 | 1 558 | 21 310 | 2 374 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 32 | 2 | 17 976 | 1 235 | 18 749 | 1 115 |
| SALARIED | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 19 219 | 1 054 | 20 289 | 1 266 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETAIL TRADE | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SALES CLERKS | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 10 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 3 | - | 13 107 | 749 | 13 186 | 635 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 3 | - | 13 394 | 840 | 13 472 | 672 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 58 | 51 | 61 | 48 | 44 | 76 | 95 | 77 | 2 | 12 063 | 313 | 13 186 | 264 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 24 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 31 | 47 | 47 | 1 | 13 934 | 610 | 15 231 | 495 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 12 573 | 1 224 | 14 672 | 1 000 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 10 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 9 | - | 13 506 | 1 039 | 14 315 | 877 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 15 | - | 14 605 | 1 052 | 16 014 | 910 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 27 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 33 | 35 | 24 | 1 | 11 102 | 392 | 12 156 | 343 |
| MANUFACTURING | 19 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 10 773 | 417 | 11 981 | 431 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 11 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | - | 11 028 | 590 | 11 731 | 489 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 10 437 | 585 | 12 326 | 771 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 23 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 10 796 | 409 | 11 833 | 393 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 5 | - | 12 024 | 705 | 13 237 | 687 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 8 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 6 | - | 10 842 | 915 | 11 809 | 568 |
| FARM WORKERS | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 812 | 671 | 8 600 | 751 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 902 | 653 | 8 556 | 586 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 14 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 13 | - | 10 771 | 519 | 11 820 | 478 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 14 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 13 | - | 11 075 | 496 | 12 154 | 483 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | - | 11 839 | 929 | 13 206 | 795 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 9 049 | 833 | 9 210 | 605 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 70 | 66 | 70 | 58 | 59 | 112 | 158 | 144 | 9 | 14 104 | 323 | 15 673 | 300 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 16 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 33 | 67 | 67 | 8 | 17 752 | 759 | 19 308 | 773 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 21 206 | 1 193 | 24 507 | 1 964 |
| SALARIED | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 27 | 4 | 20 819 | 1 131 | 23 638 | 1 895 |
| ENGINEERS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TECHNICIANS | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 19 306 | 1 220 | 20 435 | 1 232 |
| SALARIED | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 20 499 | 1 093 | 22 092 | 1 387 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETAIL TRADE | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SALES CLERKS | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 3 | - | 14 700 | 936 | 14 750 | 672 |
| SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 3 | - | 15 126 | 958 | 15 096 | 703 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 42 | 39 | 46 | 41 | 37 | 66 | 73 | 65 | 1 | 13 786 | 392 | 14 835 | 321 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 17 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 11 | 25 | 38 | 40 | - | 15 450 | 432 | 16 646 | 554 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 12 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 7 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 7 | - | 15 244 | 1 164 | 15 729 | 963 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 14 | - | 15 626 | 1 063 | 17 341 | 997 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 21 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 1 | 12 540 | 459 | 13 589 | 433 |
| MANUFACTURING | 15 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 12 132 | 700 | 13 242 | 563 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 8 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | 11 716 | 942 | 12 455 | 616 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 12 478 | 881 | 14 319 | 1 018 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 19 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 12 454 | 546 | 13 424 | 514 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | 12 789 | 1 280 | 14 069 | 787 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 5 | - | 13 948 | 1 110 | 14 118 | 754 |
| FARM WORKERS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 11 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 12 | - | 12 052 | 562 | 13 496 | 595 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 11 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 12 | - | 12 077 | 563 | 13 532 | 595 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 37. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | | | | | | | | SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS | | | UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PRIVATE WORKERS | | | GOVERNMENT WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN AGRICULTURE | IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | TOTAL | TOTAL | FEDERAL | OTHER | OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS | TOTAL | IN AGRICULTURE | IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | TOTAL | IN AGRICULTURE | IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 45 037 | 33 036 | 731 | 32 305 | 7 022 | 2 913 | 1 395 | 1 518 | 4 108 | 4 943 | 1 279 | 3 664 | 37 | 9 | 28 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 544 | 225 | 19 | 206 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 286 | 156 | 130 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 440 | 313 | 19 | 294 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 91 | 50 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 603 | 449 | 57 | 392 | 47 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 34 | 105 | 49 | 56 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 822 | 597 | 62 | 535 | 68 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 56 | 154 | 56 | 98 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 095 | 804 | 58 | 746 | 112 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 89 | 177 | 54 | 123 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 245 | 919 | 51 | 868 | 122 | 29 | 12 | 18 | 92 | 204 | 58 | 146 | - | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 385 | 1 018 | 44 | 974 | 191 | 43 | 12 | 31 | 148 | 175 | 57 | 118 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 573 | 1 182 | 68 | 1 114 | 163 | 52 | 19 | 33 | 111 | 224 | 50 | 174 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 565 | 1 161 | 43 | 1 118 | 212 | 75 | 22 | 53 | 137 | 189 | 72 | 117 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 841 | 1 356 | 42 | 1 314 | 247 | 73 | 21 | 52 | 175 | 235 | 75 | 160 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 786 | 1 322 | 32 | 1 290 | 281 | 80 | 26 | 54 | 201 | 180 | 49 | 131 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 1 928 | 1 470 | 28 | 1 442 | 266 | 88 | 43 | 45 | 178 | 190 | 49 | 142 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 997 | 1 507 | 22 | 1 485 | 316 | 132 | 53 | 79 | 184 | 174 | 39 | 135 | - | - | - |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 965 | 1 483 | 25 | 1 459 | 317 | 123 | 49 | 74 | 193 | 164 | 32 | 133 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 268 | 1 698 | 21 | 1 677 | 370 | 165 | 69 | 95 | 205 | 200 | 37 | 163 | - | - | - |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 926 | 1 435 | 15 | 1 420 | 321 | 143 | 63 | 80 | 178 | 169 | 36 | 133 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 041 | 1 541 | 23 | 1 518 | 358 | 155 | 61 | 94 | 203 | 142 | 26 | 116 | - | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 586 | 2 698 | 31 | 2 668 | 637 | 295 | 137 | 158 | 342 | 251 | 63 | 187 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 839 | 5 123 | 34 | 5 089 | 1 230 | 593 | 328 | 265 | 637 | 486 | 89 | 397 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 540 | 6 057 | 36 | 6 021 | 1 619 | 772 | 444 | 328 | 846 | 863 | 144 | 720 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 047 | 677 | 2 | 675 | 85 | 41 | 17 | 24 | 44 | 284 | 37 | 248 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 16 758 | 16 706 | 8 802 | 16 872 | 18 163 | 19 609 | 21 041 | 18 176 | 17 089 | 14 533 | 10 497 | 15 800 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 57 | 65 | 207 | 65 | 120 | 207 | 241 | 222 | 168 | 220 | 247 | 192 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 18 759 | 18 581 | 10 810 | 18 757 | 19 683 | 21 146 | 22 568 | 19 839 | 18 646 | 18 706 | 13 818 | 20 412 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 61 | 68 | 311 | 69 | 125 | 188 | 277 | 252 | 165 | 262 | 437 | 314 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 74.1 | 72.8 | 58.0 | 73.2 | 82.1 | 87.9 | 90.0 | 85.9 | 78.0 | 71.3 | 76.5 | 69.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 18 450 | 18 516 | 10 654 | 18 625 | 19 322 | 20 333 | 21 618 | 18 895 | 18 391 | 15 705 | 10 711 | 17 271 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 58 | 66 | 424 | 68 | 146 | 169 | 263 | 249 | 185 | 186 | 287 | 325 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 20 679 | 20 675 | 12 938 | 20 814 | 21 064 | 21 973 | 23 317 | 20 679 | 20 338 | 20 114 | 14 194 | 22 388 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 71 | 80 | 455 | 81 | 134 | 191 | 280 | 254 | 185 | 330 | 531 | 399 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 40 322 | 29 607 | 611 | 28 996 | 5 975 | 2 514 | 1 133 | 1 381 | 3 461 | 4 708 | 1 216 | 3 492 | 32 | 7 | 25 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 448 | 168 | 10 | 158 | 22 | - | - | - | 22 | 254 | 143 | 111 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 294 | 196 | 11 | 185 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 78 | 41 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 432 | 310 | 39 | 271 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 94 | 48 | 46 | - | - | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 609 | 427 | 41 | 386 | 41 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 141 | 51 | 90 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 878 | 634 | 44 | 590 | 77 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 59 | 164 | 50 | 114 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 000 | 732 | 48 | 684 | 76 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 58 | 192 | 54 | 139 | - | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 141 | 829 | 38 | 792 | 144 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 113 | 166 | 54 | 112 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 356 | 1 009 | 62 | 946 | 132 | 41 | 13 | 28 | 92 | 210 | 48 | 163 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 320 | 987 | 42 | 945 | 155 | 60 | 11 | 49 | 94 | 175 | 67 | 108 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 621 | 1 186 | 37 | 1 149 | 203 | 62 | 14 | 48 | 141 | 229 | 74 | 155 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 592 | 1 176 | 29 | 1 148 | 239 | 70 | 19 | 51 | 169 | 174 | 49 | 126 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 1 710 | 1 308 | 23 | 1 285 | 220 | 77 | 38 | 39 | 143 | 180 | 47 | 133 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 760 | 1 330 | 19 | 1 311 | 260 | 110 | 40 | 70 | 150 | 170 | 39 | 131 | - | - | - |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 750 | 1 311 | 20 | 1 291 | 282 | 113 | 45 | 68 | 168 | 156 | 30 | 126 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 057 | 1 545 | 17 | 1 528 | 318 | 143 | 53 | 90 | 175 | 194 | 37 | 156 | - | - | - |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 768 | 1 323 | 12 | 1 311 | 277 | 118 | 45 | 74 | 159 | 166 | 36 | 130 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 862 | 1 409 | 22 | 1 387 | 317 | 135 | 47 | 88 | 183 | 135 | 26 | 109 | - | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 306 | 2 494 | 30 | 2 464 | 566 | 260 | 111 | 149 | 307 | 246 | 61 | 185 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 353 | 4 809 | 30 | 4 780 | 1 072 | 503 | 258 | 245 | 569 | 471 | 84 | 387 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 054 | 5 761 | 35 | 5 726 | 1 451 | 699 | 402 | 298 | 752 | 840 | 142 | 698 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 011 | 661 | 2 | 659 | 78 | 37 | 13 | 24 | 41 | 272 | 35 | 237 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 17 228 | 17 235 | 9 297 | 17 373 | 18 571 | 19 841 | 21 644 | 18 294 | 17 660 | 14 809 | 10 713 | 16 005 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 56 | 63 | 304 | 63 | 132 | 218 | 306 | 229 | 166 | 223 | 242 | 215 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 19 303 | 19 184 | 11 493 | 19 346 | 20 237 | 21 541 | 23 296 | 20 101 | 19 290 | 18 937 | 14 055 | 20 637 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 66 | 73 | 351 | 74 | 136 | 205 | 311 | 265 | 181 | 268 | 451 | 321 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 74.9 | 73.9 | 60.1 | 74.2 | 83.0 | 88.1 | 90.5 | 86.1 | 79.2 | 71.6 | 76.4 | 70.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 18 820 | 18 940 | 10 923 | 19 049 | 19 663 | 20 474 | 22 205 | 18 951 | 18 886 | 15 850 | 10 935 | 17 444 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 63 | 73 | 470 | 75 | 159 | 192 | 333 | 255 | 202 | 191 | 335 | 349 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 21 137 | 21 195 | 13 506 | 21 326 | 21 511 | 22 292 | 23 953 | 20 859 | 20 880 | 20 253 | 14 442 | 22 461 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 76 | 85 | 503 | 86 | 145 | 207 | 313 | 267 | 200 | 336 | 548 | 404 | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 37. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. Limited to family heads who worked in 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | | | | | | | | SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS | | | UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PRIVATE WORKERS | | | GOVERNMENT WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN AGRICULTURE | IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | TOTAL | TOTAL | FEDERAL | OTHER | OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS | TOTAL | IN AGRICULTURE | IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | TOTAL | IN AGRICULTURE | IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 055 | 2 991 | 103 | 2 888 | 914 | 339 | 222 | 117 | 575 | 147 | 35 | 113 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 89 | 53 | 9 | 44 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 12 | 17 | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 132 | 111 | 6 | 105 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | 6 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 161 | 134 | 18 | 115 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 192 | 154 | 19 | 136 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 197 | 157 | 14 | 144 | 31 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 224 | 176 | 3 | 174 | 40 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 230 | 182 | 6 | 177 | 43 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 188 | 151 | 5 | 147 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 218 | 159 | 2 | 157 | 49 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 191 | 148 | 5 | 144 | 37 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 29 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 171 | 131 | 2 | 129 | 38 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 29 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 184 | 133 | 3 | 130 | 43 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 207 | 155 | 3 | 153 | 47 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 187 | 149 | 2 | 147 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 184 | 137 | 3 | 134 | 47 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 141 | 98 | 2 | 96 | 40 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 19 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 153 | 112 | - | 112 | 35 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 234 | 171 | - | 171 | 62 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 34 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 397 | 250 | 2 | 249 | 139 | 78 | 58 | 20 | 61 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 364 | 217 | 1 | 216 | 139 | 60 | 34 | 26 | 79 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 16 | 10 | - | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 12 199 | 11 525 | 4 962 | 11 798 | 15 173 | 17 992 | 18 439 | 17 220 | 13 003 | 7 612 | (B) | 8 763 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 167 | 200 | 302 | 201 | 345 | 494 | 633 | 886 | 366 | 926 | (B) | 644 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 13 439 | 12 757 | 6 653 | 12 975 | 16 169 | 18 420 | 19 055 | 17 216 | 14 844 | 10 526 | (B) | 12 206 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 133 | 142 | 457 | 145 | 281 | 432 | 537 | 715 | 356 | 1 297 | (B) | 1 647 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 65.7 | 62.9 | 48.3 | 63.4 | 77.5 | 88.5 | 88.3 | 88.8 | 71.0 | 52.3 | (B) | 46.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 339 | 13 835 | (B) | 13 984 | 16 402 | 18 988 | 19 472 | 18 013 | 14 462 | 9 304 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 170 | 182 | (B) | 182 | 389 | 652 | 715 | 984 | 515 | 1 588 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 569 | 14 826 | (B) | 14 999 | 17 808 | 19 394 | 19 906 | 18 431 | 16 645 | 13 122 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 164 | 174 | (B) | 176 | 308 | 447 | 569 | 707 | 412 | 2 320 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 006 | 1 650 | 117 | 1 533 | 244 | 93 | 41 | 53 | 150 | 112 | 5 | 107 | - | - | - |
| UNDER $2,000 | 36 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 60 | 53 | 11 | 42 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 73 | 60 | 13 | 47 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 92 | 78 | 13 | 65 | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 116 | 103 | 8 | 96 | 9 | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 114 | 100 | 12 | 88 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 118 | 104 | 11 | 93 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 126 | 109 | 12 | 97 | 13 | 7 | - | 7 | 6 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 118 | 99 | 7 | 92 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 100 | 81 | 2 | 80 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | 11 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 113 | 101 | 4 | 97 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 96 | 77 | 5 | 72 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 79 | 67 | 3 | 64 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 91 | 72 | 3 | 69 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 74 | 63 | 2 | 61 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 73 | 56 | 3 | 54 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 133 | 106 | 3 | 103 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 189 | 144 | 2 | 142 | 39 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 163 | 117 | 1 | 116 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 17 | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 12 156 | 11 821 | 7 822 | 12 196 | 15 323 | 18 010 | (B) | (B) | 13 448 | 11 276 | (B) | 11 400 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 242 | 286 | 561 | 245 | 720 | 845 | (B) | (B) | 1 340 | 1 129 | (B) | 1 168 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 13 709 | 13 344 | 8 536 | 13 709 | 15 799 | 17 887 | (B) | (B) | 14 506 | 14 581 | (B) | 14 554 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 236 | 253 | 535 | 266 | 608 | 952 | (B) | (B) | 763 | 1 418 | (B) | 1 414 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. | 66.6 | 65.0 | 43.4 | 66.6 | 77.4 | 84.6 | (B) | (B) | 73.0 | 67.7 | (B) | 68.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 14 104 | 13 702 | (B) | 13 959 | 16 943 | 18 387 | (B) | (B) | 15 391 | 12 743 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 323 | 359 | (B) | 364 | 926 | 815 | (B) | (B) | 714 | 1 583 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 15 673 | 15 311 | (B) | 15 593 | 17 358 | 18 575 | (B) | (B) | 16 484 | 16 596 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 300 | 331 | (B) | 341 | 643 | 917 | (B) | (B) | 873 | 1 839 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 38. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 710 | 45 037 | 41 866 | 33 363 | 1 225 | 2 331 | 2 281 | 2 665 | 3 172 | 1 308 | 393 | 401 | 1 069 | 10 865 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 106 | 544 | 388 | 236 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 114 | 156 | 34 | 4 | 17 | 100 | 561 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 1 086 | 440 | 291 | 102 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 143 | 150 | 36 | 11 | 16 | 87 | 642 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 741 | 603 | 403 | 127 | 8 | 38 | 83 | 147 | 200 | 69 | 15 | 29 | 87 | 1 135 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 909 | 822 | 615 | 242 | 24 | 62 | 84 | 203 | 208 | 73 | 22 | 23 | 90 | 1 078 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 220 | 1 095 | 829 | 444 | 32 | 70 | 117 | 166 | 267 | 114 | 24 | 39 | 89 | 1 087 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 216 | 1 245 | 997 | 534 | 45 | 96 | 146 | 176 | 248 | 98 | 27 | 30 | 92 | 898 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 194 | 1 385 | 1 166 | 695 | 49 | 93 | 144 | 185 | 220 | 83 | 21 | 32 | 84 | 735 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 333 | 1 573 | 1 351 | 856 | 73 | 128 | 126 | 168 | 221 | 104 | 35 | 32 | 50 | 680 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 161 | 1 565 | 1 390 | 936 | 62 | 120 | 114 | 158 | 174 | 88 | 26 | 20 | 41 | 545 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 355 | 1 841 | 1 675 | 1 197 | 53 | 130 | 112 | 181 | 167 | 71 | 21 | 19 | 56 | 460 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 2 228 | 1 786 | 1 650 | 1 241 | 63 | 108 | 113 | 125 | 136 | 55 | 29 | 16 | 36 | 390 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 349 | 1 928 | 1 800 | 1 391 | 49 | 106 | 148 | 106 | 128 | 65 | 17 | 6 | 38 | 381 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 317 | 1 997 | 1 911 | 1 470 | 61 | 123 | 152 | 106 | 86 | 38 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 305 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 2 232 | 1 965 | 1 862 | 1 480 | 61 | 96 | 115 | 110 | 103 | 50 | 9 | 11 | 33 | 243 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 513 | 2 268 | 2 196 | 1 806 | 81 | 123 | 96 | 90 | 72 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 216 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 2 138 | 1 926 | 1 855 | 1 553 | 50 | 98 | 93 | 61 | 70 | 34 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 183 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 266 | 2 041 | 1 961 | 1 618 | 56 | 126 | 97 | 65 | 80 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 26 | 199 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 907 | 3 586 | 3 483 | 3 000 | 101 | 151 | 137 | 94 | 103 | 48 | 16 | 12 | 27 | 276 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 326 | 6 839 | 6 710 | 5 907 | 157 | 310 | 190 | 145 | 129 | 43 | 21 | 32 | 32 | 408 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 9 013 | 8 540 | 8 337 | 7 585 | 174 | 305 | 162 | 111 | 204 | 117 | 34 | 15 | 36 | 398 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 098 | 1 047 | 995 | 944 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 52 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 958 | 16 758 | 17 282 | 18 450 | 15 262 | 14 664 | 12 388 | 9 186 | 8 625 | 9 483 | 10 536 | 8 466 | 6 875 | 7 042 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 54 | 57 | 54 | 58 | 224 | 259 | 167 | 168 | 131 | 213 | 486 | 327 | 185 | 70 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 870 | 18 759 | 19 297 | 20 679 | 17 044 | 16 237 | 13 460 | 10 716 | 11 645 | 13 007 | 14 289 | 10 815 | 9 319 | 9 253 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 54 | 61 | 62 | 71 | 325 | 227 | 173 | 162 | 232 | 368 | 746 | 443 | 397 | 79 |
| HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 964 | 3 311 | 3 020 | 1 815 | 158 | 322 | 316 | 408 | 291 | 108 | 46 | 30 | 107 | 420 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 205 | 89 | 55 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 39 | 35 | 2 | - | 2 | 31 | 114 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 184 | 93 | 74 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 90 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 249 | 141 | 108 | 17 | 2 | 13 | 35 | 40 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 107 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 194 | 140 | 115 | 28 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 46 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 45 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 234 | 183 | 167 | 67 | 9 | 22 | 33 | 36 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 270 | 202 | 177 | 78 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 14 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 259 | 212 | 184 | 89 | 16 | 21 | 36 | 21 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 283 | 248 | 224 | 132 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 236 | 221 | 209 | 137 | 10 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 240 | 225 | 212 | 134 | 11 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | 5 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 209 | 191 | 175 | 116 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 207 | 194 | 183 | 126 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 189 | 185 | 179 | 125 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 176 | 171 | 164 | 133 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 178 | 174 | 169 | 122 | 11 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 140 | 140 | 132 | 112 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 130 | 127 | 125 | 96 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 149 | 148 | 144 | 113 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 174 | 174 | 172 | 135 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 439 | 10 562 | 10 933 | 12 759 | 10 980 | 9 903 | 7 689 | 5 771 | 6 660 | 8 254 | (B) | (B) | 3 588 | 3 061 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 137 | 132 | 141 | 175 | 551 | 348 | 253 | 291 | 355 | 390 | (B) | (B) | 369 | 103 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 150 | 11 122 | 11 503 | 13 135 | 11 743 | 10 769 | 8 879 | 6 758 | 7 171 | 8 410 | (B) | (B) | 4 738 | 3 377 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 103 | 109 | 114 | 144 | 431 | 309 | 282 | 236 | 294 | 435 | (B) | (B) | 426 | 127 |
| HEAD 25 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 35 570 | 32 468 | 31 102 | 25 459 | 912 | 1 648 | 1 576 | 1 507 | 1 366 | 558 | 172 | 206 | 430 | 2 531 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 633 | 323 | 237 | 155 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 56 | 86 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 57 | 310 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 497 | 252 | 161 | 58 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 79 | 90 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 49 | 244 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 692 | 325 | 230 | 82 | 4 | 21 | 42 | 79 | 96 | 30 | 6 | 19 | 41 | 366 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 787 | 488 | 384 | 144 | 19 | 42 | 51 | 127 | 105 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 43 | 299 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 887 | 643 | 514 | 281 | 16 | 44 | 74 | 100 | 129 | 54 | 13 | 30 | 32 | 241 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 932 | 728 | 625 | 350 | 23 | 58 | 96 | 97 | 103 | 45 | 13 | 15 | 30 | 186 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 047 | 878 | 794 | 488 | 29 | 63 | 99 | 115 | 84 | 30 | 6 | 15 | 32 | 136 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 172 | 998 | 916 | 576 | 49 | 82 | 98 | 110 | 82 | 35 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 121 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 157 | 1 020 | 941 | 646 | 41 | 83 | 72 | 99 | 79 | 38 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 97 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 1 357 | 1 238 | 1 163 | 860 | 36 | 84 | 78 | 106 | 75 | 35 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 74 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 336 | 1 237 | 1 177 | 900 | 42 | 81 | 81 | 73 | 60 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 19 | 63 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 1 470 | 1 374 | 1 322 | 1 057 | 39 | 76 | 95 | 54 | 53 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 64 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 1 528 | 1 470 | 1 433 | 1 134 | 45 | 87 | 96 | 71 | 37 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 46 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 497 | 1 437 | 1 405 | 1 130 | 45 | 82 | 78 | 69 | 32 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 40 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 1 712 | 1 652 | 1 625 | 1 372 | 57 | 75 | 71 | 50 | 26 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 32 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 423 | 1 371 | 1 344 | 1 130 | 44 | 70 | 78 | 22 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 22 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 1 625 | 1 578 | 1 547 | 1 297 | 48 | 97 | 75 | 31 | 30 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 23 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 2 903 | 2 812 | 2 780 | 2 445 | 78 | 112 | 102 | 43 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 47 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 5 480 | 5 345 | 5 293 | 4 694 | 130 | 244 | 148 | 76 | 52 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 58 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 6 695 | 6 566 | 6 489 | 5 970 | 146 | 223 | 107 | 44 | 77 | 50 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 55 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 742 | 732 | 723 | 690 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 760 | 17 506 | 17 828 | 18 802 | 16 060 | 15 082 | 12 719 | 8 910 | 7 877 | 9 354 | 9 851 | 7 353 | 5 741 | 5 196 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 68 | 59 | 59 | 66 | 319 | 270 | 215 | 187 | 229 | 319 | 730 | 484 | 334 | 108 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 18 386 | 19 302 | 19 695 | 20 897 | 17 830 | 16 378 | 13 806 | 10 320 | 10 348 | 11 931 | 12 322 | 8 832 | 8 228 | 7 115 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 67 | 70 | 70 | 79 | 379 | 231 | 208 | 208 | 343 | 474 | 727 | 425 | 809 | 143 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 38. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 035 | 7 119 | 6 587 | 5 373 | 133 | 290 | 325 | 466 | 531 | 214 | 77 | 63 | 178 | 1 913 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 166 | 98 | 73 | 57 | - | 1 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 68 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 146 | 63 | 37 | 26 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 84 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 253 | 72 | 45 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 27 | 10 | 3 | - | 14 | 181 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 255 | 109 | 83 | 48 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 146 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 295 | 143 | 107 | 71 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 36 | 17 | 7 | - | 12 | 153 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 326 | 184 | 148 | 89 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 25 | 36 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 142 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 284 | 167 | 132 | 94 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 116 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 329 | 210 | 172 | 128 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 37 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 120 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 324 | 216 | 190 | 125 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 109 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 367 | 272 | 259 | 183 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 45 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 95 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 342 | 264 | 237 | 183 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 78 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 343 | 272 | 250 | 187 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 71 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 311 | 256 | 244 | 184 | 4 | 17 | 30 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 318 | 257 | 245 | 192 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | 61 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 412 | 358 | 345 | 279 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | 54 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 386 | 334 | 321 | 272 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 52 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 323 | 270 | 249 | 205 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 53 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 583 | 520 | 491 | 400 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 62 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 253 | 1 148 | 1 112 | 976 | 13 | 42 | 30 | 50 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 103 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 1 754 | 1 660 | 1 613 | 1 438 | 24 | 63 | 44 | 44 | 47 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 95 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 263 | 245 | 235 | 218 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 18 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 118 | 18 048 | 18 584 | 19 699 | 15 111 | 17 277 | 14 048 | 12 022 | 9 694 | 9 652 | 10 407 | (B) | 8 519 | 8 559 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 127 | 153 | 162 | 206 | 650 | 757 | 382 | 520 | 526 | 716 | 1 601 | (B) | 619 | 189 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 18 567 | 20 604 | 21 192 | 22 240 | 18 155 | 20 643 | 16 031 | 13 905 | 13 318 | 14 270 | 15 573 | (B) | 11 250 | 10 986 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 154 | 177 | 183 | 206 | 1 218 | 1 048 | 505 | 430 | 602 | 1 131 | 1 927 | (B) | 699 | 230 |
| HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 141 | 2 140 | 1 157 | 715 | 22 | 70 | 64 | 285 | 984 | 428 | 98 | 103 | 355 | 6 001 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 103 | 33 | 24 | 17 | - | - | - | 6 | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 70 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 258 | 33 | 18 | 12 | - | - | - | 7 | 14 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 225 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 547 | 65 | 22 | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | 44 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 481 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 672 | 85 | 33 | 23 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 52 | 21 | - | 2 | 29 | 587 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 804 | 127 | 41 | 24 | 1 | - | 2 | 14 | 86 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 677 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 687 | 131 | 46 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 84 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 37 | 557 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 604 | 129 | 56 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 73 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 475 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 550 | 118 | 39 | 20 | - | 6 | 1 | 12 | 79 | 41 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 432 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 444 | 108 | 51 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 57 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 336 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 392 | 106 | 40 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 65 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 286 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 340 | 94 | 60 | 41 | - | - | 9 | 10 | 34 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 246 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 330 | 88 | 46 | 21 | 3 | - | 7 | 14 | 42 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 242 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 289 | 86 | 56 | 27 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 203 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 242 | 100 | 48 | 25 | - | 3 | 2 | 17 | 52 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 142 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 211 | 84 | 56 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 127 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 189 | 80 | 58 | 39 | - | 2 | - | 17 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 109 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 188 | 66 | 40 | 20 | 1 | 6 | - | 14 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 123 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 272 | 105 | 68 | 42 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 38 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 167 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 419 | 172 | 133 | 102 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 39 | 16 | - | 9 | 14 | 246 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 513 | 265 | 187 | 139 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 78 | 45 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 248 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 87 | 66 | 34 | 32 | - | 1 | - | - | 32 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 21 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 721 | 12 484 | 14 971 | 16 388 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 452 | 9 884 | 10 220 | 12 088 | 11 186 | 8 303 | 7 850 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 85 | 272 | 340 | 355 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 641 | 272 | 435 | 770 | 1 744 | 445 | 84 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 635 | 16 185 | 18 158 | 20 337 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 267 | 13 865 | 14 941 | 18 934 | 14 269 | 11 049 | 10 013 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 118 | 328 | 462 | 667 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 538 | 451 | 723 | 2 115 | 1 206 | 541 | 101 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 083 | 40 322 | 37 640 | 30 206 | 1 115 | 2 076 | 1 990 | 2 253 | 2 681 | 1 098 | 346 | 357 | 880 | 9 087 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 835 | 448 | 329 | 204 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 92 | 119 | 23 | 2 | 12 | 82 | 385 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 720 | 294 | 197 | 78 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 97 | 98 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 60 | 425 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 212 | 432 | 293 | 103 | 4 | 27 | 61 | 98 | 139 | 48 | 10 | 19 | 62 | 777 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 448 | 609 | 454 | 172 | 24 | 46 | 62 | 151 | 155 | 56 | 20 | 17 | 61 | 831 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 821 | 878 | 667 | 345 | 26 | 57 | 98 | 141 | 211 | 80 | 21 | 38 | 71 | 908 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 830 | 1 000 | 790 | 413 | 32 | 80 | 120 | 146 | 209 | 75 | 26 | 29 | 80 | 774 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 829 | 1 141 | 948 | 558 | 47 | 77 | 126 | 140 | 193 | 76 | 17 | 28 | 71 | 640 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 039 | 1 356 | 1 171 | 720 | 67 | 115 | 116 | 153 | 185 | 85 | 27 | 28 | 45 | 623 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 1 320 | 1 167 | 766 | 58 | 103 | 102 | 137 | 153 | 79 | 24 | 18 | 32 | 502 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 2 094 | 1 621 | 1 472 | 1 050 | 46 | 115 | 99 | 163 | 149 | 62 | 18 | 18 | 51 | 421 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 1 985 | 1 592 | 1 473 | 1 101 | 62 | 96 | 105 | 109 | 119 | 48 | 25 | 16 | 31 | 352 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 2 086 | 1 710 | 1 591 | 1 225 | 44 | 90 | 129 | 104 | 119 | 62 | 17 | 6 | 34 | 343 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 2 059 | 1 760 | 1 679 | 1 287 | 52 | 114 | 129 | 97 | 81 | 37 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 286 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 1 992 | 1 750 | 1 662 | 1 312 | 58 | 84 | 109 | 98 | 88 | 43 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 222 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 2 285 | 2 057 | 1 991 | 1 629 | 73 | 119 | 86 | 83 | 66 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 202 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 1 950 | 1 768 | 1 705 | 1 429 | 44 | 91 | 84 | 56 | 63 | 29 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 165 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 2 074 | 1 862 | 1 792 | 1 480 | 51 | 115 | 85 | 61 | 70 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 185 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 3 596 | 3 306 | 3 207 | 2 766 | 96 | 139 | 125 | 81 | 99 | 48 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 249 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 800 | 6 353 | 6 233 | 5 494 | 146 | 286 | 172 | 136 | 120 | 38 | 21 | 30 | 31 | 372 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 8 504 | 8 054 | 7 861 | 7 164 | 163 | 283 | 150 | 100 | 194 | 113 | 34 | 14 | 33 | 379 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 1 060 | 1 011 | 959 | 911 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 52 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 537 | 17 228 | 17 688 | 18 820 | 15 437 | 15 098 | 12 620 | 9 795 | 9 212 | 10 112 | 11 156 | 8 735 | 7 321 | 7 692 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 51 | 56 | 56 | 63 | 235 | 217 | 179 | 178 | 175 | 259 | 424 | 377 | 216 | 77 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 17 525 | 19 303 | 19 793 | 21 137 | 17 390 | 16 558 | 13 790 | 11 239 | 12 434 | 13 970 | 15 193 | 11 201 | 9 934 | 9 857 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 58 | 66 | 67 | 76 | 348 | 243 | 186 | 180 | 267 | 424 | 830 | 468 | 471 | 90 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 38. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD IN 1976—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of march 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 804 | 4 055 | 3 595 | 2 666 | 101 | 229 | 252 | 347 | 460 | 198 | 45 | 41 | 177 | 1 642 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 248 | 89 | 54 | 29 | - | - | 5 | 20 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 160 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 339 | 132 | 82 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 45 | 50 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 208 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 500 | 161 | 102 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 45 | 59 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 340 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 427 | 192 | 139 | 60 | - | 16 | 20 | 43 | 53 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 235 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 363 | 197 | 143 | 89 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 54 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 163 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 357 | 224 | 189 | 113 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 24 | 35 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 118 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 345 | 230 | 205 | 129 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 44 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 92 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 257 | 188 | 152 | 118 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 52 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 265 | 218 | 197 | 151 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 40 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 228 | 191 | 175 | 129 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 37 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 213 | 171 | 155 | 125 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 32 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 220 | 184 | 176 | 142 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 33 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 225 | 207 | 204 | 159 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 17 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 208 | 187 | 174 | 146 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 6 | - | 2 | 5 | 16 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 199 | 184 | 180 | 154 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 11 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 164 | 141 | 134 | 110 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 16 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 165 | 153 | 143 | 114 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 13 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 254 | 234 | 231 | 195 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 19 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 427 | 397 | 388 | 335 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 28 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 379 | 364 | 357 | 315 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 18 | 16 | 16 | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 9 242 | 12 199 | 13 140 | 14 339 | 12 751 | 11 054 | 9 438 | 5 964 | 5 625 | 6 060 | (B) | (B) | 4 801 | 4 483 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 138 | 167 | 141 | 170 | 1 023 | 546 | 748 | 403 | 189 | 278 | (B) | (B) | 234 | 83 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 276 | 13 439 | 14 255 | 15 569 | 13 274 | 13 329 | 10 937 | 7 460 | 7 067 | 7 535 | (B) | (B) | 6 394 | 5 917 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 108 | 133 | 142 | 164 | 703 | 575 | 455 | 307 | 247 | 346 | (B) | (B) | 385 | 112 |
| **SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 583 | 2 006 | 1 870 | 1 337 | 63 | 135 | 157 | 177 | 136 | 50 | 12 | 21 | 53 | 546 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 90 | 36 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 54 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 92 | 32 | 19 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 165 | 60 | 47 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 105 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 147 | 73 | 60 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 73 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 158 | 92 | 82 | 41 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 65 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 166 | 116 | 105 | 59 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 49 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 149 | 114 | 101 | 70 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 5 | - | 1 | 7 | 30 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 149 | 118 | 109 | 69 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 142 | 126 | 118 | 79 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| $10,000 TO $10,999 | 134 | 118 | 114 | 88 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 14 |
| $11,000 TO $11,999 | 113 | 100 | 93 | 67 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| $12,000 TO $12,999 | 118 | 113 | 105 | 76 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| $13,000 TO $13,999 | 102 | 96 | 94 | 70 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| $14,000 TO $14,999 | 86 | 79 | 78 | 66 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| $15,000 TO $15,999 | 97 | 91 | 88 | 70 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 6 |
| $16,000 TO $16,999 | 79 | 74 | 69 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| $17,000 TO $17,999 | 80 | 73 | 72 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 |
| $18,000 TO $19,999 | 139 | 133 | 132 | 112 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 199 | 189 | 187 | 158 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 |
| $25,000 TO $49,999 | 169 | 163 | 160 | 144 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 10 259 | 12 156 | 12 564 | 14 104 | (B) | 10 346 | 9 578 | 6 782 | 6 865 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 739 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 226 | 242 | 246 | 323 | (B) | 690 | 938 | 586 | 606 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 190 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 12 060 | 13 709 | 14 136 | 15 673 | (B) | 12 241 | 10 631 | 7 927 | 7 834 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 059 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 205 | 236 | 246 | 300 | (B) | 774 | 590 | 527 | 560 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 255 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 39. WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 459 | 13 090 | 10 724 | 7 194 | 358 | 778 | 890 | 1 504 | 2 366 | 828 | 394 | 340 | 804 | 8 263 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 1 181 | 517 | 244 | 100 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 128 | 272 | 39 | 12 | 25 | 197 | 664 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 582 | 260 | 128 | 17 | - | 3 | 17 | 90 | 132 | 28 | 12 | 38 | 54 | 321 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 904 | 317 | 164 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 107 | 153 | 38 | 12 | 27 | 76 | 587 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 711 | 418 | 232 | 55 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 135 | 186 | 57 | 38 | 20 | 71 | 1 293 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 454 | 433 | 231 | 54 | 7 | 20 | 41 | 109 | 202 | 68 | 26 | 38 | 70 | 1 021 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 528 | 483 | 261 | 66 | 12 | 28 | 49 | 105 | 222 | 84 | 34 | 32 | 71 | 1 045 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 033 | 415 | 262 | 60 | 10 | 42 | 35 | 114 | 153 | 43 | 39 | 22 | 49 | 618 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 753 | 931 | 644 | 263 | 16 | 76 | 105 | 185 | 287 | 123 | 55 | 48 | 60 | 809 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 555 | 1 017 | 787 | 422 | 29 | 80 | 123 | 134 | 230 | 106 | 55 | 34 | 36 | 518 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 332 | 952 | 804 | 491 | 45 | 90 | 91 | 88 | 148 | 64 | 32 | 18 | 33 | 366 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 177 | 907 | 817 | 567 | 27 | 63 | 71 | 89 | 90 | 45 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 258 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 048 | 866 | 807 | 581 | 43 | 59 | 61 | 63 | 59 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 175 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 913 | 796 | 748 | 544 | 42 | 68 | 48 | 45 | 48 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 114 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 599 | 1 427 | 1 375 | 1 131 | 48 | 61 | 86 | 49 | 52 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 162 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 509 | 1 380 | 1 321 | 1 147 | 23 | 69 | 59 | 23 | 59 | 29 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 126 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 285 | 1 147 | 1 112 | 980 | 29 | 56 | 26 | 21 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 124 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 459 | 423 | 406 | 363 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - | - | 30 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 435 | 401 | 380 | 322 | 10 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 3 | - | 4 | 34 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 375 | 7 885 | 8 976 | 10 509 | 8 634 | 7 429 | 6 195 | 3 841 | 3 552 | 4 467 | 4 412 | 3 345 | 2 535 | 3 117 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 49 | 65 | 68 | 69 | 226 | 229 | 170 | 88 | 77 | 121 | 185 | 146 | 105 | 22 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 7 236 | 9 217 | 10 235 | 11 889 | 10 249 | 8 802 | 7 267 | 4 815 | 4 603 | 5 549 | 5 360 | 3 889 | 3 560 | 4 073 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 51 | 73 | 83 | 106 | 537 | 218 | 176 | 128 | 102 | 183 | 230 | 154 | 185 | 45 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 749 | 3 315 | 2 539 | 1 315 | 128 | 231 | 296 | 569 | 776 | 207 | 132 | 144 | 294 | 377 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 485 | 248 | 93 | 16 | - | 3 | 4 | 71 | 155 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 127 | 236 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 163 | 142 | 73 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 62 | 69 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 31 | 20 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 183 | 170 | 87 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 71 | 82 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 46 | 13 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 207 | 182 | 106 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 64 | 75 | 31 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 26 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 163 | 152 | 100 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 59 | 53 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 11 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 192 | 177 | 114 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 47 | 63 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 15 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 151 | 143 | 92 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 52 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 328 | 296 | 222 | 82 | 9 | 26 | 40 | 65 | 74 | 33 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 18 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 315 | 283 | 220 | 108 | 11 | 24 | 39 | 38 | 63 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 13 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 352 | 332 | 298 | 180 | 22 | 47 | 31 | 19 | 34 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 247 | 237 | 213 | 144 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 247 | 241 | 228 | 153 | 18 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 203 | 200 | 192 | 135 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 272 | 272 | 265 | 218 | 19 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 150 | 150 | 149 | 133 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 73 | 73 | 70 | 58 | 1 | 6 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 003 | 5 518 | 6 541 | 8 323 | 7 260 | 6 284 | 5 312 | 2 652 | 2 564 | 4 000 | 3 579 | 2 593 | 1 326 | 798 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 98 | 105 | 87 | 122 | 487 | 167 | 228 | 104 | 126 | 311 | 174 | 222 | 144 | 42 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 459 | 5 921 | 6 786 | 8 529 | 7 767 | 6 524 | 5 933 | 3 087 | 3 093 | 4 347 | 3 998 | 2 994 | 1 853 | 1 361 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 74 | 79 | 92 | 119 | 466 | 251 | 277 | 95 | 95 | 204 | 200 | 168 | 130 | 120 |
| 25 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 603 | 6 741 | 6 100 | 4 402 | 181 | 425 | 470 | 622 | 641 | 224 | 102 | 94 | 220 | 812 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 387 | 168 | 101 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 52 | 67 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 219 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 145 | 84 | 48 | 7 | - | 2 | 13 | 26 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 62 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 167 | 89 | 53 | 13 | 1 | - | 11 | 28 | 36 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 78 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 267 | 140 | 91 | 24 | - | 3 | 8 | 55 | 49 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 127 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 200 | 129 | 82 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 31 | 47 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 70 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 223 | 164 | 107 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 41 | 57 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 60 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 190 | 152 | 109 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 16 | 52 | 44 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 38 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 367 | 321 | 260 | 105 | 3 | 37 | 44 | 72 | 61 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 46 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 452 | 425 | 371 | 193 | 10 | 46 | 72 | 51 | 55 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 26 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 440 | 408 | 357 | 217 | 16 | 32 | 46 | 45 | 51 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 30 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 472 | 451 | 428 | 300 | 8 | 34 | 40 | 45 | 24 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 466 | 458 | 438 | 321 | 16 | 39 | 23 | 39 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 446 | 437 | 422 | 313 | 29 | 36 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 907 | 883 | 861 | 715 | 27 | 39 | 52 | 28 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 954 | 947 | 917 | 795 | 19 | 45 | 49 | 9 | 30 | 16 | 12 | 2 | - | 3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 896 | 869 | 858 | 765 | 24 | 35 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 340 | 331 | 320 | 278 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 283 | 283 | 278 | 246 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 055 | 9 870 | 10 350 | 11 603 | 9 853 | 8 423 | 6 626 | 4 348 | 3 825 | 4 682 | 5 146 | 3 869 | 3 009 | 2 187 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 100 | 97 | 80 | 112 | 272 | 271 | 244 | 179 | 149 | 335 | 414 | 404 | 236 | 58 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 163 | 11 031 | 11 651 | 13 116 | 11 740 | 9 826 | 7 866 | 5 360 | 5 132 | 6 151 | 6 298 | 4 477 | 3 833 | 2 773 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 106 | 113 | 121 | 149 | 769 | 323 | 251 | 200 | 208 | 395 | 523 | 346 | 326 | 113 |

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| U.S. B&B | 2866 | 9.5 |
| | 272 | 3.9 |
| | 111 | 6.4 |
| | 184 | 13.2 |
| | 378 | 7.7 |
| | 222 | 6.7 |
| | 192 | 3.8 |
| | 108 | 7.2 |
| | 207 | 6.7 |
| | 192 | 5.0 |
| | 142 | 5.6 |
| | 160 | 3.7 |
| | 107 | 3.0 |
| | 87 | 6.6 |
| | 189 | 5.1 |
| | 146 | 4.6 |
| | 132 | 0.9 |
| | 27 | 0.3 |
| | 9 | |

# Table 39. WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 080 | 1 917 | 1 597 | 1 195 | 39 | 90 | 100 | 172 | 320 | 137 | 53 | 38 | 92 | 1 164 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 176 | 59 | 27 | 19 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 117 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 78 | 30 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 48 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 146 | 39 | 17 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 22 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 107 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 244 | 47 | 23 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 197 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 209 | 66 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 5 | - | 14 | 142 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 202 | 67 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 135 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 137 | 68 | 45 | 19 | - | 10 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 69 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 235 | 134 | 101 | 52 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 33 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 101 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 219 | 163 | 137 | 86 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 27 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 56 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 166 | 134 | 119 | 82 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 32 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 186 | 153 | 145 | 109 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 33 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 144 | 116 | 112 | 85 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 28 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 137 | 118 | 109 | 85 | - | 8 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 19 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 240 | 210 | 204 | 173 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 31 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 230 | 214 | 206 | 181 | - | 12 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 16 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 175 | 157 | 150 | 134 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 73 | 69 | 66 | 66 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 84 | 74 | 70 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 522 | 7 997 | 9 059 | 10 097 | (B) | 7 492 | 6 606 | 5 381 | 3 322 | 4 019 | (B) | (B) | 2 706 | 2 893 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 131 | 171 | 187 | 174 | (B) | 996 | 458 | 251 | 113 | 311 | (B) | (B) | 177 | 62 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 7 534 | 9 617 | 10 544 | 11 409 | (B) | 8 940 | 7 822 | 6 460 | 4 992 | 5 407 | (B) | (B) | 4 640 | 4 104 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 142 | 192 | 207 | 236 | (B) | 653 | 515 | 426 | 417 | 494 | (B) | (B) | 1 100 | 155 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 027 | 1 118 | 488 | 282 | 10 | 32 | 24 | 141 | 629 | 259 | 107 | 65 | 198 | 5 910 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 132 | 41 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 13 | - | - | 5 | 91 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 196 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 192 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 408 | 20 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 388 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 992 | 50 | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | 5 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 943 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 883 | 85 | 16 | 8 | - | - | - | 7 | 69 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 29 | 798 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 911 | 75 | 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 61 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 835 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 555 | 52 | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 35 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 503 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 824 | 180 | 61 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 119 | 44 | 29 | 17 | 30 | 643 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 569 | 145 | 59 | 35 | 4 | 3 | - | 18 | 86 | 50 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 424 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 375 | 78 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 48 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 297 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 273 | 66 | 31 | 14 | - | 4 | - | 13 | 35 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 207 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 190 | 51 | 28 | 22 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 139 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 126 | 40 | 25 | 12 | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 86 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 180 | 63 | 45 | 25 | - | 8 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 118 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 175 | 69 | 49 | 38 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 106 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 140 | 48 | 34 | 23 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | 11 | 92 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 38 | 15 | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 60 | 36 | 24 | 16 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 12 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 24 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 3 495 | 5 357 | 7 188 | 8 443 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 038 | 4 640 | 4 944 | 5 036 | (B) | 3 939 | 3 325 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 30 | 119 | 373 | 398 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 283 | 108 | 182 | 311 | (B) | 274 | 24 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 4 886 | 7 360 | 9 462 | 10 427 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 376 | 5 727 | 6 061 | 6 162 | (B) | 5 284 | 4 418 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 56 | 218 | 413 | 595 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 701 | 190 | 352 | 401 | (B) | 302 | 50 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 594 | 11 351 | 9 348 | 6 318 | 318 | 663 | 768 | 1 281 | 2 003 | 693 | 357 | 272 | 680 | 7 148 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 909 | 418 | 207 | 93 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 103 | 211 | 35 | 12 | 16 | 148 | 491 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 471 | 215 | 115 | 16 | - | 3 | 17 | 80 | 100 | 23 | 8 | 27 | 42 | 254 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 720 | 263 | 135 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 90 | 128 | 28 | 11 | 23 | 67 | 457 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 333 | 329 | 184 | 46 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 100 | 145 | 41 | 34 | 18 | 52 | 1 004 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 232 | 351 | 197 | 45 | 6 | 16 | 37 | 92 | 154 | 53 | 18 | 29 | 54 | 881 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 336 | 406 | 221 | 55 | 7 | 25 | 46 | 88 | 185 | 66 | 29 | 25 | 65 | 929 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 925 | 375 | 229 | 51 | 10 | 34 | 30 | 104 | 146 | 41 | 38 | 19 | 49 | 550 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 546 | 778 | 538 | 213 | 16 | 69 | 88 | 152 | 240 | 90 | 52 | 42 | 55 | 757 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 363 | 863 | 663 | 352 | 23 | 68 | 104 | 115 | 201 | 95 | 49 | 23 | 33 | 480 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 190 | 825 | 690 | 416 | 36 | 81 | 77 | 79 | 136 | 59 | 32 | 14 | 32 | 350 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 017 | 758 | 682 | 465 | 24 | 49 | 62 | 82 | 76 | 35 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 250 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 941 | 768 | 711 | 518 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 57 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 168 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 826 | 712 | 668 | 486 | 38 | 59 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 111 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 410 | 1 244 | 1 194 | 984 | 40 | 54 | 72 | 44 | 50 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 156 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 363 | 1 236 | 1 178 | 1 034 | 21 | 53 | 52 | 18 | 58 | 28 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 124 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 153 | 1 021 | 985 | 869 | 26 | 47 | 25 | 19 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 122 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 432 | 396 | 380 | 338 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - | - | 30 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 426 | 392 | 371 | 314 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 3 | - | 4 | 34 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 606 | 8 121 | 9 154 | 10 655 | 8 704 | 7 345 | 6 213 | 3 919 | 3 769 | 4 670 | 4 549 | 3 475 | 2 790 | 3 262 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 52 | 72 | 75 | 77 | 213 | 273 | 186 | 90 | 79 | 150 | 186 | 194 | 125 | 23 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 7 499 | 9 486 | 10 474 | 12 131 | 10 529 | 8 926 | 7 342 | 4 962 | 4 876 | 5 843 | 5 524 | 4 086 | 3 867 | 4 322 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 57 | 81 | 92 | 117 | 598 | 247 | 197 | 144 | 117 | 213 | 249 | 181 | 215 | 50 |

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 39. WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 AND 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 559 | 1 538 | 1 233 | 791 | 35 | 104 | 106 | 198 | 305 | 116 | 32 | 48 | 109 | 1 009 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 227 | 82 | 33 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 21 | 49 | 2 | - | 7 | 40 | 145 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 101 | 38 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 63 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 160 | 39 | 21 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 12 | 18 | 10 | 1 | - | 6 | 122 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 360 | 80 | 40 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 28 | 39 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 280 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 212 | 78 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 48 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 134 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 170 | 69 | 35 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 34 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 101 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 90 | 32 | 27 | 6 | - | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 57 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 187 | 144 | 104 | 48 | - | 7 | 17 | 32 | 40 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 41 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 168 | 138 | 116 | 66 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 30 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 123 | 110 | 102 | 68 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 146 | 135 | 125 | 96 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 8 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 99 | 91 | 90 | 58 | - | 11 | 10 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 75 | 72 | 71 | 52 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 174 | 169 | 169 | 139 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 121 | 120 | 119 | 93 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 115 | 111 | 111 | 95 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 3 769 | 6 626 | 7 777 | 9 239 | (B) | 7 906 | 5 943 | 3 445 | 2 694 | 3 371 | (B) | (B) | 1 707 | 2 312 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 135 | 171 | 134 | 258 | (B) | 390 | 304 | 264 | 88 | 255 | (B) | (B) | 322 | 27 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 475 | 7 434 | 8 541 | 9 930 | (B) | 8 221 | 6 655 | 4 175 | 2 965 | 3 836 | (B) | (B) | 1 957 | 2 444 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 94 | 132 | 147 | 189 | (B) | 394 | 289 | 234 | 113 | 193 | (B) | (B) | 154 | 51 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 716 | 485 | 404 | 254 | 16 | 30 | 28 | 75 | 82 | 22 | 11 | 18 | 31 | 228 |
| UNDER $1,000 | 79 | 32 | 17 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 12 | 14 | - | - | 1 | 14 | 47 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 35 | 21 | 13 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 14 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 42 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 73 | 28 | 19 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 14 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 45 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 48 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 39 | 18 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 21 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 63 | 44 | 38 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 49 | 42 | 37 | 23 | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 39 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 42 | 42 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 39 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 28 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 4 180 | 6 181 | 7 159 | 8 660 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 344 | 2 522 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 357 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 257 | 378 | 325 | 408 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 203 | 288 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 100 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 524 | 6 977 | 7 706 | 9 375 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 111 | 3 384 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 439 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 215 | 276 | 299 | 368 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 394 | 493 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 142 |

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 40. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1976, BY RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD | TOTAL | TOTAL FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): VALUE | STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 93 879 | 1 433 | 1 254 | 4 456 | 6 241 | 9 850 | 7 276 | 11 466 | 7 857 | 11 061 | 13 155 | 17 685 | 2 146 | 16 195 | 50 |
| UNDER 14 YEARS | 24 174 | 618 | 524 | 1 483 | 1 838 | 2 750 | 2 058 | 3 270 | 2 107 | 2 926 | 3 099 | 3 130 | 371 | 14 491 | 104 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 4 212 | 80 | 58 | 209 | 257 | 395 | 286 | 446 | 323 | 533 | 624 | 909 | 90 | 17 233 | 188 |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | 11 319 | 154 | 144 | 470 | 633 | 1 082 | 759 | 1 077 | 718 | 1 188 | 1 605 | 3 129 | 361 | 18 433 | 166 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 998 | 35 | 24 | 92 | 180 | 258 | 141 | 132 | 58 | 51 | 20 | 5 | - | 8 637 | 205 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 939 | 26 | 23 | 85 | 170 | 246 | 132 | 127 | 56 | 50 | 18 | 5 | - | 8 718 | 214 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 59 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 10 321 | 118 | 119 | 378 | 453 | 824 | 618 | 945 | 660 | 1 137 | 1 585 | 3 123 | 361 | 19 714 | 193 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 4 172 | 69 | 56 | 181 | 220 | 391 | 277 | 402 | 293 | 504 | 617 | 1 027 | 136 | 18 034 | 226 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 7 147 | 85 | 87 | 289 | 414 | 691 | 482 | 676 | 425 | 684 | 988 | 2 102 | 225 | 18 737 | 238 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 4 330 | 28 | 40 | 141 | 307 | 579 | 405 | 606 | 376 | 437 | 446 | 834 | 131 | 15 275 | 195 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 2 237 | 19 | 28 | 104 | 239 | 452 | 295 | 425 | 252 | 224 | 149 | 45 | 5 | 11 854 | 187 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 2 153 | 19 | 28 | 91 | 231 | 433 | 280 | 415 | 249 | 218 | 139 | 45 | 5 | 11 961 | 172 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 84 | - | 1 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 10 | - | - | 10 176 | 682 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 2 094 | 9 | 12 | 37 | 68 | 128 | 110 | 182 | 123 | 213 | 297 | 789 | 126 | 22 464 | 483 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 13 366 | 128 | 73 | 294 | 554 | 1 355 | 1 163 | 2 090 | 1 439 | 1 954 | 2 072 | 2 096 | 149 | 16 357 | 106 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 11 373 | 111 | 55 | 227 | 459 | 1 215 | 1 061 | 1 915 | 1 292 | 1 738 | 1 783 | 1 444 | 74 | 15 910 | 84 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 11 178 | 97 | 49 | 218 | 448 | 1 182 | 1 040 | 1 875 | 1 283 | 1 716 | 1 765 | 1 430 | 74 | 15 969 | 85 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 195 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 33 | 21 | 39 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 14 | - | 12 327 | 471 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 993 | 17 | 18 | 66 | 95 | 140 | 102 | 175 | 147 | 216 | 290 | 652 | 75 | 20 264 | 388 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 10 157 | 99 | 52 | 214 | 369 | 704 | 682 | 1 196 | 937 | 1 426 | 1 867 | 2 309 | 304 | 18 576 | 134 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 9 540 | 97 | 48 | 179 | 318 | 637 | 637 | 1 110 | 889 | 1 352 | 1 790 | 2 198 | 284 | 18 740 | 117 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 9 279 | 89 | 48 | 169 | 301 | 613 | 609 | 1 064 | 863 | 1 311 | 1 763 | 2 169 | 280 | 18 873 | 121 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 261 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 28 | 46 | 27 | 41 | 28 | 29 | 4 | 14 829 | 619 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 618 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 50 | 67 | 45 | 86 | 48 | 74 | 77 | 111 | 19 | 15 764 | 628 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 270 | 111 | 64 | 231 | 388 | 669 | 574 | 1 042 | 803 | 1 260 | 1 775 | 2 973 | 381 | 19 981 | 157 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 9 786 | 103 | 48 | 179 | 318 | 582 | 543 | 993 | 773 | 1 234 | 1 724 | 2 915 | 374 | 20 259 | 112 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 9 427 | 97 | 45 | 158 | 290 | 547 | 521 | 949 | 738 | 1 174 | 1 687 | 2 862 | 361 | 20 438 | 115 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 359 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 28 | 35 | 22 | 44 | 35 | 60 | 37 | 53 | 14 | 15 980 | 561 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 484 | 8 | 16 | 51 | 70 | 87 | 31 | 49 | 30 | 27 | 50 | 58 | 7 | 10 551 | .811 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 593 | 68 | 48 | 161 | 199 | 384 | 325 | 467 | 406 | 508 | 755 | 1 109 | 164 | 18 266 | 243 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 4 357 | 68 | 40 | 151 | 185 | 349 | 297 | 447 | 366 | 471 | 741 | 1 083 | 159 | 18 612 | 222 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 4 215 | 62 | 36 | 149 | 169 | 337 | 293 | 421 | 357 | 453 | 720 | 1 063 | 156 | 18 748 | 231 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 142 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 15 039 | 1 057 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 236 | - | 8 | 10 | 14 | 35 | 28 | 20 | 39 | 37 | 14 | 25 | 5 | 15 115 | 826 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 1 629 | 43 | 30 | 59 | 102 | 173 | 122 | 170 | 171 | 182 | 214 | 314 | 51 | 16 293 | 309 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 557 | 43 | 28 | 56 | 99 | 161 | 118 | 165 | 163 | 177 | 212 | 289 | 48 | 16 273 | 263 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 1 515 | 39 | 26 | 51 | 95 | 160 | 115 | 161 | 163 | 174 | 203 | 280 | 48 | 16 282 | 260 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 42 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 8 | 9 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 72 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 3 | (B) | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 2 253 | 21 | 32 | 135 | 212 | 278 | 232 | 268 | 205 | 213 | 268 | 334 | 55 | 14 323 | 376 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 2 152 | 21 | 31 | 132 | 198 | 272 | 221 | 250 | 195 | 201 | 256 | 320 | 55 | 14 301 | 326 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 2 082 | 18 | 31 | 126 | 192 | 261 | 212 | 244 | 189 | 197 | 247 | 309 | 55 | 14 366 | 331 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 70 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 11 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 101 | - | 1 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 13 | - | 14 657 | 1 170 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 576 | 82 | 189 | 1 060 | 1 383 | 1 482 | 670 | 834 | 374 | 434 | 430 | 549 | 90 | 8 943 | 125 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 6 994 | 82 | 188 | 1 021 | 1 319 | 1 388 | 633 | 744 | 341 | 383 | 361 | 450 | 82 | 8 650 | 100 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 6 709 | 74 | 176 | 988 | 1 283 | 1 317 | 608 | 723 | 329 | 361 | 347 | 426 | 77 | 8 633 | 103 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 285 | 8 | 12 | 33 | 37 | 71 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 8 964 | 431 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 582 | - | 1 | 39 | 64 | 93 | 38 | 89 | 33 | 51 | 68 | 99 | 7 | 13 711 | 530 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 96 965 | 1 911 | 1 855 | 5 889 | 7 043 | 10 862 | 7 794 | 11 540 | 7 934 | 10 616 | 12 996 | 16 468 | 2 055 | 15 355 | 44 |
| UNDER 14 YEARS | 23 195 | 593 | 530 | 1 472 | 1 673 | 2 648 | 2 131 | 3 001 | 2 106 | 2 689 | 2 967 | 3 016 | 368 | 14 453 | 110 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 4 072 | 93 | 60 | 202 | 278 | 366 | 285 | 456 | 290 | 487 | 609 | 827 | 119 | 17 025 | 246 |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | 11 530 | 245 | 239 | 627 | 779 | 1 258 | 809 | 1 234 | 784 | 1 116 | 1 574 | 2 526 | 339 | 16 413 | 179 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 303 | 73 | 60 | 125 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 134 | 71 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 2 187 | 50 | 40 | 161 | 333 | 516 | 288 | 368 | 138 | 163 | 90 | 35 | 6 | 9 944 | 175 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 9 041 | 122 | 139 | 341 | 427 | 725 | 518 | 863 | 645 | 952 | 1 484 | 2 491 | 333 | 19 233 | 204 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 4 060 | 76 | 84 | 190 | 250 | 360 | 269 | 408 | 298 | 442 | 647 | 930 | 107 | 17 554 | 238 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 7 470 | 169 | 156 | 437 | 529 | 898 | 540 | 825 | 486 | 674 | 928 | 1 596 | 232 | 15 683 | 212 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 4 853 | 100 | 110 | 246 | 358 | 663 | 490 | 701 | 467 | 479 | 550 | 607 | 82 | 13 789 | 196 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 418 | 71 | 71 | 122 | 66 | 52 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 3 838 | 171 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 3 064 | 18 | 27 | 91 | 223 | 502 | 388 | 576 | 368 | 363 | 323 | 175 | 10 | 13 251 | 144 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 370 | 11 | 12 | 33 | 70 | 110 | 91 | 112 | 92 | 114 | 222 | 432 | 72 | 20 707 | 423 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 14 939 | 292 | 236 | 728 | 778 | 1 549 | 1 261 | 2 127 | 1 493 | 1 955 | 2 198 | 2 144 | 178 | 15 596 | 95 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 807 | 175 | 177 | 441 | 283 | 329 | 147 | 140 | 53 | 27 | 31 | 4 | - | 5 630 | 141 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 11 981 | 103 | 52 | 220 | 434 | 1 100 | 1 024 | 1 877 | 1 368 | 1 826 | 1 983 | 1 851 | 143 | 16 684 | 93 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 152 | 14 | 7 | 68 | 61 | 120 | 90 | 109 | 72 | 101 | 184 | 289 | 35 | 17 882 | 583 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 11 361 | 185 | 147 | 457 | 592 | 939 | 710 | 1 184 | 893 | 1 471 | 1 911 | 2 554 | 318 | 18 019 | 127 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 682 | 89 | 91 | 274 | 290 | 342 | 153 | 181 | 64 | 88 | 58 | 49 | 2 | 7 628 | 151 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 9 283 | 94 | 48 | 149 | 273 | 539 | 524 | 962 | 813 | 1 333 | 1 811 | 2 429 | 308 | 19 746 | 134 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 397 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 30 | 58 | 33 | 41 | 17 | 49 | 42 | 75 | 8 | 14 391 | 1 087 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 998 | 184 | 152 | 446 | 498 | 939 | 759 | 1 104 | 802 | 1 191 | 1 730 | 2 825 | 368 | 18 406 | 163 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 384 | 58 | 78 | 180 | 152 | 271 | 152 | 155 | 62 | 89 | 94 | 84 | 8 | 9 312 | 263 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 9 178 | 116 | 59 | 228 | 315 | 595 | 572 | 914 | 709 | 1 062 | 1 595 | 2 663 | 350 | 20 044 | 130 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 436 | 9 | 16 | 39 | 30 | 73 | 35 | 35 | 30 | 40 | 41 | 77 | 9 | 13 167 | 1 081 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 802 | 90 | 98 | 321 | 352 | 516 | 334 | 526 | 400 | 475 | 659 | 889 | 143 | 15 756 | 208 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 551 | 28 | 30 | 95 | 71 | 84 | 44 | 69 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 33 | - | 8 591 | 455 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 4 028 | 56 | 62 | 204 | 265 | 395 | 278 | 427 | 352 | 427 | 595 | 826 | 138 | 16 821 | 208 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 224 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 16 | 36 | 11 | 29 | 14 | 16 | 32 | 31 | 5 | 13 453 | 962 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 1 549 | 19 | 26 | 139 | 158 | 197 | 154 | 219 | 140 | 147 | 126 | 193 | 31 | 12 946 | 308 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 176 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 22 | 32 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 4 | - | 9 815 | 711 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 1 281 | 16 | 19 | 103 | 130 | 155 | 122 | 184 | 120 | 123 | 113 | 166 | 30 | 13 360 | 299 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 92 | - | 2 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 14 551 | 1 754 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 2 170 | 18 | 44 | 202 | 291 | 353 | 236 | 233 | 178 | 167 | 172 | 247 | 29 | 11 429 | 268 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 243 | 3 | 12 | 47 | 47 | 39 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 7 726 | 527 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 1 750 | 13 | 30 | 143 | 232 | 297 | 203 | 198 | 138 | 136 | 149 | 186 | 25 | 11 505 | 237 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 177 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 36 | 2 | 15 097 | 1 253 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 496 | 93 | 212 | 1 049 | 1 284 | 1 434 | 626 | 756 | 380 | 441 | 499 | 640 | 83 | 9 120 | 133 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 147 | 21 | 70 | 198 | 171 | 210 | 99 | 117 | 59 | 77 | 57 | 63 | 5 | 8 359 | 250 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 4 738 | 57 | 123 | 733 | 975 | 994 | 408 | 472 | 220 | 220 | 230 | 259 | 45 | 8 161 | 102 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 612 | 15 | 19 | 118 | 137 | 231 | 119 | 167 | 100 | 143 | 213 | 317 | 33 | 14 995 | 490 |

# Table 40. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1976, BY RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD | TOTAL | TOTAL FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): VALUE | STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 82 078 | 1 076 | 828 | 3 142 | 4 888 | 8 176 | 6 277 | 9 995 | 7 025 | 9 965 | 12 105 | 16 531 | 2 069 | 16 880 | 57 |
| UNDER 14 YEARS | 20 151 | 421 | 311 | 859 | 1 282 | 2 130 | 1 718 | 2 825 | 1 879 | 2 623 | 2 857 | 2 890 | 356 | 15 501 | 87 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 3 557 | 56 | 32 | 139 | 173 | 299 | 229 | 366 | 281 | 471 | 567 | 853 | 90 | 18 136 | 226 |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | 9 671 | 104 | 73 | 296 | 440 | 846 | 620 | 874 | 600 | 1 052 | 1 463 | 2 954 | 348 | 19 763 | 203 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 914 | 30 | 21 | 88 | 155 | 241 | 133 | 118 | 54 | 50 | 20 | 5 | - | 8 732 | 216 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 871 | 23 | 21 | 83 | 151 | 228 | 126 | 114 | 52 | 49 | 18 | 5 | - | 8 771 | 225 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 43 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 8 757 | 75 | 52 | 208 | 285 | 605 | 488 | 756 | 546 | 1 002 | 1 443 | 2 949 | 348 | 21 000 | 171 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 3 537 | 44 | 27 | 108 | 146 | 316 | 219 | 321 | 241 | 443 | 562 | 981 | 130 | 19 248 | 277 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 6 134 | 61 | 46 | 188 | 294 | 530 | 402 | 554 | 359 | 609 | 902 | 1 973 | 218 | 20 105 | 225 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 3 770 | 18 | 27 | 95 | 269 | 490 | 355 | 511 | 340 | 379 | 399 | 763 | 123 | 15 632 | 213 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 2 038 | 13 | 20 | 79 | 220 | 396 | 277 | 389 | 238 | 213 | 144 | 44 | 5 | 12 077 | 146 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 1 964 | 13 | 20 | 71 | 211 | 379 | 263 | 381 | 235 | 207 | 134 | 44 | 5 | 12 142 | 133 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 74 | - | 1 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 10 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 732 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 50 | 94 | 78 | 123 | 102 | 167 | 255 | 718 | 118 | 24 277 | 605 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 11 881 | 108 | 50 | 198 | 448 | 1 178 | 1 033 | 1 873 | 1 306 | 1 786 | 1 885 | 1 874 | 142 | 16 558 | 114 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 10 305 | 95 | 43 | 172 | 387 | 1 066 | 954 | 1 732 | 1 196 | 1 626 | 1 646 | 1 316 | 71 | 16 089 | 90 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 10 159 | 85 | 41 | 163 | 378 | 1 042 | 939 | 1 704 | 1 190 | 1 610 | 1 630 | 1 305 | 71 | 16 135 | 90 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 146 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 28 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 11 | - | 12 444 | 574 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 575 | 13 | 7 | 26 | 60 | 112 | 79 | 141 | 109 | 160 | 239 | 557 | 71 | 21 387 | 463 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 9 079 | 85 | 47 | 174 | 290 | 571 | 581 | 1 041 | 835 | 1 279 | 1 727 | 2 152 | 297 | 19 011 | 150 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 8 558 | 84 | 43 | 146 | 256 | 514 | 543 | 966 | 800 | 1 219 | 1 663 | 2 047 | 278 | 19 159 | 130 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 8 344 | 78 | 42 | 139 | 242 | 498 | 519 | 927 | 774 | 1 188 | 1 640 | 2 024 | 274 | 19 300 | 134 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 214 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 25 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 14 926 | 618 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 521 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 33 | 56 | 38 | 75 | 35 | 61 | 65 | 105 | 19 | 16 313 | 802 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 269 | 89 | 52 | 177 | 303 | 545 | 503 | 896 | 727 | 1 129 | 1 647 | 2 840 | 362 | 20 491 | 142 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 8 911 | 88 | 43 | 144 | 256 | 480 | 475 | 862 | 697 | 1 106 | 1 608 | 2 797 | 355 | 20 729 | 123 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 8 618 | 83 | 41 | 125 | 235 | 455 | 459 | 827 | 668 | 1 055 | 1 578 | 2 749 | 342 | 20 887 | 125 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 294 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 35 | 29 | 52 | 30 | 48 | 14 | 16 704 | 584 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 358 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 47 | 65 | 28 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 38 | 43 | 7 | 11 698 | 896 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 270 | 61 | 35 | 134 | 179 | 340 | 290 | 436 | 379 | 473 | 714 | 1 068 | 160 | 18 640 | 263 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 4 063 | 61 | 27 | 127 | 167 | 313 | 270 | 416 | 340 | 444 | 700 | 1 044 | 155 | 18 980 | 237 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 3 948 | 57 | 26 | 124 | 153 | 304 | 267 | 396 | 332 | 431 | 681 | 1 024 | 152 | 19 072 | 244 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 115 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 16 141 | 1 358 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 206 | - | 8 | 7 | 13 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 39 | 29 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 15 361 | 397 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 1 502 | 40 | 25 | 46 | 88 | 159 | 111 | 152 | 158 | 167 | 207 | 301 | 48 | 16 590 | 336 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 433 | 40 | 23 | 43 | 85 | 148 | 107 | 147 | 150 | 163 | 207 | 276 | 45 | 16 600 | 287 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 1 399 | 37 | 23 | 41 | 84 | 147 | 104 | 142 | 150 | 159 | 199 | 267 | 45 | 16 554 | 282 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 34 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 8 | 9 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 69 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | - | 25 | 3 | (B) | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 2 023 | 18 | 24 | 104 | 172 | 252 | 209 | 249 | 186 | 194 | 247 | 316 | 53 | 14 773 | 369 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 950 | 18 | 23 | 101 | 166 | 247 | 204 | 232 | 178 | 186 | 239 | 302 | 53 | 14 739 | 333 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 1 890 | 16 | 23 | 99 | 162 | 236 | 196 | 226 | 173 | 183 | 230 | 292 | 53 | 14 783 | 329 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 60 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 10 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 73 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 13 | - | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 906 | 76 | 153 | 918 | 1 245 | 1 366 | 628 | 771 | 335 | 411 | 392 | 521 | 90 | 9 124 | 135 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 6 444 | 76 | 152 | 891 | 1 205 | 1 299 | 599 | 692 | 309 | 366 | 337 | 435 | 82 | 8 823 | 107 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 6 205 | 70 | 145 | 867 | 1 177 | 1 236 | 582 | 671 | 298 | 346 | 324 | 411 | 77 | 8 796 | 109 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 238 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 27 | 62 | 17 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 9 404 | 502 |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 463 | - | 1 | 27 | 41 | 67 | 29 | 78 | 26 | 45 | 55 | 86 | 7 | 14 429 | 621 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 83 493 | 1 390 | 1 117 | 3 941 | 5 372 | 8 863 | 6 667 | 10 055 | 7 128 | 9 572 | 11 973 | 15 448 | 1 968 | 16 148 | 52 |
| UNDER 14 YEARS | 19 219 | 416 | 270 | 863 | 1 113 | 2 023 | 1 777 | 2 606 | 1 896 | 2 404 | 2 726 | 2 776 | 348 | 15 506 | 84 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 3 423 | 66 | 30 | 116 | 172 | 283 | 226 | 382 | 247 | 440 | 564 | 785 | 113 | 18 145 | 237 |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | 9 742 | 160 | 141 | 368 | 576 | 967 | 671 | 1 025 | 687 | 969 | 1 455 | 2 399 | 322 | 17 741 | 173 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 164 | 48 | 36 | 50 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 934 | 165 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 2 007 | 38 | 36 | 146 | 299 | 459 | 278 | 345 | 129 | 154 | 85 | 31 | 6 | 10 147 | 135 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 7 571 | 74 | 69 | 172 | 267 | 497 | 390 | 677 | 556 | 814 | 1 370 | 2 368 | 316 | 20 754 | 160 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 3 424 | 56 | 40 | 97 | 172 | 270 | 210 | 333 | 256 | 401 | 607 | 879 | 103 | 18 954 | 290 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 6 318 | 104 | 101 | 271 | 404 | 697 | 461 | 693 | 431 | 568 | 848 | 1 521 | 219 | 16 979 | 239 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 4 118 | 64 | 63 | 147 | 280 | 538 | 422 | 620 | 416 | 430 | 488 | 570 | 78 | 14 545 | 230 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 237 | 45 | 35 | 56 | 44 | 29 | 9 | 12 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | 4 191 | 329 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 2 788 | 15 | 21 | 72 | 198 | 432 | 348 | 531 | 346 | 341 | 306 | 166 | 10 | 13 512 | 158 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 092 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 38 | 78 | 65 | 78 | 66 | 89 | 177 | 403 | 68 | 22 568 | 592 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 856 | 232 | 126 | 473 | 567 | 1 263 | 1 094 | 1 852 | 1 345 | 1 795 | 2 000 | 1 942 | 167 | 16 140 | 108 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 200 | 126 | 88 | 275 | 176 | 234 | 118 | 102 | 43 | 18 | 16 | 4 | - | 6 116 | 216 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 10 793 | 94 | 38 | 167 | 353 | 949 | 917 | 1 672 | 1 246 | 1 701 | 1 833 | 1 686 | 138 | 16 927 | 97 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 864 | 12 | 1 | 31 | 39 | 80 | 59 | 78 | 56 | 76 | 151 | 251 | 29 | 19 971 | 637 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 9 869 | 144 | 111 | 287 | 410 | 745 | 581 | 1 013 | 805 | 1 319 | 1 767 | 2 380 | 307 | 18 757 | 146 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 165 | 58 | 60 | 140 | 175 | 253 | 118 | 140 | 54 | 81 | 46 | 38 | 2 | 8 489 | 216 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 8 390 | 84 | 44 | 121 | 212 | 448 | 437 | 845 | 734 | 1 203 | 1 684 | 2 280 | 298 | 20 141 | 101 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 314 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 23 | 44 | 26 | 28 | 17 | 36 | 37 | 61 | 8 | 15 047 | 1 296 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 785 | 142 | 93 | 316 | 400 | 751 | 648 | 961 | 731 | 1 078 | 1 597 | 2 715 | 352 | 19 267 | 189 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 1 033 | 37 | 39 | 124 | 107 | 192 | 116 | 126 | 52 | 79 | 74 | 80 | 8 | 10 258 | 246 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 8 397 | 101 | 40 | 171 | 267 | 499 | 503 | 801 | 656 | 967 | 1 492 | 2 565 | 335 | 20 489 | 124 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 355 | 3 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 60 | 29 | 35 | 23 | 32 | 31 | 70 | 9 | 13 880 | 1 069 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 357 | 65 | 75 | 236 | 308 | 462 | 308 | 479 | 365 | 448 | 617 | 855 | 140 | 16 282 | 234 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 410 | 9 | 19 | 47 | 58 | 66 | 42 | 58 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 29 | - | 10 217 | 485 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 3 760 | 52 | 53 | 172 | 237 | 365 | 258 | 397 | 325 | 406 | 563 | 798 | 134 | 17 126 | 201 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 187 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 31 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 29 | 28 | 5 | 14 145 | 1 159 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 1 408 | 16 | 19 | 113 | 137 | 177 | 135 | 200 | 130 | 139 | 123 | 186 | 31 | 13 385 | 347 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 145 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 4 | - | 10 699 | 789 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 1 186 | 15 | 16 | 86 | 116 | 140 | 112 | 168 | 111 | 117 | 110 | 163 | 30 | 13 723 | 333 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 77 | - | 2 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 14 624 | 1 847 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 1 977 | 13 | 36 | 176 | 250 | 320 | 225 | 222 | 160 | 147 | 161 | 237 | 29 | 11 667 | 281 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 192 | - | 8 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 8 644 | 698 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 1 633 | 11 | 26 | 133 | 206 | 272 | 199 | 191 | 124 | 125 | 139 | 180 | 25 | 11 626 | 239 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 152 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 34 | 2 | 15 246 | 1 331 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 740 | 72 | 153 | 845 | 1 159 | 1 333 | 579 | 694 | 346 | 401 | 475 | 603 | 81 | 9 420 | 145 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 919 | 5 | 38 | 124 | 136 | 183 | 91 | 104 | 53 | 65 | 55 | 59 | 5 | 9 422 | 325 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 4 417 | 53 | 104 | 641 | 903 | 944 | 390 | 445 | 207 | 211 | 223 | 253 | 45 | 8 324 | 108 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 404 | 14 | 12 | 81 | 120 | 206 | 97 | 145 | 86 | 125 | 197 | 291 | 31 | 15 586 | 514 |

## Table 40. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1976, BY RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD | TOTAL | TOTAL FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.): VALUE | STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 139 | 331 | 395 | 1 212 | 1 221 | 1 500 | 869 | 1 264 | 718 | 900 | 839 | 856 | 34 | 10 855 | 134 |
| UNDER 14 YEARS | 3 517 | 187 | 207 | 580 | 496 | 559 | 295 | 379 | 198 | 246 | 188 | 178 | 5 | 8 300 | 184 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 578 | 23 | 25 | 68 | 79 | 86 | 50 | 71 | 35 | 57 | 47 | 38 | - | 10 315 | 536 |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | 1 465 | 46 | 67 | 163 | 186 | 214 | 126 | 184 | 100 | 117 | 119 | 137 | 6 | 10 822 | 350 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 80 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 303 | 609 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 65 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 385 | 40 | 64 | 159 | 161 | 198 | 117 | 172 | 96 | 116 | 119 | 137 | 6 | 11 116 | 385 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 572 | 25 | 27 | 66 | 71 | 69 | 51 | 74 | 46 | 53 | 47 | 39 | 4 | 10 980 | 551 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 892 | 21 | 40 | 97 | 115 | 144 | 74 | 110 | 55 | 64 | 72 | 98 | 2 | 10 714 | 454 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 485 | 10 | 11 | 45 | 35 | 84 | 39 | 87 | 34 | 46 | 35 | 54 | 5 | 12 504 | 370 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 178 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 52 | 12 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | 8 645 | 406 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 170 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 19 | 52 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | 8 628 | 395 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 8 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 307 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 32 | 27 | 57 | 21 | 35 | 30 | 54 | 5 | 14 416 | 658 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 207 | 17 | 18 | 78 | 82 | 148 | 107 | 186 | 117 | 130 | 156 | 166 | 3 | 14 363 | 386 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 863 | 12 | 8 | 39 | 48 | 124 | 91 | 153 | 85 | 88 | 116 | 95 | 3 | 13 962 | 307 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 822 | 11 | 4 | 39 | 48 | 116 | 87 | 142 | 82 | 82 | 115 | 94 | 3 | 14 101 | 330 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 41 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 344 | 5 | 10 | 39 | 35 | 23 | 16 | 33 | 32 | 41 | 40 | 70 | - | 15 655 | 654 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 875 | 11 | 4 | 32 | 67 | 113 | 89 | 123 | 87 | 126 | 105 | 116 | - | 14 929 | 441 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 789 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 51 | 103 | 83 | 116 | 75 | 115 | 95 | 112 | - | 15 055 | 363 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 749 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 49 | 96 | 79 | 109 | 75 | 106 | 90 | 109 | - | 15 116 | 352 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 40 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | - | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 86 | 1 | - | 7 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 4 | - | 12 991 | 1 990 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 851 | 22 | 12 | 51 | 80 | 111 | 63 | 132 | 62 | 106 | 108 | 95 | 9 | 13 790 | 418 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 730 | 15 | 5 | 33 | 57 | 89 | 59 | 117 | 62 | 103 | 98 | 81 | 9 | 14 637 | 401 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 671 | 13 | 3 | 31 | 49 | 80 | 54 | 108 | 58 | 95 | 93 | 77 | 9 | 14 896 | 409 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 59 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 121 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 22 | 3 | 15 | - | 3 | 10 | 14 | - | 7 659 | 734 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 277 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 19 | 38 | 33 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 2 | 12 739 | 1 121 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 249 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 30 | 2 | 13 522 | 1 006 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 229 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 31 | 30 | 2 | 13 504 | 1 089 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 19 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 29 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 99 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 11 956 | 1 254 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 98 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 838 | 1 020 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 91 | 2 | - | 8 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 12 561 | 980 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 212 | 3 | 8 | 31 | 40 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 9 972 | 972 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 186 | 3 | 8 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 9 514 | 911 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 177 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 30 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 9 673 | 921 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 10 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 25 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 574 | 4 | 30 | 130 | 125 | 112 | 35 | 49 | 32 | 11 | 30 | 17 | - | 6 970 | 284 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 477 | 4 | 30 | 120 | 102 | 86 | 26 | 41 | 28 | 9 | 21 | 11 | - | 6 564 | 258 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 434 | 3 | 25 | 112 | 93 | 77 | 18 | 41 | 27 | 6 | 20 | 11 | - | 6 529 | 266 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 43 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 97 | - | - | 10 | 23 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 | - | 8 441 | 699 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 702 | 486 | 687 | 1 811 | 1 535 | 1 790 | 964 | 1 285 | 700 | 850 | 824 | 730 | 42 | 9 038 | 122 |
| UNDER 14 YEARS | 3 484 | 168 | 249 | 556 | 515 | 562 | 303 | 343 | 178 | 223 | 200 | 179 | 8 | 8 107 | 175 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 583 | 27 | 27 | 74 | 104 | 80 | 58 | 66 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 29 | 4 | 9 042 | 608 |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | 1 599 | 78 | 93 | 249 | 190 | 272 | 119 | 186 | 86 | 127 | 103 | 86 | 12 | 8 879 | 291 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 136 | 25 | 23 | 72 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 235 | 79 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 152 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 29 | 52 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 597 | 254 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 1 311 | 42 | 65 | 161 | 151 | 214 | 115 | 171 | 77 | 122 | 98 | 84 | 12 | 10 347 | 332 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 568 | 16 | 43 | 90 | 75 | 82 | 50 | 67 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 3 | 9 034 | 589 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 1 031 | 61 | 50 | 159 | 115 | 190 | 69 | 119 | 47 | 92 | 69 | 50 | 9 | 8 811 | 331 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 633 | 32 | 44 | 92 | 70 | 105 | 52 | 69 | 47 | 41 | 54 | 26 | 2 | 9 085 | 495 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 176 | 24 | 36 | 64 | 22 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 595 | 168 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 215 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 53 | 28 | 38 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 6 | - | 11 022 | 514 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 242 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 39 | 20 | 2 | 13 480 | 953 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 740 | 57 | 99 | 233 | 182 | 232 | 142 | 228 | 129 | 132 | 152 | 150 | 5 | 10 859 | 341 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 579 | 46 | 89 | 159 | 102 | 90 | 27 | 38 | 10 | 7 | 12 | - | - | 4 921 | 200 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 916 | 9 | 7 | 38 | 57 | 109 | 89 | 161 | 102 | 101 | 119 | 121 | 3 | 14 717 | 327 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 245 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 22 | 34 | 26 | 28 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 29 | 2 | 11 869 | 799 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 276 | 38 | 34 | 157 | 174 | 178 | 110 | 145 | 76 | 126 | 109 | 126 | 3 | 10 944 | 383 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 501 | 30 | 31 | 128 | 113 | 88 | 33 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 11 | - | 5 882 | 188 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 699 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 55 | 78 | 70 | 93 | 66 | 106 | 92 | 102 | 3 | 15 557 | 359 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 77 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 12 | - | 14 | 5 | 13 | - | 13 283 | 1 247 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 023 | 36 | 53 | 116 | 88 | 165 | 95 | 125 | 60 | 92 | 107 | 78 | 8 | 11 041 | 402 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 324 | 17 | 37 | 53 | 44 | 74 | 32 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 2 | - | 7 310 | 249 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 626 | 13 | 15 | 46 | 40 | 78 | 58 | 96 | 46 | 74 | 81 | 71 | 8 | 13 783 | 401 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 72 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 5 | - | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | - | (B) | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 398 | 24 | 16 | 85 | 44 | 52 | 23 | 44 | 32 | 20 | 32 | 25 | 2 | 8 450 | 689 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 135 | 19 | 9 | 48 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 479 | 324 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 235 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 28 | 29 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 2 | 12 046 | 738 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 28 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 120 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 8 086 | 974 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 29 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 83 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 8 993 | 1 078 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 173 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 39 | 33 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 9 | - | 7 711 | 599 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 50 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 104 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 | - | 8 326 | 583 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 19 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 673 | 18 | 58 | 198 | 114 | 93 | 39 | 55 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 21 | - | 5 939 | 271 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 218 | 13 | 30 | 74 | 34 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 663 | 285 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 295 | 4 | 20 | 88 | 64 | 46 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | 5 914 | 259 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 159 | 1 | 8 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | - | 9 694 | 1 037 |

# Table 40. PERSONS IN FAMILIES—PERSONS BY TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN 1976, BY RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD | TOTAL | TOTAL FAMILY INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UNDER $2,000 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | VALUE | STAND. ERROR |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 109 | 137 | 133 | 452 | 596 | 840 | 521 | 660 | 393 | 493 | 418 | 427 | 38 | 11 451 | 225 |
| UNDER 14 YEARS | 1 961 | 68 | 64 | 228 | 264 | 325 | 194 | 268 | 153 | 164 | 121 | 98 | 13 | 10 274 | 300 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 253 | 10 | 8 | 25 | 31 | 39 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 29 | 1 | 11 040 | 1 035 |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | 616 | 16 | 18 | 43 | 65 | 92 | 65 | 65 | 36 | 69 | 53 | 83 | 10 | 12 337 | 725 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 74 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 66 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 542 | 13 | 13 | 34 | 47 | 72 | 59 | 59 | 35 | 65 | 52 | 82 | 10 | 13 504 | 902 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 221 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 9 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 11 322 | 974 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 395 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 41 | 56 | 39 | 43 | 27 | 47 | 35 | 58 | 3 | 12 980 | 966 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 258 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 27 | 56 | 28 | 34 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 11 349 | 886 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 153 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 19 | 45 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 249 | 636 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 143 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 40 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 438 | 685 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 105 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 2 | 16 015 | 2 161 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 689 | 14 | 7 | 33 | 66 | 135 | 78 | 105 | 60 | 66 | 73 | 49 | 3 | 12 252 | 484 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 611 | 12 | 7 | 32 | 59 | 121 | 72 | 100 | 57 | 57 | 61 | 33 | - | 12 042 | 400 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 595 | 12 | 7 | 32 | 58 | 114 | 72 | 97 | 57 | 55 | 59 | 32 | - | 12 029 | 404 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 78 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 17 385 | 2 938 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 532 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 45 | 75 | 69 | 72 | 45 | 76 | 49 | 53 | 4 | 13 221 | 693 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 505 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 40 | 75 | 63 | 71 | 44 | 70 | 48 | 48 | 4 | 13 150 | 545 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 487 | 4 | 10 | 27 | 39 | 70 | 61 | 70 | 43 | 67 | 47 | 46 | 4 | 13 190 | 547 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 18 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 27 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | (B) | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 391 | 5 | 6 | 29 | 27 | 55 | 29 | 52 | 31 | 45 | 52 | 57 | 4 | 14 518 | 933 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 369 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 24 | 52 | 25 | 47 | 30 | 43 | 51 | 56 | 4 | 14 934 | 783 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 351 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 23 | 50 | 24 | 44 | 27 | 42 | 50 | 53 | 4 | 15 106 | 818 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 18 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 22 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 139 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 13 225 | 1 378 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 124 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 13 334 | 1 054 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 119 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 13 335 | 1 031 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 15 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 41 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 37 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 36 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 60 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 52 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 51 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 169 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 39 | 32 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 10 | - | 7 008 | 658 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 140 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 35 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | 6 314 | 473 |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | 132 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | 6 272 | 486 |
| OTHER MARITAL STATUS | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| RELATIVE OF HEAD | 29 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | (B) | (B) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 443 | 167 | 169 | 596 | 642 | 858 | 517 | 688 | 383 | 487 | 466 | 414 | 56 | 11 029 | 216 |
| UNDER 14 YEARS | 1 860 | 59 | 54 | 224 | 227 | 309 | 198 | 230 | 143 | 149 | 149 | 104 | 13 | 10 493 | 296 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 238 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 43 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 11 542 | 1 076 |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | 672 | 25 | 19 | 66 | 82 | 115 | 55 | 83 | 36 | 61 | 54 | 70 | 5 | 10 938 | 709 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 31 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 154 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 37 | 38 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 705 | 485 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 486 | 12 | 9 | 34 | 44 | 77 | 34 | 69 | 29 | 52 | 53 | 69 | 5 | 13 239 | 703 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 227 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 22 | 38 | 20 | 31 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 2 | 12 090 | 1 074 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 445 | 17 | 16 | 45 | 59 | 77 | 35 | 52 | 23 | 38 | 35 | 43 | 3 | 10 360 | 832 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 318 | 16 | 14 | 25 | 28 | 50 | 39 | 51 | 23 | 31 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 11 272 | 731 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 38 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 198 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 36 | 28 | 38 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 9 | - | 11 773 | 611 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 82 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 13 792 | 1 735 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 842 | 20 | 17 | 98 | 102 | 123 | 80 | 120 | 73 | 77 | 74 | 55 | 3 | 11 447 | 580 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 148 | 11 | 6 | 63 | 35 | 20 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 651 | 347 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 614 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 62 | 91 | 70 | 108 | 67 | 68 | 55 | 42 | 3 | 12 804 | 363 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 80 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 16 399 | 2 459 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 655 | 17 | 17 | 56 | 56 | 110 | 59 | 80 | 45 | 72 | 71 | 65 | 6 | 12 361 | 637 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 130 | 9 | 12 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 741 | 536 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 495 | 8 | 5 | 21 | 30 | 78 | 49 | 67 | 41 | 66 | 63 | 59 | 6 | 14 380 | 675 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 30 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 443 | 18 | 20 | 42 | 51 | 45 | 38 | 48 | 29 | 50 | 40 | 46 | 15 | 12 346 | 887 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 96 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 681 | 516 |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 328 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 32 | 27 | 40 | 22 | 44 | 35 | 44 | 15 | 14 588 | 916 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 138 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 12 135 | 1 778 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 26 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 96 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 12 | - | 13 393 | 1 312 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 16 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | (B) | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 35 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 24 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | (B) | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 63 | - | 5 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 40 | - | 2 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 14 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 179 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 38 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 12 | - | 8 093 | 990 |
| HEAD OF FAMILY | 33 | - | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| WIFE OF HEAD | 78 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 5 960 | 530 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | 68 | - | - | 3 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 9 | - | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 41. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY REGION AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| **UNITED STATES--ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 78 782 | 53 063 | 21 994 | 31 068 | 30 594 | 11 715 | 18 879 | 22 469 | 10 279 | 12 190 | 25 719 | 23 047 | 2 672 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 6 006 | 4 311 | 2 040 | 2 271 | 2 622 | 1 237 | 1 384 | 1 689 | 803 | 886 | 1 695 | 1 519 | 176 |
| WITH INCOME | 72 775 | 48 752 | 19 954 | 28 798 | 27 972 | 10 478 | 17 494 | 20 779 | 9 476 | 11 304 | 24 024 | 21 528 | 2 496 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 346 | 3 266 | 1 333 | 1 933 | 1 804 | 635 | 1 170 | 1 462 | 698 | 763 | 2 081 | 1 708 | 373 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 759 | 1 123 | 491 | 632 | 634 | 273 | 361 | 489 | 218 | 271 | 636 | 553 | 83 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 898 | 1 133 | 474 | 658 | 642 | 247 | 395 | 491 | 228 | 264 | 765 | 681 | 85 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 386 | 1 417 | 743 | 673 | 789 | 411 | 378 | 627 | 332 | 295 | 970 | 856 | 114 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 820 | 1 146 | 554 | 592 | 668 | 292 | 376 | 478 | 261 | 216 | 674 | 584 | 91 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 136 | 1 333 | 674 | 659 | 743 | 381 | 363 | 590 | 293 | 297 | 803 | 713 | 90 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 867 | 1 149 | 550 | 599 | 669 | 317 | 352 | 480 | 233 | 247 | 718 | 626 | 92 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 761 | 2 322 | 1 174 | 1 148 | 1 263 | 598 | 665 | 1 059 | 576 | 483 | 1 439 | 1 303 | 136 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 726 | 2 299 | 1 115 | 1 184 | 1 258 | 565 | 694 | 1 041 | 550 | 491 | 1 427 | 1 266 | 162 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 551 | 2 212 | 1 011 | 1 202 | 1 254 | 559 | 695 | 958 | 452 | 506 | 1 339 | 1 195 | 144 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 457 | 2 155 | 985 | 1 169 | 1 226 | 531 | 695 | 929 | 455 | 474 | 1 302 | 1 192 | 110 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 345 | 2 102 | 962 | 1 141 | 1 097 | 496 | 602 | 1 005 | 466 | 539 | 1 242 | 1 120 | 122 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 137 | 1 967 | 842 | 1 125 | 1 072 | 435 | 638 | 895 | 407 | 488 | 1 170 | 1 072 | 97 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 432 | 4 233 | 1 828 | 2 405 | 2 266 | 931 | 1 335 | 1 967 | 897 | 1 070 | 2 199 | 2 022 | 177 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 539 | 5 867 | 2 307 | 3 560 | 3 288 | 1 180 | 2 108 | 2 579 | 1 127 | 1 452 | 2 672 | 2 496 | 177 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 094 | 7 516 | 2 683 | 4 832 | 4 424 | 1 403 | 3 022 | 3 091 | 1 281 | 1 810 | 2 578 | 2 361 | 217 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 578 | 3 612 | 1 085 | 2 526 | 2 259 | 579 | 1 680 | 1 353 | 506 | 846 | 966 | 881 | 85 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 944 | 3 902 | 1 143 | 2 759 | 2 616 | 648 | 1 968 | 1 286 | 495 | 791 | 1 042 | 901 | 141 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 9 426 | 10 305 | 8 908 | 11 325 | 10 685 | 8 871 | 12 034 | 9 873 | 8 947 | 10 519 | 7 891 | 8 079 | 6 164 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 53 | 57 | 91 | 93 | 87 | 128 | 108 | 100 | 135 | 113 | 74 | 81 | 290 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 11 165 | 12 007 | 10 787 | 12 852 | 12 550 | 10 938 | 13 515 | 11 276 | 10 621 | 11 826 | 9 457 | 9 564 | 8 528 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 48 | 63 | 94 | 83 | 87 | 134 | 113 | 88 | 131 | 117 | 70 | 73 | 347 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. . . | 53.2 | 54.3 | 51.2 | 56.5 | 54.6 | 50.8 | 57.0 | 53.9 | 51.7 | 55.8 | 50.8 | 49.6 | 61.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 13 859 | 15 012 | 13 532 | 15 664 | 15 500 | 13 685 | 16 327 | 14 034 | 13 374 | 14 604 | 12 000 | 12 263 | 8 693 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 58 | 63 | 104 | 71 | 72 | 150 | 102 | 108 | 144 | 158 | 86 | 72 | 323 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 15 701 | 16 823 | 15 507 | 17 653 | 17 618 | 15 758 | 18 614 | 15 728 | 15 232 | 16 116 | 13 272 | 13 666 | 10 541 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 70 | 89 | 143 | 112 | 122 | 201 | 151 | 126 | 202 | 160 | 106 | 109 | 488 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 86 153 | 58 453 | 25 294 | 33 159 | 33 862 | 13 581 | 20 281 | 24 591 | 11 713 | 12 878 | 27 700 | 25 255 | 2 445 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 22 983 | 15 451 | 6 113 | 9 339 | 9 058 | 3 429 | 5 629 | 6 393 | 2 683 | 3 710 | 7 531 | 6 560 | 972 |
| WITH INCOME | 63 170 | 43 001 | 19 181 | 23 820 | 24 804 | 10 152 | 14 652 | 18 197 | 9 029 | 9 168 | 20 169 | 18 696 | 1 473 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 10 054 | 6 374 | 2 324 | 4 050 | 3 498 | 1 088 | 2 411 | 2 876 | 1 237 | 1 639 | 3 680 | 3 233 | 447 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 654 | 2 852 | 1 271 | 1 581 | 1 467 | 588 | 879 | 1 385 | 683 | 701 | 1 802 | 1 654 | 148 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4 307 | 2 706 | 1 187 | 1 519 | 1 515 | 625 | 889 | 1 191 | 562 | 630 | 1 601 | 1 478 | 123 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 4 773 | 3 022 | 1 523 | 1 500 | 1 656 | 733 | 923 | 1 366 | 790 | 576 | 1 751 | 1 647 | 103 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 581 | 2 354 | 1 127 | 1 227 | 1 390 | 658 | 732 | 964 | 469 | 495 | 1 227 | 1 150 | 77 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 800 | 2 606 | 1 222 | 1 384 | 1 488 | 679 | 809 | 1 119 | 543 | 575 | 1 193 | 1 110 | 83 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 755 | 1 932 | 958 | 974 | 1 119 | 533 | 586 | 813 | 425 | 388 | 823 | 776 | 47 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 890 | 3 234 | 1 559 | 1 674 | 1 870 | 872 | 998 | 1 364 | 688 | 677 | 1 656 | 1 557 | 99 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 4 448 | 2 973 | 1 346 | 1 627 | 1 707 | 697 | 1 010 | 1 265 | 649 | 616 | 1 475 | 1 398 | 76 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 844 | 2 682 | 1 274 | 1 408 | 1 490 | 633 | 857 | 1 192 | 641 | 551 | 1 162 | 1 098 | 64 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 235 | 2 313 | 1 057 | 1 256 | 1 340 | 535 | 805 | 973 | 522 | 451 | 922 | 875 | 47 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 886 | 2 130 | 958 | 1 172 | 1 217 | 497 | 720 | 913 | 462 | 451 | 756 | 715 | 41 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 132 | 1 573 | 703 | 870 | 936 | 404 | 532 | 637 | 298 | 338 | 559 | 528 | 31 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 146 | 2 410 | 1 048 | 1 361 | 1 488 | 570 | 918 | 921 | 478 | 443 | 736 | 701 | 35 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 534 | 2 071 | 882 | 1 190 | 1 393 | 555 | 838 | 678 | 327 | 351 | 463 | 441 | 22 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 498 | 1 234 | 525 | 709 | 862 | 336 | 526 | 372 | 189 | 183 | 263 | 243 | 20 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 343 | 283 | 117 | 166 | 181 | 76 | 106 | 102 | 41 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 7 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 292 | 253 | 101 | 152 | 186 | 74 | 112 | 67 | 27 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 3 576 | 3 911 | 3 989 | 3 833 | 4 144 | 4 198 | 4 096 | 3 622 | 3 773 | 3 471 | 3 010 | 3 084 | 2 088 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 28 | 33 | 49 | 49 | 52 | 72 | 75 | 51 | 69 | 57 | 36 | 38 | 153 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 4 875 | 5 237 | 5 274 | 5 208 | 5 530 | 5 605 | 5 478 | 4 837 | 4 900 | 4 775 | 4 103 | 4 164 | 3 334 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 24 | 30 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 67 | 55 | 42 | 58 | 62 | 35 | 37 | 170 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. . . | 28.7 | 30.1 | 30.7 | 29.6 | 30.6 | 31.0 | 30.3 | 29.5 | 30.4 | 28.5 | 25.6 | 26.0 | 20.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 8 312 | 8 744 | 8 531 | 8 922 | 9 279 | 9 130 | 9 389 | 8 101 | 7 889 | 8 316 | 7 215 | 7 278 | 6 128 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 41 | 47 | 70 | 64 | 76 | 115 | 101 | 70 | 96 | 98 | 74 | 75 | 408 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 8 956 | 9 432 | 9 245 | 9 588 | 10 006 | 9 932 | 10 058 | 8 619 | 8 458 | 8 788 | 7 762 | 7 841 | 6 508 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. | 45 | 55 | 81 | 74 | 76 | 123 | 97 | 73 | 99 | 109 | 75 | 78 | 356 |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 41. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY REGION AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| **UNITED STATES--WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 69 555 | 46 150 | 17 032 | 29 119 | 26 117 | 8 450 | 17 667 | 20 033 | 8 581 | 11 452 | 23 405 | 20 904 | 2 501 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 610 | 3 194 | 1 191 | 2 003 | 1 858 | 637 | 1 221 | 1 336 | 554 | 782 | 1 416 | 1 260 | 156 |
| WITH INCOME | 64 946 | 42 956 | 15 841 | 27 115 | 24 259 | 7 813 | 16 445 | 18 697 | 8 027 | 10 670 | 21 989 | 19 644 | 2 346 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 4 527 | 2 752 | 950 | 1 802 | 1 497 | 407 | 1 090 | 1 255 | 543 | 712 | 1 775 | 1 432 | 343 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 478 | 926 | 344 | 582 | 494 | 164 | 330 | 432 | 180 | 252 | 552 | 476 | 76 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 566 | 950 | 340 | 610 | 537 | 168 | 369 | 413 | 172 | 241 | 616 | 545 | 71 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 886 | 1 084 | 471 | 613 | 594 | 249 | 345 | 490 | 221 | 269 | 802 | 711 | 90 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 560 | 964 | 420 | 544 | 548 | 213 | 335 | 416 | 207 | 209 | 596 | 515 | 81 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 801 | 1 105 | 519 | 586 | 586 | 269 | 317 | 519 | 249 | 269 | 697 | 612 | 85 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 625 | 985 | 424 | 561 | 559 | 232 | 327 | 426 | 192 | 234 | 640 | 556 | 84 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 204 | 1 952 | 902 | 1 050 | 1 057 | 436 | 621 | 895 | 466 | 429 | 1 252 | 1 127 | 126 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 234 | 1 948 | 850 | 1 098 | 1 046 | 407 | 639 | 902 | 443 | 459 | 1 287 | 1 136 | 151 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 101 | 1 867 | 750 | 1 116 | 1 029 | 385 | 644 | 837 | 365 | 472 | 1 235 | 1 100 | 135 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 943 | 1 791 | 728 | 1 064 | 998 | 361 | 637 | 793 | 367 | 426 | 1 152 | 1 049 | 103 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 936 | 1 770 | 741 | 1 029 | 887 | 362 | 525 | 883 | 379 | 504 | 1 167 | 1 050 | 116 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 787 | 1 704 | 668 | 1 036 | 901 | 321 | 580 | 803 | 347 | 456 | 1 083 | 985 | 97 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 791 | 3 719 | 1 469 | 2 250 | 1 928 | 696 | 1 232 | 1 791 | 773 | 1 018 | 2 072 | 1 899 | 173 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 836 | 5 256 | 1 889 | 3 367 | 2 868 | 884 | 1 983 | 2 389 | 1 005 | 1 384 | 2 579 | 2 403 | 176 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 467 | 6 957 | 2 299 | 4 658 | 4 062 | 1 144 | 2 918 | 2 895 | 1 155 | 1 740 | 2 510 | 2 297 | 213 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 399 | 3 447 | 994 | 2 453 | 2 146 | 513 | 1 632 | 1 301 | 481 | 820 | 952 | 868 | 84 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 805 | 3 780 | 1 083 | 2 697 | 2 522 | 600 | 1 922 | 1 258 | 482 | 775 | 1 025 | 884 | 141 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 937 | 10 817 | 9 722 | 11 609 | 11 379 | 9 785 | 12 284 | 10 270 | 9 664 | 10 702 | 8 336 | 8 537 | 6 486 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 57 | 67 | 117 | 101 | 107 | 170 | 99 | 82 | 160 | 120 | 79 | 83 | 308 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 604 | 12 514 | 11 555 | 13 074 | 13 171 | 11 915 | 13 768 | 11 661 | 11 205 | 12 005 | 9 827 | 9 946 | 8 830 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 52 | 69 | 112 | 87 | 97 | 169 | 119 | 94 | 147 | 122 | 75 | 78 | 365 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 54.1 | 55.3 | 52.7 | 56.8 | 55.6 | 52.1 | 57.3 | 54.9 | 53.3 | 56.1 | 51.7 | 50.4 | 62.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 272 | 15 346 | 14 231 | 15 834 | 15 979 | 14 712 | 16 547 | 14 361 | 13 833 | 14 782 | 12 270 | 12 544 | 8 941 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 65 | 54 | 129 | 74 | 82 | 208 | 107 | 117 | 163 | 166 | 72 | 77 | 381 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 127 | 17 330 | 16 320 | 17 879 | 18 276 | 16 878 | 18 881 | 16 075 | 15 786 | 16 284 | 13 615 | 14 032 | 10 803 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 75 | 96 | 166 | 116 | 133 | 249 | 157 | 134 | 221 | 165 | 111 | 114 | 507 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 75 239 | 50 364 | 19 359 | 31 005 | 28 471 | 9 574 | 18 896 | 21 893 | 9 785 | 12 108 | 24 875 | 22 612 | 2 263 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 20 213 | 13 394 | 4 602 | 8 791 | 7 613 | 2 347 | 5 266 | 5 780 | 2 255 | 3 525 | 6 819 | 5 921 | 899 |
| WITH INCOME | 55 026 | 36 970 | 14 757 | 22 213 | 20 857 | 7 227 | 13 630 | 16 113 | 7 530 | 8 583 | 18 056 | 16 691 | 1 365 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 9 059 | 5 740 | 1 899 | 3 841 | 3 123 | 833 | 2 290 | 2 616 | 1 065 | 1 551 | 3 320 | 2 909 | 411 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 3 953 | 2 408 | 950 | 1 458 | 1 219 | 402 | 816 | 1 189 | 548 | 642 | 1 545 | 1 412 | 133 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 3 681 | 2 327 | 897 | 1 431 | 1 290 | 452 | 838 | 1 037 | 445 | 593 | 1 353 | 1 243 | 111 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 3 956 | 2 488 | 1 124 | 1 364 | 1 360 | 511 | 849 | 1 128 | 613 | 515 | 1 468 | 1 380 | 89 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 093 | 1 992 | 841 | 1 151 | 1 150 | 462 | 688 | 842 | 379 | 463 | 1 101 | 1 028 | 74 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 269 | 2 208 | 905 | 1 303 | 1 211 | 461 | 750 | 997 | 444 | 553 | 1 062 | 982 | 80 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 353 | 1 617 | 711 | 906 | 915 | 380 | 535 | 701 | 331 | 371 | 736 | 691 | 45 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 194 | 2 717 | 1 172 | 1 545 | 1 522 | 607 | 915 | 1 195 | 565 | 630 | 1 478 | 1 389 | 89 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 879 | 2 541 | 1 043 | 1 498 | 1 420 | 490 | 930 | 1 121 | 553 | 568 | 1 339 | 1 265 | 73 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 368 | 2 271 | 963 | 1 308 | 1 212 | 418 | 794 | 1 059 | 545 | 514 | 1 096 | 1 036 | 60 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 826 | 1 977 | 807 | 1 170 | 1 102 | 362 | 740 | 875 | 446 | 429 | 849 | 802 | 46 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 549 | 1 840 | 756 | 1 084 | 1 018 | 361 | 657 | 821 | 394 | 427 | 709 | 668 | 41 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 1 353 | 538 | 815 | 780 | 288 | 492 | 573 | 250 | 323 | 512 | 480 | 31 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 807 | 2 105 | 842 | 1 263 | 1 278 | 417 | 860 | 827 | 424 | 403 | 702 | 668 | 35 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 231 | 1 799 | 686 | 1 113 | 1 179 | 401 | 779 | 620 | 285 | 335 | 432 | 413 | 19 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 347 | 1 092 | 430 | 662 | 746 | 254 | 491 | 346 | 176 | 170 | 255 | 235 | 20 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 311 | 252 | 98 | 154 | 152 | 56 | 96 | 99 | 41 | 58 | 60 | 53 | 7 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 284 | 245 | 96 | 149 | 180 | 70 | 110 | 66 | 27 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 606 | 3 909 | 4 044 | 3 809 | 4 105 | 4 183 | 4 053 | 3 676 | 3 910 | 3 478 | 3 113 | 3 191 | 2 158 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 31 | 37 | 62 | 51 | 59 | 87 | 77 | 56 | 81 | 59 | 39 | 41 | 176 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 919 | 5 269 | 5 364 | 5 206 | 5 549 | 5 704 | 5 466 | 4 906 | 5 037 | 4 791 | 4 204 | 4 269 | 3 415 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 26 | 34 | 53 | 43 | 48 | 85 | 57 | 46 | 66 | 64 | 38 | 40 | 179 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 28.5 | 29.7 | 30.3 | 29.3 | 29.9 | 29.9 | 29.9 | 29.5 | 30.7 | 28.4 | 25.9 | 26.3 | 21.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 376 | 8 817 | 8 615 | 8 959 | 9 423 | 9 345 | 9 466 | 8 169 | 7 987 | 8 330 | 7 329 | 7 396 | 6 232 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 44 | 52 | 79 | 70 | 83 | 136 | 105 | 74 | 107 | 100 | 78 | 80 | 429 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 044 | 9 534 | 9 396 | 9 628 | 10 155 | 10 226 | 10 117 | 8 720 | 8 620 | 8 814 | 7 895 | 7 985 | 6 520 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 49 | 60 | 98 | 76 | 86 | 161 | 100 | 79 | 111 | 113 | 80 | 84 | 366 |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 41. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY REGION AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| **UNITED STATES--BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 914 | 5 883 | 4 369 | 1 514 | 3 809 | 2 850 | 960 | 2 074 | 1 519 | 555 | 2 031 | 1 875 | 155 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 263 | 1 011 | 780 | 231 | 696 | 550 | 146 | 316 | 230 | 85 | 252 | 234 | 19 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 651 | 4 872 | 3 589 | 1 283 | 3 114 | 2 300 | 814 | 1 758 | 1 289 | 469 | 1 779 | 1 642 | 137 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 694 | 422 | 323 | 99 | 250 | 189 | 61 | 172 | 134 | 38 | 272 | 243 | 29 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 246 | 164 | 130 | 34 | 117 | 94 | 23 | 47 | 37 | 11 | 82 | 75 | 6 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 301 | 164 | 126 | 38 | 92 | 72 | 20 | 71 | 54 | 18 | 137 | 124 | 13 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 449 | 296 | 251 | 44 | 166 | 146 | 20 | 130 | 106 | 24 | 154 | 133 | 20 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 236 | 163 | 121 | 42 | 105 | 69 | 36 | 58 | 52 | 6 | 73 | 63 | 10 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 287 | 195 | 139 | 56 | 136 | 102 | 35 | 59 | 37 | 22 | 92 | 87 | 5 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 212 | 150 | 117 | 33 | 99 | 79 | 21 | 50 | 38 | 12 | 63 | 58 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 488 | 318 | 238 | 80 | 171 | 136 | 36 | 147 | 103 | 44 | 170 | 160 | 10 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 420 | 301 | 236 | 65 | 179 | 135 | 44 | 122 | 102 | 20 | 119 | 108 | 10 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 374 | 279 | 218 | 62 | 177 | 141 | 36 | 103 | 76 | 26 | 94 | 87 | 8 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 446 | 312 | 229 | 83 | 196 | 153 | 44 | 116 | 76 | 40 | 134 | 127 | 7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 348 | 279 | 189 | 90 | 173 | 111 | 62 | 107 | 78 | 28 | 69 | 63 | 6 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 301 | 227 | 152 | 75 | 150 | 101 | 50 | 77 | 51 | 26 | 74 | 74 | - |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 561 | 449 | 314 | 135 | 300 | 208 | 92 | 148 | 106 | 43 | 112 | 109 | 3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 582 | 514 | 371 | 142 | 354 | 259 | 95 | 159 | 112 | 47 | 68 | 68 | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 502 | 450 | 322 | 128 | 303 | 222 | 81 | 147 | 100 | 47 | 52 | 48 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 127 | 119 | 72 | 47 | 87 | 55 | 32 | 32 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 8 | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 78 | 71 | 42 | 29 | 56 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 7 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 983 | 6 945 | 6 519 | 8 065 | 7 326 | 6 916 | 8 521 | 6 224 | 5 837 | 7 334 | 4 104 | 4 235 | 2 489 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 120 | 142 | 162 | 240 | 167 | 195 | 271 | 239 | 215 | 321 | 154 | 149 | 375 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 180 | 7 942 | 7 650 | 8 757 | 8 248 | 7 901 | 9 228 | 7 399 | 7 202 | 7 939 | 5 094 | 5 222 | 3 564 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 92 | 114 | 132 | 224 | 137 | 151 | 303 | 201 | 249 | 308 | 126 | 132 | 517 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 45.2 | 46.6 | 45.0 | 51.3 | 47.6 | 46.3 | 51.4 | 44.8 | 42.6 | 51.2 | 41.5 | 41.1 | 46.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 222 | 11 084 | 10 852 | 11 698 | 11 479 | 11 227 | 12 086 | 10 350 | 10 182 | 10 843 | 7 562 | 7 724 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 115 | 156 | 177 | 320 | 204 | 235 | 333 | 237 | 297 | 536 | 159 | 163 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 964 | 11 905 | 11 601 | 12 675 | 12 253 | 11 823 | 13 376 | 11 236 | 11 165 | 11 408 | 8 062 | 8 336 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 143 | 171 | 203 | 317 | 193 | 207 | 434 | 334 | 442 | 402 | 206 | 213 | (B) |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 484 | 6 997 | 5 326 | 1 671 | 4 692 | 3 590 | 1 102 | 2 305 | 1 736 | 570 | 2 487 | 2 332 | 155 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 297 | 1 678 | 1 310 | 368 | 1 181 | 931 | 250 | 497 | 379 | 118 | 619 | 555 | 64 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 188 | 5 319 | 4 016 | 1 303 | 3 511 | 2 659 | 852 | 1 808 | 1 357 | 451 | 1 868 | 1 777 | 91 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 817 | 525 | 375 | 151 | 312 | 221 | 91 | 213 | 154 | 59 | 292 | 268 | 24 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 637 | 401 | 295 | 106 | 226 | 171 | 55 | 175 | 125 | 51 | 235 | 221 | 14 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 557 | 328 | 262 | 66 | 192 | 156 | 36 | 136 | 106 | 30 | 229 | 216 | 12 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 750 | 482 | 368 | 114 | 264 | 202 | 62 | 219 | 166 | 53 | 267 | 253 | 14 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 448 | 332 | 267 | 65 | 223 | 183 | 40 | 109 | 84 | 25 | 116 | 113 | 4 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 483 | 361 | 291 | 70 | 250 | 199 | 50 | 111 | 92 | 20 | 122 | 119 | 4 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 357 | 285 | 228 | 57 | 181 | 141 | 40 | 104 | 87 | 16 | 72 | 71 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 618 | 456 | 352 | 104 | 306 | 239 | 67 | 151 | 114 | 37 | 162 | 153 | 9 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 500 | 383 | 277 | 105 | 253 | 188 | 65 | 129 | 89 | 41 | 117 | 115 | 2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 425 | 369 | 284 | 85 | 260 | 200 | 60 | 109 | 84 | 25 | 56 | 52 | 4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 350 | 290 | 228 | 61 | 211 | 162 | 48 | 79 | 66 | 13 | 61 | 61 | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 298 | 259 | 182 | 77 | 182 | 123 | 59 | 77 | 59 | 18 | 39 | 39 | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 234 | 190 | 145 | 45 | 139 | 105 | 33 | 51 | 40 | 11 | 44 | 44 | - |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 289 | 265 | 188 | 77 | 188 | 141 | 47 | 77 | 47 | 30 | 24 | 24 | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 261 | 237 | 171 | 66 | 191 | 136 | 55 | 46 | 35 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 129 | 123 | 81 | 42 | 103 | 71 | 33 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 398 | 3 902 | 3 827 | 4 222 | 4 353 | 4 238 | 4 760 | 3 232 | 3 237 | 3 208 | 2 333 | 2 362 | 1 797 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 52 | 75 | 82 | 205 | 114 | 127 | 256 | 112 | 118 | 308 | 48 | 49 | 325 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 545 | 5 018 | 4 938 | 5 266 | 5 443 | 5 356 | 5 714 | 4 194 | 4 119 | 4 422 | 3 196 | 3 232 | 2 502 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 54 | 66 | 74 | 144 | 86 | 97 | 183 | 95 | 103 | 225 | 74 | 75 | 478 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 29.7 | 32.4 | 31.7 | 34.4 | 34.5 | 33.5 | 37.7 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 28.3 | 22.2 | 22.6 | 15.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 831 | 8 283 | 8 158 | 8 574 | 8 677 | 8 618 | 8 797 | 7 266 | 7 221 | 7 578 | 5 795 | 5 824 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 111 | 122 | 150 | 207 | 144 | 183 | 230 | 244 | 241 | 726 | 156 | 156 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 307 | 8 770 | 8 692 | 8 994 | 9 265 | 9 236 | 9 347 | 7 594 | 7 423 | 8 107 | 6 388 | 6 380 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 101 | 115 | 132 | 233 | 142 | 166 | 273 | 180 | 190 | 437 | 167 | 167 | (B) |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 41. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY REGION AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 53 822 | 39 121 | 15 656 | 23 465 | 25 004 | 9 735 | 15 269 | 14 117 | 5 920 | 8 197 | 14 701 | 13 107 | 1 594 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 052 | 3 157 | 1 466 | 1 690 | 2 171 | 1 044 | 1 127 | 986 | 423 | 563 | 895 | 792 | 103 |
| WITH INCOME | 49 770 | 35 964 | 14 189 | 21 775 | 22 833 | 8 692 | 14 141 | 13 131 | 5 498 | 7 633 | 13 806 | 12 315 | 1 491 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 3 581 | 2 387 | 911 | 1 476 | 1 453 | 520 | 933 | 934 | 391 | 543 | 1 194 | 963 | 231 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 145 | 804 | 339 | 466 | 510 | 226 | 284 | 294 | 112 | 181 | 341 | 285 | 56 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 160 | 788 | 297 | 491 | 498 | 186 | 312 | 290 | 111 | 179 | 371 | 328 | 43 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 444 | 942 | 488 | 454 | 612 | 330 | 281 | 331 | 158 | 173 | 502 | 442 | 60 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 228 | 855 | 421 | 434 | 549 | 258 | 291 | 306 | 163 | 143 | 374 | 326 | 48 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 378 | 980 | 498 | 482 | 613 | 330 | 284 | 366 | 168 | 198 | 399 | 345 | 53 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 283 | 885 | 414 | 471 | 563 | 274 | 289 | 322 | 140 | 182 | 398 | 350 | 47 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 2 443 | 1 660 | 848 | 811 | 1 043 | 512 | 531 | 616 | 336 | 280 | 783 | 703 | 79 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 406 | 1 654 | 773 | 881 | 1 006 | 458 | 548 | 648 | 315 | 333 | 752 | 660 | 92 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 370 | 1 635 | 737 | 898 | 1 023 | 467 | 556 | 612 | 270 | 342 | 735 | 658 | 77 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 197 | 1 567 | 683 | 883 | 1 004 | 419 | 586 | 562 | 265 | 298 | 630 | 569 | 62 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 109 | 1 471 | 673 | 798 | 885 | 410 | 474 | 587 | 263 | 324 | 637 | 576 | 61 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 068 | 1 386 | 565 | 821 | 850 | 343 | 506 | 537 | 222 | 315 | 681 | 622 | 60 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 4 410 | 3 097 | 1 317 | 1 780 | 1 880 | 778 | 1 102 | 1 218 | 539 | 678 | 1 313 | 1 198 | 115 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 6 095 | 4 413 | 1 671 | 2 742 | 2 706 | 978 | 1 727 | 1 707 | 693 | 1 015 | 1 682 | 1 575 | 107 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 7 447 | 5 782 | 2 006 | 3 776 | 3 685 | 1 198 | 2 487 | 2 096 | 808 | 1 288 | 1 665 | 1 523 | 142 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 429 | 2 778 | 787 | 1 991 | 1 879 | 489 | 1 390 | 899 | 298 | 601 | 651 | 591 | 60 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 3 578 | 2 879 | 761 | 2 118 | 2 073 | 516 | 1 558 | 805 | 245 | 560 | 699 | 601 | 98 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 028 | 10 550 | 9 023 | 11 663 | 10 775 | 8 894 | 12 126 | 10 223 | 9 253 | 10 872 | 8 667 | 8 916 | 6 468 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 63 | 79 | 136 | 129 | 108 | 163 | 114 | 113 | 231 | 176 | 128 | 132 | 349 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 580 | 12 161 | 10 750 | 13 081 | 12 572 | 10 899 | 13 601 | 11 447 | 10 515 | 12 118 | 10 065 | 10 211 | 8 860 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 66 | 81 | 118 | 110 | 108 | 160 | 143 | 119 | 169 | 164 | 109 | 113 | 369 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 53.3 | 54.0 | 50.4 | 56.4 | 54.5 | 50.3 | 57.0 | 53.3 | 50.6 | 55.2 | 51.5 | 50.1 | 63.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 539 | 15 242 | 13 801 | 15 898 | 15 570 | 13 865 | 16 381 | 14 551 | 13 710 | 15 115 | 12 712 | 13 035 | 8 955 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 86 | 64 | 142 | 92 | 88 | 191 | 126 | 159 | 210 | 131 | 110 | 117 | 451 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 245 | 17 045 | 15 487 | 17 956 | 17 661 | 15 792 | 18 677 | 15 944 | 15 006 | 16 567 | 14 066 | 14 601 | 10 592 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 94 | 113 | 173 | 147 | 150 | 237 | 191 | 165 | 245 | 220 | 161 | 166 | 508 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 58 514 | 43 103 | 18 101 | 25 002 | 27 799 | 11 362 | 16 436 | 15 304 | 6 738 | 8 566 | 15 411 | 13 988 | 1 423 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 15 635 | 11 496 | 4 434 | 7 061 | 7 533 | 2 919 | 4 613 | 3 963 | 1 515 | 2 448 | 4 139 | 3 572 | 566 |
| WITH INCOME | 42 879 | 31 607 | 13 666 | 17 941 | 20 266 | 8 443 | 11 823 | 11 341 | 5 223 | 6 118 | 11 272 | 10 415 | 857 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 6 911 | 4 741 | 1 599 | 3 143 | 2 832 | 873 | 1 959 | 1 910 | 726 | 1 184 | 2 170 | 1 886 | 284 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 2 949 | 1 995 | 833 | 1 161 | 1 187 | 468 | 719 | 808 | 365 | 443 | 955 | 857 | 98 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 2 720 | 1 895 | 789 | 1 106 | 1 217 | 497 | 720 | 678 | 292 | 386 | 825 | 758 | 67 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 949 | 2 093 | 1 011 | 1 083 | 1 328 | 598 | 730 | 766 | 413 | 353 | 855 | 812 | 44 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 2 450 | 1 780 | 868 | 911 | 1 163 | 581 | 582 | 617 | 287 | 330 | 670 | 621 | 49 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 680 | 1 981 | 886 | 1 095 | 1 243 | 566 | 678 | 738 | 321 | 417 | 698 | 656 | 42 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 982 | 1 499 | 758 | 741 | 943 | 479 | 465 | 555 | 279 | 277 | 483 | 454 | 29 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 285 | 2 376 | 1 144 | 1 232 | 1 538 | 735 | 803 | 838 | 409 | 429 | 909 | 854 | 55 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 947 | 2 156 | 948 | 1 208 | 1 413 | 588 | 825 | 743 | 360 | 383 | 791 | 754 | 37 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 561 | 1 895 | 876 | 1 018 | 1 187 | 522 | 665 | 707 | 354 | 353 | 666 | 626 | 40 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 203 | 1 706 | 735 | 971 | 1 090 | 429 | 661 | 616 | 306 | 310 | 498 | 472 | 26 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 008 | 1 567 | 698 | 869 | 997 | 414 | 582 | 570 | 283 | 287 | 441 | 419 | 22 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 508 | 1 194 | 540 | 654 | 782 | 342 | 440 | 412 | 198 | 214 | 314 | 298 | 16 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 279 | 1 808 | 765 | 1 043 | 1 207 | 469 | 739 | 601 | 297 | 304 | 470 | 453 | 18 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 865 | 1 580 | 670 | 911 | 1 152 | 481 | 670 | 429 | 188 | 241 | 285 | 272 | 12 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 134 | 950 | 388 | 562 | 701 | 279 | 423 | 249 | 110 | 139 | 183 | 168 | 15 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 236 | 202 | 86 | 116 | 136 | 61 | 75 | 66 | 25 | 41 | 34 | 31 | 3 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 214 | 188 | 72 | 116 | 150 | 61 | 89 | 38 | 11 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 697 | 3 940 | 4 078 | 3 818 | 4 143 | 4 217 | 4 076 | 3 639 | 3 874 | 3 435 | 3 115 | 3 209 | 1 848 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 36 | 41 | 71 | 63 | 64 | 87 | 93 | 66 | 90 | 65 | 53 | 54 | 152 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 008 | 5 290 | 5 383 | 5 219 | 5 528 | 5 637 | 5 449 | 4 866 | 4 973 | 4 775 | 4 218 | 4 300 | 3 218 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 33 | 40 | 60 | 54 | 52 | 82 | 68 | 60 | 84 | 85 | 55 | 57 | 185 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 28.0 | 29.4 | 30.0 | 28.9 | 29.8 | 30.2 | 29.6 | 28.6 | 29.8 | 27.6 | 24.3 | 24.8 | 17.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 659 | 8 962 | 8 830 | 9 084 | 9 373 | 9 289 | 9 437 | 8 352 | 8 201 | 8 495 | 7 605 | 7 695 | 5 905 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 55 | 65 | 92 | 101 | 92 | 138 | 123 | 98 | 141 | 138 | 121 | 124 | 503 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 285 | 9 640 | 9 507 | 9 746 | 10 053 | 10 009 | 10 084 | 8 871 | 8 684 | 9 045 | 8 082 | 8 195 | 6 170 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 62 | 72 | 107 | 98 | 95 | 150 | 124 | 105 | 136 | 156 | 115 | 118 | 411 |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 41. TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND RACE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY REGION AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | | | 1,000,000 OR MORE | | | UNDER 1,000,000 | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | IN CENTRAL CITIES | OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | TOTAL | NONFARM | FARM |
| SOUTH--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 24 960 | 13 942 | 6 339 | 7 603 | 5 590 | 1 980 | 3 610 | 8 352 | 4 359 | 3 993 | 11 018 | 9 940 | 1 078 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 955 | 1 154 | 574 | 580 | 451 | 194 | 257 | 703 | 380 | 323 | 800 | 727 | 73 |
| WITH INCOME | 23 005 | 12 788 | 5 765 | 7 023 | 5 139 | 1 786 | 3 353 | 7 648 | 3 978 | 3 670 | 10 218 | 9 213 | 1 004 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 766 | 879 | 422 | 457 | 351 | 115 | 236 | 528 | 307 | 221 | 887 | 745 | 142 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 614 | 319 | 153 | 166 | 123 | 46 | 77 | 196 | 106 | 89 | 295 | 268 | 27 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 739 | 345 | 178 | 167 | 144 | 61 | 82 | 201 | 117 | 85 | 394 | 352 | 41 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 942 | 474 | 255 | 219 | 177 | 81 | 97 | 297 | 175 | 122 | 468 | 414 | 54 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 592 | 291 | 133 | 158 | 120 | 34 | 85 | 172 | 99 | 73 | 300 | 258 | 43 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 758 | 354 | 176 | 178 | 130 | 51 | 79 | 224 | 125 | 99 | 404 | 367 | 37 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 584 | 264 | 136 | 127 | 106 | 43 | 63 | 158 | 93 | 64 | 321 | 276 | 45 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 318 | 662 | 326 | 337 | 220 | 86 | 133 | 443 | 239 | 203 | 656 | 600 | 56 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 320 | 644 | 341 | 303 | 252 | 106 | 146 | 392 | 235 | 157 | 675 | 606 | 70 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 181 | 577 | 273 | 304 | 231 | 92 | 139 | 346 | 181 | 165 | 604 | 537 | 67 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 260 | 588 | 302 | 286 | 221 | 112 | 110 | 367 | 190 | 176 | 672 | 623 | 49 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 236 | 631 | 288 | 342 | 213 | 86 | 127 | 418 | 203 | 215 | 605 | 544 | 61 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 069 | 581 | 277 | 304 | 223 | 91 | 131 | 358 | 185 | 173 | 488 | 451 | 37 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 022 | 1 135 | 510 | 625 | 386 | 153 | 233 | 749 | 357 | 392 | 886 | 824 | 62 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 445 | 1 454 | 636 | 818 | 582 | 201 | 380 | 872 | 434 | 438 | 991 | 921 | 70 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 2 647 | 1 734 | 677 | 1 057 | 739 | 205 | 534 | 995 | 473 | 522 | 913 | 838 | 76 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 148 | 833 | 298 | 535 | 380 | 90 | 290 | 454 | 209 | 245 | 315 | 290 | 25 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1 366 | 1 023 | 382 | 641 | 542 | 133 | 410 | 481 | 250 | 231 | 343 | 300 | 43 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 348 | 9 630 | 8 648 | 10 455 | 10 265 | 8 760 | 11 405 | 9 235 | 8 601 | 9 955 | 7 156 | 7 295 | 5 823 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 90 | 143 | 194 | 180 | 242 | 360 | 393 | 180 | 229 | 229 | 111 | 113 | 338 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 268 | 11 572 | 10 878 | 12 142 | 12 449 | 11 127 | 13 154 | 10 983 | 10 767 | 11 217 | 8 635 | 8 700 | 8 035 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 98 | 146 | 234 | 183 | 243 | 441 | 287 | 181 | 276 | 229 | 119 | 122 | 459 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 52.9 | 55.3 | 53.2 | 56.9 | 55.5 | 53.2 | 56.7 | 55.1 | 53.3 | 57.2 | 49.9 | 48.9 | 58.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 480 | 13 911 | 12 877 | 14 837 | 15 147 | 12 896 | 16 079 | 13 155 | 12 868 | 13 444 | 10 648 | 10 891 | 8 427 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 102 | 173 | 218 | 244 | 232 | 374 | 291 | 195 | 268 | 282 | 148 | 158 | 343 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 501 | 16 203 | 15 552 | 16 707 | 17 430 | 15 603 | 18 343 | 15 364 | 15 530 | 15 193 | 12 153 | 12 376 | 10 458 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 149 | 215 | 369 | 252 | 342 | 673 | 385 | 274 | 441 | 322 | 182 | 185 | 669 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 639 | 15 350 | 7 194 | 8 157 | 6 063 | 2 219 | 3 844 | 9 287 | 4 975 | 4 312 | 12 289 | 11 267 | 1 022 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 7 348 | 3 956 | 1 678 | 2 278 | 1 525 | 510 | 1 016 | 2 430 | 1 168 | 1 262 | 3 392 | 2 987 | 405 |
| WITH INCOME | 20 291 | 11 394 | 5 515 | 5 879 | 4 538 | 1 709 | 2 829 | 6 857 | 3 806 | 3 050 | 8 897 | 8 280 | 617 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 3 143 | 1 633 | 726 | 907 | 667 | 215 | 452 | 966 | 511 | 455 | 1 510 | 1 347 | 163 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 705 | 857 | 438 | 420 | 280 | 120 | 161 | 577 | 318 | 259 | 847 | 797 | 51 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 587 | 811 | 398 | 413 | 298 | 129 | 169 | 513 | 270 | 243 | 776 | 720 | 56 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 824 | 929 | 512 | 417 | 328 | 135 | 194 | 600 | 377 | 223 | 895 | 836 | 59 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 131 | 574 | 258 | 316 | 227 | 77 | 150 | 347 | 181 | 166 | 557 | 529 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 120 | 625 | 336 | 289 | 244 | 113 | 131 | 380 | 223 | 158 | 495 | 454 | 42 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 773 | 433 | 200 | 233 | 176 | 54 | 122 | 257 | 146 | 111 | 340 | 322 | 18 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 605 | 858 | 416 | 442 | 331 | 136 | 195 | 527 | 279 | 248 | 747 | 702 | 45 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 501 | 817 | 398 | 419 | 294 | 109 | 185 | 522 | 289 | 233 | 684 | 644 | 40 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 283 | 787 | 398 | 389 | 302 | 111 | 192 | 485 | 287 | 198 | 496 | 472 | 24 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 032 | 607 | 322 | 286 | 251 | 106 | 144 | 357 | 216 | 141 | 424 | 403 | 22 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 878 | 563 | 261 | 302 | 220 | 82 | 138 | 343 | 178 | 164 | 315 | 297 | 19 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 624 | 379 | 163 | 216 | 154 | 63 | 91 | 225 | 101 | 124 | 245 | 230 | 16 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 867 | 601 | 283 | 318 | 281 | 101 | 180 | 320 | 181 | 139 | 265 | 248 | 17 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 669 | 491 | 212 | 279 | 242 | 73 | 168 | 249 | 138 | 111 | 178 | 169 | 10 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 364 | 284 | 137 | 147 | 161 | 57 | 103 | 123 | 79 | 44 | 80 | 75 | 5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 108 | 81 | 31 | 50 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 4 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 78 | 65 | 28 | 36 | 35 | 13 | 22 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 13 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 338 | 3 810 | 3 725 | 3 883 | 4 145 | 4 092 | 4 181 | 3 586 | 3 579 | 3 596 | 2 877 | 2 916 | 2 325 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 47 | 91 | 137 | 121 | 150 | 240 | 199 | 113 | 142 | 170 | 62 | 63 | 154 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 593 | 5 090 | 5 002 | 5 172 | 5 543 | 5 450 | 5 599 | 4 790 | 4 800 | 4 777 | 3 958 | 3 992 | 3 495 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 47 | 69 | 96 | 100 | 121 | 193 | 156 | 82 | 108 | 126 | 59 | 61 | 217 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 30.0 | 32.1 | 32.4 | 31.9 | 34.0 | 34.9 | 33.5 | 30.9 | 31.3 | 30.4 | 27.3 | 27.5 | 24.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 609 | 8 185 | 7 813 | 8 535 | 8 879 | 8 495 | 9 176 | 7 672 | 7 495 | 8 002 | 6 843 | 6 876 | 6 320 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 81 | 107 | 136 | 142 | 175 | 265 | 284 | 146 | 168 | 233 | 111 | 114 | 462 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 305 | 8 904 | 8 645 | 9 150 | 9 825 | 9 605 | 9 963 | 8 233 | 8 165 | 8 320 | 7 402 | 7 440 | 6 843 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 90 | 120 | 178 | 160 | 204 | 364 | 241 | 140 | 193 | 203 | 130 | 136 | 425 |

NOTE: SEE TABLE A-9 FOR AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE STANDARD ERRORS FOR METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN ESTIMATES.

# Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS— PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM-FARM RESIDENCE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| UNITED STATES--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 164 935 | 112 336 | 38 072 | 9 114 | 28 959 | 44 261 | 31 352 | 12 908 | 30 003 | 7 765 | 22 238 | 52 599 | 26 332 | 10 725 | 15 542 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 28 989 | 19 686 | 7 077 | 1 393 | 5 684 | 7 696 | 5 701 | 1 995 | 4 913 | 1 227 | 3 686 | 9 303 | 4 463 | 2 045 | 2 795 |
| WITH INCOME | 135 946 | 92 650 | 30 995 | 7 721 | 23 274 | 36 565 | 25 652 | 10 913 | 25 090 | 6 537 | 18 552 | 43 296 | 21 869 | 8 681 | 12 746 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 15 400 | 10 492 | 3 146 | 835 | 2 312 | 4 412 | 3 014 | 1 398 | 2 934 | 944 | 1 990 | 4 908 | 2 360 | 1 037 | 1 512 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 6 413 | 4 095 | 1 298 | 328 | 970 | 1 690 | 1 121 | 569 | 1 106 | 340 | 766 | 2 319 | 1 102 | 515 | 702 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 6 205 | 3 880 | 1 299 | 304 | 995 | 1 583 | 1 076 | 507 | 998 | 289 | 710 | 2 326 | 1 152 | 512 | 661 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 7 159 | 4 393 | 1 495 | 372 | 1 123 | 1 776 | 1 208 | 568 | 1 122 | 333 | 789 | 2 766 | 1 360 | 593 | 813 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 5 401 | 3 678 | 1 388 | 327 | 1 061 | 1 357 | 936 | 421 | 934 | 233 | 701 | 1 723 | 871 | 362 | 489 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 5 936 | 4 058 | 1 389 | 390 | 1 000 | 1 474 | 974 | 500 | 1 194 | 250 | 944 | 1 878 | 907 | 439 | 531 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 4 622 | 3 265 | 1 156 | 298 | 859 | 1 177 | 839 | 339 | 931 | 226 | 705 | 1 357 | 633 | 301 | 423 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 8 651 | 5 727 | 2 027 | 492 | 1 534 | 2 176 | 1 497 | 679 | 1 525 | 402 | 1 123 | 2 923 | 1 475 | 626 | 822 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 8 174 | 5 353 | 1 850 | 484 | 1 366 | 2 046 | 1 374 | 673 | 1 457 | 383 | 1 074 | 2 820 | 1 418 | 575 | 828 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 7 395 | 4 930 | 1 738 | 469 | 1 268 | 1 925 | 1 314 | 611 | 1 268 | 340 | 928 | 2 464 | 1 294 | 488 | 682 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 6 692 | 4 400 | 1 539 | 410 | 1 129 | 1 690 | 1 245 | 444 | 1 171 | 269 | 902 | 2 292 | 1 183 | 449 | 660 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 6 231 | 4 117 | 1 417 | 346 | 1 072 | 1 594 | 1 106 | 488 | 1 106 | 275 | 832 | 2 114 | 1 087 | 423 | 604 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 5 269 | 3 576 | 1 130 | 286 | 845 | 1 501 | 1 041 | 460 | 944 | 226 | 718 | 1 693 | 884 | 314 | 495 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 9 577 | 6 689 | 2 422 | 611 | 1 811 | 2 506 | 1 790 | 716 | 1 760 | 478 | 1 283 | 2 888 | 1 555 | 533 | 800 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 11 074 | 7 960 | 2 682 | 604 | 2 078 | 3 200 | 2 283 | 917 | 2 078 | 523 | 1 555 | 3 114 | 1 636 | 569 | 909 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 11 592 | 8 581 | 2 745 | 650 | 2 095 | 3 493 | 2 649 | 844 | 2 342 | 550 | 1 792 | 3 011 | 1 502 | 539 | 970 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 921 | 3 665 | 1 121 | 265 | 856 | 1 443 | 1 061 | 382 | 1 101 | 253 | 848 | 1 256 | 648 | 192 | 416 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 236 | 3 792 | 1 153 | 251 | 902 | 1 522 | 1 124 | 398 | 1 117 | 224 | 892 | 1 444 | 801 | 215 | 428 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 6 002 | 6 281 | 6 259 | 6 067 | 6 330 | 6 307 | 6 599 | 5 708 | 6 271 | 5 658 | 6 512 | 5 514 | 5 757 | 4 930 | 5 506 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 29 | 43 | 67 | 175 | 119 | 73 | 122 | 200 | 84 | 368 | 171 | 54 | 105 | 171 | 164 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 242 | 8 539 | 8 375 | 8 064 | 8 478 | 8 544 | 8 807 | 7 926 | 8 732 | 7 939 | 9 012 | 7 608 | 7 793 | 6 908 | 7 769 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 30 | 42 | 65 | 173 | 115 | 70 | 116 | 213 | 82 | 373 | 171 | 60 | 113 | 183 | 197 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 41.7 | 41.6 | 41.8 | 41.3 | 42.0 | 42.6 | 42.8 | 42.1 | 39.8 | 39.6 | 39.8 | 42.0 | 42.1 | 40.8 | 42.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 723 | 12 331 | 12 113 | 11 718 | 12 218 | 12 311 | 12 670 | 11 310 | 12 685 | 11 919 | 12 976 | 10 348 | 10 494 | 9 774 | 10 448 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 49 | 51 | 79 | 280 | 135 | 85 | 148 | 350 | 109 | 547 | 233 | 79 | 147 | 284 | 258 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 13 531 | 14 060 | 13 782 | 13 440 | 13 894 | 13 968 | 14 392 | 12 951 | 14 570 | 13 414 | 14 975 | 12 405 | 12 552 | 11 644 | 12 655 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 52 | 71 | 110 | 299 | 191 | 121 | 197 | 375 | 144 | 659 | 300 | 108 | 199 | 340 | 359 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 78 782 | 53 822 | 17 947 | 4 325 | 13 622 | 21 219 | 14 947 | 6 271 | 14 656 | 3 837 | 10 819 | 24 960 | 12 493 | 5 046 | 7 420 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 6 006 | 4 052 | 1 540 | 289 | 1 252 | 1 515 | 1 149 | 366 | 996 | 222 | 774 | 1 955 | 995 | 446 | 514 |
| WITH INCOME | 72 775 | 49 770 | 16 407 | 4 037 | 12 370 | 19 703 | 13 798 | 5 905 | 13 660 | 3 616 | 10 044 | 23 005 | 11 499 | 4 600 | 6 906 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 346 | 3 581 | 1 092 | 297 | 794 | 1 493 | 995 | 498 | 996 | 305 | 691 | 1 766 | 865 | 357 | 544 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 759 | 1 145 | 364 | 97 | 267 | 471 | 315 | 156 | 310 | 97 | 214 | 614 | 286 | 141 | 188 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 898 | 1 160 | 358 | 88 | 271 | 482 | 327 | 155 | 319 | 92 | 227 | 739 | 369 | 178 | 192 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 386 | 1 444 | 453 | 105 | 347 | 628 | 445 | 183 | 363 | 118 | 246 | 942 | 474 | 210 | 259 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 820 | 1 228 | 430 | 104 | 327 | 452 | 305 | 147 | 346 | 80 | 266 | 592 | 292 | 126 | 174 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 136 | 1 378 | 459 | 139 | 320 | 472 | 283 | 189 | 447 | 104 | 343 | 758 | 360 | 189 | 209 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 867 | 1 283 | 442 | 104 | 338 | 461 | 303 | 158 | 379 | 102 | 277 | 584 | 267 | 147 | 171 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 761 | 2 443 | 859 | 225 | 635 | 905 | 598 | 308 | 678 | 188 | 490 | 1 318 | 652 | 292 | 374 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 726 | 2 406 | 834 | 193 | 642 | 870 | 571 | 298 | 702 | 203 | 499 | 1 320 | 629 | 283 | 408 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 551 | 2 370 | 824 | 203 | 621 | 878 | 585 | 293 | 668 | 169 | 499 | 1 181 | 585 | 234 | 363 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 457 | 2 197 | 756 | 207 | 549 | 842 | 610 | 232 | 598 | 138 | 460 | 1 260 | 625 | 247 | 388 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 345 | 2 109 | 744 | 171 | 574 | 794 | 536 | 259 | 571 | 165 | 406 | 1 236 | 589 | 261 | 385 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 137 | 2 068 | 639 | 159 | 480 | 884 | 596 | 288 | 545 | 143 | 402 | 1 069 | 551 | 194 | 323 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 432 | 4 410 | 1 624 | 403 | 1 221 | 1 662 | 1 157 | 504 | 1 124 | 340 | 784 | 2 022 | 1 090 | 380 | 552 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 539 | 6 095 | 2 040 | 481 | 1 559 | 2 517 | 1 772 | 745 | 1 538 | 422 | 1 116 | 2 445 | 1 232 | 483 | 729 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 094 | 7 447 | 2 365 | 576 | 1 790 | 3 070 | 2 321 | 749 | 2 012 | 494 | 1 517 | 2 647 | 1 299 | 488 | 860 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 578 | 3 429 | 1 038 | 250 | 788 | 1 366 | 1 006 | 360 | 1 025 | 239 | 786 | 1 148 | 582 | 187 | 380 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 944 | 3 578 | 1 085 | 237 | 848 | 1 457 | 1 072 | 385 | 1 036 | 214 | 822 | 1 366 | 752 | 206 | 408 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 9 426 | 10 028 | 9 920 | 9 547 | 10 028 | 10 225 | 10 662 | 9 269 | 9 826 | 9 317 | 10 007 | 8 348 | 8 586 | 7 592 | 8 479 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 53 | 63 | 124 | 377 | 183 | 109 | 193 | 347 | 144 | 695 | 273 | 90 | 184 | 307 | 259 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 165 | 11 580 | 11 323 | 10 950 | 11 444 | 11 691 | 12 066 | 10 815 | 11 728 | 10 836 | 12 049 | 10 268 | 10 439 | 9 353 | 10 591 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 48 | 66 | 105 | 281 | 185 | 112 | 184 | 340 | 130 | 576 | 273 | 98 | 184 | 299 | 322 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 53.2 | 53.3 | 54.0 | 53.5 | 54.2 | 54.6 | 54.8 | 54.3 | 50.6 | 51.6 | 50.3 | 52.9 | 52.5 | 51.6 | 54.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 13 859 | 14 539 | 14 123 | 14 034 | 14 152 | 14 518 | 15 087 | 13 241 | 15 114 | 13 835 | 15 438 | 12 480 | 12 589 | 12 134 | 12 565 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 58 | 86 | 130 | 372 | 224 | 139 | 156 | 346 | 106 | 741 | 226 | 102 | 204 | 350 | 324 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 15 701 | 16 245 | 15 875 | 15 696 | 15 933 | 16 191 | 16 724 | 14 929 | 16 812 | 15 331 | 17 360 | 14 501 | 14 751 | 13 546 | 14 713 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. | 70 | 94 | 145 | 392 | 253 | 159 | 259 | 497 | 191 | 849 | 401 | 149 | 277 | 460 | 486 |

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENG-LAND | MIDDLE AT-LANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUN-TAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH AT-LANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 86 153 | 58 514 | 20 125 | 4 788 | 15 337 | 23 042 | 16 405 | 6 637 | 15 347 | 3 927 | 11 420 | 27 639 | 13 839 | 5 679 | 8 122 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 22 983 | 15 635 | 5 537 | 1 104 | 4 433 | 6 181 | 4 552 | 1 629 | 3 917 | 1 006 | 2 912 | 7 348 | 3 468 | 1 598 | 2 282 |
| WITH INCOME | 63 170 | 42 879 | 14 588 | 3 684 | 10 904 | 16 861 | 11 854 | 5 008 | 11 430 | 2 922 | 8 508 | 20 291 | 10 371 | 4 081 | 5 840 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 10 054 | 6 911 | 2 055 | 538 | 1 517 | 2 919 | 2 019 | 900 | 1 938 | 639 | 1 299 | 3 143 | 1 495 | 680 | 968 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 654 | 2 949 | 934 | 231 | 703 | 1 219 | 806 | 413 | 796 | 243 | 552 | 1 705 | 816 | 374 | 514 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4 307 | 2 720 | 940 | 216 | 724 | 1 101 | 749 | 352 | 679 | 196 | 482 | 1 587 | 784 | 334 | 469 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 4 773 | 2 949 | 1 042 | 266 | 776 | 1 148 | 763 | 385 | 759 | 216 | 543 | 1 824 | 887 | 383 | 554 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 581 | 2 450 | 957 | 223 | 734 | 905 | 631 | 273 | 588 | 153 | 435 | 1 131 | 579 | 237 | 316 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 800 | 2 680 | 930 | 251 | 680 | 1 002 | 691 | 312 | 747 | 146 | 601 | 1 120 | 547 | 251 | 322 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 755 | 1 982 | 714 | 193 | 521 | 716 | 535 | 181 | 551 | 123 | 428 | 773 | 366 | 154 | 253 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 890 | 3 285 | 1 167 | 268 | 899 | 1 271 | 899 | 372 | 847 | 214 | 633 | 1 605 | 823 | 334 | 448 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 4 448 | 2 947 | 1 015 | 291 | 724 | 1 177 | 802 | 374 | 755 | 180 | 575 | 1 501 | 788 | 292 | 420 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 844 | 2 561 | 914 | 267 | 647 | 1 047 | 729 | 318 | 600 | 171 | 429 | 1 283 | 709 | 255 | 319 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 235 | 2 203 | 782 | 203 | 579 | 848 | 635 | 213 | 573 | 131 | 442 | 1 032 | 558 | 202 | 272 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 886 | 2 008 | 673 | 175 | 498 | 800 | 570 | 229 | 536 | 110 | 426 | 878 | 498 | 162 | 219 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 132 | 1 508 | 492 | 127 | 365 | 617 | 445 | 172 | 399 | 83 | 316 | 624 | 333 | 120 | 172 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 146 | 2 279 | 798 | 208 | 590 | 845 | 633 | 212 | 636 | 138 | 498 | 867 | 465 | 153 | 249 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 534 | 1 865 | 642 | 123 | 519 | 683 | 511 | 172 | 540 | 101 | 440 | 669 | 404 | 85 | 179 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 498 | 1 134 | 380 | 74 | 305 | 423 | 328 | 96 | 331 | 56 | 275 | 364 | 203 | 51 | 110 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 343 | 236 | 83 | 16 | 68 | 77 | 55 | 22 | 75 | 14 | 62 | 108 | 66 | 5 | 36 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 292 | 214 | 68 | 14 | 54 | 65 | 51 | 14 | 80 | 10 | 70 | 78 | 49 | 9 | 20 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 3 576 | 3 697 | 3 804 | 3 802 | 3 805 | 3 596 | 3 749 | 3 291 | 3 690 | 3 048 | 3 899 | 3 338 | 3 606 | 3 065 | 3 153 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 28 | 36 | 56 | 148 | 99 | 67 | 102 | 146 | 65 | 316 | 130 | 47 | 135 | 145 | 142 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 4 875 | 5 008 | 5 059 | 4 902 | 5 113 | 4 867 | 5 014 | 4 520 | 5 152 | 4 353 | 5 426 | 4 593 | 4 859 | 4 151 | 4 431 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 24 | 33 | 51 | 136 | 90 | 54 | 90 | 159 | 69 | 304 | 143 | 47 | 95 | 144 | 138 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 28.7 | 28.0 | 28.1 | 28.0 | 28.2 | 28.6 | 29.0 | 27.8 | 27.1 | 25.0 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 31.0 | 28.6 | 29.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 312 | 8 659 | 8 691 | 8 195 | 8 878 | 8 422 | 8 625 | 7 903 | 8 978 | 8 190 | 9 235 | 7 609 | 7 799 | 7 201 | 7 510 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 41 | 55 | 94 | 243 | 171 | 92 | 148 | 329 | 113 | 618 | 253 | 81 | 147 | 271 | 270 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 956 | 9 285 | 9 288 | 8 747 | 9 470 | 9 043 | 9 283 | 8 451 | 9 660 | 8 620 | 9 981 | 8 305 | 8 538 | 7 811 | 8 203 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 45 | 62 | 96 | 273 | 165 | 104 | 172 | 306 | 128 | 530 | 267 | 90 | 165 | 312 | 287 |
| UNITED STATES--WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 144 795 | 101 896 | 34 678 | 8 836 | 25 842 | 40 502 | 28 274 | 12 227 | 26 716 | 7 410 | 19 306 | 42 898 | 21 011 | 8 601 | 13 286 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 24 823 | 17 407 | 6 313 | 1 343 | 4 970 | 6 799 | 4 956 | 1 843 | 4 295 | 1 157 | 3 138 | 7 416 | 3 482 | 1 588 | 2 346 |
| WITH INCOME | 119 972 | 84 490 | 28 365 | 7 493 | 20 872 | 33 703 | 23 319 | 10 384 | 22 421 | 6 253 | 16 168 | 35 482 | 17 529 | 7 014 | 10 940 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 13 586 | 9 710 | 2 933 | 812 | 2 121 | 4 123 | 2 794 | 1 329 | 2 654 | 892 | 1 762 | 3 876 | 1 790 | 796 | 1 290 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 5 431 | 3 700 | 1 185 | 321 | 864 | 1 535 | 1 006 | 529 | 980 | 322 | 658 | 1 731 | 814 | 375 | 542 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 5 247 | 3 537 | 1 199 | 298 | 901 | 1 464 | 986 | 478 | 874 | 265 | 610 | 1 709 | 838 | 369 | 502 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 5 842 | 3 860 | 1 328 | 353 | 975 | 1 557 | 1 034 | 524 | 974 | 317 | 657 | 1 982 | 980 | 408 | 595 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 4 653 | 3 295 | 1 235 | 323 | 911 | 1 237 | 838 | 399 | 824 | 223 | 601 | 1 358 | 679 | 270 | 409 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 5 071 | 3 605 | 1 247 | 377 | 870 | 1 322 | 854 | 468 | 1 036 | 238 | 798 | 1 466 | 673 | 349 | 444 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 3 978 | 2 898 | 1 028 | 275 | 752 | 1 055 | 737 | 318 | 815 | 212 | 603 | 1 080 | 482 | 241 | 357 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 7 399 | 5 138 | 1 824 | 468 | 1 356 | 1 985 | 1 336 | 648 | 1 329 | 374 | 955 | 2 261 | 1 099 | 463 | 699 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 7 113 | 4 829 | 1 665 | 461 | 1 204 | 1 871 | 1 233 | 638 | 1 293 | 357 | 936 | 2 284 | 1 108 | 467 | 709 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 6 469 | 4 413 | 1 536 | 447 | 1 089 | 1 751 | 1 166 | 585 | 1 126 | 331 | 794 | 2 056 | 1 029 | 428 | 599 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 5 769 | 3 947 | 1 385 | 398 | 987 | 1 540 | 1 122 | 418 | 1 022 | 260 | 761 | 1 822 | 914 | 355 | 553 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 5 485 | 3 697 | 1 286 | 334 | 952 | 1 449 | 994 | 455 | 961 | 267 | 694 | 1 789 | 897 | 357 | 534 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 4 651 | 3 232 | 1 026 | 279 | 747 | 1 379 | 942 | 437 | 826 | 218 | 608 | 1 420 | 729 | 251 | 440 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 8 599 | 6 108 | 2 208 | 597 | 1 611 | 2 340 | 1 657 | 683 | 1 560 | 461 | 1 100 | 2 491 | 1 307 | 459 | 724 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 10 067 | 7 296 | 2 461 | 596 | 1 864 | 2 958 | 2 070 | 887 | 1 877 | 512 | 1 366 | 2 771 | 1 432 | 522 | 817 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 813 | 8 031 | 2 599 | 636 | 1 963 | 3 264 | 2 448 | 815 | 2 168 | 537 | 1 631 | 2 782 | 1 370 | 505 | 908 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 710 | 3 513 | 1 085 | 265 | 820 | 1 392 | 1 014 | 377 | 1 036 | 248 | 789 | 1 197 | 610 | 187 | 400 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 089 | 3 682 | 1 135 | 251 | 884 | 1 482 | 1 085 | 397 | 1 065 | 220 | 844 | 1 407 | 779 | 210 | 418 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 6 258 | 6 379 | 6 351 | 6 128 | 6 442 | 6 401 | 6 721 | 5 784 | 6 383 | 5 797 | 6 634 | 5 997 | 6 293 | 5 505 | 5 892 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 33 | 46 | 73 | 181 | 131 | 77 | 131 | 205 | 89 | 392 | 186 | 64 | 130 | 200 | 184 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 8 538 | 8 694 | 8 532 | 8 135 | 8 675 | 8 679 | 8 963 | 8 042 | 8 922 | 8 052 | 9 258 | 8 167 | 8 412 | 7 476 | 8 216 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 33 | 45 | 70 | 177 | 125 | 75 | 125 | 221 | 90 | 386 | 190 | 70 | 134 | 214 | 222 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 42.3 | 41.8 | 41.9 | 41.4 | 42.0 | 42.9 | 43.1 | 42.4 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 40.0 | 43.4 | 43.2 | 42.7 | 44.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 12 098 | 12 506 | 12 315 | 11 831 | 12 472 | 12 422 | 12 818 | 11 432 | 12 940 | 12 031 | 13 346 | 10 925 | 11 150 | 10 451 | 10 834 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 40 | 56 | 87 | 277 | 154 | 91 | 161 | 370 | 121 | 552 | 268 | 98 | 189 | 340 | 295 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 13 923 | 14 293 | 14 058 | 13 555 | 14 236 | 14 145 | 14 608 | 13 085 | 14 846 | 13 549 | 15 347 | 13 070 | 13 369 | 12 282 | 13 093 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 57 | 76 | 117 | 305 | 207 | 128 | 211 | 389 | 156 | 676 | 331 | 122 | 231 | 376 | 394 |

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| | | | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | | | | |
| UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 69 555 | 49 033 | 16 445 | 4 201 | 12 244 | 19 522 | 13 582 | 5 940 | 13 066 | 3 669 | 9 398 | 20 522 | 10 005 | 4 103 | 6 414 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 610 | 3 254 | 1 245 | 269 | 976 | 1 202 | 894 | 308 | 807 | 200 | 607 | 1 356 | 669 | 297 | 390 |
| WITH INCOME | 64 946 | 45 779 | 15 200 | 3 933 | 11 268 | 18 320 | 12 687 | 5 632 | 12 259 | 3 469 | 8 790 | 19 166 | 9 336 | 3 806 | 6 025 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 4 527 | 3 223 | 990 | 287 | 702 | 1 349 | 891 | 457 | 885 | 288 | 597 | 1 304 | 620 | 244 | 440 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 478 | 1 005 | 328 | 95 | 233 | 404 | 266 | 139 | 273 | 93 | 179 | 472 | 222 | 106 | 144 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 566 | 1 046 | 330 | 88 | 243 | 444 | 299 | 145 | 272 | 84 | 188 | 520 | 248 | 124 | 148 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 886 | 1 220 | 372 | 94 | 277 | 545 | 377 | 167 | 304 | 111 | 193 | 666 | 331 | 144 | 191 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 560 | 1 097 | 383 | 102 | 281 | 414 | 272 | 142 | 300 | 75 | 225 | 463 | 228 | 88 | 146 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 801 | 1 211 | 414 | 133 | 281 | 432 | 256 | 176 | 364 | 96 | 268 | 591 | 264 | 152 | 174 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 625 | 1 160 | 400 | 104 | 296 | 422 | 274 | 148 | 339 | 95 | 244 | 465 | 203 | 120 | 142 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 204 | 2 228 | 794 | 217 | 577 | 836 | 544 | 292 | 598 | 172 | 426 | 976 | 457 | 203 | 317 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 234 | 2 188 | 757 | 182 | 575 | 802 | 521 | 281 | 629 | 188 | 441 | 1 046 | 467 | 232 | 346 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 101 | 2 137 | 740 | 189 | 551 | 811 | 533 | 277 | 586 | 165 | 421 | 965 | 443 | 205 | 316 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 943 | 1 998 | 697 | 203 | 494 | 777 | 556 | 222 | 523 | 133 | 390 | 946 | 446 | 182 | 317 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 936 | 1 894 | 668 | 162 | 506 | 732 | 483 | 249 | 494 | 161 | 333 | 1 042 | 474 | 230 | 339 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 787 | 1 897 | 589 | 155 | 434 | 825 | 550 | 275 | 483 | 141 | 342 | 890 | 446 | 163 | 281 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 791 | 4 057 | 1 503 | 395 | 1 108 | 1 556 | 1 078 | 478 | 998 | 325 | 672 | 1 734 | 910 | 327 | 498 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 836 | 5 635 | 1 899 | 475 | 1 424 | 2 342 | 1 623 | 719 | 1 393 | 414 | 978 | 2 201 | 1 098 | 447 | 656 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 467 | 7 011 | 2 258 | 564 | 1 694 | 2 890 | 2 165 | 724 | 1 863 | 482 | 1 382 | 2 456 | 1 195 | 455 | 805 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 399 | 3 300 | 1 010 | 249 | 761 | 1 321 | 964 | 357 | 968 | 234 | 735 | 1 099 | 551 | 182 | 366 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 805 | 3 473 | 1 067 | 237 | 830 | 1 418 | 1 035 | 383 | 988 | 210 | 777 | 1 332 | 731 | 201 | 400 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 937 | 10 246 | 10 153 | 9 704 | 10 281 | 10 410 | 10 880 | 9 439 | 10 136 | 9 511 | 10 387 | 9 145 | 9 592 | 8 441 | 8 980 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 57 | 64 | 92 | 365 | 166 | 116 | 206 | 351 | 128 | 680 | 294 | 115 | 219 | 300 | 302 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 604 | 11 837 | 11 582 | 11 053 | 11 767 | 11 914 | 12 314 | 11 013 | 12 039 | 10 983 | 12 455 | 11 048 | 11 348 | 10 125 | 11 165 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 52 | 71 | 111 | 286 | 198 | 118 | 196 | 353 | 141 | 594 | 302 | 112 | 215 | 337 | 357 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 54.1 | 53.9 | 54.3 | 53.8 | 54.5 | 55.2 | 55.3 | 55.0 | 51.3 | 52.1 | 51.0 | 54.5 | 53.8 | 54.2 | 55.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 14 272 | 14 785 | 14 425 | 14 121 | 14 533 | 14 670 | 15 207 | 13 327 | 15 304 | 13 909 | 15 727 | 13 145 | 13 469 | 12 700 | 12 982 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 65 | 93 | 143 | 379 | 252 | 147 | 146 | 360 | 114 | 754 | 251 | 121 | 252 | 333 | 370 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 16 127 | 16 483 | 16 164 | 15 806 | 16 286 | 16 373 | 16 952 | 15 055 | 17 088 | 15 443 | 17 752 | 15 278 | 15 777 | 14 216 | 15 196 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 75 | 99 | 152 | 397 | 269 | 167 | 274 | 512 | 205 | 867 | 437 | 165 | 316 | 493 | 527 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 75 239 | 52 863 | 18 233 | 4 634 | 13 599 | 20 980 | 14 693 | 6 287 | 13 650 | 3 741 | 9 909 | 22 376 | 11 006 | 4 499 | 6 872 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 20 213 | 14 152 | 5 068 | 1 074 | 3 994 | 5 596 | 4 061 | 1 535 | 3 488 | 957 | 2 531 | 6 061 | 2 812 | 1 291 | 1 957 |
| WITH INCOME | 55 026 | 38 711 | 13 165 | 3 561 | 9 605 | 15 383 | 10 631 | 4 752 | 10 162 | 2 784 | 7 378 | 16 316 | 8 193 | 3 208 | 4 915 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 9 059 | 6 487 | 1 943 | 525 | 1 419 | 2 774 | 1 903 | 872 | 1 769 | 604 | 1 165 | 2 572 | 1 170 | 552 | 850 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 3 953 | 2 694 | 857 | 226 | 631 | 1 131 | 741 | 390 | 707 | 228 | 479 | 1 259 | 592 | 268 | 399 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 3 681 | 2 491 | 869 | 210 | 658 | 1 020 | 686 | 333 | 602 | 180 | 422 | 1 190 | 590 | 245 | 354 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 3 956 | 2 640 | 957 | 259 | 697 | 1 013 | 657 | 356 | 670 | 206 | 464 | 1 316 | 648 | 264 | 404 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 093 | 2 198 | 851 | 221 | 630 | 823 | 566 | 257 | 524 | 148 | 376 | 895 | 451 | 182 | 263 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 269 | 2 394 | 832 | 244 | 588 | 889 | 598 | 291 | 672 | 141 | 531 | 876 | 409 | 197 | 269 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 353 | 1 738 | 628 | 171 | 457 | 634 | 464 | 170 | 476 | 116 | 360 | 615 | 279 | 121 | 215 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 194 | 2 910 | 1 030 | 251 | 779 | 1 148 | 792 | 356 | 732 | 203 | 529 | 1 284 | 642 | 260 | 382 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 879 | 2 641 | 908 | 279 | 629 | 1 069 | 712 | 357 | 664 | 169 | 495 | 1 238 | 641 | 235 | 362 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 368 | 2 276 | 796 | 258 | 538 | 941 | 633 | 308 | 539 | 166 | 373 | 1 092 | 586 | 222 | 283 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 826 | 1 950 | 688 | 195 | 493 | 763 | 567 | 196 | 498 | 127 | 371 | 876 | 467 | 174 | 235 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 549 | 1 803 | 618 | 172 | 446 | 717 | 511 | 206 | 467 | 106 | 362 | 746 | 423 | 128 | 196 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 1 335 | 437 | 124 | 313 | 554 | 393 | 162 | 343 | 77 | 266 | 530 | 283 | 88 | 159 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 807 | 2 051 | 705 | 202 | 503 | 783 | 579 | 204 | 563 | 135 | 427 | 756 | 398 | 133 | 226 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 231 | 1 661 | 561 | 121 | 440 | 615 | 448 | 168 | 485 | 97 | 387 | 570 | 334 | 76 | 161 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 347 | 1 020 | 342 | 72 | 269 | 374 | 283 | 91 | 305 | 56 | 249 | 326 | 174 | 49 | 103 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 311 | 213 | 75 | 16 | 59 | 71 | 51 | 20 | 68 | 14 | 54 | 98 | 58 | 5 | 35 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 284 | 209 | 68 | 14 | 54 | 63 | 50 | 14 | 77 | 10 | 67 | 76 | 48 | 9 | 18 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 3 606 | 3 630 | 3 718 | 3 777 | 3 695 | 3 532 | 3 678 | 3 287 | 3 643 | 3 089 | 3 851 | 3 541 | 3 923 | 3 236 | 3 348 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 31 | 39 | 61 | 164 | 106 | 66 | 111 | 152 | 71 | 319 | 139 | 71 | 158 | 161 | 157 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 4 919 | 4 977 | 5 011 | 4 911 | 5 048 | 4 826 | 4 963 | 4 520 | 5 162 | 4 401 | 5 449 | 4 782 | 5 066 | 4 334 | 4 602 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 26 | 35 | 54 | 139 | 97 | 57 | 95 | 165 | 74 | 315 | 158 | 55 | 112 | 173 | 156 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 28.5 | 27.6 | 27.6 | 27.8 | 27.5 | 28.3 | 28.6 | 27.7 | 26.5 | 25.0 | 27.1 | 30.5 | 31.4 | 29.2 | 30.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 376 | 8 649 | 8 674 | 8 246 | 8 849 | 8 405 | 8 603 | 7 900 | 9 007 | 8 252 | 9 300 | 7 770 | 7 977 | 7 317 | 7 674 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 44 | 58 | 96 | 245 | 175 | 97 | 154 | 350 | 129 | 631 | 287 | 88 | 166 | 298 | 295 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 044 | 9 285 | 9 299 | 8 789 | 9 491 | 9 008 | 9 231 | 8 492 | 9 713 | 8 714 | 10 060 | 8 527 | 8 798 | 8 056 | 8 354 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 49 | 66 | 104 | 280 | 182 | 107 | 178 | 318 | 140 | 544 | 299 | 104 | 192 | 373 | 319 |

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENG-LAND | MIDDLE AT-LANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUN-TAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH AT-LANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| **UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 140 | 10 440 | 3 394 | 278 | 3 116 | 3 759 | 3 078 | 681 | 3 287 | 355 | 2 932 | 9 701 | 5 322 | 2 124 | 2 255 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 166 | 2 280 | 764 | 50 | 714 | 897 | 745 | 152 | 618 | 70 | 548 | 1 886 | 981 | 457 | 449 |
| WITH INCOME | 15 974 | 8 160 | 2 630 | 228 | 2 402 | 2 862 | 2 333 | 529 | 2 668 | 284 | 2 384 | 7 814 | 4 341 | 1 667 | 1 807 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 815 | 782 | 214 | 23 | 191 | 288 | 220 | 69 | 280 | 52 | 228 | 1 033 | 570 | 241 | 222 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 982 | 395 | 113 | 7 | 106 | 155 | 115 | 40 | 127 | 19 | 108 | 588 | 288 | 140 | 160 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 959 | 342 | 99 | 6 | 94 | 119 | 91 | 29 | 124 | 24 | 100 | 616 | 314 | 143 | 159 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 317 | 533 | 167 | 18 | 148 | 219 | 174 | 44 | 148 | 16 | 132 | 784 | 381 | 185 | 218 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 748 | 383 | 153 | 4 | 149 | 120 | 98 | 22 | 110 | 10 | 100 | 365 | 192 | 92 | 81 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 865 | 453 | 143 | 13 | 130 | 152 | 120 | 33 | 158 | 13 | 145 | 412 | 234 | 90 | 88 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 644 | 367 | 128 | 22 | 106 | 122 | 101 | 21 | 116 | 14 | 102 | 277 | 151 | 59 | 67 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 252 | 590 | 202 | 24 | 178 | 191 | 160 | 31 | 196 | 27 | 169 | 662 | 376 | 163 | 123 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 060 | 524 | 185 | 23 | 161 | 175 | 141 | 34 | 164 | 26 | 138 | 536 | 310 | 107 | 119 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 925 | 517 | 201 | 22 | 179 | 173 | 148 | 25 | 142 | 9 | 133 | 408 | 265 | 60 | 83 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 923 | 453 | 154 | 12 | 142 | 149 | 123 | 26 | 150 | 9 | 141 | 470 | 269 | 94 | 107 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 746 | 420 | 131 | 11 | 120 | 144 | 112 | 33 | 145 | 7 | 137 | 325 | 190 | 66 | 70 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 618 | 344 | 104 | 7 | 97 | 122 | 99 | 23 | 118 | 8 | 110 | 274 | 155 | 63 | 55 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 979 | 581 | 214 | 15 | 200 | 167 | 133 | 33 | 200 | 17 | 183 | 398 | 248 | 74 | 77 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 007 | 664 | 221 | 7 | 214 | 242 | 212 | 30 | 201 | 11 | 190 | 343 | 205 | 46 | 92 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 778 | 549 | 145 | 13 | 132 | 230 | 200 | 29 | 174 | 13 | 161 | 229 | 132 | 34 | 62 |
| $20,000-TO $24,999 | 211 | 152 | 36 | - | 36 | 52 | 47 | 4 | 64 | 5 | 59 | 59 | 38 | 5 | 16 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 147 | 110 | 18 | - | 18 | 40 | 39 | 2 | 52 | 4 | 48 | 37 | 22 | 5 | 10 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 4 526 | 5 449 | 5 515 | 4 894 | 5 606 | 5 364 | 5 623 | 4 229 | 5 466 | 3 820 | 5 790 | 3 699 | 4 105 | 3 185 | 3 365 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 59 | 120 | 184 | 596 | 301 | 225 | 343 | 841 | 212 | 1 137 | 416 | 117 | 185 | 252 | 316 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 6 020 | 6 926 | 6 676 | 5 746 | 6 764 | 6 956 | 7 251 | 5 655 | 7 140 | 5 436 | 7 344 | 5 073 | 5 292 | 4 516 | 5 062 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 54 | 95 | 146 | 538 | 233 | 172 | 267 | 548 | 173 | 1 151 | 321 | 86 | 154 | 283 | 309 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 37.7 | 39.4 | 40.9 | 36.5 | 41.3 | 39.2 | 40.0 | 35.9 | 38.0 | 32.0 | 38.7 | 35.9 | 37.9 | 32.6 | 34.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 9 240 | 10 513 | 10 223 | 8 020 | 10 337 | 10 703 | 11 071 | 9 334 | 10 722 | 9 375 | 10 850 | 7 860 | 7 963 | 7 458 | 8 017 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 98 | 146 | 187 | 1 114 | 296 | 346 | 584 | 1 049 | 257 | 3 050 | 480 | 117 | 255 | 346 | 450 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 10 224 | 11 498 | 10 734 | 9 128 | 10 868 | 11 687 | 12 063 | 9 816 | 12 111 | 9 619 | 12 352 | 8 762 | 8 782 | 8 130 | 9 263 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 98 | 163 | 247 | 940 | 389 | 284 | 435 | 922 | 309 | 2 286 | 565 | 166 | 259 | 676 | 648 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 226 | 4 789 | 1 502 | 124 | 1 378 | 1 696 | 1 365 | 331 | 1 590 | 169 | 1 421 | 4 438 | 2 488 | 944 | 1 006 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 396 | 797 | 295 | 20 | 276 | 313 | 255 | 58 | 189 | 22 | 167 | 599 | 325 | 150 | 124 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 830 | 3 991 | 1 207 | 104 | 1 103 | 1 383 | 1 111 | 273 | 1 401 | 147 | 1 254 | 3 839 | 2 163 | 794 | 882 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 820 | 358 | 102 | 10 | 92 | 144 | 104 | 40 | 112 | 17 | 94 | 462 | 245 | 113 | 104 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 281 | 140 | 36 | 2 | 34 | 66 | 49 | 17 | 38 | 3 | 34 | 142 | 64 | 34 | 44 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 332 | 113 | 28 | - | 28 | 38 | 28 | 11 | 47 | 8 | 39 | 219 | 121 | 53 | 45 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 500 | 224 | 81 | 11 | 70 | 84 | 68 | 16 | 60 | 7 | 53 | 276 | 142 | 66 | 68 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 260 | 131 | 47 | 2 | 45 | 39 | 33 | 6 | 46 | 5 | 40 | 129 | 64 | 37 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 335 | 167 | 45 | 6 | 39 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 83 | 8 | 75 | 167 | 96 | 36 | 35 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 242 | 123 | 43 | - | 43 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 41 | 7 | 34 | 120 | 64 | 27 | 29 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 556 | 215 | 65 | 7 | 58 | 69 | 53 | 16 | 80 | 16 | 64 | 342 | 195 | 89 | 58 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 492 | 219 | 77 | 11 | 67 | 68 | 51 | 17 | 73 | 16 | 58 | 273 | 162 | 50 | 61 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 449 | 233 | 84 | 14 | 70 | 67 | 51 | 16 | 82 | 4 | 78 | 216 | 141 | 28 | 47 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 514 | 199 | 59 | 4 | 55 | 65 | 55 | 10 | 75 | 5 | 70 | 315 | 179 | 65 | 70 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 408 | 215 | 76 | 8 | 68 | 62 | 53 | 9 | 76 | 3 | 73 | 193 | 115 | 31 | 47 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 350 | 171 | 49 | 4 | 46 | 60 | 47 | 13 | 62 | 3 | 60 | 179 | 105 | 31 | 42 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 640 | 353 | 121 | 8 | 113 | 105 | 79 | 26 | 126 | 15 | 112 | 287 | 181 | 53 | 54 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 704 | 460 | 141 | 6 | 135 | 174 | 149 | 25 | 145 | 8 | 137 | 244 | 134 | 37 | 73 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 627 | 436 | 108 | 12 | 96 | 180 | 156 | 24 | 148 | 13 | 136 | 191 | 103 | 33 | 55 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 179 | 130 | 27 | - | 27 | 45 | 42 | 3 | 57 | 5 | 52 | 49 | 30 | 5 | 14 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 139 | 105 | 18 | - | 18 | 38 | 37 | 2 | 49 | 4 | 45 | 34 | 21 | 5 | 8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 6 213 | 7 369 | 6 956 | 6 271 | 7 116 | 7 590 | 8 140 | 5 492 | 7 519 | 5 101 | 7 813 | 5 230 | 5 555 | 4 343 | 5 514 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 116 | 220 | 323 | 759 | 543 | 425 | 624 | 1 317 | 335 | 1 921 | 581 | 167 | 290 | 357 | 600 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 7 521 | 8 625 | 8 055 | 7 069 | 8 149 | 8 732 | 9 225 | 6 725 | 9 011 | 7 364 | 9 204 | 6 374 | 6 516 | 5 652 | 6 673 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 91 | 159 | 260 | 927 | 414 | 280 | 437 | 881 | 277 | 1 886 | 514 | 148 | 254 | 530 | 543 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 45.8 | 47.1 | 50.2 | 42.2 | 50.9 | 47.2 | 48.8 | 40.4 | 44.3 | 38.5 | 45.0 | 44.4 | 46.8 | 39.1 | 43.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 10 478 | 12 173 | 11 199 | (B) | 11 283 | 12 736 | 13 045 | 11 292 | 12 476 | (B) | 12 586 | 8 678 | 8 824 | 7 820 | 9 076 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 120 | 182 | 334 | (B) | 517 | 354 | 567 | 1 333 | 381 | (B) | 692 | 215 | 405 | 487 | 740 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 500 | 13 098 | 11 933 | (B) | 12 052 | 13 372 | 13 777 | 11 331 | 13 970 | (B) | 14 205 | 9 731 | 9 625 | 9 109 | 10 507 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 145 | 235 | 384 | (B) | 606 | 372 | 566 | 1 275 | 445 | (B) | 816 | 251 | 375 | 1 128 | 955 |

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENG-LAND | MIDDLE AT-LANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUN-TAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH AT-LANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. | 10 914 | 5 651 | 1 891 | 154 | 1 738 | 2 062 | 1 713 | 350 | 1 697 | 186 | 1 511 | 5 263 | 2 833 | 1 180 | 1 250 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 770 | 1 482 | 469 | 30 | 438 | 584 | 490 | 94 | 429 | 49 | 381 | 1 287 | 656 | 307 | 325 |
| WITH INCOME. | 8 144 | 4 169 | 1 423 | 124 | 1 299 | 1 478 | 1 222 | 256 | 1 268 | 137 | 1 130 | 3 976 | 2 178 | 873 | 925 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 995 | 424 | 112 | 13 | 99 | 144 | 116 | 28 | 168 | 35 | 134 | 571 | 325 | 128 | 118 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 701 | 255 | 78 | 5 | 72 | 88 | 66 | 22 | 89 | 15 | 74 | 446 | 224 | 106 | 116 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 626 | 229 | 72 | 6 | 66 | 81 | 63 | 18 | 77 | 16 | 60 | 397 | 193 | 89 | 115 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 817 | 309 | 86 | 7 | 79 | 135 | 106 | 29 | 88 | 9 | 79 | 508 | 238 | 119 | 150 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 488 | 252 | 106 | 2 | 104 | 81 | 65 | 16 | 64 | 5 | 59 | 236 | 128 | 55 | 53 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 530 | 286 | 98 | 7 | 91 | 113 | 93 | 20 | 75 | 5 | 70 | 245 | 138 | 54 | 53 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 402 | 244 | 86 | 22 | 64 | 83 | 72 | 11 | 76 | 7 | 69 | 158 | 87 | 33 | 38 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 695 | 375 | 137 | 17 | 120 | 122 | 107 | 15 | 115 | 11 | 104 | 320 | 181 | 74 | 65 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 568 | 305 | 108 | 13 | 95 | 107 | 90 | 17 | 91 | 11 | 80 | 263 | 148 | 57 | 58 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 476 | 284 | 118 | 8 | 109 | 106 | 96 | 10 | 60 | 5 | 55 | 192 | 124 | 32 | 36 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 409 | 254 | 94 | 8 | 86 | 85 | 68 | 16 | 75 | 3 | 71 | 155 | 90 | 28 | 37 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 338 | 206 | 55 | 3 | 52 | 82 | 59 | 23 | 68 | 4 | 64 | 132 | 75 | 34 | 23 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 268 | 173 | 55 | 3 | 52 | 63 | 52 | 11 | 56 | 5 | 50 | 94 | 50 | 32 | 13 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 338 | 228 | 93 | 6 | 87 | 61 | 54 | 8 | 74 | 2 | 71 | 110 | 67 | 21 | 23 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 303 | 204 | 81 | 1 | 79 | 67 | 63 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 52 | 99 | 71 | 10 | 19 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 151 | 113 | 38 | 2 | 36 | 49 | 45 | 5 | 26 | - | 25 | 38 | 29 | 1 | 7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 32 | 22 | 9 | - | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | 10 | 8 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. .DOLLARS. | 3 420 | 4 228 | 4 545 | 3 997 | 4 622 | 4 109 | 4 282 | 3 352 | 3 983 | 2 156 | 4 195 | 2 641 | 2 920 | 2 476 | 2 381 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 50 | 119 | 183 | 429 | 297 | 216 | 321 | 716 | 180 | 1 184 | 353 | 98 | 180 | 206 | 123 |
| MEAN INCOME. .DOLLARS. | 4 576 | 5 299 | 5 506 | 4 631 | 5 589 | 5 295 | 5 458 | 4 514 | 5 073 | 3 374 | 5 279 | 3 818 | 4 077 | 3 482 | 3 526 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 53 | 95 | 145 | 542 | 230 | 182 | 283 | 581 | 164 | 939 | 306 | 80 | 159 | 218 | 255 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 30.0 | 32.1 | 33.1 | 31.6 | 33.2 | 31.9 | 32.0 | 31.4 | 31.2 | 25.6 | 31.9 | 27.9 | 29.4 | 26.6 | 25.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. .DOLLARS. | 7 884 | 8 746 | 8 889 | (B) | 9 127 | 8 578 | 8 822 | 7 936 | 8 820 | (B) | 8 949 | 6 824 | 6 963 | 6 685 | 6 592 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 104 | 174 | 389 | (B) | 585 | 291 | 487 | 911 | 254 | (B) | 490 | 186 | 354 | 642 | 642 |
| MEAN INCOME. .DOLLARS. | 8 389 | 9 289 | 9 204 | (B) | 9 342 | 9 367 | 9 691 | 7 792 | 9 297 | (B) | 9 544 | 7 305 | 7 491 | 6 828 | 7 269 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 104 | 181 | 244 | (B) | 382 | 387 | 604 | 1 071 | 300 | (B) | 543 | 154 | 288 | 410 | 584 |
| UNITED STATES--BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL. | 17 398 | 8 040 | 3 023 | 237 | 2 785 | 3 436 | 2 894 | 542 | 1 582 | 132 | 1 450 | 9 358 | 5 121 | 2 095 | 2 143 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 3 560 | 1 762 | 660 | 42 | 618 | 818 | 697 | 120 | 285 | 16 | 269 | 1 798 | 931 | 451 | 415 |
| WITH INCOME. | 13 838 | 6 278 | 2 363 | 196 | 2 167 | 2 618 | 2 197 | 422 | 1 297 | 115 | 1 181 | 7 560 | 4 189 | 1 643 | 1 728 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 511 | 533 | 181 | 16 | 165 | 249 | 200 | 49 | 103 | 6 | 97 | 978 | 538 | 233 | 207 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 882 | 303 | 103 | 5 | 98 | 133 | 110 | 24 | 67 | 10 | 56 | 579 | 282 | 138 | 158 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 858 | 255 | 87 | 6 | 81 | 111 | 87 | 24 | 57 | 10 | 47 | 603 | 307 | 143 | 153 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 199 | 424 | 149 | 16 | 132 | 206 | 169 | 37 | 69 | 5 | 65 | 775 | 379 | 183 | 212 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 684 | 325 | 148 | 4 | 144 | 114 | 96 | 18 | 63 | 5 | 59 | 359 | 192 | 92 | 75 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 770 | 375 | 131 | 9 | 122 | 144 | 117 | 27 | 99 | 4 | 95 | 396 | 222 | 90 | 83 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 569 | 310 | 122 | 22 | 100 | 109 | 95 | 14 | 79 | 4 | 75 | 259 | 144 | 58 | 58 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 106 | 461 | 181 | 23 | 158 | 171 | 150 | 21 | 109 | 14 | 95 | 645 | 364 | 161 | 120 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 920 | 401 | 170 | 21 | 149 | 148 | 124 | 24 | 83 | 11 | 72 | 518 | 298 | 106 | 114 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 798 | 399 | 173 | 17 | 156 | 167 | 144 | 23 | 59 | 4 | 56 | 400 | 261 | 60 | 78 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 797 | 343 | 138 | 12 | 126 | 145 | 121 | 24 | 60 | 6 | 53 | 454 | 257 | 94 | 104 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 646 | 326 | 124 | 11 | 112 | 136 | 107 | 29 | 67 | 6 | 61 | 320 | 184 | 66 | 70 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 535 | 276 | 93 | 6 | 86 | 119 | 96 | 23 | 64 | 6 | 58 | 259 | 145 | 62 | 52 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 850 | 472 | 204 | 10 | 194 | 157 | 127 | 30 | 111 | 6 | 105 | 379 | 232 | 72 | 74 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 842 | 513 | 201 | 6 | 194 | 220 | 193 | 26 | 93 | 3 | 89 | 330 | 197 | 44 | 88 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 631 | 410 | 125 | 11 | 114 | 213 | 189 | 24 | 72 | 10 | 62 | 221 | 131 | 33 | 58 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 155 | 100 | 28 | - | 28 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 56 | 37 | 5 | 14 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 84 | 54 | 6 | - | 6 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 10 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. .DOLLARS. | 4 402 | 5 382 | 5 465 | 4 865 | 5 549 | 5 484 | 5 606 | 4 822 | 5 031 | 4 926 | 5 050 | 3 674 | 4 078 | 3 179 | 3 352 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 63 | 137 | 190 | 602 | 308 | 255 | 377 | 1 145 | 260 | 2 063 | 494 | 123 | 193 | 250 | 334 |
| MEAN INCOME. .DOLLARS. | 5 811 | 6 737 | 6 493 | 5 711 | 6 564 | 6 925 | 7 111 | 5 951 | 6 801 | 6 756 | 6 806 | 5 043 | 5 251 | 4 497 | 5 058 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 54 | 97 | 133 | 553 | 210 | 169 | 257 | 609 | 226 | 1 962 | 410 | 86 | 153 | 284 | 316 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 37.1 | 38.6 | 40.3 | 35.6 | 40.7 | 39.2 | 39.5 | 38.0 | 34.0 | 36.7 | 33.7 | 35.9 | 37.9 | 32.1 | 34.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. .DOLLARS. | 9 032 | 10 430 | 10 192 | (B) | 10 311 | 10 637 | 10 922 | 9 534 | 10 647 | (B) | 10 693 | 7 849 | 7 962 | 7 459 | 7 977 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 101 | 151 | 182 | (B) | 283 | 344 | 571 | 1 064 | 299 | (B) | 535 | 118 | 256 | 341 | 446 |
| MEAN INCOME. .DOLLARS. | 9 848 | 11 108 | 10 331 | (B) | 10 432 | 11 533 | 11 818 | 9 964 | 11 815 | (B) | 11 852 | 8 723 | 8 745 | 8 114 | 9 207 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 96 | 156 | 197 | (B) | 307 | 261 | 395 | 930 | 431 | (B) | 789 | 166 | 253 | 685 | 664 |

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENG-LAND | MIDDLE AT-LANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUN-TAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH AT-LANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 914 | 3 628 | 1 329 | 107 | 1 222 | 1 545 | 1 286 | 259 | 753 | 63 | 689 | 4 286 | 2 403 | 930 | 953 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 263 | 679 | 270 | 19 | 250 | 299 | 249 | 49 | 111 | 3 | 108 | 584 | 318 | 150 | 116 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 651 | 2 948 | 1 060 | 88 | 972 | 1 247 | 1 037 | 210 | 642 | 60 | 582 | 3 702 | 2 085 | 781 | 836 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 694 | 250 | 95 | 8 | 87 | 120 | 94 | 26 | 35 | 2 | 33 | 444 | 239 | 110 | 95 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 246 | 109 | 32 | 2 | 31 | 59 | 45 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 137 | 61 | 33 | 44 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 301 | 86 | 28 | - | 28 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 214 | 119 | 53 | 42 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 449 | 175 | 69 | 11 | 58 | 78 | 66 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 274 | 142 | 64 | 68 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 236 | 109 | 43 | 2 | 42 | 37 | 33 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 26 | 127 | 64 | 37 | 26 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 287 | 128 | 41 | 3 | 39 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 53 | 3 | 50 | 159 | 92 | 36 | 30 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 212 | 98 | 40 | - | 40 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 27 | - | 27 | 114 | 63 | 27 | 25 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 488 | 154 | 54 | 6 | 48 | 60 | 48 | 12 | 40 | 8 | 32 | 334 | 187 | 89 | 58 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 420 | 155 | 72 | 11 | 62 | 50 | 40 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 27 | 265 | 158 | 49 | 59 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 374 | 163 | 67 | 10 | 57 | 66 | 51 | 15 | 29 | 2 | 27 | 211 | 141 | 28 | 42 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 446 | 144 | 48 | 4 | 44 | 63 | 55 | 8 | 32 | 4 | 28 | 303 | 170 | 65 | 67 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 348 | 160 | 71 | 8 | 63 | 56 | 50 | 6 | 32 | 3 | 29 | 189 | 110 | 31 | 47 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 301 | 133 | 43 | 3 | 40 | 57 | 45 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 31 | 167 | 98 | 30 | 40 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 561 | 287 | 113 | 6 | 107 | 102 | 79 | 23 | 72 | 5 | 67 | 274 | 169 | 53 | 52 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 582 | 351 | 123 | 5 | 118 | 161 | 139 | 22 | 66 | 1 | 65 | 231 | 127 | 35 | 69 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 502 | 317 | 91 | 9 | 82 | 166 | 147 | 19 | 60 | 9 | 50 | 185 | 101 | 32 | 52 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 127 | 81 | 21 | - | 21 | 42 | 40 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 46 | 29 | 5 | 12 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 78 | 50 | 6 | - | 6 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 16 | 4 | 8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 5 983 | 7 335 | 6 811 | 6 187 | 6 918 | 7 849 | 8 178 | 6 311 | 7 222 | (B) | 7 283 | 5 179 | 5 481 | 4 336 | 5 523 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 120 | 262 | 347 | 936 | 604 | 428 | 626 | 1 699 | 546 | (B) | 1 002 | 169 | 292 | 355 | 614 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 7 180 | 8 275 | 7 588 | 6 843 | 7 655 | 8 790 | 9 136 | 7 076 | 8 411 | (B) | 8 367 | 6 308 | 6 413 | 5 614 | 6 692 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 92 | 165 | 225 | 962 | 354 | 287 | 438 | 987 | 369 | (B) | 669 | 149 | 251 | 532 | 562 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 45.2 | 46.4 | 48.2 | 41.8 | 48.8 | 47.8 | 48.8 | 42.6 | 40.1 | (B) | 39.6 | 44.3 | 46.8 | 38.3 | 44.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 222 | 11 954 | 11 041 | (B) | 11 137 | 12 681 | 12 945 | 11 345 | 11 909 | (B) | 11 893 | 8 638 | 8 799 | 7 818 | 8 966 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 115 | 237 | 322 | (B) | 492 | 360 | 573 | 1 364 | 486 | (B) | 829 | 213 | 408 | 475 | 751 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 964 | 12 509 | 11 236 | (B) | 11 331 | 13 281 | 13 599 | 11 420 | 13 290 | (B) | 13 239 | 9 674 | 9 552 | 9 111 | 10 453 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 143 | 226 | 286 | (B) | 445 | 366 | 550 | 1 300 | 630 | (B) | 1 160 | 252 | 364 | 1 154 | 990 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 484 | 4 413 | 1 693 | 130 | 1 563 | 1 891 | 1 608 | 283 | 829 | 68 | 761 | 5 072 | 2 717 | 1 164 | 1 190 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 297 | 1 083 | 390 | 23 | 367 | 519 | 448 | 71 | 174 | 13 | 161 | 1 214 | 613 | 302 | 299 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 188 | 3 330 | 1 303 | 108 | 1 195 | 1 372 | 1 160 | 212 | 655 | 55 | 600 | 3 858 | 2 104 | 863 | 891 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 817 | 284 | 86 | 8 | 78 | 129 | 106 | 23 | 68 | 4 | 64 | 534 | 299 | 123 | 112 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 637 | 195 | 71 | 3 | 68 | 74 | 64 | 10 | 49 | 7 | 42 | 442 | 222 | 106 | 115 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 557 | 168 | 59 | 6 | 54 | 76 | 61 | 15 | 33 | 8 | 25 | 389 | 189 | 89 | 111 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 750 | 249 | 79 | 5 | 74 | 128 | 103 | 25 | 41 | 3 | 39 | 501 | 237 | 119 | 144 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 448 | 216 | 105 | 2 | 103 | 77 | 63 | 14 | 34 | 2 | 32 | 232 | 128 | 55 | 49 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 483 | 246 | 90 | 7 | 84 | 110 | 92 | 18 | 46 | 2 | 45 | 237 | 130 | 54 | 53 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 357 | 212 | 82 | 22 | 60 | 78 | 70 | 8 | 52 | 4 | 48 | 145 | 82 | 31 | 33 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 618 | 307 | 127 | 17 | 110 | 111 | 102 | 9 | 69 | 6 | 63 | 311 | 177 | 72 | 63 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 500 | 246 | 98 | 10 | 88 | 98 | 84 | 14 | 51 | 6 | 45 | 253 | 141 | 57 | 55 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 425 | 236 | 105 | 7 | 99 | 101 | 92 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 28 | 189 | 121 | 32 | 36 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 350 | 199 | 89 | 8 | 81 | 82 | 66 | 16 | 28 | 3 | 25 | 151 | 86 | 28 | 37 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 298 | 167 | 53 | 3 | 50 | 80 | 58 | 22 | 34 | 2 | 32 | 131 | 74 | 34 | 23 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 234 | 142 | 49 | 3 | 46 | 61 | 51 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 92 | 47 | 32 | 13 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 289 | 185 | 91 | 4 | 87 | 55 | 47 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 38 | 104 | 64 | 19 | 21 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 261 | 162 | 78 | 1 | 76 | 58 | 54 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 98 | 70 | 10 | 19 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 129 | 93 | 34 | 2 | 32 | 47 | 42 | 5 | 12 | - | 12 | 36 | 29 | 1 | 6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 28 | 18 | 7 | - | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | 10 | 8 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 3 398 | 4 308 | 4 623 | 4 076 | 4 706 | 4 116 | 4 212 | 3 490 | 4 040 | (B) | 4 072 | 2 638 | 2 912 | 2 475 | 2 377 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 52 | 130 | 189 | 426 | 313 | 227 | 318 | 1 041 | 214 | (B) | 387 | 98 | 180 | 204 | 125 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 4 545 | 5 374 | 5 603 | 4 788 | 5 676 | 5 229 | 5 300 | 4 840 | 5 224 | (B) | 5 290 | 3 829 | 4 098 | 3 485 | 3 526 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 54 | 100 | 150 | 573 | 238 | 163 | 244 | 659 | 236 | (B) | 435 | 81 | 161 | 219 | 257 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 29.7 | 31.8 | 33.9 | 30.6 | 34.2 | 31.5 | 31.1 | 33.5 | 28.2 | (B) | 28.2 | 28.0 | 29.4 | 26.6 | 25.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 7 831 | 8 840 | 8 998 | (B) | 9 232 | 8 557 | 8 700 | (B) | 9 214 | (B) | 9 301 | 6 846 | 6 995 | 6 693 | 6 617 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 111 | 198 | 407 | (B) | 623 | 288 | 491 | (B) | 360 | (B) | 664 | 189 | 359 | 638 | 639 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 307 | 9 330 | 9 290 | (B) | 9 395 | 9 141 | 9 326 | (B) | 9 867 | (B) | 10 040 | 7 304 | 7 508 | 6 821 | 7 239 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 101 | 180 | 252 | (B) | 394 | 287 | 432 | (B) | 495 | (B) | 911 | 154 | 289 | 411 | 574 |

# Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 448 | 5 162 | 1 512 | 121 | 1 391 | 591 | 491 | 100 | 3 059 | 704 | 2 354 | 2 286 | 661 | 57 | 1 568 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 780 | 1 239 | 372 | 24 | 348 | 149 | 127 | 22 | 718 | 151 | 567 | 541 | 133 | 20 | 389 |
| WITH INCOME | 5 667 | 3 923 | 1 140 | 97 | 1 043 | 442 | 364 | 78 | 2 341 | 553 | 1 788 | 1 744 | 528 | 37 | 1 180 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 677 | 439 | 96 | 11 | 86 | 75 | 64 | 11 | 268 | 87 | 181 | 237 | 54 | 5 | 178 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 331 | 208 | 45 | 6 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 5 | 136 | 35 | 101 | 122 | 38 | 1 | 83 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 285 | 163 | 52 | 5 | 47 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 91 | 36 | 56 | 122 | 40 | 3 | 79 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 338 | 204 | 55 | 5 | 50 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 128 | 34 | 94 | 134 | 41 | 1 | 92 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 245 | 169 | 64 | 4 | 60 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 90 | 20 | 70 | 76 | 16 | 1 | 60 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 269 | 196 | 52 | 8 | 44 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 127 | 17 | 110 | 73 | 22 | 1 | 51 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 216 | 153 | 64 | 4 | 60 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 81 | 11 | 70 | 63 | 21 | 1 | 42 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 463 | 334 | 127 | 11 | 116 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 181 | 29 | 152 | 129 | 35 | 4 | 90 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 445 | 302 | 108 | 10 | 98 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 170 | 44 | 126 | 143 | 49 | 4 | 90 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 383 | 279 | 91 | 5 | 86 | 32 | 24 | 8 | 157 | 38 | 119 | 104 | 27 | 4 | 73 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 334 | 237 | 78 | 8 | 69 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 132 | 28 | 104 | 97 | 30 | 2 | 64 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 309 | 225 | 65 | 3 | 62 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 139 | 30 | 109 | 84 | 29 | 2 | 52 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 217 | 155 | 52 | 5 | 48 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 91 | 20 | 70 | 62 | 22 | - | 40 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 352 | 272 | 69 | 4 | 65 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 174 | 41 | 132 | 80 | 24 | 3 | 54 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 338 | 240 | 57 | 2 | 55 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 151 | 38 | 113 | 98 | 31 | 2 | 66 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 315 | 244 | 41 | 4 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 4 | 165 | 33 | 133 | 70 | 30 | 2 | 38 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 88 | 63 | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 31 | 25 | 10 | - | 15 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 62 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 14 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 5 024 | 5 315 | 5 127 | 4 436 | 5 205 | 5 550 | 5 531 | 5 613 | 5 400 | 5 190 | 5 472 | 4 343 | 4 942 | (B) | 4 059 |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS. | 124 | 144 | 201 | 905 | 316 | 613 | 959 | 1 865 | 192 | 1 152 | 390 | 239 | 575 | (B) | 475 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 6 321 | 6 518 | 6 115 | 5 369 | 6 184 | 6 950 | 6 978 | 6 821 | 6 633 | 6 224 | 6 759 | 5 878 | 6 495 | (B) | 5 572 |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS. | 119 | 124 | 189 | 891 | 295 | 469 | 712 | 1 811 | 159 | 867 | 313 | 238 | 609 | (B) | 467 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 39.8 | 39.2 | 38.4 | 32.5 | 38.9 | 40.1 | 39.5 | 42.9 | 39.4 | 37.7 | 39.9 | 41.2 | 41.5 | (B) | 41.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 9 034 | 9 533 | 8 879 | (B) | 8 957 | 11 028 | 11 353 | (B) | 9 722 | 9 777 | 9 705 | 8 147 | 8 852 | (B) | 7 872 |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS. | 197 | 244 | 286 | (B) | 447 | 844 | 1 311 | (B) | 316 | 1 531 | 601 | 293 | 812 | (B) | 545 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 10 348 | 10 562 | 9 765 | (B) | 9 889 | 11 955 | 12 136 | (B) | 10 673 | 10 673 | 10 674 | 9 890 | 10 980 | (B) | 9 390 |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS. | 209 | 204 | 306 | (B) | 476 | 764 | 1 164 | (B) | 261 | 1 439 | 512 | 451 | 1 110 | (B) | 897 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 526 | 2 440 | 667 | 46 | 621 | 288 | 239 | 49 | 1 484 | 346 | 1 139 | 1 086 | 310 | 30 | 745 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 426 | 307 | 105 | 3 | 103 | 42 | 39 | 3 | 160 | 34 | 126 | 119 | 33 | 10 | 76 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 099 | 2 133 | 562 | 44 | 518 | 246 | 200 | 47 | 1 325 | 312 | 1 013 | 966 | 277 | 20 | 669 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 263 | 184 | 44 | 6 | 38 | 32 | 26 | 5 | 108 | 32 | 76 | 80 | 19 | 1 | 60 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 112 | 67 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 40 | 11 | 29 | 44 | 15 | 1 | 29 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 97 | 53 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 44 | 11 | - | 34 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 131 | 77 | 22 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 47 | 12 | 35 | 54 | 15 | - | 38 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 102 | 64 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 9 | 28 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 112 | 81 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 56 | 9 | 47 | 31 | 7 | - | 24 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 82 | 62 | 21 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | 40 | 6 | 34 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 200 | 130 | 38 | 7 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 80 | 13 | 67 | 71 | 14 | 2 | 54 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 227 | 142 | 44 | 2 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 89 | 24 | 66 | 85 | 27 | 3 | 55 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 214 | 148 | 42 | - | 41 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 91 | 23 | 68 | 66 | 16 | 2 | 48 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 199 | 139 | 46 | 4 | 41 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 78 | 17 | 60 | 60 | 15 | 1 | 45 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 207 | 145 | 36 | 2 | 35 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 93 | 22 | 71 | 62 | 17 | 2 | 43 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 149 | 109 | 36 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 64 | 15 | 49 | 41 | 9 | - | 32 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 283 | 212 | 54 | 3 | 51 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 137 | 32 | 105 | 71 | 21 | 3 | 47 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 284 | 198 | 45 | 1 | 44 | 26 | 22 | 3 | 127 | 34 | 93 | 87 | 28 | 2 | 57 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 295 | 229 | 39 | 4 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 4 | 155 | 30 | 125 | 66 | 28 | 1 | 37 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 82 | 59 | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 33 | 7 | 26 | 23 | 9 | - | 14 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 60 | 36 | 8 | - | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 7 050 | 7 429 | 6 932 | (B) | 7 030 | 7 972 | 8 020 | (B) | 7 606 | 7 424 | 7 658 | 6 248 | 6 868 | (B) | 6 005 |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS. | 203 | 230 | 364 | (B) | 546 | 746 | 1 251 | (B) | 316 | 1 479 | 594 | 335 | 1 059 | (B) | 603 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 8 170 | 8 347 | 7 715 | (B) | 7 848 | 9 177 | 9 298 | (B) | 8 461 | 8 219 | 8 535 | 7 780 | 8 691 | (B) | 7 362 |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS. | 187 | 191 | 317 | (B) | 496 | 718 | 1 103 | (B) | 234 | 1 292 | 459 | 384 | 1 016 | (B) | 743 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 50.5 | 49.6 | 51.8 | (B) | 53.2 | 49.9 | 49.5 | (B) | 48.6 | 48.1 | 48.8 | 52.4 | 50.5 | (B) | 53.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 10 422 | 10 816 | 9 924 | (B) | 9 918 | 12 907 | 13 352 | (B) | 11 019 | 11 005 | 11 022 | 9 348 | 11 783 | (B) | 8 775 |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS. | 231 | 261 | 369 | (B) | 568 | 1 084 | 1 606 | (B) | 342 | 1 870 | 667 | 473 | 1 543 | (B) | 735 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 11 598 | 11 803 | 10 791 | (B) | 10 875 | 13 527 | 13 691 | (B) | 11 933 | 11 887 | 11 947 | 11 166 | 13 237 | (B) | 10 380 |
| STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS. | 277 | 266 | 413 | (B) | 631 | 995 | 1 539 | (B) | 332 | 1 822 | 652 | 605 | 1 570 | (B) | 1 170 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| | | | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | | | | |
| UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 922 | 2 722 | 845 | 75 | 770 | 303 | 252 | 51 | 1 575 | 359 | 1 216 | 1 200 | 351 | 26 | 823 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 354 | 932 | 267 | 21 | 245 | 107 | 88 | 19 | 558 | 118 | 441 | 422 | 100 | 10 | 312 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 568 | 1 790 | 578 | 53 | 525 | 196 | 164 | 31 | 1 016 | 241 | 775 | 778 | 251 | 16 | 511 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 413 | 256 | 53 | 5 | 48 | 43 | 38 | 6 | 160 | 55 | 105 | 157 | 35 | 4 | 118 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 219 | 141 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 95 | 23 | 72 | 78 | 23 | 1 | 54 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 188 | 110 | 35 | 3 | 32 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 64 | 26 | 38 | 78 | 29 | 3 | 45 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 207 | 127 | 33 | 3 | 31 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 81 | 22 | 59 | 80 | 25 | 1 | 54 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 143 | 105 | 41 | 3 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 53 | 11 | 42 | 38 | 7 | - | 32 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 157 | 115 | 35 | 5 | 29 | 10 | 10 | - | 71 | 8 | 63 | 42 | 15 | 1 | 26 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 134 | 91 | 43 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 5 | 36 | 43 | 13 | - | 30 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 262 | 204 | 89 | 5 | 85 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 101 | 16 | 85 | 58 | 21 | 1 | 36 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 218 | 160 | 65 | 8 | 57 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 81 | 20 | 61 | 58 | 22 | 1 | 35 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 169 | 131 | 49 | 4 | 45 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 66 | 15 | 51 | 38 | 11 | 2 | 25 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 135 | 98 | 32 | 4 | 28 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 55 | 11 | 44 | 37 | 16 | 2 | 19 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 102 | 80 | 29 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 6 | - | 45 | 8 | 37 | 22 | 12 | - | 10 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 67 | 47 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 13 | - | 8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 69 | 60 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 36 | 9 | 27 | 9 | 2 | - | 7 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 54 | 42 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 11 | 3 | - | 8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 20 | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 3 359 | 3 724 | 4 231 | (B) | 4 242 | 3 179 | 3 124 | (B) | 3 383 | 2 376 | 3 603 | 2 473 | 3 201 | (B) | 2 352 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 120 | 162 | 179 | (B) | 269 | 557 | 811 | (B) | 163 | 994 | 369 | 183 | 666 | (B) | 287 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 4 089 | 4 338 | 4 559 | (B) | 4 541 | 4 147 | 4 160 | (B) | 4 250 | 3 643 | 4 438 | 3 516 | 4 069 | (B) | 3 229 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 101 | 114 | 170 | (B) | 253 | 387 | 581 | (B) | 154 | 755 | 310 | 173 | 450 | (B) | 327 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 27.1 | 26.8 | 25.4 | (B) | 24.9 | 27.8 | 27.3 | (B) | 27.5 | 24.4 | 28.5 | 27.5 | 32.0 | (B) | 25.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 7 129 | 7 451 | 7 530 | (B) | 7 659 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 342 | (B) | 7 401 | 6 428 | 6 744 | (B) | 6 217 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 202 | 234 | 347 | (B) | 560 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 322 | (B) | 650 | 366 | 852 | (B) | 683 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 7 565 | 7 850 | 7 732 | (B) | 7 808 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 802 | (B) | 7 854 | 6 926 | 7 207 | (B) | 6 682 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 196 | 210 | 292 | (B) | 474 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 290 | (B) | 587 | 372 | 872 | (B) | 742 |
| NONFARM--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 158 647 | 108 452 | 37 617 | 9 025 | 28 592 | 41 500 | 30 065 | 11 435 | 29 335 | 7 410 | 21 925 | 50 196 | 25 621 | 9 808 | 14 766 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 27 611 | 18 853 | 6 997 | 1 380 | 5 618 | 7 068 | 5 415 | 1 653 | 4 788 | 1 156 | 3 632 | 8 758 | 4 317 | 1 816 | 2 624 |
| WITH INCOME | 131 037 | 89 598 | 30 619 | 7 645 | 22 974 | 34 432 | 24 650 | 9 782 | 24 548 | 6 254 | 18 293 | 41 438 | 21 305 | 7 992 | 12 142 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 14 407 | 9 836 | 3 043 | 823 | 2 220 | 4 000 | 2 850 | 1 151 | 2 793 | 863 | 1 930 | 4 571 | 2 253 | 922 | 1 396 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 6 125 | 3 894 | 1 275 | 323 | 952 | 1 554 | 1 068 | 485 | 1 065 | 322 | 743 | 2 231 | 1 070 | 482 | 678 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 5 961 | 3 743 | 1 279 | 300 | 979 | 1 482 | 1 016 | 465 | 982 | 282 | 700 | 2 218 | 1 114 | 477 | 628 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 6 904 | 4 263 | 1 485 | 370 | 1 115 | 1 683 | 1 156 | 527 | 1 095 | 315 | 779 | 2 641 | 1 312 | 548 | 781 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 5 211 | 3 565 | 1 380 | 323 | 1 057 | 1 272 | 896 | 375 | 913 | 217 | 696 | 1 647 | 852 | 329 | 467 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 5 732 | 3 944 | 1 372 | 384 | 988 | 1 389 | 941 | 448 | 1 183 | 243 | 940 | 1 788 | 883 | 401 | 503 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 4 461 | 3 174 | 1 141 | 294 | 847 | 1 125 | 814 | 311 | 908 | 210 | 698 | 1 287 | 614 | 266 | 407 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 8 366 | 5 567 | 2 007 | 487 | 1 520 | 2 064 | 1 441 | 623 | 1 496 | 390 | 1 106 | 2 800 | 1 430 | 588 | 782 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 7 887 | 5 189 | 1 829 | 481 | 1 349 | 1 927 | 1 337 | 590 | 1 433 | 371 | 1 062 | 2 698 | 1 383 | 531 | 784 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 7 147 | 4 784 | 1 721 | 464 | 1 257 | 1 808 | 1 263 | 546 | 1 255 | 332 | 923 | 2 363 | 1 267 | 443 | 653 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 6 502 | 4 284 | 1 528 | 408 | 1 120 | 1 597 | 1 198 | 399 | 1 159 | 261 | 897 | 2 219 | 1 164 | 429 | 626 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 6 041 | 4 015 | 1 408 | 344 | 1 064 | 1 528 | 1 080 | 447 | 1 079 | 259 | 821 | 2 027 | 1 055 | 402 | 570 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 5 090 | 3 465 | 1 125 | 283 | 841 | 1 414 | 995 | 420 | 926 | 219 | 707 | 1 625 | 868 | 286 | 472 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 9 313 | 6 517 | 2 396 | 608 | 1 788 | 2 378 | 1 730 | 648 | 1 743 | 469 | 1 273 | 2 796 | 1 537 | 489 | 770 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 10 797 | 7 781 | 2 655 | 599 | 2 056 | 3 082 | 2 224 | 858 | 2 044 | 506 | 1 538 | 3 016 | 1 619 | 525 | 872 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 11 268 | 8 358 | 2 721 | 642 | 2 079 | 3 340 | 2 573 | 767 | 2 297 | 533 | 1 764 | 2 910 | 1 465 | 501 | 944 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 789 | 3 569 | 1 118 | 264 | 854 | 1 371 | 1 015 | 356 | 1 080 | 242 | 839 | 1 220 | 638 | 177 | 405 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 035 | 3 652 | 1 137 | 248 | 889 | 1 417 | 1 051 | 366 | 1 098 | 219 | 879 | 1 383 | 783 | 196 | 404 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 6 065 | 6 340 | 6 290 | 6 081 | 6 367 | 6 398 | 6 637 | 5 856 | 6 324 | 5 768 | 6 534 | 5 570 | 5 813 | 4 972 | 5 547 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 31 | 43 | 68 | 176 | 119 | 76 | 124 | 218 | 84 | 379 | 171 | 56 | 106 | 178 | 169 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 290 | 8 586 | 8 401 | 8 071 | 8 511 | 8 617 | 8 822 | 8 100 | 8 773 | 8 032 | 9 026 | 7 651 | 7 831 | 6 928 | 7 811 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 31 | 42 | 66 | 174 | 115 | 72 | 118 | 225 | 83 | 379 | 172 | 61 | 114 | 190 | 201 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 41.5 | 41.4 | 41.7 | 41.2 | 41.9 | 42.3 | 42.7 | 41.2 | 39.7 | 39.4 | 39.8 | 41.8 | 42.1 | 40.5 | 42.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 850 | 12 422 | 12 146 | 11 732 | 12 258 | 12 474 | 12 736 | 11 795 | 12 745 | 12 049 | 13 007 | 10 448 | 10 562 | 9 832 | 10 615 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 50 | 53 | 80 | 279 | 137 | 88 | 150 | 359 | 111 | 548 | 234 | 82 | 149 | 300 | 271 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 13 663 | 14 201 | 13 839 | 13 463 | 13 962 | 14 209 | 14 479 | 13 500 | 14 667 | 13 595 | 15 029 | 12 508 | 12 623 | 11 708 | 12 816 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 53 | 72 | 110 | 301 | 192 | 124 | 201 | 395 | 146 | 662 | 302 | 110 | 200 | 354 | 370 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE —Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENG-LAND | MIDDLE AT-LANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUN-TAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH AT-LANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| NONFARM--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 75 478 | 51 762 | 17 703 | 4 277 | 13 426 | 19 755 | 14 264 | 5 491 | 14 303 | 3 649 | 10 654 | 23 716 | 12 132 | 4 569 | 7 016 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 5 788 | 3 927 | 1 532 | 288 | 1 244 | 1 417 | 1 103 | 314 | 978 | 211 | 767 | 1 862 | 961 | 403 | 498 |
| WITH INCOME | 69 690 | 47 835 | 16 170 | 3 989 | 12 182 | 18 339 | 13 161 | 5 178 | 13 326 | 3 438 | 9 887 | 21 855 | 11 170 | 4 166 | 6 518 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 4 901 | 3 286 | 1 043 | 289 | 754 | 1 303 | 921 | 382 | 940 | 273 | 667 | 1 615 | 815 | 309 | 491 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 661 | 1 078 | 357 | 95 | 262 | 424 | 304 | 121 | 297 | 91 | 206 | 583 | 278 | 130 | 175 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 793 | 1 102 | 350 | 86 | 264 | 443 | 310 | 134 | 309 | 90 | 220 | 691 | 354 | 158 | 179 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 252 | 1 368 | 449 | 105 | 344 | 568 | 410 | 158 | 351 | 108 | 243 | 885 | 447 | 190 | 248 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 721 | 1 174 | 427 | 102 | 325 | 413 | 286 | 128 | 334 | 72 | 262 | 547 | 280 | 107 | 160 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 032 | 1 312 | 448 | 135 | 313 | 421 | 266 | 155 | 443 | 101 | 342 | 721 | 354 | 169 | 198 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 762 | 1 228 | 430 | 103 | 328 | 434 | 292 | 142 | 364 | 89 | 275 | 534 | 255 | 121 | 158 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 600 | 2 347 | 844 | 223 | 622 | 842 | 568 | 274 | 661 | 180 | 481 | 1 253 | 632 | 268 | 354 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 536 | 2 289 | 817 | 191 | 626 | 789 | 551 | 238 | 682 | 194 | 488 | 1 247 | 610 | 260 | 377 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 383 | 2 279 | 815 | 197 | 618 | 805 | 554 | 251 | 658 | 164 | 495 | 1 104 | 566 | 201 | 338 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 327 | 2 117 | 748 | 205 | 543 | 778 | 575 | 203 | 590 | 132 | 458 | 1 211 | 613 | 238 | 360 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 202 | 2 035 | 736 | 170 | 566 | 748 | 517 | 231 | 551 | 151 | 401 | 1 167 | 565 | 244 | 358 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 007 | 1 986 | 634 | 156 | 478 | 822 | 564 | 258 | 529 | 139 | 390 | 1 021 | 538 | 174 | 308 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 212 | 4 264 | 1 603 | 400 | 1 203 | 1 549 | 1 104 | 445 | 1 112 | 334 | 778 | 1 948 | 1 077 | 345 | 526 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 300 | 5 944 | 2 019 | 478 | 1 541 | 2 418 | 1 725 | 693 | 1 506 | 406 | 1 100 | 2 356 | 1 218 | 443 | 696 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 799 | 7 247 | 2 345 | 571 | 1 773 | 2 931 | 2 253 | 678 | 1 971 | 478 | 1 494 | 2 552 | 1 263 | 451 | 838 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 454 | 3 338 | 1 034 | 248 | 787 | 1 298 | 963 | 335 | 1 005 | 228 | 777 | 1 116 | 573 | 172 | 371 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 747 | 3 442 | 1 071 | 235 | 836 | 1 351 | 999 | 352 | 1 020 | 209 | 811 | 1 305 | 734 | 187 | 385 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 9 557 | 10 125 | 9 980 | 9 608 | 10 066 | 10 425 | 10 755 | 9 671 | 9 910 | 9 542 | 10 034 | 8 461 | 8 678 | 7 716 | 8 622 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 54 | 60 | 113 | 380 | 174 | 117 | 201 | 358 | 141 | 683 | 274 | 93 | 189 | 303 | 271 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 261 | 11 675 | 11 372 | 10 987 | 11 499 | 11 855 | 12 112 | 11 201 | 11 794 | 10 981 | 12 076 | 10 355 | 10 496 | 9 433 | 10 702 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 49 | 68 | 106 | 282 | 187 | 116 | 188 | 364 | 132 | 586 | 276 | 100 | 186 | 314 | 331 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 52.8 | 52.9 | 53.8 | 53.5 | 54.0 | 54.0 | 54.6 | 52.6 | 50.3 | 51.0 | 50.0 | 52.5 | 52.3 | 51.2 | 53.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 14 041 | 14 721 | 14 201 | 14 081 | 14 240 | 14 815 | 15 144 | 13 823 | 15 195 | 14 078 | 15 483 | 12 638 | 12 677 | 12 266 | 12 847 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 60 | 88 | 132 | 375 | 228 | 146 | 138 | 387 | 108 | 782 | 230 | 106 | 207 | 328 | 347 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 15 936 | 16 490 | 15 973 | 15 754 | 16 044 | 16 612 | 16 877 | 15 907 | 16 990 | 15 649 | 17 464 | 14 700 | 14 875 | 13 710 | 15 020 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 71 | 96 | 146 | 393 | 255 | 164 | 265 | 527 | 193 | 855 | 405 | 152 | 280 | 483 | 505 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 83 169 | 56 690 | 19 914 | 4 748 | 15 165 | 21 744 | 15 801 | 5 943 | 15 032 | 3 761 | 11 271 | 26 479 | 13 490 | 5 239 | 7 751 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 21 822 | 14 927 | 5 465 | 1 092 | 4 373 | 5 651 | 4 312 | 1 339 | 3 810 | 945 | 2 865 | 6 896 | 3 356 | 1 414 | 2 126 |
| WITH INCOME | 61 347 | 41 763 | 14 449 | 3 657 | 10 792 | 16 093 | 11 489 | 4 604 | 11 222 | 2 816 | 8 406 | 19 584 | 10 134 | 3 825 | 5 624 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 9 507 | 6 550 | 2 000 | 534 | 1 466 | 2 697 | 1 928 | 769 | 1 853 | 590 | 1 263 | 2 956 | 1 438 | 613 | 905 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 464 | 2 816 | 918 | 228 | 690 | 1 129 | 765 | 364 | 769 | 231 | 538 | 1 648 | 792 | 352 | 504 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4 168 | 2 640 | 929 | 215 | 715 | 1 038 | 707 | 332 | 673 | 192 | 480 | 1 527 | 760 | 319 | 449 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 4 652 | 2 895 | 1 036 | 266 | 771 | 1 115 | 746 | 369 | 744 | 208 | 536 | 1 756 | 865 | 357 | 534 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 491 | 2 390 | 953 | 220 | 733 | 858 | 611 | 248 | 579 | 145 | 434 | 1 100 | 572 | 222 | 307 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 699 | 2 632 | 924 | 249 | 675 | 969 | 675 | 293 | 740 | 142 | 598 | 1 067 | 529 | 232 | 306 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 699 | 1 945 | 710 | 191 | 519 | 691 | 521 | 170 | 544 | 121 | 423 | 754 | 359 | 145 | 249 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 766 | 3 219 | 1 162 | 265 | 898 | 1 222 | 873 | 349 | 835 | 210 | 625 | 1 547 | 798 | 320 | 428 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 4 351 | 2 900 | 1 012 | 289 | 722 | 1 138 | 787 | 351 | 750 | 177 | 574 | 1 451 | 773 | 271 | 406 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 764 | 2 505 | 905 | 266 | 639 | 1 003 | 709 | 295 | 596 | 168 | 428 | 1 259 | 701 | 242 | 315 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 175 | 2 167 | 780 | 203 | 577 | 819 | 623 | 196 | 568 | 130 | 439 | 1 008 | 551 | 191 | 266 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 840 | 1 980 | 672 | 174 | 498 | 780 | 563 | 217 | 528 | 108 | 420 | 859 | 489 | 158 | 213 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 084 | 1 479 | 490 | 127 | 363 | 592 | 431 | 162 | 396 | 80 | 316 | 605 | 329 | 112 | 163 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 100 | 2 253 | 793 | 208 | 585 | 829 | 627 | 203 | 630 | 136 | 495 | 847 | 460 | 144 | 243 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 497 | 1 838 | 636 | 121 | 515 | 664 | 500 | 165 | 538 | 100 | 438 | 660 | 401 | 82 | 176 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 469 | 1 111 | 376 | 71 | 305 | 409 | 320 | 89 | 326 | 56 | 270 | 358 | 202 | 50 | 106 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 335 | 231 | 83 | 16 | 68 | 73 | 52 | 21 | 75 | 13 | 62 | 104 | 65 | 5 | 34 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 288 | 210 | 67 | 13 | 54 | 65 | 51 | 14 | 78 | 10 | 68 | 78 | 49 | 9 | 20 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 3 629 | 3 746 | 3 826 | 3 802 | 3 834 | 3 673 | 3 800 | 3 376 | 3 734 | 3 149 | 3 919 | 3 377 | 3 653 | 3 108 | 3 187 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 28 | 36 | 56 | 149 | 99 | 68 | 103 | 157 | 65 | 323 | 134 | 48 | 141 | 150 | 147 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 4 916 | 5 048 | 5 075 | 4 889 | 5 139 | 4 928 | 5 054 | 4 612 | 5 185 | 4 431 | 5 438 | 4 634 | 4 893 | 4 201 | 4 462 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 24 | 33 | 51 | 135 | 90 | 56 | 92 | 167 | 69 | 312 | 143 | 48 | 96 | 150 | 141 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 28.9 | 28.3 | 28.2 | 28.0 | 28.3 | 29.0 | 29.2 | 28.4 | 27.3 | 25.4 | 27.9 | 30.2 | 31.1 | 28.9 | 29.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 350 | 8 693 | 8 695 | 8 179 | 8 888 | 8 486 | 8 680 | 7 971 | 8 998 | 8 214 | 9 261 | 7 644 | 7 827 | 7 251 | 7 527 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 42 | 55 | 94 | 244 | 172 | 93 | 147 | 334 | 117 | 615 | 255 | 82 | 146 | 287 | 275 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 9 008 | 9 339 | 9 304 | 8 726 | 9 498 | 9 139 | 9 366 | 8 555 | 9 689 | 8 672 | 10 000 | 8 348 | 8 575 | 7 874 | 8 230 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 46 | 63 | 96 | 273 | 165 | 106 | 174 | 318 | 129 | 535 | 268 | 92 | 167 | 324 | 294 |

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| | | | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | | | | |
| **FARM--ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 287 | 3 884 | 455 | 88 | 367 | 2 761 | 1 287 | 1 474 | 668 | 355 | 313 | 2 403 | 711 | 917 | 775 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 378 | 833 | 79 | 13 | 66 | 628 | 285 | 342 | 126 | 72 | 54 | 545 | 146 | 228 | 171 |
| WITH INCOME | 4 909 | 3 051 | 376 | 76 | 301 | 2 133 | 1 002 | 1 131 | 542 | 283 | 259 | 1 858 | 565 | 689 | 604 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 993 | 656 | 103 | 12 | 91 | 411 | 164 | 247 | 141 | 81 | 60 | 337 | 107 | 115 | 116 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 288 | 200 | 23 | 5 | 19 | 136 | 53 | 84 | 41 | 18 | 23 | 88 | 32 | 33 | 24 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 245 | 137 | 20 | 3 | 16 | 101 | 60 | 41 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 108 | 39 | 35 | 34 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 255 | 130 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 93 | 52 | 41 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 125 | 48 | 45 | 32 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 189 | 114 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 76 | 19 | 33 | 23 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 204 | 114 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 85 | 33 | 52 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 91 | 24 | 38 | 28 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 161 | 91 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 52 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 70 | 19 | 35 | 16 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 284 | 161 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 112 | 56 | 57 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 123 | 46 | 38 | 40 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 287 | 164 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 119 | 36 | 83 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 123 | 35 | 44 | 44 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 248 | 147 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 116 | 51 | 65 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 101 | 27 | 45 | 29 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 189 | 116 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 93 | 47 | 45 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 73 | 19 | 20 | 34 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 190 | 102 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 66 | 26 | 40 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 87 | 32 | 21 | 34 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 179 | 111 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 87 | 47 | 40 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 68 | 16 | 28 | 24 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 265 | 172 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 128 | 60 | 68 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 93 | 18 | 44 | 31 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 276 | 179 | 27 | 5 | 22 | 117 | 58 | 59 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 98 | 17 | 44 | 37 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 324 | 222 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 153 | 76 | 77 | 46 | 17 | 29 | 101 | 37 | 38 | 27 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 132 | 96 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 46 | 26 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 15 | 11 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 200 | 140 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 105 | 73 | 33 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 61 | 18 | 19 | 23 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 4 419 | 4 523 | 3 715 | 4 517 | 3 509 | 4 914 | 5 523 | 4 493 | 3 792 | 3 138 | 4 667 | 4 285 | 3 848 | 4 285 | 4 757 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 211 | 238 | 442 | 1 510 | 989 | 297 | 753 | 727 | 404 | 1 258 | 1 332 | 257 | 561 | 657 | 717 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 6 963 | 7 149 | 6 251 | 7 400 | 5 963 | 7 367 | 8 433 | 6 424 | 6 911 | 5 882 | 8 034 | 6 657 | 6 362 | 6 667 | 6 921 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 218 | 227 | 552 | 1 861 | 903 | 285 | 595 | 638 | 575 | 1 962 | 1 493 | 297 | 758 | 669 | 917 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 47.0 | 47.2 | 47.3 | 42.0 | 48.6 | 47.9 | 45.2 | 50.2 | 44.4 | 44.9 | 43.9 | 46.7 | 45.1 | 44.0 | 51.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 612 | 8 908 | 8 237 | (B) | 7 682 | 8 972 | 10 084 | 7 829 | 8 885 | 8 427 | 9 726 | 8 302 | 7 792 | 9 233 | 8 062 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 278 | 344 | 1 632 | (B) | 2 250 | 432 | 838 | 992 | 622 | 3 158 | 2 354 | 300 | 1 093 | 983 | 785 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 10 425 | 10 467 | 9 726 | (B) | 9 410 | 10 542 | 12 371 | 9 085 | 10 697 | 9 951 | 11 541 | 10 355 | 10 053 | 10 960 | 10 005 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 371 | 382 | 931 | (B) | 1 550 | 478 | 983 | 1 084 | 995 | 3 782 | 2 284 | 518 | 1 418 | 1 217 | 1 425 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 304 | 2 060 | 245 | 49 | 196 | 1 463 | 683 | 780 | 353 | 188 | 165 | 1 243 | 362 | 477 | 404 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 218 | 125 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 99 | 46 | 53 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 93 | 34 | 44 | 16 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 086 | 1 935 | 237 | 48 | 189 | 1 364 | 637 | 728 | 334 | 177 | 157 | 1 151 | 328 | 434 | 389 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 446 | 295 | 48 | 8 | 41 | 190 | 74 | 116 | 57 | 32 | 25 | 151 | 50 | 48 | 53 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 98 | 67 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 11 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 13 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 105 | 57 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 39 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 48 | 15 | 19 | 13 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 134 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 57 | 27 | 19 | 11 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 99 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 45 | 12 | 19 | 14 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 104 | 67 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 51 | 18 | 34 | 4 | 4 | - | 37 | 6 | 19 | 11 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 105 | 54 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 50 | 12 | 26 | 13 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 160 | 95 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 63 | 30 | 34 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 65 | 20 | 25 | 21 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 190 | 118 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 81 | 21 | 60 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 73 | 20 | 23 | 30 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 168 | 91 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 72 | 31 | 42 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 77 | 19 | 33 | 25 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 130 | 80 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 64 | 35 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 50 | 13 | 9 | 28 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 143 | 74 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 46 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 69 | 24 | 17 | 28 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 131 | 82 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 33 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 48 | 13 | 20 | 15 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 219 | 146 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 113 | 54 | 59 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 73 | 13 | 35 | 25 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 239 | 151 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 99 | 47 | 52 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 88 | 14 | 41 | 34 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 295 | 200 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 139 | 68 | 71 | 41 | 17 | 24 | 95 | 36 | 37 | 23 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 124 | 91 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 68 | 43 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 9 | 15 | 9 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 196 | 136 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 105 | 73 | 33 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 61 | 18 | 19 | 23 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 6 605 | 6 923 | 5 506 | (B) | 5 471 | 7 215 | 8 957 | 6 060 | 6 639 | 5 583 | 8 815 | 6 227 | 5 689 | 6 266 | 6 595 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 283 | 353 | 659 | (B) | 1 408 | 414 | 981 | 713 | 1 162 | 2 436 | 2 558 | 328 | 940 | 804 | 893 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 004 | 9 235 | 7 934 | (B) | 7 950 | 9 490 | 11 117 | 8 066 | 9 116 | 8 028 | 10 345 | 8 614 | 8 495 | 8 586 | 8 745 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 315 | 322 | 776 | (B) | 1 300 | 405 | 829 | 918 | 821 | 2 930 | 2 038 | 443 | 1 209 | 970 | 1 324 |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 62.0 | 62.9 | 63.4 | (B) | 66.0 | 62.6 | 58.4 | 66.3 | 63.6 | 63.3 | 64.1 | 60.3 | 60.7 | 55.3 | 65.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 9 391 | 9 747 | 8 627 | (B) | 8 517 | 9 881 | 11 798 | 8 196 | 9 522 | 8 564 | 11 307 | 8 915 | 8 482 | 10 418 | 8 298 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 369 | 398 | 1 716 | (B) | 2 487 | 458 | 1 368 | 1 280 | 1 069 | 3 671 | 2 899 | 383 | 1 007 | 1 207 | 847 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 11 219 | 11 201 | 10 226 | (B) | 10 087 | 11 355 | 13 789 | 9 479 | 11 273 | 10 454 | 12 210 | 11 251 | 11 115 | 12 093 | 10 564 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 437 | 440 | 1 064 | (B) | 1 756 | 556 | 1 128 | 1 258 | 1 117 | 4 229 | 2 570 | 632 | 1 788 | 1 478 | 1 696 |

## Table 42. REGIONS AND DIVISIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX, AND BY NONFARM—FARM RESIDENCE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | | SOUTH | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | NORTHEAST | | | NORTH CENTRAL | | | WEST | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | NEW ENGLAND | MIDDLE ATLANTIC | TOTAL | EAST NORTH CENTRAL | WEST NORTH CENTRAL | TOTAL | MOUNTAIN | PACIFIC | TOTAL | SOUTH ATLANTIC | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL |
| FARM--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 984 | 1 824 | 211 | 40 | 171 | 1 298 | 604 | 693 | 315 | 166 | 149 | 1 160 | 349 | 440 | 371 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 160 | 708 | 71 | 12 | 59 | 529 | 240 | 290 | 107 | 61 | 47 | 452 | 112 | 185 | 155 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 823 | 1 116 | 140 | 28 | 112 | 768 | 365 | 404 | 208 | 106 | 102 | 708 | 236 | 256 | 216 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 547 | 361 | 55 | 4 | 51 | 222 | 90 | 131 | 84 | 49 | 36 | 186 | 57 | 67 | 63 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 190 | 133 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 90 | 42 | 48 | 27 | 13 | 15 | 57 | 24 | 22 | 11 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 139 | 80 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 63 | 43 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 60 | 23 | 16 | 20 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 121 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 68 | 21 | 26 | 21 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 90 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 46 | 21 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 7 | 15 | 9 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 101 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 18 | 19 | 17 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 56 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 124 | 66 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 58 | 26 | 13 | 19 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 97 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 15 | 21 | 14 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 80 | 55 | 8 | - | 8 | 44 | 21 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 60 | 36 | 2 | - | 2 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 47 | 28 | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 49 | 29 | 2 | - | 2 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | 20 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 45 | 26 | 5 | - | 5 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 37 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 29 | 22 | 3 | 3 | - | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 2 144 | 1 899 | 1 465 | (B) | 1 191 | 2 154 | 2 226 | 2 075 | 1 359 | 1 160 | 1 703 | 2 377 | 2 338 | 2 444 | 2 336 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 150 | 156 | 291 | (B) | 358 | 275 | 435 | 640 | 239 | 805 | 1 102 | 158 | 531 | 456 | 577 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 3 508 | 3 530 | 3 397 | (B) | 2 610 | 3 597 | 3 746 | 3 463 | 3 370 | 2 279 | 4 495 | 3 475 | 3 396 | 3 411 | 3 636 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 170 | 191 | 567 | (B) | 666 | 213 | 438 | 487 | 575 | 1 036 | 1 855 | 199 | 441 | 464 | 674 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 21.8 | 20.0 | 19.9 | (B) | 19.4 | 21.7 | 22.2 | 21.2 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 24.7 | 24.2 | 25.0 | 25.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 6 340 | 6 398 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 162 | 5 623 | 6 740 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 275 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 416 | 488 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 548 | 1 044 | 1 378 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 475 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 6 633 | 6 469 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 369 | 5 845 | 6 864 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 842 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 329 | 371 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 440 | 883 | 1 017 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 402 | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 43. TEN STANDARD FEDERAL REGIONS—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | UNITED STATES | STANDARD FEDERAL REGION I (BOSTON) | II (NEW YORK) | III (PHILADELPHIA) | IV (ATLANTA) | V (CHICAGO) | VI (DALLAS-FT. WORTH) | VII (KANSAS CITY) | VIII (DENVER) | IX (SAN FRANCISCO) | X (SEATTLE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 78 782 | 4 325 | 9 254 | 9 150 | 12 758 | 16 486 | 7 849 | 4 240 | 2 507 | 9 565 | 2 647 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 6 006 | 289 | 886 | 780 | 1 027 | 1 240 | 543 | 255 | 128 | 700 | 158 |
| WITH INCOME | 72 775 | 4 037 | 8 368 | 8 370 | 11 731 | 15 246 | 7 306 | 3 986 | 2 379 | 8 865 | 2 489 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 346 | 297 | 524 | 601 | 892 | 1 107 | 583 | 338 | 225 | 586 | 195 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 759 | 97 | 194 | 184 | 315 | 361 | 202 | 93 | 61 | 218 | 34 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 898 | 88 | 203 | 182 | 431 | 369 | 209 | 100 | 57 | 193 | 66 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 386 | 105 | 235 | 254 | 542 | 496 | 275 | 114 | 78 | 210 | 77 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 820 | 104 | 225 | 181 | 338 | 343 | 186 | 92 | 57 | 239 | 55 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 136 | 139 | 213 | 222 | 435 | 329 | 218 | 126 | 65 | 321 | 69 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 867 | 104 | 210 | 215 | 327 | 337 | 181 | 112 | 77 | 225 | 79 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 761 | 225 | 463 | 386 | 729 | 693 | 403 | 186 | 115 | 437 | 124 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 726 | 193 | 421 | 400 | 733 | 661 | 434 | 184 | 124 | 442 | 135 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 551 | 203 | 405 | 399 | 635 | 624 | 382 | 224 | 117 | 447 | 115 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 457 | 207 | 375 | 393 | 653 | 643 | 407 | 182 | 81 | 410 | 106 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 345 | 171 | 390 | 375 | 659 | 602 | 398 | 168 | 112 | 377 | 93 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 137 | 159 | 311 | 375 | 540 | 656 | 337 | 203 | 100 | 345 | 112 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 432 | 403 | 778 | 820 | 1 092 | 1 276 | 580 | 341 | 216 | 728 | 197 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 539 | 481 | 985 | 1 105 | 1 185 | 1 953 | 775 | 517 | 279 | 984 | 275 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 094 | 576 | 1 213 | 1 152 | 1 211 | 2 508 | 902 | 515 | 327 | 1 306 | 383 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 578 | 250 | 585 | 503 | 468 | 1 107 | 402 | 237 | 158 | 670 | 197 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 944 | 237 | 638 | 623 | 545 | 1 183 | 431 | 252 | 130 | 729 | 176 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 9 426 | 9 547 | 10 034 | 10 036 | 7 747 | 10 561 | 8 435 | 9 358 | 9 200 | 9 954 | 9 852 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 53 | 377 | 235 | 250 | 191 | 192 | 282 | 429 | 917 | 290 | 719 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 11 165 | 10 950 | 11 756 | 11 432 | 9 426 | 12 008 | 10 558 | 10 741 | 10 661 | 11 982 | 11 697 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 48 | 281 | 238 | 259 | 190 | 187 | 342 | 417 | 823 | 284 | 744 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 53.2 | 53.5 | 54.3 | 55.1 | 50.8 | 54.6 | 53.9 | 55.1 | 53.6 | 50.7 | 48.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 13 859 | 14 034 | 14 518 | 13 877 | 11 787 | 15 026 | 12 614 | 13 145 | 13 568 | 15 259 | 15 395 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 58 | 372 | 308 | 297 | 258 | 182 | 342 | 427 | 1 016 | 239 | 634 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 15 701 | 15 696 | 16 457 | 15 829 | 13 456 | 16 688 | 14 752 | 14 627 | 14 973 | 17 241 | 16 624 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 70 | 392 | 326 | 364 | 294 | 265 | 520 | 591 | 1 225 | 428 | 959 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 86 153 | 4 788 | 10 359 | 10 049 | 14 446 | 17 978 | 8 553 | 4 568 | 2 581 | 10 010 | 2 820 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 22 983 | 1 104 | 2 896 | 2 960 | 3 643 | 4 944 | 2 408 | 1 117 | 620 | 2 614 | 675 |
| WITH INCOME | 63 170 | 3 684 | 7 463 | 7 090 | 10 803 | 13 033 | 6 144 | 3 451 | 1 961 | 7 397 | 2 145 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 10 054 | 538 | 1 001 | 1 058 | 1 632 | 2 259 | 1 027 | 583 | 428 | 1 069 | 458 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 654 | 231 | 464 | 484 | 945 | 921 | 547 | 260 | 174 | 472 | 155 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4 307 | 216 | 472 | 498 | 872 | 834 | 495 | 239 | 124 | 423 | 133 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 4 773 | 266 | 532 | 479 | 1 035 | 842 | 574 | 279 | 143 | 475 | 148 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 581 | 223 | 490 | 455 | 605 | 692 | 333 | 195 | 107 | 385 | 97 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 800 | 251 | 451 | 423 | 603 | 763 | 343 | 214 | 95 | 519 | 137 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 755 | 193 | 339 | 325 | 378 | 577 | 265 | 125 | 78 | 370 | 105 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 890 | 268 | 582 | 611 | 864 | 980 | 465 | 254 | 151 | 573 | 143 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 4 448 | 291 | 515 | 445 | 844 | 881 | 443 | 269 | 133 | 491 | 134 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 844 | 267 | 448 | 446 | 717 | 795 | 337 | 229 | 115 | 381 | 108 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 235 | 203 | 411 | 339 | 590 | 676 | 282 | 161 | 93 | 377 | 105 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 886 | 175 | 333 | 345 | 479 | 633 | 229 | 154 | 70 | 367 | 101 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 132 | 127 | 249 | 249 | 319 | 478 | 178 | 127 | 50 | 280 | 75 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 146 | 208 | 433 | 338 | 436 | 671 | 263 | 160 | 84 | 447 | 104 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 534 | 123 | 397 | 331 | 281 | 559 | 189 | 118 | 67 | 386 | 84 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 498 | 74 | 244 | 183 | 133 | 354 | 116 | 63 | 36 | 259 | 36 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 343 | 16 | 54 | 48 | 36 | 62 | 37 | 14 | 8 | 58 | 11 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 292 | 14 | 49 | 31 | 33 | 56 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 65 | 11 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 3 576 | 3 802 | 3 974 | 3 727 | 3 258 | 3 678 | 3 139 | 3 397 | 3 025 | 3 981 | 3 294 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 28 | 148 | 134 | 153 | 99 | 105 | 150 | 216 | 443 | 151 | 283 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 4 875 | 4 902 | 5 347 | 5 031 | 4 397 | 4 957 | 4 429 | 4 615 | 4 265 | 5 531 | 4 571 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 24 | 136 | 113 | 138 | 94 | 91 | 152 | 202 | 388 | 156 | 326 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 28.7 | 28.0 | 28.5 | 30.3 | 29.5 | 28.6 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 25.7 | 28.6 | 23.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 312 | 8 195 | 9 215 | 8 491 | 7 353 | 8 632 | 7 524 | 7 700 | 7 760 | 9 294 | 8 718 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 41 | 243 | 246 | 238 | 158 | 147 | 291 | 409 | 828 | 269 | 551 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 956 | 8 747 | 9 835 | 9 139 | 7 900 | 9 289 | 8 222 | 8 277 | 8 362 | 10 012 | 9 183 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. | 45 | 273 | 211 | 235 | 180 | 175 | 306 | 362 | 762 | 287 | 614 |

# Table 44. RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | MALE | | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | | | IN FAMILIES | | | | |
| | | | HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | RELATIVE OF HEAD | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL | TOTAL | HEAD | WIFE OF HEAD | OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 78 782 | 69 705 | 48 997 | 47 497 | 1 500 | 20 708 | 9 077 | 86 153 | 73 771 | 7 713 | 47 497 | 18 560 | 12 383 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 6 006 | 5 839 | 243 | 215 | 28 | 5 596 | 167 | 22 983 | 22 691 | 159 | 16 296 | 6 237 | 291 |
| WITH INCOME | 72 775 | 63 866 | 48 754 | 47 282 | 1 472 | 15 112 | 8 909 | 63 170 | 51 079 | 7 554 | 31 201 | 12 324 | 12 091 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 346 | 5 074 | 676 | 632 | 43 | 4 399 | 272 | 10 054 | 9 604 | 195 | 5 131 | 4 277 | 450 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 759 | 1 590 | 310 | 288 | 22 | 1 280 | 169 | 4 654 | 4 241 | 317 | 2 626 | 1 298 | 413 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 898 | 1 629 | 503 | 450 | 53 | 1 126 | 269 | 4 307 | 3 672 | 356 | 2 268 | 1 048 | 635 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 386 | 1 885 | 765 | 708 | 57 | 1 120 | 501 | 4 773 | 3 563 | 591 | 1 885 | 1 086 | 1 210 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 820 | 1 406 | 678 | 630 | 48 | 728 | 414 | 3 581 | 2 540 | 517 | 1 331 | 692 | 1 041 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 136 | 1 711 | 1 057 | 995 | 62 | 654 | 425 | 3 800 | 2 697 | 563 | 1 564 | 570 | 1 103 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 867 | 1 534 | 1 025 | 981 | 44 | 509 | 333 | 2 755 | 2 055 | 499 | 1 132 | 424 | 700 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 761 | 3 100 | 2 122 | 2 031 | 91 | 978 | 660 | 4 890 | 3 797 | 828 | 2 331 | 638 | 1 093 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 726 | 3 119 | 2 271 | 2 173 | 99 | 847 | 608 | 4 448 | 3 500 | 636 | 2 319 | 545 | 948 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 551 | 2 953 | 2 298 | 2 228 | 69 | 655 | 598 | 3 844 | 3 110 | 558 | 2 082 | 469 | 734 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 457 | 2 895 | 2 358 | 2 278 | 79 | 537 | 562 | 3 235 | 2 620 | 480 | 1 826 | 314 | 615 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 345 | 2 871 | 2 450 | 2 381 | 69 | 421 | 473 | 2 886 | 2 311 | 377 | 1 630 | 305 | 575 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 137 | 2 699 | 2 393 | 2 322 | 71 | 306 | 438 | 2 132 | 1 658 | 298 | 1 150 | 210 | 474 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 432 | 5 610 | 5 084 | 4 956 | 128 | 526 | 822 | 3 146 | 2 368 | 482 | 1 703 | 183 | 777 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 539 | 7 705 | 7 129 | 6 958 | 172 | 575 | 835 | 2 534 | 1 860 | 427 | 1 281 | 152 | 674 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 094 | 9 226 | 8 896 | 8 695 | 200 | 331 | 868 | 1 498 | 1 081 | 304 | 704 | 73 | 417 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 578 | 4 244 | 4 182 | 4 098 | 84 | 62 | 334 | 343 | 218 | 69 | 119 | 30 | 125 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 944 | 4 615 | 4 558 | 4 479 | 79 | 57 | 329 | 292 | 185 | 56 | 119 | 10 | 107 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 426 | 9 802 | 12 125 | 12 196 | 8 974 | 2 336 | 7 366 | 3 576 | 3 356 | 4 891 | 3 851 | 1 780 | 4 452 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 53 | 58 | 45 | 46 | 339 | 34 | 104 | 28 | 26 | 65 | 48 | 33 | 62 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 165 | 11 432 | 13 771 | 13 863 | 10 813 | 3 890 | 9 248 | 4 875 | 4 602 | 6 262 | 4 918 | 2 787 | 6 027 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 48 | 52 | 61 | 62 | 330 | 46 | 117 | 24 | 26 | 73 | 34 | 37 | 59 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 53.2 | 54.5 | 64.7 | 65.0 | 52.8 | 22.2 | 43.6 | 28.7 | 28.9 | 31.2 | 33.2 | 16.7 | 27.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 859 | 14 116 | 14 875 | 14 920 | 13 241 | 8 396 | 11 937 | 8 312 | 8 124 | 9 237 | 8 141 | 7 030 | 9 313 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 58 | 64 | 75 | 76 | 384 | 123 | 153 | 41 | 45 | 149 | 52 | 109 | 123 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 701 | 15 932 | 16 668 | 16 711 | 14 990 | 9 117 | 13 638 | 8 956 | 8 734 | 10 012 | 8 673 | 7 578 | 9 937 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 70 | 74 | 79 | 80 | 529 | 122 | 209 | 45 | 48 | 127 | 57 | 103 | 120 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 69 555 | 61 927 | 44 616 | 43 397 | 1 219 | 17 310 | 7 629 | 75 239 | 64 274 | 5 467 | 43 379 | 15 429 | 10 965 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 610 | 4 504 | 187 | 171 | 15 | 4 318 | 106 | 20 213 | 19 989 | 121 | 15 111 | 4 756 | 224 |
| WITH INCOME | 64 946 | 57 422 | 44 430 | 43 226 | 1 204 | 12 993 | 7 523 | 55 026 | 44 285 | 5 346 | 28 267 | 10 672 | 10 741 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 4 527 | 4 315 | 578 | 545 | 33 | 3 737 | 211 | 9 059 | 8 691 | 147 | 4 781 | 3 763 | 368 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 478 | 1 348 | 254 | 238 | 16 | 1 094 | 130 | 3 953 | 3 612 | 181 | 2 360 | 1 071 | 341 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 566 | 1 357 | 396 | 357 | 39 | 962 | 209 | 3 681 | 3 170 | 222 | 2 071 | 877 | 511 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 886 | 1 535 | 611 | 571 | 40 | 924 | 351 | 3 956 | 2 975 | 339 | 1 708 | 928 | 982 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 560 | 1 227 | 578 | 540 | 38 | 649 | 333 | 3 093 | 2 195 | 366 | 1 229 | 600 | 899 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 801 | 1 457 | 891 | 852 | 40 | 566 | 344 | 3 269 | 2 278 | 359 | 1 414 | 504 | 991 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 625 | 1 338 | 883 | 849 | 34 | 455 | 286 | 2 353 | 1 714 | 317 | 1 021 | 377 | 639 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 204 | 2 655 | 1 841 | 1 760 | 80 | 815 | 549 | 4 194 | 3 197 | 564 | 2 085 | 548 | 997 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 234 | 2 742 | 2 013 | 1 929 | 84 | 729 | 492 | 3 879 | 3 009 | 464 | 2 059 | 486 | 870 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 101 | 2 598 | 2 017 | 1 960 | 56 | 582 | 503 | 3 368 | 2 681 | 382 | 1 885 | 414 | 687 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 943 | 2 494 | 2 056 | 1 993 | 63 | 438 | 449 | 2 826 | 2 257 | 362 | 1 640 | 255 | 569 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 936 | 2 532 | 2 174 | 2 124 | 51 | 357 | 405 | 2 549 | 2 012 | 285 | 1 462 | 265 | 537 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 787 | 2 394 | 2 117 | 2 067 | 50 | 278 | 392 | 1 865 | 1 431 | 235 | 1 018 | 178 | 434 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 791 | 5 086 | 4 594 | 4 487 | 108 | 492 | 705 | 2 807 | 2 102 | 383 | 1 552 | 167 | 705 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 836 | 7 085 | 6 580 | 6 432 | 149 | 505 | 751 | 2 231 | 1 619 | 360 | 1 128 | 131 | 612 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 467 | 8 689 | 8 391 | 8 220 | 171 | 298 | 778 | 1 347 | 971 | 264 | 637 | 70 | 376 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 399 | 4 087 | 4 028 | 3 951 | 77 | 59 | 312 | 311 | 191 | 59 | 105 | 27 | 120 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 805 | 4 482 | 4 429 | 4 354 | 75 | 53 | 322 | 284 | 180 | 56 | 114 | 10 | 104 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 937 | 10 240 | 12 440 | 12 501 | 9 569 | 2 381 | 7 785 | 3 606 | 3 329 | 5 384 | 3 780 | 1 786 | 4 642 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 57 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 429 | 38 | 120 | 31 | 29 | 98 | 51 | 36 | 64 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 604 | 11 853 | 14 159 | 14 235 | 11 423 | 3 967 | 9 710 | 4 919 | 4 613 | 6 787 | 4 887 | 2 800 | 6 180 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 52 | 57 | 66 | 66 | 388 | 51 | 134 | 26 | 28 | 94 | 35 | 40 | 64 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 54.1 | 55.3 | 65.0 | 65.4 | 52.8 | 22.4 | 44.8 | 28.5 | 28.7 | 32.8 | 32.4 | 16.6 | 27.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 272 | 14 532 | 15 182 | 15 201 | 13 923 | 8 676 | 12 304 | 8 376 | 8 188 | 9 695 | 8 169 | 7 084 | 9 331 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 65 | 71 | 47 | 48 | 468 | 134 | 139 | 44 | 48 | 172 | 55 | 130 | 127 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 127 | 16 343 | 17 060 | 17 087 | 15 820 | 9 319 | 14 094 | 9 044 | 8 820 | 10 497 | 8 715 | 7 704 | 9 998 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 75 | 79 | 84 | 85 | 624 | 135 | 233 | 49 | 52 | 154 | 61 | 112 | 130 |

## Table 44. RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | MALE | | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | | | IN FAMILIES | | | | |
| | | | HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT | OTHER MARITAL STATUS | RELATIVE OF HEAD | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL | TOTAL | HEAD | WIFE OF HEAD | OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 914 | 6 622 | 3 653 | 3 406 | 246 | 2 969 | 1 292 | 9 484 | 8 218 | 2 151 | 3 325 | 2 742 | 1 266 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 263 | 1 210 | 53 | 41 | 13 | 1 157 | 53 | 2 297 | 2 237 | 30 | 884 | 1 322 | 60 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 651 | 5 411 | 3 599 | 3 366 | 234 | 1 812 | 1 239 | 7 188 | 5 982 | 2 121 | 2 440 | 1 420 | 1 206 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 694 | 647 | 79 | 72 | 7 | 568 | 47 | 817 | 750 | 45 | 270 | 436 | 67 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 246 | 212 | 50 | 44 | 6 | 161 | 34 | 637 | 569 | 129 | 233 | 207 | 67 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 301 | 248 | 98 | 85 | 13 | 150 | 53 | 557 | 450 | 132 | 172 | 145 | 107 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 449 | 310 | 139 | 122 | 17 | 171 | 139 | 750 | 529 | 248 | 147 | 134 | 221 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 236 | 160 | 89 | 79 | 10 | 71 | 76 | 448 | 312 | 147 | 88 | 77 | 136 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 287 | 216 | 145 | 124 | 21 | 71 | 71 | 483 | 385 | 198 | 126 | 61 | 99 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 212 | 173 | 123 | 115 | 8 | 50 | 39 | 357 | 307 | 174 | 94 | 38 | 51 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 488 | 388 | 248 | 239 | 9 | 140 | 100 | 618 | 531 | 252 | 203 | 77 | 87 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 420 | 320 | 217 | 205 | 12 | 103 | 100 | 500 | 432 | 163 | 217 | 52 | 68 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 374 | 294 | 233 | 223 | 10 | 61 | 80 | 425 | 382 | 174 | 166 | 42 | 43 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 446 | 342 | 262 | 248 | 14 | 80 | 104 | 350 | 309 | 108 | 148 | 53 | 42 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 348 | 283 | 233 | 216 | 17 | 50 | 65 | 298 | 264 | 91 | 139 | 34 | 34 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 301 | 258 | 235 | 216 | 19 | 22 | 43 | 234 | 202 | 60 | 113 | 30 | 32 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 561 | 449 | 420 | 403 | 17 | 29 | 112 | 289 | 228 | 92 | 123 | 13 | 62 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 582 | 512 | 456 | 435 | 22 | 56 | 70 | 261 | 210 | 60 | 131 | 18 | 51 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 502 | 419 | 391 | 368 | 23 | 28 | 82 | 129 | 96 | 38 | 55 | 3 | 33 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 127 | 109 | 107 | 103 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 78 | 73 | 73 | 69 | 4 | - | 5 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 983 | 6 114 | 8 502 | 8 590 | 7 272 | 2 079 | 5 597 | 3 398 | 3 494 | 3 964 | 4 438 | 1 731 | 3 023 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 120 | 146 | 151 | 158 | 722 | 73 | 207 | 52 | 66 | 86 | 143 | 76 | 92 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 180 | 7 279 | 9 283 | 9 376 | 7 936 | 3 300 | 6 746 | 4 545 | 4 517 | 4 963 | 5 183 | 2 706 | 4 684 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 92 | 105 | 134 | 139 | 459 | 99 | 180 | 54 | 58 | 89 | 100 | 90 | 141 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 45.2 | 46.7 | 59.9 | 60.4 | 52.9 | 21.2 | 38.9 | 29.7 | 30.5 | 27.0 | 40.6 | 18.5 | 25.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 222 | 10 346 | 10 912 | 10 955 | 9 989 | 7 099 | 9 517 | 7 831 | 7 700 | 7 957 | 7 906 | 6 731 | 8 877 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 115 | 135 | 153 | 157 | 715 | 221 | 404 | 111 | 118 | 230 | 171 | 286 | 442 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 964 | 11 068 | 11 709 | 11 752 | 11 024 | 7 560 | 10 425 | 8 307 | 8 150 | 8 561 | 8 289 | 6 731 | 9 227 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 143 | 159 | 178 | 185 | 645 | 253 | 319 | 101 | 105 | 193 | 141 | 238 | 317 |
| **SPANISH ORIGIN**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 526 | 3 148 | 2 066 | 1 978 | 88 | 1 082 | 378 | 3 922 | 3 583 | 517 | 2 031 | 1 034 | 339 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 426 | 402 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 386 | 24 | 1 354 | 1 334 | 21 | 862 | 451 | 20 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 099 | 2 746 | 2 050 | 1 963 | 86 | 696 | 353 | 2 568 | 2 249 | 497 | 1 169 | 584 | 318 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 263 | 246 | 34 | 34 | 1 | 212 | 18 | 413 | 396 | 12 | 190 | 194 | 17 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 112 | 98 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 69 | 13 | 219 | 197 | 18 | 117 | 62 | 22 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 97 | 79 | 35 | 35 | - | 44 | 18 | 188 | 164 | 38 | 78 | 48 | 24 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 131 | 98 | 58 | 53 | 5 | 41 | 33 | 207 | 167 | 38 | 69 | 60 | 40 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 102 | 81 | 46 | 46 | - | 36 | 20 | 143 | 115 | 33 | 58 | 24 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 112 | 98 | 65 | 57 | 9 | 33 | 14 | 157 | 132 | 41 | 62 | 29 | 25 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 82 | 70 | 47 | 45 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 134 | 116 | 47 | 39 | 30 | 18 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 200 | 171 | 130 | 121 | 9 | 41 | 30 | 262 | 229 | 84 | 114 | 31 | 33 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 227 | 203 | 155 | 145 | 10 | 48 | 24 | 218 | 193 | 58 | 109 | 26 | 25 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 214 | 198 | 148 | 143 | 5 | 50 | 16 | 169 | 146 | 38 | 81 | 26 | 23 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 199 | 174 | 146 | 139 | 7 | 28 | 25 | 135 | 119 | 28 | 70 | 20 | 16 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 207 | 183 | 165 | 159 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 102 | 94 | 21 | 56 | 16 | 7 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 149 | 136 | 130 | 126 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 67 | 58 | 14 | 38 | 6 | 10 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 283 | 247 | 224 | 216 | 8 | 23 | 36 | 69 | 58 | 11 | 40 | 7 | 11 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 284 | 262 | 251 | 246 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 54 | 43 | 9 | 31 | 3 | 11 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 295 | 265 | 252 | 241 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 82 | 79 | 79 | 77 | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 60 | 58 | 57 | 57 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 050 | 7 176 | 8 804 | 8 880 | 7 007 | 2 288 | 5 790 | 3 359 | 3 321 | 4 246 | 3 624 | 1 876 | 3 584 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 203 | 222 | 206 | 220 | 1 095 | 244 | 680 | 120 | 134 | 198 | 291 | 182 | 325 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 170 | 8 327 | 9 975 | 10 057 | 8 099 | 3 478 | 6 949 | 4 089 | 4 001 | 4 766 | 4 336 | 2 678 | 4 714 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 187 | 203 | 240 | 247 | 859 | 210 | 413 | 101 | 106 | 197 | 160 | 164 | 324 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 50.5 | 51.4 | 61.1 | 61.4 | 54.0 | 23.2 | 43.6 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 20.8 | 33.1 | 18.1 | 31.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 422 | 10 499 | 11 068 | 11 125 | (B) | 6 650 | 9 860 | 7 129 | 7 098 | 7 233 | 7 266 | 6 462 | 7 315 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 231 | 256 | 300 | 305 | (B) | 294 | 768 | 202 | 218 | 457 | 289 | 445 | 528 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 598 | 11 732 | 12 317 | 12 382 | (B) | 7 255 | 10 374 | 7 565 | 7 488 | 7 637 | 7 705 | 6 550 | 8 029 |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 277 | 300 | 324 | 334 | (B) | 505 | 599 | 196 | 201 | 477 | 261 | 373 | 649 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 45. MARITAL STATUS—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | BOTH SEXES | | | | | MALE | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MARRIED | | | | | | MARRIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | SINGLE | MARRIED | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | WIFE PRESENT | WIFE ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | HUSBAND PRESENT | HUSBAND ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 148 274 | 27 532 | 100 802 | 11 910 | 8 031 | 70 327 | 15 380 | 47 979 | 1 910 | 1 887 | 3 172 | 77 947 | 12 152 | 47 837 | 3 076 | 10 023 | 4 859 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 19 811 | 2 584 | 16 889 | 179 | 159 | 1 567 | 1 223 | 220 | 55 | 19 | 50 | 18 243 | 1 361 | 16 376 | 238 | 160 | 108 |
| WITH INCOME | 128 463 | 24 948 | 83 913 | 11 731 | 7 872 | 68 760 | 14 157 | 47 759 | 1 854 | 1 868 | 3 121 | 59 704 | 10 791 | 31 461 | 2 838 | 9 863 | 4 751 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 9 920 | 3 351 | 6 063 | 253 | 252 | 2 530 | 1 681 | 651 | 71 | 24 | 103 | 7 390 | 1 670 | 5 155 | 186 | 230 | 148 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 5 644 | 1 810 | 3 183 | 468 | 183 | 1 339 | 915 | 304 | 52 | 25 | 43 | 4 305 | 895 | 2 657 | 170 | 444 | 139 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 5 743 | 1 669 | 2 980 | 802 | 291 | 1 626 | 941 | 466 | 42 | 105 | 72 | 4 116 | 728 | 2 292 | 180 | 697 | 219 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 6 878 | 1 823 | 2 981 | 1 656 | 418 | 2 204 | 1 003 | 725 | 108 | 234 | 134 | 4 675 | 820 | 1 911 | 238 | 1 422 | 284 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 5 205 | 1 294 | 2 286 | 1 304 | 320 | 1 689 | 714 | 650 | 77 | 140 | 109 | 3 516 | 580 | 1 355 | 205 | 1 164 | 212 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 5 833 | 1 288 | 2 894 | 1 267 | 383 | 2 075 | 677 | 1 024 | 86 | 164 | 124 | 3 758 | 611 | 1 576 | 208 | 1 103 | 260 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 4 557 | 995 | 2 399 | 855 | 308 | 1 822 | 538 | 1 003 | 67 | 118 | 97 | 2 735 | 457 | 1 139 | 190 | 738 | 212 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 8 578 | 1 908 | 4 850 | 1 209 | 610 | 3 707 | 1 130 | 2 083 | 126 | 201 | 168 | 4 871 | 778 | 2 363 | 279 | 1 008 | 443 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 8 148 | 1 785 | 4 947 | 855 | 561 | 3 711 | 1 056 | 2 207 | 139 | 121 | 188 | 4 437 | 729 | 2 337 | 264 | 734 | 373 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 7 382 | 1 549 | 4 722 | 587 | 524 | 3 542 | 857 | 2 263 | 134 | 128 | 160 | 3 840 | 692 | 2 097 | 229 | 459 | 364 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 6 687 | 1 259 | 4 419 | 464 | 544 | 3 453 | 771 | 2 316 | 105 | 93 | 170 | 3 233 | 488 | 1 837 | 162 | 372 | 375 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 6 228 | 1 134 | 4 250 | 359 | 484 | 3 343 | 612 | 2 410 | 94 | 70 | 157 | 2 885 | 522 | 1 641 | 106 | 289 | 327 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 5 269 | 919 | 3 649 | 280 | 420 | 3 137 | 508 | 2 330 | 88 | 55 | 156 | 2 132 | 411 | 1 163 | 68 | 225 | 264 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 9 573 | 1 449 | 7 008 | 400 | 716 | 6 429 | 877 | 4 991 | 178 | 78 | 305 | 3 144 | 571 | 1 709 | 130 | 322 | 411 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 11 072 | 1 298 | 8 586 | 406 | 782 | 8 538 | 862 | 7 012 | 175 | 96 | 393 | 2 534 | 435 | 1 282 | 117 | 310 | 389 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 11 589 | 924 | 9 686 | 329 | 650 | 10 091 | 645 | 8 733 | 166 | 116 | 432 | 1 498 | 279 | 710 | 77 | 213 | 218 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 921 | 274 | 4 308 | 112 | 227 | 4 578 | 197 | 4 101 | 75 | 48 | 157 | 343 | 77 | 119 | 13 | 64 | 69 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 236 | 218 | 4 699 | 122 | 197 | 4 944 | 173 | 4 492 | 72 | 53 | 154 | 292 | 45 | 119 | 15 | 69 | 43 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS | 6 505 | 4 128 | 8 054 | 3 566 | 7 155 | 10 051 | 4 540 | 12 151 | 7 245 | 4 613 | 9 234 | 3 882 | 3 599 | 3 845 | 4 147 | 3 442 | 6 233 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 30 | 51 | 42 | 39 | 101 | 42 | 65 | 45 | 254 | 133 | 222 | 28 | 70 | 48 | 118 | 28 | 117 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS | 8 677 | 5 574 | 10 077 | 5 311 | 8 598 | 11 766 | 6 035 | 13 803 | 9 098 | 7 381 | 10 792 | 5 119 | 4 969 | 4 911 | 5 281 | 4 919 | 7 156 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 31 | 45 | 42 | 65 | 107 | 50 | 66 | 62 | 228 | 268 | 219 | 24 | 57 | 33 | 105 | 58 | 96 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 44.1 | 34.0 | 51.2 | 12.5 | 47.8 | 56.2 | 35.0 | 64.8 | 45.8 | 18.4 | 51.5 | 30.3 | 32.7 | 33.2 | 29.5 | 11.4 | 45.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS | 11 736 | 8 846 | 12 592 | 9 772 | 10 686 | 13 873 | 9 473 | 14 874 | 11 431 | 13 813 | 13 127 | 8 317 | 8 299 | 8 127 | 7 752 | 9 046 | 9 339 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 49 | 70 | 48 | 237 | 130 | 58 | 128 | 75 | 305 | 755 | 219 | 41 | 90 | 51 | 175 | 234 | 135 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS | 13 545 | 9 875 | 14 479 | 11 307 | 12 088 | 15 720 | 10 539 | 16 672 | 13 162 | 15 755 | 14 833 | 8 961 | 8 951 | 8 659 | 8 638 | 9 949 | 10 054 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 52 | 92 | 63 | 295 | 169 | 70 | 138 | 80 | 386 | 1 006 | 338 | 45 | 107 | 57 | 191 | 209 | 129 |
| 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 404 | 17 510 | 9 358 | 25 | 511 | 13 410 | 9 751 | 3 234 | 263 | 2 | 160 | 13 994 | 7 760 | 5 320 | 540 | 23 | 351 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 3 696 | 2 188 | 1 485 | - | 23 | 1 059 | 1 032 | 15 | 8 | - | 3 | 2 637 | 1 156 | 1 387 | 74 | - | 19 |
| WITH INCOME | 23 708 | 15 322 | 7 873 | 25 | 489 | 12 351 | 8 719 | 3 219 | 255 | 2 | 157 | 11 357 | 6 603 | 3 933 | 466 | 23 | 332 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 3 803 | 2 894 | 861 | 5 | 43 | 1 497 | 1 413 | 62 | 16 | - | 5 | 2 306 | 1 481 | 723 | 60 | 5 | 38 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 872 | 1 502 | 350 | 1 | 19 | 806 | 773 | 27 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 066 | 729 | 286 | 34 | 1 | 17 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 547 | 1 222 | 290 | 2 | 34 | 725 | 670 | 49 | 4 | - | 2 | 822 | 552 | 211 | 26 | 2 | 32 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 677 | 1 296 | 344 | - | 38 | 817 | 729 | 63 | 16 | - | 10 | 860 | 567 | 223 | 42 | - | 28 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 181 | 879 | 271 | - | 30 | 567 | 494 | 62 | 8 | - | 3 | 614 | 385 | 180 | 22 | - | 27 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 259 | 870 | 359 | 2 | 28 | 573 | 479 | 77 | 16 | - | 1 | 686 | 391 | 225 | 41 | 2 | 28 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 988 | 670 | 305 | 1 | 12 | 467 | 372 | 88 | 5 | - | 2 | 521 | 298 | 171 | 41 | 1 | 11 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 2 068 | 1 315 | 699 | 5 | 49 | 1 070 | 801 | 229 | 24 | - | 17 | 998 | 514 | 385 | 61 | 5 | 33 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 009 | 1 174 | 791 | 6 | 39 | 1 078 | 712 | 320 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 931 | 462 | 391 | 49 | 4 | 25 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 747 | 932 | 770 | 3 | 42 | 931 | 521 | 356 | 32 | - | 21 | 816 | 411 | 352 | 30 | 3 | 21 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 303 | 644 | 617 | - | 42 | 755 | 410 | 318 | 13 | - | 14 | 549 | 234 | 265 | 21 | - | 28 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 178 | 576 | 571 | 1 | 31 | 721 | 334 | 340 | 27 | - | 20 | 457 | 242 | 194 | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 858 | 418 | 422 | - | 17 | 555 | 260 | 280 | 10 | - | 5 | 303 | 158 | 123 | 9 | - | 13 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 031 | 482 | 513 | - | 35 | 776 | 364 | 367 | 24 | - | 21 | 255 | 118 | 113 | 10 | - | 14 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 749 | 295 | 439 | - | 14 | 627 | 255 | 345 | 18 | - | 9 | 122 | 40 | 73 | 4 | - | 5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 365 | 125 | 229 | - | 12 | 332 | 111 | 203 | 8 | - | 10 | 33 | 14 | 14 | 3 | - | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 39 | 14 | 22 | - | 3 | 33 | 9 | 20 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 33 | 13 | 20 | - | - | 24 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS | 3 761 | 2 925 | 5 579 | (B) | 4 810 | 4 677 | 3 293 | 7 869 | 6 174 | (B) | 7 153 | 3 007 | 2 476 | 3 848 | 3 609 | (B) | 3 438 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 48 | 44 | 69 | (B) | 290 | 64 | 60 | 110 | 311 | (B) | 484 | 50 | 49 | 113 | 164 | (B) | 314 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS | 4 576 | 3 849 | 5 940 | (B) | 5 415 | 5 385 | 4 253 | 8 247 | 6 607 | (B) | 7 579 | 3 695 | 3 315 | 4 203 | 4 307 | (B) | 4 393 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 32 | 35 | 63 | (B) | 216 | 49 | 50 | 100 | 319 | (B) | 412 | 37 | 44 | 67 | 284 | (B) | 220 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 30.2 | 23.9 | 42.4 | (B) | 35.1 | 33.2 | 24.5 | 57.1 | 42.1 | (B) | 48.0 | 26.9 | 23.2 | 33.6 | 22.5 | (B) | 29.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS | 7 644 | 7 094 | 8 176 | (B) | 7 930 | 8 597 | 7 649 | 9 546 | 8 848 | (B) | 9 483 | 6 739 | 6 611 | 6 881 | 6 418 | (B) | 7 095 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 64 | 95 | 93 | (B) | 340 | 86 | 130 | 126 | 533 | (B) | 724 | 61 | 89 | 89 | 309 | (B) | 317 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS | 8 056 | 7 484 | 8 680 | (B) | 8 487 | 8 901 | 8 009 | 9 944 | 9 152 | (B) | 9 938 | 6 950 | 6 760 | 7 153 | 6 816 | (B) | 7 364 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 59 | 75 | 93 | (B) | 339 | 88 | 114 | 139 | 495 | (B) | 520 | 64 | 81 | 107 | 322 | (B) | 392 |

# Table 45. MARITAL STATUS—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | BOTH SEXES | | | | | MALE | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MARRIED | | | | | | MARRIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | SINGLE | MARRIED | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | WIFE PRESENT | WIFE ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | HUSBAND PRESENT | HUSBAND ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 98 770 | 8 652 | 79 408 | 3 837 | 6 873 | 47 785 | 5 091 | 37 967 | 1 417 | 586 | 2 723 | 50 985 | 3 561 | 37 720 | 2 304 | 3 251 | 4 150 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 14 901 | 343 | 14 296 | 128 | 134 | 475 | 180 | 191 | 43 | 16 | 46 | 14 426 | 164 | 13 907 | 156 | 112 | 88 |
| WITH INCOME | 83 869 | 8 308 | 65 112 | 3 709 | 6 739 | 47 310 | 4 911 | 37 777 | 1 374 | 570 | 2 677 | 36 559 | 3 397 | 23 813 | 2 148 | 3 139 | 4 062 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 525 | 404 | 4 777 | 144 | 200 | 957 | 261 | 540 | 49 | 12 | 96 | 4 568 | 143 | 4 065 | 124 | 132 | 105 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 2 354 | 250 | 1 838 | 125 | 139 | 394 | 127 | 185 | 46 | 4 | 32 | 1 960 | 123 | 1 491 | 117 | 121 | 108 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 2 355 | 346 | 1 613 | 190 | 206 | 550 | 222 | 200 | 32 | 33 | 63 | 1 806 | 123 | 1 261 | 121 | 158 | 143 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 795 | 394 | 1 790 | 320 | 290 | 758 | 218 | 336 | 67 | 47 | 90 | 2 037 | 176 | 1 245 | 143 | 273 | 200 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 2 150 | 287 | 1 393 | 260 | 210 | 563 | 149 | 292 | 34 | 20 | 69 | 1 586 | 138 | 915 | 153 | 240 | 140 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 647 | 299 | 1 835 | 231 | 282 | 750 | 151 | 451 | 47 | 20 | 81 | 1 897 | 148 | 1 192 | 146 | 211 | 201 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 119 | 252 | 1 432 | 173 | 261 | 701 | 123 | 447 | 32 | 20 | 80 | 1 417 | 129 | 814 | 139 | 153 | 181 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 425 | 485 | 3 109 | 359 | 472 | 1 521 | 284 | 1 026 | 72 | 31 | 108 | 2 904 | 201 | 1 805 | 206 | 328 | 364 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 4 544 | 500 | 3 301 | 280 | 462 | 1 705 | 289 | 1 162 | 90 | 19 | 146 | 2 839 | 212 | 1 850 | 200 | 262 | 316 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 4 417 | 550 | 3 205 | 213 | 449 | 1 813 | 317 | 1 273 | 83 | 20 | 120 | 2 604 | 233 | 1 658 | 191 | 193 | 329 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 4 505 | 537 | 3 268 | 219 | 481 | 2 159 | 342 | 1 550 | 90 | 32 | 145 | 2 346 | 195 | 1 493 | 135 | 187 | 337 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 4 388 | 484 | 3 297 | 179 | 428 | 2 212 | 247 | 1 753 | 61 | 27 | 123 | 2 176 | 237 | 1 386 | 97 | 151 | 305 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 930 | 466 | 2 918 | 155 | 391 | 2 245 | 235 | 1 771 | 78 | 18 | 144 | 1 684 | 231 | 1 011 | 59 | 137 | 247 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 7 792 | 909 | 5 979 | 237 | 667 | 5 125 | 505 | 4 156 | 150 | 36 | 278 | 2 666 | 404 | 1 555 | 118 | 201 | 388 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 9 678 | 933 | 7 722 | 260 | 762 | 7 449 | 573 | 6 272 | 152 | 70 | 382 | 2 229 | 360 | 1 187 | 111 | 190 | 380 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 698 | 762 | 9 093 | 220 | 623 | 9 388 | 525 | 8 202 | 152 | 92 | 417 | 1 310 | 236 | 672 | 67 | 128 | 207 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 692 | 258 | 4 138 | 76 | 220 | 4 391 | 186 | 3 945 | 70 | 38 | 152 | 302 | 73 | 110 | 13 | 38 | 69 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 856 | 191 | 4 402 | 68 | 195 | 4 628 | 156 | 4 216 | 70 | 33 | 152 | 228 | 35 | 106 | 10 | 35 | 43 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 8 934 | 7 718 | 9 581 | 5 188 | 7 827 | 12 722 | 7 917 | 13 590 | 8 740 | 9 131 | 10 253 | 5 037 | 7 370 | 4 513 | 4 642 | 4 856 | 6 829 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 41 | 105 | 54 | 134 | 106 | 48 | 135 | 60 | 366 | 706 | 199 | 42 | 185 | 53 | 139 | 106 | 120 |
| MEAN INCOME ..DOLS | 10 641 | 8 762 | 11 223 | 7 232 | 9 211 | 14 256 | 9 275 | 15 275 | 10 226 | 11 850 | 11 601 | 5 963 | 8 020 | 5 355 | 5 658 | 6 393 | 7 635 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 42 | 103 | 50 | 158 | 121 | 63 | 149 | 71 | 287 | 714 | 247 | 35 | 130 | 41 | 118 | 126 | 107 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 57.7 | 56.2 | 59.8 | 33.9 | 52.8 | 71.4 | 55.9 | 75.5 | 53.1 | 49.8 | 56.6 | 40.2 | 56.6 | 38.0 | 33.8 | 31.0 | 50.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 12 550 | 10 705 | 13 082 | 10 009 | 10 867 | 14 792 | 11 363 | 15 241 | 11 942 | 15 007 | 13 376 | 8 731 | 10 096 | 8 372 | 8 035 | 9 051 | 9 464 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 42 | 104 | 54 | 231 | 140 | 70 | 178 | 47 | 346 | 588 | 230 | 46 | 117 | 55 | 235 | 255 | 139 |
| MEAN INCOME ..DOLS | 14 348 | 11 766 | 14 946 | 11 409 | 12 278 | 16 547 | 12 508 | 17 087 | 13 741 | 16 636 | 15 133 | 9 363 | 10 711 | 8 874 | 8 891 | 9 885 | 10 179 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 58 | 146 | 67 | 315 | 176 | 76 | 219 | 83 | 432 | 1 092 | 354 | 52 | 165 | 63 | 211 | 220 | 133 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 100 | 1 370 | 12 036 | 8 047 | 647 | 9 132 | 539 | 6 778 | 229 | 1 298 | 289 | 12 968 | 831 | 4 797 | 232 | 6 749 | 358 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 214 | 52 | 1 108 | 51 | 3 | 34 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 180 | 41 | 1 082 | 8 | 48 | 1 |
| WITH INCOME | 20 886 | 1 318 | 10 928 | 7 996 | 644 | 9 098 | 528 | 6 764 | 225 | 1 295 | 287 | 11 788 | 790 | 3 715 | 224 | 6 701 | 357 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 591 | 53 | 424 | 105 | 9 | 75 | 7 | 49 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 516 | 46 | 368 | 3 | 93 | 6 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 418 | 58 | 994 | 342 | 24 | 139 | 15 | 91 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 1 279 | 43 | 881 | 19 | 322 | 15 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 841 | 102 | 1 078 | 610 | 51 | 352 | 49 | 218 | 6 | 72 | 7 | 1 489 | 53 | 821 | 33 | 537 | 44 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 407 | 133 | 847 | 1 336 | 90 | 628 | 56 | 326 | 25 | 188 | 34 | 1 778 | 77 | 442 | 54 | 1 148 | 57 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 875 | 128 | 622 | 1 044 | 81 | 559 | 71 | 296 | 35 | 121 | 36 | 1 316 | 57 | 260 | 30 | 924 | 45 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 927 | 119 | 700 | 1 035 | 73 | 753 | 47 | 497 | 23 | 144 | 42 | 1 174 | 72 | 159 | 22 | 891 | 31 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 450 | 72 | 661 | 681 | 35 | 654 | 42 | 468 | 30 | 98 | 15 | 796 | 30 | 153 | 10 | 583 | 20 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 2 084 | 108 | 1 042 | 845 | 89 | 1 116 | 45 | 828 | 30 | 170 | 43 | 969 | 63 | 172 | 12 | 675 | 46 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 595 | 111 | 855 | 569 | 61 | 928 | 56 | 725 | 20 | 100 | 28 | 667 | 55 | 96 | 15 | 464 | 33 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 218 | 67 | 747 | 371 | 34 | 799 | 19 | 633 | 18 | 108 | 19 | 420 | 48 | 87 | 8 | 263 | 14 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 878 | 78 | 534 | 246 | 21 | 540 | 19 | 447 | 2 | 61 | 11 | 338 | 59 | 79 | 6 | 185 | 9 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 661 | 75 | 383 | 179 | 25 | 410 | 31 | 316 | 7 | 42 | 14 | 251 | 43 | 60 | - | 137 | 11 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 482 | 35 | 309 | 126 | 12 | 337 | 13 | 279 | 1 | 37 | 7 | 145 | 22 | 29 | - | 88 | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 750 | 57 | 515 | 163 | 14 | 527 | 8 | 468 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 223 | 50 | 41 | 2 | 121 | 9 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 646 | 69 | 425 | 146 | 6 | 462 | 34 | 395 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 184 | 35 | 22 | 2 | 120 | 5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 526 | 37 | 364 | 109 | 15 | 371 | 9 | 327 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 155 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 85 | 10 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 190 | 2 | 148 | 36 | 4 | 154 | 2 | 136 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 36 | - | 9 | - | 26 | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 346 | 14 | 277 | 54 | 2 | 292 | 5 | 264 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 54 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 34 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 3 632 | 3 961 | 4 131 | 3 271 | 3 460 | 5 293 | 3 733 | 5 840 | 3 759 | 3 956 | 3 903 | 2 816 | 4 267 | 1 871 | 2 550 | 3 184 | 3 209 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 31 | 175 | 62 | 27 | 145 | 64 | 168 | 70 | 156 | 119 | 308 | 26 | 275 | 23 | 131 | 28 | 188 |
| MEAN INCOME ..DOLS | 5 446 | 5 543 | 6 231 | 4 424 | 4 600 | 7 481 | 5 345 | 8 229 | 5 038 | 5 416 | 5 005 | 3 875 | 5 676 | 2 818 | 3 691 | 4 233 | 4 276 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 55 | 161 | 92 | 58 | 174 | 107 | 259 | 135 | 355 | 187 | 289 | 43 | 206 | 64 | 294 | 58 | 208 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 5.5 | 10.9 | 7.0 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 13.0 | 9.7 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 5.9 | 2.9 | 9.5 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 3.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 10 426 | 8 607 | 11 683 | 8 523 | (B) | 11 668 | (B) | 12 637 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 591 | 8 524 | 7 701 | (B) | 9 098 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 335 | 436 | 478 | 388 | (B) | 496 | (B) | 582 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 334 | 1 070 | 410 | (B) | 644 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ..DOLS | 13 684 | 9 321 | 15 451 | 10 748 | (B) | 15 362 | (B) | 16 488 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 645 | 8 616 | 9 133 | (B) | 10 405 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 512 | 751 | 703 | 838 | (B) | 686 | (B) | 802 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 457 | 1 070 | 899 | (B) | 649 | (B) |

# Table 45. MARITAL STATUS—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | BOTH SEXES | | | | | MALE | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MARRIED | | | | | | MARRIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | SINGLE | MARRIED | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | WIFE PRESENT | WIFE ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | HUSBAND PRESENT | HUSBAND ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 130 737 | 22 938 | 90 673 | 10 281 | 6 845 | 62 401 | 12 997 | 43 787 | 1 302 | 1 542 | 2 772 | 68 336 | 9 941 | 43 634 | 1 950 | 8 739 | 4 073 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 17 564 | 1 766 | 15 534 | 132 | 133 | 1 091 | 836 | 174 | 25 | 14 | 42 | 16 473 | 930 | 15 164 | 171 | 118 | 91 |
| WITH INCOME | 113 173 | 21 172 | 75 140 | 10 149 | 6 712 | 61 310 | 12 161 | 43 613 | 1 277 | 1 528 | 2 730 | 51 863 | 9 011 | 28 470 | 1 779 | 8 621 | 3 982 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 8 637 | 2 667 | 5 537 | 209 | 223 | 2 011 | 1 300 | 557 | 46 | 19 | 90 | 6 625 | 1 368 | 4 801 | 133 | 190 | 134 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 729 | 1 471 | 2 744 | 380 | 134 | 1 090 | 762 | 247 | 21 | 25 | 36 | 3 639 | 710 | 2 385 | 91 | 355 | 98 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4 826 | 1 403 | 2 591 | 594 | 238 | 1 318 | 806 | 370 | 22 | 65 | 55 | 3 507 | 597 | 2 090 | 109 | 529 | 182 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 5 582 | 1 493 | 2 498 | 1 283 | 308 | 1 715 | 836 | 580 | 48 | 145 | 105 | 3 868 | 657 | 1 727 | 142 | 1 138 | 203 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 4 463 | 1 090 | 1 966 | 1 137 | 270 | 1 433 | 624 | 553 | 51 | 109 | 96 | 3 030 | 467 | 1 244 | 117 | 1 028 | 174 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 4 979 | 1 087 | 2 465 | 1 113 | 313 | 1 746 | 583 | 873 | 50 | 135 | 104 | 3 233 | 504 | 1 422 | 120 | 978 | 209 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 3 916 | 838 | 2 047 | 775 | 256 | 1 581 | 478 | 870 | 40 | 103 | 90 | 2 335 | 360 | 1 025 | 111 | 672 | 166 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 7 326 | 1 586 | 4 150 | 1 100 | 490 | 3 151 | 950 | 1 803 | 82 | 181 | 135 | 4 175 | 636 | 2 109 | 155 | 919 | 355 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 7 090 | 1 538 | 4 289 | 764 | 499 | 3 219 | 907 | 1 956 | 78 | 105 | 175 | 3 871 | 632 | 2 071 | 185 | 660 | 324 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 6 457 | 1 370 | 4 118 | 528 | 441 | 3 093 | 754 | 1 992 | 93 | 114 | 140 | 3 364 | 616 | 1 899 | 134 | 414 | 302 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 5 764 | 1 056 | 3 840 | 422 | 446 | 2 940 | 636 | 2 022 | 71 | 73 | 138 | 2 824 | 419 | 1 651 | 97 | 349 | 308 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 5 482 | 999 | 3 742 | 308 | 433 | 2 935 | 549 | 2 146 | 55 | 48 | 137 | 2 547 | 450 | 1 469 | 71 | 260 | 297 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 4 651 | 812 | 3 214 | 253 | 373 | 2 786 | 457 | 2 073 | 66 | 50 | 140 | 1 865 | 355 | 1 029 | 45 | 202 | 233 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 8 595 | 1 300 | 6 302 | 370 | 623 | 5 789 | 800 | 4 516 | 130 | 74 | 270 | 2 806 | 500 | 1 557 | 99 | 296 | 354 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 10 065 | 1 142 | 7 837 | 383 | 703 | 7 834 | 771 | 6 480 | 145 | 86 | 351 | 2 231 | 371 | 1 128 | 83 | 297 | 352 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 811 | 850 | 9 096 | 302 | 562 | 9 464 | 597 | 8 256 | 139 | 97 | 374 | 1 347 | 253 | 643 | 58 | 205 | 188 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 710 | 256 | 4 139 | 109 | 207 | 4 399 | 185 | 3 954 | 67 | 48 | 145 | 311 | 71 | 105 | 13 | 61 | 61 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 089 | 212 | 4 566 | 118 | 193 | 4 805 | 166 | 4 365 | 72 | 51 | 151 | 284 | 45 | 114 | 15 | 67 | 42 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 6 780 | 4 338 | 8 354 | 3 730 | 7 413 | 10 492 | 4 729 | 12 460 | 8 660 | 4 897 | 9 469 | 3 934 | 3 783 | 3 776 | 4 427 | 3 568 | 6 483 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 32 | 57 | 45 | 40 | 114 | 48 | 72 | 50 | 396 | 145 | 231 | 30 | 82 | 51 | 168 | 43 | 130 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 9 004 | 5 778 | 10 393 | 5 529 | 8 881 | 12 239 | 6 262 | 14 183 | 10 400 | 7 935 | 11 075 | 5 179 | 5 125 | 4 882 | 5 643 | 5 103 | 7 378 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 34 | 51 | 46 | 73 | 121 | 54 | 73 | 66 | 303 | 318 | 242 | 27 | 65 | 35 | 148 | 64 | 108 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 44.7 | 35.0 | 51.6 | 12.4 | 48.5 | 57.2 | 35.9 | 65.2 | 49.9 | 18.2 | 51.6 | 30.2 | 33.9 | 32.5 | 29.3 | 11.4 | 46.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLS | 12 109 | 8 999 | 12 961 | 10 095 | 10 820 | 14 289 | 9 803 | 15 178 | 12 570 | 14 895 | 13 250 | 8 381 | 8 291 | 8 156 | 8 401 | 9 274 | 9 436 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 40 | 84 | 54 | 227 | 146 | 65 | 134 | 48 | 339 | 694 | 237 | 44 | 99 | 55 | 309 | 266 | 140 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 13 939 | 10 052 | 14 898 | 11 690 | 12 307 | 16 149 | 10 786 | 17 055 | 14 513 | 17 132 | 15 125 | 9 050 | 9 012 | 8 703 | 9 323 | 10 154 | 10 182 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 57 | 102 | 68 | 334 | 188 | 75 | 151 | 85 | 477 | 1 205 | 376 | 49 | 119 | 61 | 258 | 225 | 142 |
| 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 23 521 | 14 646 | 8 394 | 18 | 463 | 11 619 | 8 307 | 2 945 | 219 | 2 | 145 | 11 902 | 6 339 | 4 833 | 397 | 16 | 318 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 788 | 1 461 | 1 305 | - | 22 | 718 | 700 | 13 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 069 | 761 | 1 234 | 55 | - | 19 |
| WITH INCOME | 20 733 | 13 185 | 7 089 | 18 | 441 | 10 901 | 7 607 | 2 933 | 216 | 2 | 142 | 9 833 | 5 578 | 3 599 | 342 | 16 | 299 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 3 163 | 2 338 | 778 | 5 | 41 | 1 181 | 1 109 | 54 | 14 | - | 3 | 1 982 | 1 229 | 663 | 47 | 5 | 38 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 576 | 1 254 | 302 | 1 | 19 | 687 | 657 | 25 | 2 | - | 3 | 889 | 597 | 253 | 21 | 1 | 17 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 362 | 1 068 | 260 | 1 | 34 | 654 | 606 | 41 | 4 | - | 2 | 709 | 462 | 192 | 22 | 1 | 32 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 437 | 1 102 | 307 | - | 28 | 712 | 631 | 56 | 16 | - | 10 | 725 | 471 | 200 | 36 | - | 18 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 038 | 776 | 236 | - | 27 | 506 | 448 | 48 | 7 | - | 3 | 532 | 328 | 164 | 17 | - | 24 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 084 | 752 | 307 | 2 | 24 | 506 | 429 | 65 | 11 | - | 1 | 578 | 323 | 201 | 29 | 2 | 23 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 831 | 566 | 255 | 1 | 9 | 414 | 333 | 75 | 4 | - | 2 | 417 | 233 | 150 | 26 | 1 | 8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 795 | 1 140 | 611 | - | 44 | 945 | 705 | 206 | 21 | - | 14 | 850 | 435 | 352 | 33 | - | 30 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 792 | 1 035 | 713 | 6 | 38 | 944 | 617 | 291 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 849 | 418 | 362 | 42 | 4 | 24 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 593 | 855 | 695 | 3 | 40 | 845 | 475 | 323 | 26 | - | 20 | 748 | 379 | 326 | 20 | 3 | 20 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 145 | 561 | 544 | - | 39 | 656 | 360 | 269 | 13 | - | 14 | 489 | 201 | 247 | 16 | - | 25 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 074 | 529 | 517 | - | 28 | 657 | 314 | 307 | 19 | - | 17 | 417 | 215 | 182 | 8 | - | 11 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 768 | 359 | 392 | - | 17 | 510 | 228 | 268 | 9 | - | 4 | 259 | 131 | 108 | 8 | - | 13 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 975 | 451 | 492 | - | 31 | 738 | 347 | 351 | 24 | - | 17 | 237 | 105 | 112 | 7 | - | 14 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 688 | 259 | 419 | - | 10 | 576 | 225 | 326 | 18 | - | 7 | 112 | 33 | 72 | 4 | - | 3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 343 | 114 | 220 | - | 10 | 319 | 104 | 197 | 8 | - | 10 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 2 | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 36 | 13 | 21 | - | 3 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 33 | 13 | 20 | - | - | 23 | 11 | 12 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLS | 3 925 | 3 036 | 5 686 | (B) | 4 888 | 4 837 | 3 410 | 8 041 | 6 376 | (B) | 7 013 | 3 068 | 2 546 | 3 920 | 3 474 | (B) | 3 464 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 54 | 47 | 73 | (B) | 311 | 68 | 63 | 114 | 349 | (B) | 451 | 53 | 67 | 121 | 208 | (B) | 406 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 4 697 | 3 950 | 6 047 | (B) | 5 385 | 5 541 | 4 370 | 8 385 | 6 815 | (B) | 7 575 | 3 761 | 3 377 | 4 247 | 4 440 | (B) | 4 342 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 35 | 38 | 67 | (B) | 227 | 53 | 54 | 106 | 364 | (B) | 439 | 41 | 49 | 71 | 371 | (B) | 227 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 31.2 | 24.7 | 43.3 | (B) | 35.7 | 34.2 | 25.1 | 57.5 | 44.5 | (B) | 48.7 | 28.0 | 24.3 | 34.4 | 22.2 | (B) | 29.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ...DOLS | 7 708 | 7 124 | 8 260 | (B) | 7 869 | 8 731 | 7 787 | 9 653 | 9 408 | (B) | (B) | 6 728 | 6 588 | 6 871 | 6 614 | (B) | 6 956 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 69 | 104 | 97 | (B) | 356 | 89 | 145 | 128 | 739 | (B) | (B) | 62 | 90 | 91 | 367 | (B) | 350 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 8 124 | 7 526 | 8 758 | (B) | 8 424 | 9 006 | 8 084 | 10 040 | 9 382 | (B) | (B) | 6 961 | 6 747 | 7 174 | 7 161 | (B) | 7 103 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 62 | 79 | 98 | (B) | 352 | 92 | 118 | 146 | 539 | (B) | (B) | 68 | 84 | 113 | 392 | (B) | 374 |

# Table 45. MARITAL STATUS—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | BOTH SEXES | | | | | MALE | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MARRIED | | | | | | MARRIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | SINGLE | MARRIED | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | WIFE PRESENT | WIFE ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | HUSBAND PRESENT | HUSBAND ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 87 196 | 7 026 | 71 241 | 3 103 | 5 826 | 42 544 | 4 211 | 34 579 | 942 | 438 | 2 374 | 44 652 | 2 815 | 34 334 | 1 387 | 2 665 | 3 452 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 13 624 | 259 | 13 162 | 94 | 109 | 350 | 131 | 149 | 21 | 12 | 37 | 13 274 | 128 | 12 884 | 108 | 82 | 72 |
| WITH INCOME | 73 572 | 6 766 | 58 079 | 3 010 | 5 716 | 42 194 | 4 080 | 34 430 | 921 | 426 | 2 337 | 31 378 | 2 686 | 21 450 | 1 279 | 2 584 | 3 379 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 4 956 | 281 | 4 385 | 114 | 175 | 763 | 183 | 461 | 28 | 7 | 84 | 4 193 | 98 | 3 813 | 84 | 107 | 92 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 948 | 176 | 1 585 | 91 | 95 | 289 | 93 | 151 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 1 658 | 83 | 1 359 | 57 | 87 | 71 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 903 | 244 | 1 367 | 129 | 162 | 387 | 156 | 157 | 16 | 11 | 47 | 1 516 | 88 | 1 134 | 59 | 119 | 116 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 188 | 275 | 1 490 | 208 | 215 | 548 | 160 | 274 | 22 | 23 | 69 | 1 640 | 115 | 1 119 | 75 | 185 | 146 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 743 | 203 | 1 168 | 204 | 169 | 436 | 116 | 231 | 21 | 11 | 57 | 1 307 | 86 | 835 | 82 | 193 | 112 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 178 | 228 | 1 551 | 171 | 227 | 603 | 116 | 376 | 27 | 17 | 68 | 1 574 | 112 | 1 072 | 76 | 155 | 160 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 771 | 202 | 1 205 | 145 | 218 | 592 | 103 | 374 | 20 | 20 | 75 | 1 179 | 99 | 732 | 79 | 126 | 143 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 586 | 345 | 2 576 | 297 | 368 | 1 186 | 205 | 835 | 39 | 21 | 86 | 2 400 | 139 | 1 590 | 112 | 277 | 282 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 807 | 396 | 2 774 | 232 | 404 | 1 418 | 237 | 984 | 48 | 14 | 135 | 2 389 | 158 | 1 613 | 130 | 219 | 269 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 711 | 453 | 2 713 | 174 | 371 | 1 495 | 263 | 1 063 | 53 | 13 | 103 | 2 216 | 190 | 1 488 | 110 | 161 | 267 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 776 | 419 | 2 786 | 184 | 388 | 1 775 | 260 | 1 324 | 58 | 18 | 114 | 2 002 | 159 | 1 327 | 77 | 165 | 273 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 781 | 397 | 2 858 | 143 | 383 | 1 894 | 205 | 1 536 | 31 | 14 | 108 | 1 887 | 192 | 1 228 | 63 | 130 | 275 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 418 | 418 | 2 520 | 136 | 345 | 1 950 | 215 | 1 534 | 56 | 15 | 129 | 1 468 | 202 | 892 | 36 | 120 | 215 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 894 | 791 | 5 313 | 209 | 581 | 4 541 | 445 | 3 712 | 103 | 32 | 249 | 2 352 | 346 | 1 406 | 91 | 177 | 332 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 758 | 814 | 7 019 | 238 | 686 | 6 822 | 512 | 5 785 | 123 | 60 | 342 | 1 936 | 303 | 1 034 | 78 | 177 | 344 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 956 | 699 | 8 523 | 197 | 537 | 8 785 | 484 | 7 739 | 125 | 78 | 359 | 1 170 | 215 | 609 | 49 | 119 | 178 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 485 | 242 | 3 971 | 73 | 200 | 4 216 | 176 | 3 800 | 62 | 38 | 139 | 269 | 66 | 95 | 13 | 34 | 60 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 716 | 185 | 4 275 | 64 | 191 | 4 495 | 150 | 4 095 | 70 | 31 | 149 | 221 | 35 | 101 | 10 | 33 | 42 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS | 9 421 | 8 411 | 10 019 | 5 622 | 8 170 | 13 213 | 8 720 | 14 010 | 10 379 | 11 584 | 10 480 | 5 093 | 8 081 | 4 415 | 5 130 | 5 203 | 7 115 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 49 | 128 | 50 | 146 | 122 | 54 | 193 | 66 | 322 | 761 | 218 | 46 | 176 | 57 | 174 | 144 | 132 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS | 11 074 | 9 343 | 11 598 | 7 739 | 9 549 | 14 833 | 9 869 | 15 710 | 11 939 | 13 667 | 11 934 | 6 018 | 8 543 | 5 307 | 6 175 | 6 762 | 7 899 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 47 | 120 | 55 | 187 | 137 | 68 | 171 | 76 | 386 | 910 | 273 | 38 | 152 | 43 | 171 | 145 | 121 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 58.6 | 59.3 | 60.2 | 35.4 | 53.8 | 72.6 | 58.4 | 76.0 | 57.8 | 52.0 | 56.7 | 40.1 | 60.6 | 36.9 | 34.3 | 32.7 | 51.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS | 12 932 | 11 012 | 13 514 | 10 297 | 11 031 | 15 169 | 11 851 | 15 508 | 13 271 | 15 704 | 13 494 | 8 831 | 10 211 | 8 424 | 8 817 | 9 220 | 9 581 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 48 | 119 | 61 | 240 | 158 | 45 | 194 | 51 | 423 | 483 | 248 | 50 | 127 | 59 | 344 | 277 | 145 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS | 14 801 | 12 123 | 15 404 | 11 797 | 12 520 | 17 012 | 12 954 | 17 486 | 15 384 | 18 457 | 15 433 | 9 487 | 10 913 | 8 936 | 9 687 | 10 048 | 10 336 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 63 | 165 | 72 | 359 | 197 | 81 | 244 | 88 | 540 | 1 335 | 394 | 57 | 187 | 67 | 291 | 236 | 147 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 020 | 1 266 | 11 038 | 7 160 | 556 | 8 238 | 479 | 6 263 | 142 | 1 102 | 253 | 11 782 | 787 | 4 467 | 167 | 6 059 | 303 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 152 | 45 | 1 067 | 38 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 130 | 40 | 1 045 | 8 | 36 | - |
| WITH INCOME | 18 868 | 1 221 | 9 971 | 7 122 | 554 | 8 215 | 474 | 6 251 | 140 | 1 100 | 251 | 10 652 | 747 | 3 421 | 158 | 6 022 | 303 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 518 | 48 | 373 | 91 | 7 | 68 | 7 | 43 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 450 | 41 | 325 | 2 | 79 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 206 | 42 | 857 | 288 | 19 | 114 | 12 | 71 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 1 092 | 30 | 773 | 12 | 267 | 10 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 561 | 91 | 964 | 464 | 42 | 278 | 44 | 171 | 1 | 54 | 7 | 1 283 | 47 | 763 | 29 | 410 | 35 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 957 | 115 | 701 | 1 076 | 65 | 455 | 45 | 251 | 10 | 123 | 26 | 1 502 | 71 | 408 | 32 | 953 | 39 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 682 | 112 | 562 | 934 | 74 | 491 | 60 | 273 | 24 | 98 | 36 | 1 190 | 52 | 246 | 19 | 835 | 39 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 717 | 106 | 608 | 940 | 62 | 636 | 38 | 432 | 12 | 119 | 36 | 1 081 | 69 | 150 | 14 | 822 | 26 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 315 | 71 | 587 | 629 | 28 | 576 | 42 | 421 | 15 | 84 | 14 | 739 | 28 | 143 | 7 | 546 | 15 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 945 | 102 | 963 | 803 | 78 | 1 020 | 40 | 762 | 23 | 160 | 35 | 926 | 62 | 167 | 11 | 643 | 43 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 491 | 107 | 801 | 526 | 57 | 858 | 52 | 681 | 11 | 89 | 25 | 633 | 55 | 96 | 13 | 437 | 32 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 154 | 63 | 709 | 351 | 31 | 754 | 16 | 606 | 14 | 101 | 17 | 400 | 47 | 84 | 5 | 250 | 14 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 843 | 76 | 509 | 238 | 19 | 509 | 17 | 428 | - | 55 | 10 | 333 | 59 | 76 | 5 | 184 | 9 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 627 | 73 | 367 | 164 | 22 | 384 | 30 | 303 | 5 | 34 | 12 | 243 | 43 | 59 | - | 130 | 11 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 465 | 35 | 301 | 117 | 12 | 327 | 13 | 272 | - | 35 | 7 | 138 | 22 | 29 | - | 82 | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 726 | 57 | 497 | 161 | 11 | 510 | 8 | 453 | 4 | 42 | 3 | 217 | 50 | 39 | 2 | 119 | 8 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 620 | 69 | 399 | 146 | 6 | 436 | 34 | 369 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 184 | 35 | 22 | 2 | 120 | 5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 512 | 37 | 354 | 105 | 15 | 360 | 9 | 320 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 152 | 28 | 22 | 8 | 85 | 10 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 189 | 2 | 147 | 36 | 4 | 154 | 2 | 135 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 36 | - | 9 | - | 26 | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 340 | 14 | 271 | 54 | 2 | 287 | 5 | 259 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 53 | 9 | 10 | - | 34 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS | 3 802 | 4 252 | 4 346 | 3 377 | 3 646 | 5 549 | 3 875 | 6 032 | 4 105 | 4 251 | 3 851 | 2 919 | 4 585 | 1 902 | 2 637 | 3 284 | 3 476 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 32 | 213 | 64 | 28 | 226 | 65 | 178 | 78 | 294 | 128 | 334 | 27 | 274 | 24 | 194 | 29 | 275 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS | 5 665 | 5 763 | 6 462 | 4 600 | 4 783 | 7 804 | 5 573 | 8 494 | 5 835 | 5 720 | 5 058 | 4 015 | 5 884 | 2 892 | 3 939 | 4 395 | 4 555 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 60 | 171 | 100 | 64 | 195 | 117 | 283 | 144 | 532 | 215 | 323 | 47 | 214 | 68 | 360 | 64 | 234 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 5.7 | 11.4 | 7.1 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 9.2 | 13.7 | 9.8 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 3.0 | 10.0 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 2.3 | 3.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS | 10 805 | 8 707 | 12 174 | 8 775 | (B) | 12 149 | (B) | 13 118 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 772 | 8 524 | 7 678 | (B) | 9 835 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 376 | 456 | 551 | 510 | (B) | 510 | (B) | 660 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 383 | 1 070 | 389 | (B) | 719 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS | 14 140 | 9 432 | 16 013 | 11 155 | (B) | 15 930 | (B) | 17 045 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 874 | 8 616 | 9 297 | (B) | 10 859 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS | 543 | 766 | 748 | 902 | (B) | 729 | (B) | 847 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 482 | 1 070 | 963 | (B) | 690 | (B) |

# Table 45. MARITAL STATUS—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | BOTH SEXES | | | | | MALE | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MARRIED | | | | | | MARRIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | SINGLE | MARRIED | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | WIFE PRESENT | WIFE ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | HUSBAND PRESENT | HUSBAND ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 076 | 4 002 | 8 476 | 1 496 | 1 101 | 6 757 | 2 039 | 3 466 | 558 | 327 | 367 | 8 320 | 1 963 | 3 377 | 1 075 | 1 170 | 734 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 812 | 742 | 1 016 | 31 | 23 | 425 | 343 | 42 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 1 387 | 399 | 896 | 50 | 27 | 15 |
| WITH INCOME | 13 265 | 3 260 | 7 461 | 1 466 | 1 078 | 6 332 | 1 696 | 3 424 | 530 | 323 | 359 | 6 933 | 1 564 | 2 481 | 1 026 | 1 143 | 720 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 071 | 592 | 413 | 42 | 24 | 444 | 330 | 75 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 627 | 262 | 273 | 44 | 38 | 11 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 823 | 303 | 395 | 78 | 47 | 216 | 130 | 47 | 31 | - | 8 | 607 | 173 | 238 | 78 | 78 | 40 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 820 | 228 | 350 | 192 | 50 | 280 | 120 | 86 | 18 | 39 | 17 | 540 | 109 | 175 | 71 | 153 | 33 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 181 | 298 | 430 | 351 | 102 | 440 | 146 | 128 | 56 | 85 | 25 | 741 | 152 | 150 | 96 | 266 | 77 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 679 | 182 | 287 | 162 | 49 | 233 | 82 | 82 | 25 | 30 | 13 | 447 | 100 | 95 | 85 | 131 | 36 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 761 | 179 | 374 | 141 | 67 | 283 | 83 | 129 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 478 | 95 | 128 | 88 | 117 | 49 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 568 | 136 | 312 | 71 | 48 | 211 | 51 | 115 | 26 | 13 | 5 | 357 | 85 | 96 | 74 | 59 | 43 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 106 | 282 | 619 | 98 | 107 | 488 | 156 | 245 | 41 | 17 | 28 | 618 | 127 | 210 | 122 | 81 | 78 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 918 | 210 | 569 | 83 | 55 | 420 | 123 | 212 | 59 | 16 | 10 | 498 | 87 | 221 | 78 | 67 | 45 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 798 | 144 | 517 | 58 | 80 | 374 | 82 | 226 | 35 | 14 | 17 | 425 | 62 | 166 | 91 | 44 | 62 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 797 | 178 | 490 | 37 | 92 | 446 | 118 | 252 | 29 | 19 | 29 | 350 | 60 | 148 | 62 | 18 | 63 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 646 | 114 | 433 | 50 | 49 | 348 | 50 | 222 | 34 | 22 | 20 | 298 | 64 | 142 | 34 | 28 | 29 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 535 | 95 | 374 | 22 | 44 | 301 | 44 | 218 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 234 | 51 | 114 | 23 | 17 | 29 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 850 | 128 | 605 | 27 | 91 | 561 | 67 | 407 | 47 | 4 | 35 | 289 | 61 | 123 | 27 | 23 | 55 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 842 | 119 | 633 | 20 | 71 | 582 | 67 | 440 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 261 | 52 | 132 | 34 | 10 | 33 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 631 | 58 | 465 | 27 | 81 | 502 | 39 | 368 | 24 | 18 | 52 | 129 | 19 | 55 | 18 | 9 | 29 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 155 | 11 | 121 | 3 | 20 | 127 | 6 | 103 | 7 | - | 12 | 28 | 6 | 12 | - | 3 | 8 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 84 | 4 | 73 | 4 | 3 | 78 | 4 | 69 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 4 659 | 3 077 | 5 967 | 2 715 | 5 836 | 6 409 | 3 245 | 8 517 | 5 298 | 3 053 | 7 856 | 3 537 | 2 933 | 4 407 | 3 838 | 2 640 | 4 919 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 61 | 94 | 92 | 70 | 324 | 125 | 146 | 155 | 230 | 203 | 433 | 65 | 118 | 140 | 127 | 76 | 246 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 6 032 | 4 301 | 7 072 | 3 902 | 6 969 | 7 510 | 4 477 | 9 311 | 6 201 | 4 969 | 8 870 | 4 683 | 4 109 | 5 160 | 4 672 | 3 601 | 6 022 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 55 | 83 | 80 | 105 | 194 | 94 | 122 | 137 | 234 | 285 | 427 | 55 | 111 | 98 | 123 | 106 | 185 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 38.7 | 27.9 | 47.7 | 13.4 | 44.4 | 47.6 | 29.6 | 60.2 | 38.5 | 20.1 | 52.8 | 30.8 | 26.1 | 40.3 | 29.7 | 11.5 | 40.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 9 034 | 7 728 | 9 477 | 8 028 | 9 845 | 10 222 | 7 443 | 10 907 | 8 622 | (B) | 12 139 | 7 836 | 8 259 | 7 884 | 6 979 | 7 372 | 8 296 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 101 | 135 | 122 | 488 | 355 | 115 | 147 | 154 | 465 | (B) | 596 | 111 | 217 | 172 | 248 | 651 | 481 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 9 850 | 8 316 | 10 192 | 9 045 | 10 593 | 10 964 | 8 269 | 11 689 | 9 025 | (B) | 12 767 | 8 310 | 8 374 | 8 254 | 7 501 | 8 493 | 9 181 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 96 | 169 | 121 | 469 | 303 | 143 | 244 | 183 | 411 | (B) | 586 | 101 | 229 | 141 | 244 | 548 | 282 |
| 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 379 | 2 503 | 821 | 7 | 48 | 1 551 | 1 239 | 258 | 40 | - | 14 | 1 827 | 1 264 | 387 | 136 | 7 | 33 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 803 | 669 | 133 | - | 1 | 310 | 301 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 493 | 368 | 110 | 14 | - | 1 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 576 | 1 833 | 688 | 7 | 47 | 1 242 | 938 | 255 | 34 | - | 14 | 1 334 | 896 | 277 | 122 | 7 | 33 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 553 | 486 | 66 | - | 1 | 278 | 268 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 275 | 218 | 45 | 12 | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 264 | 223 | 41 | - | - | 103 | 100 | 3 | - | - | - | 161 | 123 | 25 | 13 | - | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 151 | 126 | 24 | 1 | - | 58 | 52 | 5 | - | - | - | 93 | 74 | 15 | 4 | 1 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 206 | 169 | 28 | - | 10 | 87 | 82 | 5 | - | - | - | 119 | 86 | 17 | 6 | - | 10 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 124 | 89 | 31 | - | 3 | 57 | 42 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 67 | 47 | 11 | 5 | - | 3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 155 | 102 | 49 | - | 5 | 58 | 45 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 98 | 57 | 25 | 11 | - | 5 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 135 | 87 | 44 | - | 3 | 46 | 34 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 89 | 54 | 16 | 15 | - | 3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 241 | 148 | 82 | 5 | 5 | 107 | 79 | 23 | 3 | - | 3 | 134 | 70 | 29 | 28 | 5 | 3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 186 | 115 | 70 | - | 1 | 112 | 74 | 27 | 10 | - | - | 74 | 40 | 25 | 7 | - | 1 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 137 | 67 | 68 | - | 2 | 76 | 39 | 30 | 6 | - | 1 | 60 | 28 | 22 | 10 | - | 1 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 138 | 67 | 68 | - | 3 | 85 | 40 | 45 | - | - | - | 53 | 26 | 18 | 6 | - | 3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 90 | 40 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 15 | 29 | 8 | - | 3 | 36 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 78 | 49 | 29 | - | 1 | 37 | 25 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 42 | 24 | 16 | 2 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 43 | 25 | 14 | - | 4 | 28 | 13 | 10 | - | - | 4 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 51 | 30 | 18 | - | 4 | 41 | 23 | 17 | - | - | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 21 | 11 | 8 | - | 2 | 12 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 2 961 | 2 244 | 4 747 | (B) | (B) | 3 336 | 2 300 | 6 688 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 639 | 2 190 | 3 536 | 3 825 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 112 | 75 | 187 | (B) | (B) | 182 | 110 | 310 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 156 | 102 | 254 | 217 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 3 712 | 3 156 | 5 051 | (B) | (B) | 4 125 | 3 306 | 6 701 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 329 | 2 999 | 3 940 | 3 886 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 75 | 82 | 152 | (B) | (B) | 120 | 124 | 269 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 91 | 107 | 204 | 274 | (B) | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 23.0 | 18.9 | 34.5 | (B) | (B) | 26.5 | 20.1 | 51.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 19.9 | 17.6 | 26.2 | 23.1 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 7 064 | 6 702 | 7 327 | (B) | (B) | 7 175 | 6 577 | 7 849 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 911 | 6 877 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 176 | 287 | 233 | (B) | (B) | 222 | 363 | 369 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 274 | 472 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 7 260 | 6 958 | 7 603 | (B) | (B) | 7 580 | 7 027 | 8 527 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 880 | 6 876 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 160 | 205 | 256 | (B) | (B) | 237 | 291 | 427 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 206 | 284 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 45. MARITAL STATUS—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | BOTH SEXES | | | | | MALE | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MARRIED | | | | | | MARRIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | SINGLE | MARRIED | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | WIFE PRESENT | WIFE ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | HUSBAND PRESENT | HUSBAND ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| BLACK--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 846 | 1 406 | 6 779 | 686 | 974 | 4 429 | 750 | 2 769 | 442 | 147 | 320 | 5 417 | 656 | 2 690 | 878 | 539 | 654 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 965 | 66 | 852 | 26 | 21 | 107 | 36 | 39 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 858 | 30 | 758 | 36 | 22 | 13 |
| WITH INCOME | 8 880 | 1 341 | 5 927 | 660 | 953 | 4 322 | 714 | 2 730 | 422 | 143 | 312 | 4 558 | 626 | 1 933 | 842 | 517 | 641 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 450 | 100 | 298 | 30 | 22 | 159 | 62 | 61 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 291 | 38 | 186 | 31 | 25 | 11 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 362 | 65 | 222 | 32 | 43 | 89 | 28 | 26 | 28 | - | 8 | 273 | 37 | 109 | 59 | 32 | 35 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 414 | 92 | 225 | 55 | 42 | 154 | 63 | 39 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 260 | 29 | 109 | 62 | 34 | 26 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 550 | 112 | 263 | 108 | 68 | 186 | 53 | 50 | 42 | 24 | 17 | 365 | 59 | 104 | 68 | 84 | 50 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 378 | 78 | 203 | 56 | 41 | 116 | 31 | 51 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 262 | 48 | 69 | 71 | 47 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 424 | 64 | 250 | 56 | 53 | 131 | 29 | 65 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 293 | 35 | 97 | 69 | 53 | 39 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 308 | 47 | 197 | 26 | 39 | 92 | 18 | 60 | 11 | - | 4 | 216 | 29 | 70 | 56 | 26 | 35 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 749 | 128 | 473 | 58 | 90 | 300 | 72 | 167 | 33 | 10 | 18 | 449 | 56 | 180 | 93 | 48 | 72 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 644 | 94 | 453 | 44 | 52 | 250 | 48 | 150 | 39 | 5 | 8 | 394 | 47 | 196 | 69 | 38 | 44 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 609 | 77 | 418 | 38 | 76 | 264 | 43 | 173 | 27 | 6 | 14 | 345 | 34 | 141 | 77 | 32 | 61 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 631 | 109 | 404 | 30 | 87 | 338 | 76 | 194 | 27 | 13 | 28 | 294 | 34 | 127 | 56 | 17 | 60 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 525 | 75 | 371 | 36 | 44 | 270 | 35 | 181 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 256 | 39 | 131 | 34 | 22 | 29 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 444 | 46 | 339 | 15 | 43 | 256 | 19 | 201 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 188 | 26 | 98 | 21 | 13 | 29 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 791 | 103 | 577 | 27 | 84 | 520 | 53 | 387 | 46 | 4 | 29 | 270 | 49 | 119 | 25 | 23 | 54 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 770 | 89 | 594 | 20 | 67 | 519 | 44 | 402 | 28 | 10 | 36 | 251 | 45 | 131 | 34 | 10 | 31 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 598 | 47 | 449 | 23 | 79 | 480 | 32 | 357 | 24 | 15 | 52 | 118 | 15 | 51 | 17 | 9 | 27 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 152 | 10 | 120 | 3 | 20 | 124 | 4 | 101 | 7 | - | 12 | 28 | 6 | 12 | - | 3 | 8 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 81 | 4 | 70 | 4 | 3 | 76 | 4 | 67 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 6 264 | 4 872 | 6 906 | 3 443 | 6 352 | 8 310 | 5 036 | 9 745 | 5 756 | 5 035 | 8 367 | 4 711 | 4 676 | 5 224 | 4 050 | 3 343 | 5 529 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 91 | 176 | 109 | 180 | 240 | 143 | 281 | 153 | 321 | 1 005 | 609 | 88 | 264 | 132 | 172 | 127 | 336 |
| MEAN INCOME ....DOLS | 7 270 | 5 985 | 7 802 | 5 039 | 7 314 | 9 057 | 6 112 | 10 297 | 6 661 | 6 515 | 9 364 | 5 575 | 5 839 | 5 788 | 4 905 | 4 629 | 6 316 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 73 | 152 | 94 | 203 | 212 | 121 | 220 | 159 | 280 | 540 | 476 | 72 | 206 | 115 | 138 | 207 | 197 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 50.4 | 41.8 | 55.3 | 27.3 | 48.5 | 61.0 | 43.3 | 69.6 | 44.5 | 43.3 | 57.9 | 40.6 | 40.1 | 47.7 | 32.8 | 22.9 | 43.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 9 503 | 8 362 | 9 752 | 8 216 | 9 926 | 10 660 | 7 864 | 11 137 | 8 949 | (B) | 12 435 | 8 018 | 8 948 | 7 988 | 7 152 | 7 724 | 8 310 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 115 | 216 | 129 | 505 | 340 | 129 | 194 | 164 | 645 | (B) | 567 | 128 | 333 | 180 | 276 | 700 | 483 |
| MEAN INCOME ....DOLS | 10 218 | 9 173 | 10 388 | 9 262 | 10 672 | 11 419 | 9 061 | 11 921 | 9 172 | (B) | 13 065 | 8 538 | 9 311 | 8 369 | 7 664 | 8 805 | 9 150 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 105 | 234 | 128 | 500 | 310 | 157 | 342 | 192 | 439 | (B) | 601 | 112 | 308 | 150 | 262 | 595 | 286 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 852 | 93 | 876 | 803 | 80 | 776 | 50 | 439 | 76 | 179 | 32 | 1 076 | 43 | 300 | 62 | 624 | 47 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 43 | 7 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | 35 | 1 | 28 | - | 5 | 1 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 809 | 86 | 846 | 798 | 79 | 768 | 44 | 439 | 73 | 179 | 32 | 1 041 | 42 | 272 | 62 | 619 | 46 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 68 | 6 | 49 | 12 | 1 | 7 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 60 | 6 | 42 | 1 | 12 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 197 | 15 | 132 | 46 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 19 | 2 | - | - | 174 | 13 | 104 | 6 | 46 | 4 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 255 | 11 | 101 | 136 | 8 | 68 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 18 | - | 188 | 6 | 52 | 5 | 117 | 8 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 424 | 17 | 139 | 244 | 24 | 167 | 11 | 73 | 15 | 61 | 8 | 257 | 6 | 29 | 22 | 183 | 17 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 178 | 14 | 53 | 106 | 5 | 60 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 117 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 84 | 4 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 182 | 13 | 75 | 85 | 9 | 95 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 87 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 64 | 5 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 125 | 2 | 71 | 46 | 6 | 72 | - | 44 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 33 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 115 | 6 | 63 | 35 | 11 | 80 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 88 | 1 | 45 | 40 | 2 | 58 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 30 | - | - | 2 | 28 | - |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 53 | - | 31 | 20 | 2 | 34 | - | 23 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 19 | - | 3 | 3 | 13 | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 27 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 31 | - | 15 | 13 | 2 | 24 | - | 12 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 13 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 8 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 16 | - | 13 | - | 3 | 13 | - | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 12 | - | 9 | 4 | - | 10 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 2 452 | 2 343 | 2 509 | 2 421 | 2 782 | 3 304 | (B) | 3 589 | (B) | 2 746 | (B) | 2 192 | (B) | 1 452 | (B) | 2 366 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 29 | 159 | 114 | 34 | 360 | 86 | (B) | 135 | (B) | 182 | (B) | 37 | (B) | 46 | (B) | 40 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ....DOLS | 3 262 | 2 455 | 3 605 | 2 958 | 3 542 | 4 272 | (B) | 4 698 | (B) | 3 733 | (B) | 2 517 | (B) | 1 940 | (B) | 2 733 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 74 | 156 | 137 | 74 | 291 | 141 | (B) | 216 | (B) | 223 | (B) | 64 | (B) | 136 | (B) | 66 | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 6.2 | (B) | 7.8 | (B) | 1.6 | (B) | 1.9 | (B) | 2.5 | (B) | 2.2 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ....DOLS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 45. MARITAL STATUS—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | BOTH SEXES | | | | | MALE | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MARRIED | | | | | | MARRIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | SINGLE | MARRIED | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | WIFE PRESENT | WIFE ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | HUSBAND PRESENT | HUSBAND ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 497 | 1 337 | 4 467 | 318 | 376 | 3 043 | 706 | 2 024 | 121 | 66 | 126 | 3 454 | 630 | 2 054 | 268 | 252 | 250 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 146 | 195 | 912 | 27 | 11 | 118 | 93 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 028 | 102 | 868 | 29 | 23 | 6 |
| WITH INCOME | 5 352 | 1 141 | 3 555 | 291 | 364 | 2 926 | 613 | 2 009 | 120 | 62 | 121 | 2 426 | 528 | 1 186 | 239 | 229 | 243 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 454 | 185 | 248 | 8 | 14 | 146 | 99 | 34 | 9 | - | 4 | 308 | 86 | 191 | 14 | 8 | 10 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 296 | 80 | 173 | 32 | 11 | 89 | 44 | 30 | 7 | 8 | - | 207 | 36 | 121 | 14 | 25 | 11 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 262 | 66 | 139 | 31 | 26 | 83 | 31 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 179 | 35 | 81 | 18 | 25 | 21 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 325 | 93 | 152 | 62 | 18 | 125 | 45 | 56 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 200 | 48 | 71 | 17 | 49 | 15 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 235 | 66 | 131 | 23 | 15 | 97 | 32 | 49 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 139 | 34 | 58 | 18 | 19 | 10 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 266 | 73 | 149 | 27 | 17 | 111 | 35 | 60 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 156 | 38 | 62 | 18 | 22 | 16 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 214 | 57 | 108 | 26 | 23 | 81 | 21 | 46 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 133 | 36 | 39 | 20 | 18 | 19 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 458 | 103 | 285 | 27 | 43 | 197 | 51 | 127 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 261 | 52 | 115 | 38 | 20 | 35 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 444 | 90 | 297 | 18 | 39 | 227 | 52 | 148 | 13 | - | 14 | 217 | 38 | 111 | 26 | 18 | 25 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 382 | 90 | 265 | 8 | 19 | 213 | 45 | 151 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 169 | 44 | 83 | 24 | 5 | 13 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 334 | 67 | 234 | 4 | 29 | 199 | 43 | 143 | 6 | - | 6 | 135 | 24 | 70 | 14 | 4 | 23 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 309 | 45 | 232 | 6 | 26 | 207 | 29 | 162 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 102 | 17 | 58 | 6 | 5 | 16 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 217 | 20 | 176 | 7 | 13 | 149 | 11 | 126 | 7 | - | 5 | 67 | 9 | 39 | 4 | 7 | 8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 351 | 46 | 271 | 3 | 31 | 282 | 31 | 220 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 69 | 15 | 40 | 2 | - | 12 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 338 | 25 | 289 | 5 | 20 | 284 | 15 | 247 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 54 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 315 | 27 | 267 | 3 | 18 | 295 | 23 | 243 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 88 | 5 | 80 | 1 | 3 | 82 | 4 | 77 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 62 | 3 | 58 | - | 1 | 60 | 2 | 57 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 5 371 | 3 564 | 6 358 | 2 784 | 5 402 | 7 479 | 3 978 | 8 777 | 5 524 | (B) | 8 598 | 3 589 | 3 331 | 3 616 | 4 005 | 2 738 | 4 545 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 123 | 204 | 168 | 269 | 367 | 203 | 403 | 206 | 739 | (B) | 1 156 | 134 | 227 | 287 | 296 | 276 | 330 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 6 642 | 4 520 | 7 582 | 3 685 | 6 476 | 8 600 | 4 953 | 9 955 | 6 415 | (B) | 8 984 | 4 281 | 4 018 | 4 335 | 4 344 | 3 538 | 5 224 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 123 | 178 | 165 | 258 | 361 | 191 | 270 | 243 | 660 | (B) | 730 | 104 | 218 | 159 | 256 | 266 | 343 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 42.1 | 30.9 | 48.3 | 12.3 | 41.0 | 53.4 | 33.7 | 61.0 | 46.1 | (B) | 54.3 | 28.6 | 27.6 | 33.2 | 19.4 | 11.0 | 34.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 9 046 | 7 158 | 9 727 | (B) | 8 541 | 10 437 | 7 490 | 11 047 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 130 | 6 793 | 7 266 | (B) | (B) | 7 490 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 198 | 290 | 230 | (B) | 566 | 232 | 395 | 298 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 202 | 339 | 291 | (B) | (B) | 419 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 10 360 | 7 929 | 11 000 | (B) | 9 331 | 11 616 | 8 380 | 12 312 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 567 | 7 290 | 7 691 | (B) | (B) | 7 721 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 209 | 350 | 255 | (B) | 577 | 277 | 515 | 329 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 196 | 414 | 259 | (B) | (B) | 603 |
| 16 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 581 | 902 | 640 | 4 | 35 | 746 | 498 | 221 | 17 | - | 9 | 835 | 404 | 352 | 49 | 4 | 26 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 327 | 174 | 154 | - | - | 88 | 86 | 2 | - | - | - | 240 | 88 | 147 | 5 | - | - |
| WITH INCOME | 1 254 | 729 | 486 | 4 | 35 | 658 | 412 | 220 | 17 | - | 9 | 596 | 317 | 205 | 43 | 4 | 26 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 222 | 162 | 53 | - | 7 | 94 | 83 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | 128 | 79 | 39 | 5 | - | 5 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 105 | 68 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 39 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 60 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 74 | 43 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 22 | 5 | - | - | - | 47 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 95 | 69 | 23 | - | 3 | 44 | 34 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 51 | 35 | 11 | 4 | - | 2 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 59 | 44 | 15 | - | - | 27 | 23 | 4 | - | - | - | 32 | 21 | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 79 | 40 | 34 | - | 5 | 34 | 23 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 45 | 17 | 16 | 7 | - | 5 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 59 | 37 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 18 | 7 | - | - | - | 35 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 102 | 59 | 40 | - | 3 | 59 | 36 | 18 | 2 | - | 3 | 43 | 23 | 13 | 7 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 106 | 55 | 48 | - | 2 | 65 | 37 | 25 | 1 | - | 1 | 41 | 18 | 18 | 4 | - | 1 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 94 | 54 | 39 | - | 1 | 52 | 27 | 23 | 2 | - | - | 42 | 28 | 14 | - | - | 1 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 67 | 29 | 37 | - | 2 | 43 | 20 | 22 | - | - | - | 25 | 9 | 13 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 68 | 24 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 17 | 25 | 3 | - | - | 23 | 7 | 13 | - | 1 | 2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 35 | 10 | 25 | - | - | 24 | 6 | 17 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 46 | 18 | 27 | - | 1 | 37 | 14 | 22 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 24 | 8 | 16 | - | 1 | 21 | 7 | 13 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 14 | 5 | 9 | - | - | 13 | 5 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 3 454 | 2 752 | 4 989 | (B) | (B) | 4 563 | 3 101 | 7 076 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 688 | 2 424 | 3 127 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 188 | 228 | 380 | (B) | (B) | 327 | 330 | 484 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 266 | 229 | 406 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 4 279 | 3 577 | 5 387 | (B) | (B) | 5 109 | 3 912 | 7 454 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 362 | 3 141 | 3 765 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 157 | 175 | 289 | (B) | (B) | 245 | 246 | 477 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 174 | 241 | 313 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 30.1 | 23.7 | 41.5 | (B) | (B) | 36.2 | 26.3 | 56.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 23.5 | 20.2 | 33.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 7 070 | 6 310 | 7 902 | (B) | (B) | 7 600 | 6 334 | 8 597 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 530 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 293 | 307 | 362 | (B) | (B) | 415 | 531 | 483 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 313 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 7 437 | 6 522 | 8 216 | (B) | (B) | 7 993 | 6 741 | 9 206 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 502 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 302 | 348 | 466 | (B) | (B) | 445 | 499 | 686 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 273 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 45. MARITAL STATUS—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Pesons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | BOTH SEXES | | | | | MALE | | | | | | FEMALE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | MARRIED | | | | | | MARRIED | | | |
| | TOTAL | SINGLE | MARRIED | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | WIFE PRESENT | WIFE ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED | TOTAL | SINGLE | HUSBAND PRESENT | HUSBAND ABSENT | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 452 | 408 | 3 584 | 135 | 324 | 2 086 | 196 | 1 663 | 95 | 24 | 109 | 2 365 | 213 | 1 615 | 211 | 112 | 215 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 780 | 18 | 736 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 757 | 12 | 703 | 22 | 14 | 6 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 672 | 390 | 2 848 | 119 | 314 | 2 064 | 190 | 1 653 | 94 | 21 | 106 | 1 608 | 200 | 912 | 189 | 98 | 208 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 214 | 21 | 183 | 3 | 7 | 51 | 16 | 28 | 4 | - | 2 | 163 | 5 | 141 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 148 | 11 | 112 | 16 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 4 | - | 118 | 7 | 82 | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 121 | 19 | 75 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 11 | 44 | 12 | 8 | 15 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 144 | 20 | 101 | 11 | 12 | 50 | 9 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 94 | 10 | 52 | 13 | 9 | 11 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 139 | 19 | 100 | 5 | 14 | 52 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 87 | 13 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 9 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 150 | 30 | 101 | 8 | 10 | 59 | 10 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 21 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 10 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 126 | 19 | 76 | 10 | 22 | 38 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 88 | 16 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 18 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 323 | 44 | 224 | 16 | 38 | 118 | 14 | 92 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 205 | 29 | 99 | 29 | 13 | 34 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 317 | 34 | 236 | 13 | 33 | 148 | 14 | 112 | 12 | - | 11 | 168 | 20 | 91 | 22 | 13 | 23 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 270 | 34 | 214 | 5 | 17 | 147 | 19 | 116 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 123 | 15 | 69 | 24 | 4 | 12 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 260 | 37 | 192 | 4 | 27 | 149 | 22 | 115 | 6 | - | 6 | 110 | 15 | 58 | 13 | 4 | 22 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 234 | 21 | 184 | 5 | 23 | 156 | 12 | 132 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 78 | 10 | 44 | 6 | 4 | 14 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 177 | 10 | 149 | 5 | 13 | 123 | 5 | 106 | 7 | - | 5 | 54 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 302 | 28 | 242 | 2 | 30 | 241 | 17 | 195 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 61 | 11 | 35 | 2 | - | 12 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 310 | 16 | 270 | 5 | 19 | 260 | 7 | 230 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 50 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 295 | 21 | 256 | 3 | 16 | 275 | 17 | 232 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 83 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 3 | 78 | 4 | 73 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 61 | 3 | 57 | - | 1 | 58 | 2 | 55 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 6 572 | 5 336 | 7 003 | 3 922 | 5 790 | 9 024 | 6 505 | 9 605 | 6 034 | (B) | 9 075 | 4 354 | 4 577 | 4 176 | 4 389 | 3 898 | 4 836 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 168 | 423 | 197 | 449 | 483 | 250 | 551 | 287 | 1 008 | (B) | 1 025 | 146 | 360 | 245 | 351 | 487 | 353 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 7 809 | 6 318 | 8 241 | 4 826 | 6 873 | 10 105 | 7 240 | 10 697 | 7 140 | (B) | 9 436 | 4 862 | 5 444 | 4 641 | 4 682 | 4 564 | 5 570 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 160 | 361 | 193 | 521 | 394 | 239 | 608 | 277 | 771 | (B) | 777 | 137 | 380 | 189 | 298 | 525 | 378 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 50.6 | 45.6 | 52.9 | 25.1 | 45.7 | 63.4 | 50.8 | 66.2 | 52.7 | (B) | 59.0 | 34.3 | 40.7 | 35.6 | 21.9 | 23.0 | 38.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 9 748 | 8 044 | 10 132 | (B) | 8 522 | 11 093 | 8 607 | 11 475 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 332 | 7 525 | 7 306 | (B) | (B) | 7 549 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 234 | 445 | 241 | (B) | 540 | 289 | 765 | 350 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 226 | 533 | 332 | (B) | (B) | 435 |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 10 963 | 9 235 | 11 378 | (B) | 9 289 | 12 291 | 10 124 | 12 674 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 847 | 8 186 | 7 860 | (B) | (B) | 7 770 |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 240 | 558 | 280 | (B) | 592 | 312 | 856 | 356 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 234 | 634 | 300 | (B) | (B) | 621 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 464 | 26 | 244 | 178 | 16 | 211 | 13 | 140 | 8 | 42 | 8 | 253 | 13 | 87 | 9 | 136 | 9 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 39 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 9 | - |
| WITH INCOME | 426 | 22 | 220 | 168 | 15 | 203 | 11 | 136 | 8 | 42 | 6 | 222 | 11 | 69 | 7 | 127 | 9 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 18 | 2 | 12 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | 2 | 11 | - | 5 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 43 | 1 | 26 | 16 | - | 13 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | - | 29 | - | 16 | 2 | 12 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 67 | 4 | 40 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 17 | - | 5 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 85 | 4 | 28 | 51 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 11 | - | 54 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 40 | 3 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 38 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 20 | - | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 38 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | - | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 29 | 1 | 13 | 16 | - | 18 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | - | 11 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 34 | 1 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 17 | - | 4 | - | 12 | - | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 21 | - | 13 | 5 | 3 | 13 | - | 11 | - | - | 3 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 1 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 4 | - | 14 | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 7 | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | 2 499 | (B) | 2 665 | 2 427 | (B) | 3 388 | (B) | 3 795 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 205 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 398 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 146 | (B) | 311 | 115 | (B) | 300 | (B) | 479 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 102 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 109 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | 3 533 | (B) | 3 906 | 2 893 | (B) | 4 618 | (B) | 4 989 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 540 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 756 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | 231 | (B) | 374 | 205 | (B) | 422 | (B) | 543 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 158 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 192 | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 4.5 | (B) | 4.5 | 3.6 | (B) | 7.8 | (B) | 5.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2.1 | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ...DOLS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR..DOLS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 46. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19 | 20 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 TO 69 | 70 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 164 935 | 24 834 | 19 230 | 32 284 | 17 460 | 14 824 | 23 108 | 12 006 | 11 102 | 23 302 | 11 478 | 11 823 | 20 076 | 10 801 | 9 275 | 8 248 | 13 852 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 28 989 | 10 713 | 2 161 | 4 663 | 2 329 | 2 334 | 3 423 | 1 813 | 1 610 | 3 767 | 1 750 | 2 017 | 3 048 | 1 898 | 1 150 | 438 | 775 |
| WITH INCOME | 135 946 | 14 121 | 17 069 | 27 621 | 15 131 | 12 490 | 19 685 | 10 193 | 9 492 | 19 535 | 9 729 | 9 806 | 17 028 | 8 903 | 8 125 | 7 810 | 13 077 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 15 400 | 7 394 | 1 890 | 1 842 | 950 | 891 | 1 357 | 753 | 604 | 1 237 | 592 | 645 | 1 090 | 618 | 472 | 259 | 332 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 6 413 | 1 635 | 1 006 | 683 | 379 | 304 | 488 | 258 | 230 | 563 | 280 | 282 | 620 | 245 | 375 | 592 | 826 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 6 205 | 1 097 | 913 | 703 | 399 | 304 | 413 | 208 | 205 | 499 | 259 | 241 | 740 | 267 | 472 | 700 | 1 141 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 7 159 | 917 | 1 041 | 824 | 482 | 342 | 550 | 266 | 284 | 594 | 300 | 295 | 827 | 365 | 463 | 704 | 1 703 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 5 401 | 638 | 738 | 640 | 366 | 274 | 399 | 203 | 196 | 493 | 241 | 252 | 618 | 243 | 375 | 560 | 1 315 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 5 936 | 516 | 845 | 795 | 521 | 274 | 600 | 306 | 295 | 554 | 262 | 292 | 698 | 325 | 373 | 622 | 1 306 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 4 622 | 302 | 751 | 724 | 404 | 320 | 436 | 202 | 234 | 401 | 187 | 215 | 557 | 251 | 306 | 461 | 989 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 8 651 | 627 | 1 514 | 1 448 | 878 | 570 | 993 | 517 | 476 | 951 | 451 | 500 | 1 032 | 496 | 537 | 678 | 1 407 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 8 174 | 388 | 1 647 | 1 513 | 912 | 601 | 949 | 494 | 455 | 1 113 | 533 | 580 | 969 | 464 | 505 | 599 | 996 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 7 395 | 233 | 1 527 | 1 602 | 992 | 609 | 1 024 | 533 | 491 | 965 | 469 | 496 | 826 | 401 | 425 | 489 | 730 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 6 692 | 137 | 1 171 | 1 705 | 997 | 708 | 991 | 504 | 487 | 975 | 480 | 496 | 834 | 439 | 395 | 400 | 478 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 6 231 | 71 | 1 110 | 1 766 | 1 103 | 663 | 920 | 451 | 469 | 909 | 447 | 462 | 794 | 451 | 343 | 293 | 369 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 5 269 | 50 | 808 | 1 540 | 943 | 597 | 808 | 421 | 387 | 805 | 389 | 416 | 777 | 416 | 361 | 218 | 264 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 9 577 | 66 | 970 | 3 031 | 1 798 | 1 233 | 1 778 | 968 | 810 | 1 620 | 786 | 833 | 1 364 | 751 | 612 | 349 | 401 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 11 074 | 23 | 727 | 3 707 | 1 981 | 1 726 | 2 263 | 1 191 | 1 072 | 2 130 | 1 105 | 1 024 | 1 578 | 926 | 652 | 364 | 282 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 11 592 | 23 | 344 | 3 283 | 1 432 | 1 851 | 2 863 | 1 464 | 1 398 | 2 751 | 1 370 | 1 381 | 1 802 | 1 069 | 733 | 266 | 259 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 921 | 2 | 37 | 1 078 | 367 | 711 | 1 394 | 706 | 688 | 1 350 | 701 | 648 | 870 | 565 | 305 | 91 | 99 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 236 | 5 | 28 | 737 | 226 | 511 | 1 460 | 747 | 713 | 1 626 | 878 | 748 | 1 033 | 611 | 422 | 166 | 180 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 6 002 | 955 | 4 892 | 8 754 | 8 258 | 9 643 | 9 895 | 9 953 | 9 832 | 9 637 | 9 939 | 9 355 | 7 644 | 8 750 | 6 436 | 4 012 | 3 468 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 29 | 10 | 53 | 58 | 69 | 116 | 107 | 134 | 156 | 108 | 149 | 147 | 97 | 130 | 131 | 72 | 27 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 8 242 | 1 623 | 5 355 | 9 541 | 8 754 | 10 495 | 11 613 | 11 474 | 11 763 | 11 734 | 11 982 | 11 488 | 10 047 | 10 925 | 9 086 | 6 126 | 5 039 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 30 | 22 | 39 | 56 | 65 | 94 | 95 | 128 | 141 | 98 | 140 | 136 | 101 | 146 | 138 | 103 | 62 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 41.7 | 6.7 | 36.8 | 57.3 | 54.9 | 60.2 | 61.7 | 61.2 | 62.3 | 62.1 | 62.6 | 61.6 | 48.7 | 57.8 | 38.8 | 9.8 | 3.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 11 723 | 5 404 | 7 995 | 11 837 | 10 952 | 12 797 | 13 305 | 13 356 | 13 248 | 13 321 | 13 615 | 13 021 | 12 345 | 12 454 | 12 165 | 11 210 | 8 666 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 49 | 99 | 65 | 78 | 78 | 94 | 107 | 148 | 155 | 112 | 160 | 155 | 113 | 144 | 182 | 418 | 529 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS | 13 531 | 5 653 | 8 365 | 12 689 | 11 653 | 13 828 | 15 302 | 15 177 | 15 435 | 15 379 | 15 699 | 15 058 | 14 575 | 14 584 | 14 561 | 13 856 | 13 347 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 52 | 112 | 64 | 73 | 84 | 119 | 126 | 164 | 192 | 127 | 183 | 177 | 157 | 198 | 260 | 602 | 951 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 144 795 | 21 035 | 16 544 | 28 172 | 15 191 | 12 981 | 20 195 | 10 491 | 9 704 | 20 686 | 10 131 | 10 555 | 18 143 | 9 775 | 8 368 | 7 373 | 12 647 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 24 823 | 8 336 | 1 710 | 4 265 | 2 098 | 2 167 | 3 115 | 1 646 | 1 469 | 3 436 | 1 588 | 1 848 | 2 807 | 1 758 | 1 050 | 406 | 746 |
| WITH INCOME | 119 972 | 12 698 | 14 834 | 23 906 | 13 092 | 10 814 | 17 080 | 8 845 | 8 235 | 17 250 | 8 543 | 8 707 | 15 336 | 8 018 | 7 318 | 6 967 | 11 901 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 13 586 | 6 515 | 1 597 | 1 638 | 835 | 804 | 1 246 | 698 | 548 | 1 100 | 527 | 573 | 971 | 544 | 427 | 217 | 301 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 5 431 | 1 455 | 823 | 546 | 290 | 255 | 410 | 219 | 191 | 464 | 228 | 236 | 528 | 199 | 329 | 494 | 712 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 5 247 | 1 001 | 782 | 574 | 310 | 265 | 335 | 183 | 152 | 381 | 185 | 197 | 613 | 213 | 400 | 592 | 968 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 5 842 | 843 | 854 | 627 | 370 | 257 | 446 | 216 | 230 | 459 | 222 | 237 | 656 | 286 | 370 | 549 | 1 408 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 4 653 | 601 | 628 | 497 | 288 | 210 | 330 | 169 | 161 | 403 | 190 | 213 | 513 | 193 | 319 | 490 | 1 192 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 5 071 | 464 | 712 | 647 | 418 | 229 | 487 | 245 | 242 | 464 | 223 | 241 | 580 | 262 | 317 | 532 | 1 184 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 3 978 | 285 | 608 | 586 | 336 | 250 | 345 | 161 | 184 | 340 | 165 | 175 | 499 | 221 | 278 | 418 | 897 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 7 399 | 585 | 1 282 | 1 158 | 704 | 454 | 777 | 414 | 363 | 776 | 374 | 402 | 875 | 419 | 456 | 613 | 1 333 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 7 113 | 363 | 1 452 | 1 240 | 764 | 475 | 765 | 396 | 369 | 937 | 438 | 500 | 865 | 421 | 444 | 549 | 942 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 6 469 | 222 | 1 383 | 1 353 | 844 | 509 | 806 | 409 | 397 | 814 | 393 | 421 | 738 | 363 | 375 | 448 | 706 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 5 769 | 129 | 1 021 | 1 417 | 846 | 571 | 804 | 409 | 395 | 826 | 394 | 432 | 729 | 375 | 354 | 386 | 457 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 5 485 | 68 | 1 009 | 1 493 | 957 | 536 | 756 | 355 | 401 | 790 | 387 | 403 | 742 | 423 | 319 | 277 | 350 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 4 651 | 49 | 719 | 1 335 | 831 | 504 | 658 | 342 | 316 | 702 | 333 | 369 | 723 | 391 | 333 | 209 | 256 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 8 599 | 65 | 914 | 2 702 | 1 616 | 1 086 | 1 523 | 841 | 681 | 1 425 | 695 | 730 | 1 244 | 678 | 565 | 337 | 389 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 10 067 | 23 | 666 | 3 323 | 1 788 | 1 536 | 2 002 | 1 032 | 970 | 1 932 | 1 014 | 918 | 1 500 | 878 | 622 | 347 | 273 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 813 | 23 | 323 | 3 041 | 1 328 | 1 713 | 2 650 | 1 359 | 1 291 | 2 561 | 1 262 | 1 298 | 1 704 | 1 004 | 700 | 254 | 257 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 710 | 2 | 34 | 1 028 | 347 | 681 | 1 319 | 668 | 651 | 1 295 | 666 | 629 | 844 | 547 | 297 | 91 | 98 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 089 | 5 | 28 | 699 | 220 | 479 | 1 423 | 730 | 693 | 1 581 | 849 | 732 | 1 013 | 600 | 413 | 163 | 177 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 6 258 | 975 | 5 090 | 9 131 | 8 566 | 10 134 | 10 429 | 10 427 | 10 431 | 10 202 | 10 544 | 9 877 | 8 137 | 9 229 | 6 848 | 4 313 | 3 603 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 33 | 11 | 52 | 72 | 74 | 100 | 96 | 125 | 150 | 99 | 153 | 154 | 103 | 142 | 141 | 84 | 38 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 8 538 | 1 670 | 5 498 | 9 855 | 9 036 | 10 847 | 12 128 | 11 946 | 12 322 | 12 250 | 12 517 | 11 989 | 10 476 | 11 406 | 9 457 | 6 421 | 5 222 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 33 | 24 | 43 | 62 | 71 | 104 | 106 | 143 | 158 | 107 | 153 | 149 | 109 | 158 | 149 | 113 | 67 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 42.3 | 7.1 | 38.1 | 58.3 | 56.0 | 60.9 | 62.6 | 61.9 | 63.4 | 63.1 | 63.7 | 62.5 | 49.7 | 58.9 | 39.7 | 10.2 | 3.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 12 098 | 5 429 | 8 078 | 12 125 | 11 197 | 13 141 | 13 936 | 13 986 | 13 884 | 13 835 | 14 126 | 13 529 | 12 664 | 12 778 | 12 477 | 11 609 | 8 886 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 40 | 102 | 66 | 55 | 88 | 108 | 126 | 178 | 180 | 128 | 180 | 181 | 123 | 157 | 196 | 448 | 557 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS | 13 923 | 5 710 | 8 447 | 13 003 | 11 917 | 14 208 | 15 909 | 15 767 | 16 057 | 15 881 | 16 208 | 15 555 | 14 964 | 14 998 | 14 910 | 14 331 | 13 766 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 57 | 116 | 67 | 79 | 92 | 130 | 139 | 181 | 212 | 137 | 196 | 191 | 167 | 210 | 274 | 639 | 1 010 |

# Table 46. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19 | 20 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 TO 69 | 70 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOTH SEXES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 398 | 3 378 | 2 322 | 3 400 | 1 899 | 1 501 | 2 461 | 1 265 | 1 196 | 2 255 | 1 151 | 1 105 | 1 730 | 923 | 807 | 790 | 1 062 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 3 560 | 2 168 | 384 | 258 | 153 | 105 | 238 | 127 | 111 | 270 | 133 | 138 | 199 | 120 | 80 | 27 | 17 |
| WITH INCOME | 13 838 | 1 211 | 1 938 | 3 142 | 1 746 | 1 396 | 2 223 | 1 138 | 1 085 | 1 985 | 1 018 | 967 | 1 530 | 803 | 727 | 763 | 1 046 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 511 | 739 | 255 | 151 | 79 | 72 | 78 | 34 | 44 | 121 | 55 | 65 | 101 | 60 | 41 | 41 | 27 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 882 | 159 | 164 | 117 | 79 | 38 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 90 | 49 | 41 | 85 | 44 | 41 | 94 | 104 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 858 | 86 | 102 | 119 | 84 | 35 | 67 | 17 | 50 | 108 | 69 | 39 | 121 | 54 | 66 | 96 | 159 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 199 | 67 | 157 | 173 | 94 | 79 | 90 | 46 | 44 | 126 | 70 | 55 | 162 | 76 | 86 | 143 | 281 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 684 | 28 | 101 | 125 | 68 | 57 | 66 | 34 | 32 | 86 | 50 | 36 | 101 | 48 | 53 | 64 | 114 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 770 | 46 | 119 | 130 | 94 | 37 | 98 | 49 | 49 | 82 | 34 | 48 | 113 | 61 | 52 | 78 | 104 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 569 | 12 | 124 | 117 | 55 | 62 | 84 | 41 | 43 | 59 | 20 | 39 | 49 | 27 | 22 | 41 | 84 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 106 | 39 | 202 | 252 | 151 | 101 | 193 | 96 | 97 | 155 | 72 | 84 | 149 | 71 | 78 | 60 | 56 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 920 | 17 | 171 | 225 | 121 | 104 | 163 | 88 | 75 | 158 | 82 | 76 | 97 | 41 | 56 | 44 | 44 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 798 | 9 | 127 | 208 | 124 | 83 | 193 | 107 | 86 | 131 | 63 | 67 | 78 | 34 | 44 | 33 | 19 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 797 | 5 | 133 | 249 | 133 | 116 | 160 | 80 | 80 | 125 | 69 | 56 | 97 | 58 | 38 | 12 | 16 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 646 | 3 | 88 | 244 | 134 | 110 | 137 | 76 | 61 | 100 | 49 | 51 | 44 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 16 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 535 | - | 78 | 174 | 98 | 75 | 139 | 76 | 63 | 86 | 44 | 42 | 45 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 850 | - | 43 | 287 | 161 | 126 | 221 | 107 | 114 | 172 | 78 | 94 | 111 | 68 | 43 | 9 | 7 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 842 | - | 51 | 316 | 162 | 154 | 229 | 140 | 89 | 163 | 81 | 81 | 63 | 39 | 24 | 17 | 5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 631 | - | 21 | 195 | 88 | 107 | 168 | 80 | 88 | 155 | 85 | 70 | 81 | 54 | 27 | 10 | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 155 | - | 3 | 39 | 15 | 23 | 47 | 22 | 25 | 48 | 33 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 4 | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 84 | - | - | 22 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 4 402 | 820 | 3 789 | 6 782 | 6 397 | 7 256 | 7 054 | 7 267 | 6 853 | 6 070 | 6 148 | 5 996 | 4 227 | 4 424 | 4 047 | 2 561 | 2 414 |
| STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS | 63 | 28 | 104 | 159 | 198 | 189 | 163 | 248 | 228 | 189 | 279 | 256 | 154 | 234 | 267 | 109 | 34 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 5 811 | 1 194 | 4 393 | 7 397 | 6 999 | 7 894 | 7 911 | 8 075 | 7 739 | 7 391 | 7 682 | 7 085 | 5 919 | 6 372 | 5 420 | 3 585 | 3 026 |
| STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS | 54 | 46 | 90 | 113 | 147 | 174 | 134 | 184 | 196 | 173 | 275 | 204 | 188 | 262 | 268 | 138 | 78 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 37.1 | 3.6 | 28.6 | 51.2 | 48.7 | 54.1 | 55.2 | 55.7 | 54.7 | 53.1 | 53.1 | 53.0 | 38.5 | 46.3 | 29.8 | 5.7 | 2.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 9 032 | (B) | 7 249 | 9 400 | 9 027 | 9 868 | 9 764 | 9 908 | 9 625 | 9 642 | 9 685 | 9 593 | 8 713 | 8 521 | 8 987 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS | 101 | (B) | 167 | 177 | 200 | 267 | 184 | 266 | 253 | 291 | 383 | 431 | 479 | 630 | 623 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS | 9 848 | (B) | 7 476 | 10 042 | 9 527 | 10 615 | 10 411 | 10 553 | 10 262 | 10 478 | 10 897 | 10 037 | 9 829 | 9 765 | 9 940 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS | 96 | (B) | 165 | 144 | 180 | 225 | 173 | 244 | 245 | 257 | 427 | 276 | 379 | 432 | 715 | (B) | (B) |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 78 782 | 12 438 | 9 426 | 15 863 | 8 592 | 7 271 | 11 191 | 5 792 | 5 399 | 11 255 | 5 581 | 5 673 | 9 476 | 5 125 | 4 351 | 3 644 | 5 488 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 6 006 | 5 037 | 461 | 185 | 128 | 57 | 74 | 38 | 36 | 108 | 50 | 58 | 107 | 63 | 44 | 18 | 15 |
| WITH INCOME | 72 775 | 7 401 | 8 966 | 15 678 | 8 465 | 7 213 | 11 117 | 5 754 | 5 363 | 11 147 | 5 531 | 5 615 | 9 369 | 5 062 | 4 307 | 3 626 | 5 473 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 346 | 3 648 | 665 | 284 | 177 | 107 | 204 | 115 | 89 | 253 | 114 | 140 | 216 | 132 | 84 | 30 | 46 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 759 | 824 | 402 | 138 | 83 | 55 | 56 | 23 | 33 | 89 | 58 | 31 | 112 | 35 | 76 | 47 | 92 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 898 | 581 | 416 | 195 | 131 | 63 | 85 | 41 | 44 | 111 | 57 | 54 | 159 | 67 | 93 | 125 | 227 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 386 | 530 | 469 | 256 | 163 | 92 | 128 | 50 | 78 | 161 | 77 | 83 | 213 | 96 | 117 | 189 | 439 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 820 | 350 | 347 | 189 | 118 | 71 | 86 | 47 | 39 | 113 | 51 | 62 | 175 | 80 | 95 | 185 | 374 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 136 | 275 | 359 | 238 | 175 | 63 | 109 | 52 | 57 | 158 | 68 | 90 | 246 | 113 | 133 | 261 | 492 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 867 | 167 | 345 | 197 | 123 | 74 | 140 | 72 | 68 | 132 | 58 | 74 | 232 | 102 | 130 | 213 | 441 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 761 | 362 | 762 | 518 | 355 | 164 | 249 | 144 | 105 | 324 | 140 | 184 | 430 | 200 | 230 | 362 | 754 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 726 | 240 | 853 | 636 | 415 | 221 | 280 | 160 | 121 | 382 | 159 | 223 | 406 | 167 | 239 | 359 | 570 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 551 | 139 | 800 | 707 | 455 | 253 | 383 | 186 | 196 | 360 | 170 | 190 | 364 | 144 | 220 | 318 | 480 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 457 | 97 | 661 | 889 | 537 | 352 | 409 | 200 | 209 | 413 | 192 | 221 | 448 | 216 | 232 | 245 | 295 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 345 | 45 | 677 | 921 | 573 | 348 | 411 | 215 | 195 | 422 | 195 | 227 | 458 | 244 | 214 | 186 | 225 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 137 | 45 | 510 | 907 | 553 | 354 | 431 | 226 | 205 | 427 | 204 | 223 | 481 | 248 | 233 | 143 | 194 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 432 | 54 | 725 | 2 001 | 1 184 | 817 | 1 174 | 640 | 534 | 1 013 | 475 | 539 | 937 | 502 | 435 | 263 | 264 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 539 | 23 | 606 | 2 912 | 1 566 | 1 345 | 1 732 | 899 | 833 | 1 626 | 847 | 779 | 1 179 | 690 | 489 | 281 | 182 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 094 | 23 | 312 | 2 974 | 1 300 | 1 674 | 2 522 | 1 306 | 1 216 | 2 350 | 1 170 | 1 180 | 1 542 | 929 | 614 | 200 | 171 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 578 | - | 32 | 1 011 | 342 | 669 | 1 321 | 667 | 654 | 1 253 | 659 | 594 | 806 | 518 | 288 | 84 | 70 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 944 | - | 24 | 705 | 214 | 491 | 1 398 | 714 | 685 | 1 560 | 837 | 723 | 964 | 580 | 384 | 134 | 159 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 9 426 | 1 032 | 5 841 | 11 717 | 10 534 | 13 062 | 14 326 | 14 224 | 14 438 | 14 094 | 14 565 | 13 619 | 11 523 | 12 665 | 10 217 | 6 129 | 4 830 |
| STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS | 53 | 32 | 69 | 90 | 87 | 109 | 132 | 180 | 193 | 135 | 196 | 185 | 142 | 168 | 160 | 117 | 61 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 11 165 | 1 814 | 6 313 | 12 274 | 10 938 | 13 841 | 15 893 | 15 671 | 16 131 | 15 861 | 16 298 | 15 431 | 13 722 | 14 703 | 12 570 | 8 482 | 6 817 |
| STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS | 48 | 32 | 60 | 79 | 90 | 131 | 139 | 185 | 210 | 144 | 206 | 200 | 157 | 222 | 219 | 189 | 126 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 53.2 | 7.7 | 40.2 | 70.3 | 65.3 | 76.2 | 77.7 | 78.0 | 77.5 | 74.8 | 76.1 | 73.6 | 61.6 | 69.7 | 52.1 | 14.6 | 5.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 13 859 | 5 617 | 8 949 | 13 240 | 12 382 | 14 465 | 15 693 | 15 651 | 15 740 | 15 889 | 16 151 | 15 643 | 14 718 | 15 047 | 14 164 | 12 591 | 9 305 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS | 58 | 159 | 90 | 75 | 78 | 144 | 93 | 126 | 138 | 105 | 158 | 139 | 193 | 184 | 291 | 441 | 750 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS | 15 701 | 5 996 | 9 277 | 14 223 | 12 959 | 15 485 | 17 737 | 17 399 | 18 102 | 18 103 | 18 488 | 17 714 | 16 880 | 17 042 | 16 625 | 15 464 | 15 173 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS | 70 | 167 | 95 | 93 | 110 | 147 | 162 | 207 | 251 | 167 | 238 | 233 | 207 | 262 | 337 | 818 | 1 240 |

# Table 46. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19 | 20 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 TO 69 | 70 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 69 555 | 10 578 | 8 196 | 14 011 | 7 568 | 6 443 | 9 896 | 5 123 | 4 773 | 10 048 | 4 960 | 5 088 | 8 589 | 4 670 | 3 919 | 3 262 | 4 976 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 610 | 3 919 | 318 | 127 | 86 | 42 | 50 | 23 | 27 | 78 | 35 | 43 | 94 | 59 | 35 | 10 | 13 |
| WITH INCOME | 64 946 | 6 658 | 7 878 | 13 883 | 7 482 | 6 401 | 9 846 | 5 100 | 4 746 | 9 970 | 4 925 | 5 045 | 8 495 | 4 611 | 3 883 | 3 252 | 4 963 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 4 527 | 3 174 | 522 | 213 | 139 | 74 | 174 | 102 | 72 | 201 | 86 | 115 | 174 | 104 | 71 | 25 | 43 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 478 | 740 | 334 | 99 | 60 | 39 | 38 | 10 | 28 | 62 | 38 | 25 | 89 | 27 | 62 | 39 | 75 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 566 | 533 | 368 | 146 | 94 | 52 | 54 | 33 | 21 | 69 | 26 | 43 | 118 | 46 | 71 | 91 | 187 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 886 | 490 | 393 | 165 | 107 | 58 | 106 | 39 | 67 | 118 | 46 | 72 | 158 | 76 | 83 | 119 | 336 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 560 | 331 | 302 | 136 | 83 | 53 | 71 | 41 | 30 | 94 | 40 | 54 | 135 | 55 | 80 | 162 | 329 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 801 | 254 | 308 | 198 | 145 | 53 | 79 | 35 | 44 | 125 | 57 | 68 | 202 | 92 | 110 | 219 | 417 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 625 | 162 | 295 | 156 | 105 | 51 | 115 | 60 | 55 | 111 | 51 | 59 | 210 | 95 | 116 | 188 | 388 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 204 | 343 | 655 | 398 | 280 | 118 | 182 | 110 | 72 | 251 | 122 | 130 | 355 | 160 | 194 | 319 | 701 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 234 | 222 | 736 | 539 | 359 | 180 | 226 | 124 | 102 | 302 | 121 | 180 | 350 | 145 | 205 | 326 | 531 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 101 | 131 | 722 | 603 | 384 | 218 | 291 | 135 | 156 | 289 | 138 | 151 | 312 | 123 | 188 | 294 | 460 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 943 | 92 | 567 | 746 | 456 | 290 | 312 | 153 | 159 | 336 | 147 | 189 | 380 | 182 | 198 | 233 | 276 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 936 | 42 | 617 | 798 | 517 | 281 | 328 | 159 | 168 | 347 | 158 | 189 | 420 | 222 | 198 | 174 | 210 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 787 | 45 | 465 | 798 | 491 | 307 | 345 | 186 | 158 | 367 | 174 | 193 | 441 | 233 | 208 | 139 | 188 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 791 | 53 | 687 | 1 808 | 1 077 | 731 | 1 009 | 559 | 450 | 883 | 414 | 470 | 841 | 443 | 398 | 254 | 256 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 836 | 23 | 554 | 2 669 | 1 442 | 1 228 | 1 557 | 800 | 758 | 1 471 | 774 | 697 | 1 125 | 660 | 465 | 264 | 173 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 467 | 22 | 299 | 2 771 | 1 209 | 1 562 | 2 343 | 1 222 | 1 121 | 2 215 | 1 094 | 1 122 | 1 456 | 875 | 582 | 191 | 169 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 399 | - | 29 | 970 | 326 | 644 | 1 252 | 635 | 617 | 1 213 | 632 | 581 | 782 | 502 | 280 | 84 | 69 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 805 | - | 23 | 670 | 208 | 462 | 1 363 | 697 | 666 | 1 517 | 809 | 708 | 946 | 571 | 375 | 131 | 156 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 9 937 | 1 105 | 6 034 | 12 112 | 10 848 | 13 474 | 15 047 | 15 007 | 15 091 | 14 896 | 15 220 | 14 415 | 12 127 | 13 185 | 10 698 | 6 471 | 5 010 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 57 | 34 | 76 | 60 | 97 | 123 | 99 | 160 | 137 | 146 | 137 | 221 | 120 | 184 | 184 | 120 | 73 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 11 604 | 1 881 | 6 491 | 12 685 | 11 289 | 14 318 | 16 574 | 16 335 | 16 831 | 16 564 | 17 019 | 16 121 | 14 294 | 15 304 | 13 094 | 8 896 | 7 088 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 52 | 35 | 64 | 85 | 96 | 141 | 152 | 202 | 230 | 154 | 220 | 216 | 168 | 237 | 235 | 206 | 137 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 54.1 | 8.1 | 41.3 | 71.8 | 67.0 | 77.3 | 78.9 | 79.1 | 78.8 | 76.1 | 77.6 | 74.7 | 62.5 | 70.6 | 52.7 | 15.1 | 5.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 14 272 | 5 631 | 9 110 | 13 466 | 12 539 | 14 813 | 16 081 | 16 037 | 16 130 | 16 318 | 16 566 | 16 086 | 15 134 | 15 338 | 14 687 | 12 918 | 9 712 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 65 | 162 | 107 | 82 | 84 | 160 | 103 | 140 | 153 | 115 | 173 | 153 | 124 | 162 | 319 | 490 | 861 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 16 127 | 6 058 | 9 402 | 14 501 | 13 197 | 15 813 | 18 331 | 17 969 | 18 721 | 18 659 | 19 005 | 18 310 | 17 366 | 17 529 | 17 107 | 16 011 | 15 777 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 75 | 173 | 100 | 100 | 117 | 158 | 175 | 223 | 272 | 176 | 250 | 249 | 219 | 278 | 356 | 866 | 1 328 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 914 | 1 651 | 1 058 | 1 519 | 854 | 665 | 1 078 | 548 | 530 | 1 044 | 529 | 515 | 788 | 405 | 382 | 333 | 444 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 263 | 1 017 | 131 | 44 | 30 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 8 | - |
| WITH INCOME | 6 651 | 634 | 927 | 1 475 | 824 | 651 | 1 057 | 535 | 521 | 1 014 | 514 | 500 | 776 | 401 | 375 | 324 | 444 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 694 | 402 | 126 | 51 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 49 | 24 | 24 | 36 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 246 | 73 | 60 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 16 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 301 | 42 | 36 | 43 | 34 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 22 | 41 | 30 | 11 | 41 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 39 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 449 | 36 | 60 | 77 | 45 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 38 | 27 | 11 | 50 | 20 | 30 | 65 | 102 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 236 | 19 | 41 | 42 | 30 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 41 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 287 | 18 | 43 | 34 | 28 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 31 | 11 | 21 | 41 | 19 | 21 | 35 | 60 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 212 | 4 | 44 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 49 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 488 | 18 | 90 | 104 | 62 | 41 | 61 | 31 | 30 | 63 | 17 | 46 | 72 | 37 | 35 | 40 | 41 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 420 | 10 | 102 | 76 | 45 | 31 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 74 | 33 | 41 | 52 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 32 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 374 | 6 | 70 | 84 | 56 | 28 | 72 | 39 | 33 | 61 | 25 | 36 | 47 | 18 | 29 | 17 | 16 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 446 | 2 | 83 | 127 | 72 | 54 | 83 | 38 | 44 | 64 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 33 | 31 | 10 | 13 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 348 | 3 | 52 | 106 | 52 | 53 | 65 | 41 | 23 | 68 | 30 | 38 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 13 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 301 | - | 37 | 86 | 53 | 33 | 80 | 37 | 42 | 55 | 26 | 29 | 36 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 561 | - | 28 | 173 | 93 | 79 | 144 | 69 | 75 | 115 | 53 | 62 | 89 | 56 | 33 | 6 | 6 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 582 | - | 41 | 199 | 104 | 94 | 154 | 88 | 66 | 126 | 65 | 61 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 502 | - | 12 | 161 | 75 | 85 | 141 | 60 | 80 | 108 | 61 | 46 | 71 | 44 | 27 | 8 | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 127 | - | 3 | 30 | 11 | 19 | 44 | 19 | 25 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 4 | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 78 | - | - | 22 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 5 983 | 789 | 4 593 | 8 356 | 7 770 | 9 029 | 9 646 | 9 434 | 9 833 | 8 274 | 8 596 | 8 013 | 6 464 | 7 098 | 6 011 | 3 524 | 3 181 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 120 | 37 | 200 | 214 | 234 | 374 | 240 | 365 | 309 | 276 | 443 | 391 | 351 | 461 | 385 | 195 | 104 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 7 180 | 1 158 | 4 955 | 8 970 | 8 357 | 9 745 | 10 047 | 9 945 | 10 152 | 9 115 | 9 726 | 8 486 | 7 801 | 8 252 | 7 317 | 4 790 | 3 893 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 92 | 66 | 142 | 190 | 250 | 289 | 214 | 297 | 309 | 279 | 469 | 290 | 319 | 430 | 473 | 256 | 153 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 45.2 | 3.5 | 33.4 | 59.6 | 54.0 | 66.4 | 67.7 | 67.4 | 68.1 | 62.7 | 62.6 | 62.8 | 52.2 | 59.2 | 44.6 | 8.5 | 4.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 10 222 | (B) | 7 347 | 10 667 | 10 157 | 11 281 | 11 078 | 11 267 | 10 913 | 10 704 | 11 366 | 10 206 | 10 041 | 10 168 | 9 797 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 115 | (B) | 218 | 238 | 299 | 397 | 278 | 433 | 359 | 268 | 477 | 322 | 332 | 430 | 463 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 10 964 | (B) | 7 798 | 11 220 | 10 510 | 11 934 | 11 789 | 11 808 | 11 769 | 11 609 | 12 609 | 10 591 | 10 890 | 10 904 | 10 870 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 143 | (B) | 245 | 220 | 284 | 332 | 248 | 365 | 337 | 375 | 650 | 355 | 507 | 587 | 902 | (B) | (B) |

# Table 46. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 14 TO 19 | 20 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 TO 69 | 70 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 86 153 | 12 396 | 9 804 | 16 421 | 8 868 | 7 553 | 11 917 | 6 214 | 5 703 | 12 047 | 5 897 | 6 150 | 10 600 | 5 676 | 4 924 | 4 604 | 8 364 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 22 983 | 5 676 | 1 701 | 4 478 | 2 202 | 2 276 | 3 349 | 1 775 | 1 574 | 3 659 | 1 700 | 1 959 | 2 941 | 1 835 | 1 106 | 420 | 760 |
| WITH INCOME | 63 170 | 6 720 | 8 103 | 11 943 | 6 666 | 5 277 | 8 568 | 4 439 | 4 129 | 8 388 | 4 197 | 4 191 | 7 659 | 3 841 | 3 818 | 4 184 | 7 604 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 10 054 | 3 746 | 1 225 | 1 557 | 773 | 784 | 1 153 | 639 | 514 | 984 | 478 | 505 | 874 | 486 | 388 | 229 | 287 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 654 | 811 | 604 | 546 | 296 | 249 | 432 | 235 | 197 | 473 | 222 | 251 | 509 | 210 | 299 | 544 | 734 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4 307 | 516 | 497 | 508 | 268 | 241 | 328 | 168 | 160 | 389 | 202 | 187 | 580 | 201 | 380 | 574 | 914 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 4 773 | 386 | 571 | 568 | 318 | 250 | 421 | 216 | 205 | 433 | 222 | 211 | 614 | 269 | 345 | 514 | 1 264 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 581 | 288 | 392 | 451 | 248 | 203 | 313 | 156 | 157 | 380 | 190 | 189 | 443 | 164 | 280 | 375 | 941 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 800 | 241 | 487 | 557 | 346 | 211 | 491 | 253 | 238 | 397 | 194 | 202 | 452 | 212 | 240 | 361 | 813 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 755 | 135 | 406 | 527 | 281 | 246 | 296 | 130 | 166 | 269 | 129 | 140 | 325 | 149 | 176 | 248 | 549 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 890 | 265 | 752 | 930 | 523 | 407 | 744 | 373 | 371 | 628 | 311 | 317 | 602 | 296 | 306 | 316 | 653 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 4 448 | 148 | 794 | 878 | 498 | 380 | 668 | 334 | 334 | 731 | 374 | 357 | 562 | 297 | 265 | 240 | 427 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 844 | 94 | 726 | 894 | 537 | 357 | 642 | 347 | 295 | 606 | 299 | 306 | 462 | 257 | 205 | 171 | 249 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 235 | 40 | 511 | 816 | 460 | 356 | 582 | 304 | 278 | 562 | 287 | 275 | 386 | 223 | 163 | 155 | 183 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 886 | 26 | 433 | 845 | 530 | 315 | 509 | 235 | 274 | 487 | 251 | 235 | 335 | 207 | 128 | 107 | 144 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 132 | 5 | 298 | 633 | 390 | 243 | 377 | 195 | 181 | 378 | 185 | 194 | 296 | 168 | 128 | 75 | 70 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 146 | 12 | 245 | 1 029 | 613 | 416 | 604 | 329 | 276 | 606 | 312 | 294 | 427 | 250 | 177 | 85 | 137 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 534 | - | 121 | 795 | 415 | 381 | 531 | 292 | 239 | 503 | 258 | 246 | 399 | 236 | 162 | 84 | 100 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 498 | - | 32 | 309 | 132 | 177 | 341 | 159 | 182 | 401 | 200 | 200 | 259 | 140 | 119 | 66 | 89 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 343 | 1 | 5 | 67 | 25 | 41 | 74 | 40 | 34 | 97 | 42 | 55 | 64 | 47 | 17 | 7 | 29 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 292 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 12 | 19 | 62 | 33 | 28 | 66 | 40 | 26 | 69 | 31 | 38 | 33 | 21 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 3 576 | 897 | 3 839 | 5 372 | 5 562 | 5 124 | 5 158 | 5 148 | 5 169 | 5 331 | 5 400 | 5 259 | 4 054 | 4 784 | 3 453 | 2 807 | 2 820 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 28 | 14 | 69 | 77 | 102 | 118 | 86 | 123 | 119 | 78 | 107 | 112 | 89 | 130 | 86 | 53 | 29 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 4 875 | 1 413 | 4 295 | 5 955 | 5 981 | 5 922 | 6 060 | 6 033 | 6 090 | 6 250 | 6 295 | 6 204 | 5 552 | 5 946 | 5 155 | 4 084 | 3 760 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 24 | 30 | 45 | 55 | 72 | 85 | 72 | 102 | 101 | 76 | 105 | 110 | 80 | 111 | 114 | 82 | 49 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 28.7 | 5.7 | 33.2 | 40.6 | 42.0 | 38.8 | 41.3 | 39.9 | 42.8 | 45.2 | 44.9 | 45.6 | 33.0 | 42.0 | 23.9 | 5.6 | 1.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 8 312 | 5 205 | 6 966 | 8 939 | 8 852 | 9 120 | 8 734 | 8 948 | 8 564 | 8 546 | 8 629 | 8 458 | 8 451 | 8 446 | 8 467 | 8 922 | 7 321 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 41 | 122 | 68 | 71 | 80 | 147 | 92 | 153 | 117 | 101 | 138 | 148 | 142 | 152 | 342 | 421 | 841 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS | 8 956 | 5 146 | 7 182 | 9 286 | 9 145 | 9 478 | 9 457 | 9 641 | 9 273 | 9 412 | 9 508 | 9 318 | 9 307 | 9 207 | 9 485 | 10 222 | 8 341 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 45 | 119 | 69 | 81 | 104 | 129 | 106 | 154 | 145 | 105 | 155 | 142 | 139 | 166 | 250 | 560 | 763 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 75 239 | 10 457 | 8 348 | 14 161 | 7 623 | 6 538 | 10 299 | 5 368 | 4 931 | 10 638 | 5 171 | 5 467 | 9 554 | 5 105 | 4 449 | 4 111 | 7 671 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 20 213 | 4 417 | 1 392 | 4 138 | 2 013 | 2 125 | 3 065 | 1 623 | 1 442 | 3 359 | 1 553 | 1 806 | 2 713 | 1 699 | 1 014 | 397 | 733 |
| WITH INCOME | 55 026 | 6 040 | 6 956 | 10 023 | 5 610 | 4 413 | 7 234 | 3 745 | 3 489 | 7 280 | 3 618 | 3 662 | 6 841 | 3 406 | 3 435 | 3 714 | 6 938 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 9 059 | 3 341 | 1 075 | 1 425 | 695 | 730 | 1 072 | 596 | 476 | 899 | 441 | 458 | 797 | 440 | 356 | 192 | 258 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 3 953 | 714 | 488 | 446 | 230 | 216 | 372 | 209 | 163 | 401 | 190 | 211 | 439 | 171 | 267 | 455 | 637 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 3 681 | 468 | 414 | 428 | 215 | 213 | 281 | 150 | 131 | 312 | 159 | 153 | 495 | 167 | 328 | 501 | 781 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 3 956 | 353 | 461 | 462 | 263 | 199 | 340 | 177 | 163 | 341 | 176 | 165 | 497 | 210 | 287 | 430 | 1 072 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 093 | 270 | 326 | 361 | 205 | 156 | 259 | 128 | 131 | 309 | 150 | 160 | 378 | 138 | 240 | 327 | 863 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 269 | 210 | 404 | 450 | 273 | 177 | 407 | 209 | 198 | 340 | 166 | 173 | 377 | 170 | 207 | 314 | 767 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 353 | 123 | 313 | 430 | 231 | 199 | 230 | 101 | 129 | 230 | 114 | 115 | 289 | 126 | 163 | 230 | 509 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 194 | 242 | 627 | 760 | 424 | 337 | 595 | 304 | 291 | 525 | 252 | 273 | 520 | 259 | 262 | 294 | 632 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 879 | 141 | 716 | 700 | 405 | 295 | 538 | 272 | 267 | 636 | 317 | 319 | 514 | 276 | 239 | 223 | 410 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 368 | 91 | 661 | 750 | 460 | 291 | 514 | 274 | 241 | 525 | 254 | 270 | 427 | 240 | 187 | 154 | 246 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 826 | 37 | 453 | 671 | 390 | 282 | 492 | 256 | 236 | 490 | 247 | 243 | 349 | 194 | 155 | 153 | 181 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 549 | 26 | 392 | 694 | 440 | 254 | 428 | 195 | 233 | 443 | 228 | 215 | 322 | 201 | 121 | 103 | 140 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 5 | 254 | 537 | 340 | 197 | 313 | 155 | 158 | 335 | 159 | 176 | 282 | 157 | 125 | 71 | 68 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 807 | 12 | 227 | 894 | 539 | 355 | 514 | 283 | 231 | 542 | 281 | 261 | 403 | 236 | 167 | 83 | 134 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 231 | - | 112 | 654 | 346 | 308 | 445 | 233 | 212 | 461 | 240 | 221 | 375 | 218 | 158 | 83 | 100 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 347 | - | 24 | 270 | 119 | 151 | 307 | 137 | 170 | 345 | 169 | 176 | 248 | 130 | 118 | 64 | 89 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 311 | 1 | 5 | 58 | 21 | 37 | 67 | 33 | 34 | 82 | 34 | 48 | 62 | 45 | 17 | 7 | 29 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 284 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 17 | 60 | 33 | 27 | 64 | 40 | 24 | 67 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 21 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 3 606 | 904 | 3 996 | 5 354 | 5 660 | 4 942 | 5 115 | 4 996 | 5 237 | 5 446 | 5 507 | 5 385 | 4 286 | 5 078 | 3 597 | 2 926 | 2 917 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 31 | 14 | 82 | 88 | 114 | 127 | 98 | 132 | 137 | 83 | 118 | 117 | 98 | 133 | 110 | 58 | 30 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 4 919 | 1 436 | 4 373 | 5 935 | 6 031 | 5 813 | 6 075 | 5 969 | 6 190 | 6 342 | 6 389 | 6 295 | 5 735 | 6 128 | 5 344 | 4 254 | 3 887 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 26 | 33 | 50 | 61 | 81 | 92 | 81 | 115 | 115 | 84 | 116 | 121 | 87 | 121 | 125 | 91 | 53 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 28.5 | 6.0 | 34.7 | 40.0 | 41.8 | 37.7 | 40.8 | 38.9 | 42.8 | 45.4 | 44.9 | 45.8 | 33.9 | 42.9 | 24.9 | 5.8 | 1.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 8 376 | 5 239 | 6 957 | 9 043 | 8 945 | 9 241 | 8 826 | 9 004 | 8 684 | 8 667 | 8 794 | 8 534 | 8 613 | 8 592 | 8 680 | 9 226 | 7 441 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 44 | 125 | 69 | 90 | 94 | 169 | 100 | 175 | 128 | 104 | 143 | 152 | 141 | 148 | 343 | 487 | 824 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS | 9 044 | 5 191 | 7 199 | 9 368 | 9 258 | 9 524 | 9 630 | 9 772 | 9 491 | 9 519 | 9 671 | 9 370 | 9 468 | 9 363 | 9 648 | 10 521 | 8 460 |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 49 | 121 | 73 | 89 | 118 | 134 | 121 | 177 | 164 | 114 | 170 | 152 | 147 | 174 | 262 | 594 | 790 |

# Table 46. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14 TO 19 | 20 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 | | | 35 TO 44 | | | 45 TO 54 | | | 55 TO 64 | | | 65 TO 69 | 70 AND OVER |
| | | | | TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | | |
| FEMALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 484 | 1 727 | 1 265 | 1 881 | 1 044 | 836 | 1 383 | 718 | 665 | 1 211 | 621 | 590 | 942 | 517 | 424 | 457 | 619 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 297 | 1 150 | 253 | 214 | 122 | 92 | 217 | 115 | 102 | 240 | 118 | 123 | 187 | 115 | 72 | 18 | 17 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 188 | 577 | 1 012 | 1 667 | 922 | 745 | 1 166 | 603 | 563 | 971 | 504 | 467 | 755 | 402 | 353 | 439 | 602 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 817 | 336 | 129 | 99 | 56 | 43 | 55 | 26 | 29 | 72 | 31 | 41 | 65 | 35 | 30 | 36 | 25 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 637 | 86 | 104 | 88 | 61 | 27 | 56 | 24 | 32 | 63 | 28 | 35 | 65 | 37 | 29 | 86 | 88 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 557 | 44 | 66 | 76 | 50 | 26 | 37 | 9 | 28 | 67 | 39 | 28 | 80 | 34 | 46 | 68 | 120 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 750 | 30 | 98 | 96 | 48 | 47 | 69 | 36 | 33 | 88 | 44 | 44 | 111 | 56 | 55 | 78 | 179 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 448 | 10 | 59 | 83 | 38 | 45 | 51 | 28 | 23 | 66 | 38 | 28 | 63 | 25 | 38 | 44 | 73 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 483 | 28 | 75 | 96 | 66 | 30 | 74 | 35 | 39 | 50 | 23 | 27 | 73 | 42 | 30 | 44 | 44 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 357 | 8 | 80 | 83 | 40 | 43 | 64 | 29 | 35 | 38 | 13 | 24 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 35 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 618 | 22 | 112 | 148 | 88 | 60 | 132 | 65 | 67 | 92 | 54 | 38 | 77 | 34 | 43 | 20 | 15 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 500 | 7 | 69 | 149 | 76 | 73 | 116 | 56 | 59 | 84 | 49 | 35 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 13 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 425 | 3 | 57 | 124 | 68 | 56 | 120 | 68 | 53 | 70 | 39 | 31 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 3 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 350 | 2 | 50 | 123 | 61 | 62 | 77 | 41 | 36 | 61 | 35 | 26 | 33 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 298 | - | 36 | 139 | 82 | 57 | 72 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 234 | - | 42 | 88 | 46 | 42 | 59 | 39 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 289 | - | 15 | 114 | 68 | 46 | 77 | 38 | 39 | 57 | 25 | 32 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 261 | - | 10 | 118 | 58 | 60 | 75 | 52 | 23 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 4 | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 129 | - | 9 | 34 | 13 | 21 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 10 | - | 3 | - |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 28 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 15 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS | 3 398 | 858 | 3 332 | 5 425 | 5 173 | 5 685 | 5 394 | 5 876 | 4 943 | 4 457 | 4 658 | 4 169 | 2 944 | 3 164 | 2 725 | 2 193 | 2 192 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 52 | 42 | 124 | 161 | 231 | 219 | 174 | 245 | 219 | 199 | 244 | 318 | 124 | 140 | 146 | 79 | 40 |
| MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 4 545 | 1 234 | 3 877 | 6 005 | 5 786 | 6 276 | 5 975 | 6 414 | 5 505 | 5 591 | 5 596 | 5 586 | 3 985 | 4 495 | 3 405 | 2 695 | 2 387 |
| STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS | 54 | 64 | 108 | 116 | 152 | 180 | 135 | 194 | 185 | 176 | 234 | 265 | 156 | 256 | 153 | 126 | 60 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 29.7 | 3.7 | 24.4 | 44.0 | 44.2 | 43.7 | 44.1 | 45.6 | 42.4 | 43.1 | 43.6 | 42.5 | 24.4 | 33.5 | 14.2 | 3.7 | 0.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS | 7 831 | (B) | 7 122 | 8 449 | 8 379 | 8 572 | 8 203 | 8 585 | 7 876 | 7 513 | 7 410 | 7 672 | 6 459 | 6 554 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 111 | (B) | 265 | 153 | 179 | 284 | 232 | 384 | 337 | 241 | 288 | 492 | 389 | 561 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS | 8 307 | (B) | 7 093 | 8 681 | 8 505 | 8 903 | 8 521 | 8 942 | 8 038 | 8 764 | 8 405 | 9 162 | 7 502 | 7 752 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS | 101 | (B) | 209 | 157 | 203 | 244 | 188 | 260 | 266 | 283 | 371 | 430 | 410 | 534 | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE--ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **18 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 70 327 | 12 134 | 6 517 | 5 616 | 34 825 | 10 624 | 24 201 | 23 369 | 11 475 | 11 894 | 6 645 | 5 248 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 567 | 211 | 123 | 88 | 942 | 520 | 422 | 415 | 309 | 106 | 52 | 54 | 12.1 | 11.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 68 760 | 11 923 | 6 394 | 5 529 | 33 883 | 10 104 | 23 778 | 22 954 | 11 166 | 11 788 | 6 593 | 5 195 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 2 530 | 391 | 249 | 142 | 1 456 | 626 | 829 | 683 | 499 | 184 | 107 | 77 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 339 | 266 | 174 | 92 | 690 | 297 | 393 | 383 | 296 | 87 | 52 | 35 | 12.3 | 11.0 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 626 | 507 | 366 | 141 | 683 | 302 | 380 | 437 | 336 | 101 | 63 | 38 | 12.0 | 10.1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 204 | 808 | 550 | 258 | 899 | 385 | 514 | 497 | 350 | 147 | 98 | 48 | 11.3 | 9.8 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 689 | 576 | 359 | 217 | 706 | 303 | 404 | 407 | 271 | 136 | 81 | 55 | 11.7 | 10.2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 075 | 767 | 483 | 284 | 875 | 323 | 553 | 433 | 309 | 125 | 94 | 31 | 11.5 | 10.0 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 822 | 597 | 326 | 271 | 810 | 328 | 481 | 416 | 260 | 156 | 82 | 74 | 11.9 | 10.4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 707 | 1 292 | 726 | 565 | 1 678 | 658 | 1 019 | 738 | 486 | 253 | 165 | 87 | 11.6 | 10.2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 711 | 1 020 | 555 | 465 | 1 855 | 667 | 1 188 | 836 | 527 | 308 | 185 | 123 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 542 | 850 | 446 | 404 | 1 898 | 619 | 1 278 | 795 | 471 | 324 | 215 | 109 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 453 | 793 | 404 | 389 | 1 936 | 675 | 1 262 | 724 | 478 | 246 | 173 | 73 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 343 | 642 | 329 | 313 | 1 852 | 550 | 1 302 | 850 | 474 | 376 | 251 | 125 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 137 | 542 | 267 | 275 | 1 741 | 504 | 1 238 | 853 | 458 | 396 | 243 | 153 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 429 | 881 | 412 | 469 | 3 693 | 992 | 2 701 | 1 854 | 1 018 | 836 | 543 | 292 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 538 | 878 | 348 | 530 | 4 785 | 1 189 | 3 596 | 2 876 | 1 489 | 1 387 | 815 | 572 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 091 | 755 | 285 | 470 | 5 214 | 1 091 | 4 123 | 4 122 | 1 833 | 2 290 | 1 243 | 1 046 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 578 | 223 | 72 | 152 | 1 915 | 393 | 1 523 | 2 439 | 848 | 1 591 | 850 | 741 | 13.5 | 13.6 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 944 | 134 | 44 | 90 | 1 198 | 202 | 995 | 3 612 | 765 | 2 847 | 1 331 | 1 516 | 16.3 | 14.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 051 | 5 743 | 4 952 | 6 811 | 9 922 | 7 806 | 10 680 | 13 463 | 10 643 | 16 437 | 15 368 | 17 987 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 42 | 66 | 71 | 114 | 65 | 92 | 67 | 99 | 121 | 130 | 149 | 233 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 766 | 7 181 | 6 263 | 8 243 | 10 684 | 8 941 | 11 424 | 15 745 | 11 874 | 19 413 | 17 431 | 21 929 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 50 | 66 | 80 | 106 | 53 | 89 | 64 | 114 | 123 | 178 | 201 | 307 | ... | ... |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 56.2 | 34.6 | 31.9 | 37.7 | 57.7 | 47.9 | 61.9 | 65.6 | 57.5 | 73.2 | 72.5 | 74.1 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 873 | 10 031 | 8 875 | 11 123 | 12 879 | 11 617 | 13 317 | 16 666 | 14 730 | 18 886 | 17 631 | 20 497 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 58 | 114 | 153 | 184 | 61 | 145 | 76 | 96 | 154 | 183 | 212 | 237 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 720 | 10 760 | 9 580 | 11 915 | 13 657 | 12 286 | 14 115 | 19 783 | 16 069 | 22 556 | 20 306 | 25 367 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 70 | 129 | 160 | 198 | 67 | 122 | 79 | 144 | 155 | 216 | 240 | 374 | ... | ... |
| **18 TO 24 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 410 | 506 | 240 | 266 | 8 565 | 2 655 | 5 910 | 4 339 | 3 371 | 967 | 778 | 189 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 059 | 67 | 32 | 35 | 700 | 390 | 310 | 292 | 245 | 47 | 34 | 13 | 12.2 | 11.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 12 351 | 439 | 208 | 231 | 7 865 | 2 265 | 5 600 | 4 047 | 3 126 | 920 | 744 | 176 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 497 | 79 | 40 | 38 | 993 | 477 | 516 | 426 | 360 | 66 | 46 | 19 | 12.4 | 11.8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 806 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 489 | 200 | 289 | 282 | 245 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 725 | 23 | 14 | 10 | 405 | 158 | 248 | 296 | 261 | 35 | 23 | 12 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 817 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 471 | 186 | 285 | 322 | 254 | 68 | 49 | 19 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 567 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 323 | 112 | 211 | 228 | 179 | 49 | 43 | 5 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 573 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 342 | 102 | 240 | 216 | 172 | 44 | 37 | 7 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 467 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 273 | 64 | 209 | 182 | 137 | 44 | 30 | 15 | 12.8 | 12.6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 070 | 59 | 18 | 41 | 642 | 211 | 431 | 369 | 273 | 97 | 77 | 20 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 078 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 711 | 175 | 535 | 326 | 266 | 60 | 51 | 9 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 931 | 35 | 14 | 20 | 632 | 151 | 481 | 264 | 182 | 82 | 67 | 15 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 755 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 520 | 115 | 404 | 206 | 157 | 49 | 46 | 3 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 721 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 508 | 98 | 410 | 183 | 129 | 54 | 45 | 10 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 555 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 386 | 61 | 325 | 154 | 106 | 48 | 40 | 8 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 776 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 494 | 74 | 421 | 267 | 189 | 79 | 69 | 9 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 627 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 421 | 52 | 368 | 200 | 145 | 55 | 45 | 10 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 332 | 6 | - | 6 | 225 | 22 | 203 | 102 | 60 | 41 | 37 | 4 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 33 | - | - | - | 21 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 24 | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 9 | - | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 677 | 4 250 | 3 397 | 4 545 | 4 992 | 2 996 | 5 697 | 4 199 | 3 839 | 5 343 | 5 788 | 4 028 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 64 | 219 | 607 | 229 | 82 | 138 | 87 | 107 | 126 | 312 | 316 | 346 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 385 | 4 479 | 4 127 | 4 797 | 5 525 | 4 001 | 6 141 | 5 211 | 4 864 | 6 390 | 6 704 | 5 063 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 49 | 234 | 369 | 291 | 61 | 93 | 74 | 89 | 95 | 210 | 242 | 373 | ... | ... |
| **YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 33.2 | 32.0 | 32.7 | 31.3 | 36.5 | 25.2 | 41.2 | 27.2 | 25.7 | 32.5 | 35.8 | 18.2 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 597 | 6 616 | (B) | (B) | 8 440 | 6 930 | 8 780 | 9 470 | 9 132 | 10 107 | 10 038 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 86 | 418 | (B) | (B) | 95 | 177 | 101 | 188 | 243 | 257 | 279 | (B) | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 901 | 6 868 | (B) | (B) | 8 740 | 7 399 | 9 083 | 9 576 | 9 274 | 10 386 | 10 351 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 88 | 488 | (B) | (B) | 99 | 181 | 114 | 187 | 221 | 348 | 377 | (B) | ... | ... |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 917 | 11 628 | 6 277 | 5 350 | 26 259 | 7 969 | 18 290 | 19 030 | 8 104 | 10 926 | 5 867 | 5 059 | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 508 | 144 | 91 | 53 | 242 | 130 | 112 | 123 | 64 | 59 | 18 | 40 | 11.6 | 10.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 56 408 | 11 484 | 6 186 | 5 298 | 26 017 | 7 839 | 18 178 | 18 907 | 8 040 | 10 868 | 5 849 | 5 019 | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 033 | 313 | 209 | 104 | 463 | 149 | 314 | 258 | 140 | 118 | 60 | 58 | 12.2 | 10.6 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 533 | 231 | 152 | 79 | 202 | 97 | 104 | 101 | 51 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 10.1 | 9.3 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 902 | 484 | 352 | 132 | 277 | 145 | 132 | 141 | 75 | 66 | 40 | 26 | 8.7 | 8.3 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 387 | 784 | 536 | 248 | 428 | 198 | 229 | 175 | 96 | 79 | 49 | 30 | 8.6 | 8.2 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 123 | 560 | 351 | 209 | 383 | 190 | 193 | 180 | 93 | 87 | 38 | 49 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 503 | 752 | 474 | 278 | 533 | 220 | 313 | 218 | 137 | 81 | 57 | 23 | 9.0 | 9.1 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 355 | 584 | 320 | 264 | 537 | 264 | 273 | 234 | 122 | 111 | 52 | 59 | 10.1 | 9.6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 2 637 | 1 233 | 708 | 524 | 1 036 | 447 | 588 | 369 | 213 | 156 | 89 | 67 | 9.6 | 9.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 633 | 979 | 536 | 443 | 1 144 | 491 | 653 | 509 | 261 | 248 | 134 | 114 | 11.1 | 10.1 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 612 | 816 | 431 | 384 | 1 265 | 468 | 798 | 531 | 289 | 242 | 148 | 94 | 12.0 | 10.5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 699 | 764 | 389 | 376 | 1 417 | 559 | 857 | 518 | 320 | 197 | 127 | 70 | 12.0 | 10.5 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 622 | 612 | 316 | 296 | 1 344 | 452 | 892 | 667 | 344 | 322 | 207 | 115 | 12.3 | 11.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 582 | 528 | 258 | 270 | 1 355 | 443 | 913 | 699 | 352 | 347 | 202 | 145 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 653 | 867 | 406 | 461 | 3 199 | 919 | 2 280 | 1 587 | 830 | 757 | 474 | 283 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 911 | 872 | 347 | 524 | 4 364 | 1 137 | 3 227 | 2 676 | 1 344 | 1 332 | 770 | 561 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 759 | 749 | 285 | 465 | 4 990 | 1 070 | 3 920 | 4 020 | 1 772 | 2 248 | 1 206 | 1 042 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 545 | 223 | 72 | 152 | 1 894 | 387 | 1 508 | 2 428 | 839 | 1 588 | 847 | 741 | 13.6 | 13.6 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 920 | 134 | 43 | 90 | 1 187 | 202 | 985 | 3 599 | 762 | 2 838 | 1 322 | 1 516 | 16.3 | 14.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 562 | 5 819 | 4 987 | 6 959 | 11 577 | 9 536 | 12 393 | 15 523 | 13 347 | 17 323 | 16 466 | 18 456 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 58 | 68 | 78 | 118 | 71 | 124 | 62 | 79 | 123 | 144 | 174 | 245 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 163 | 7 284 | 6 335 | 8 393 | 12 243 | 10 369 | 13 051 | 18 000 | 14 600 | 20 516 | 18 796 | 22 520 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 57 | 68 | 81 | 109 | 62 | 103 | 75 | 128 | 151 | 186 | 215 | 313 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 61.2 | 34.7 | 31.9 | 38.0 | 63.9 | 54.4 | 68.1 | 73.8 | 69.9 | 76.7 | 77.2 | 76.1 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 732 | 10 173 | 8 991 | 11 312 | 13 703 | 12 301 | 14 295 | 17 327 | 15 514 | 19 338 | 18 236 | 20 597 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 69 | 108 | 163 | 191 | 74 | 105 | 95 | 106 | 100 | 194 | 230 | 239 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 519 | 10 897 | 9 686 | 12 084 | 14 485 | 12 936 | 15 025 | 20 593 | 17 042 | 22 995 | 20 896 | 25 492 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 76 | 132 | 161 | 203 | 74 | 131 | 87 | 151 | 168 | 221 | 249 | 376 | ... | ... |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 863 | 806 | 463 | 343 | 7 259 | 1 626 | 5 633 | 7 798 | 3 404 | 4 395 | 2 488 | 1 906 | 13.0 | 13.2 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 185 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 81 | 38 | 43 | 82 | 41 | 40 | 10 | 30 | 12.7 | 12.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 15 678 | 784 | 453 | 331 | 7 178 | 1 588 | 5 590 | 7 717 | 3 362 | 4 354 | 2 478 | 1 876 | 13.0 | 13.2 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 284 | 29 | 20 | 8 | 134 | 33 | 101 | 122 | 62 | 60 | 26 | 33 | 12.8 | 12.5 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 138 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 60 | 37 | 23 | 56 | 26 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 12.4 | 11.8 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 195 | 43 | 31 | 12 | 63 | 23 | 40 | 88 | 48 | 40 | 23 | 17 | 12.8 | 11.4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 256 | 51 | 32 | 19 | 124 | 37 | 87 | 81 | 46 | 35 | 16 | 18 | 12.5 | 11.3 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 189 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 81 | 30 | 51 | 88 | 36 | 53 | 23 | 30 | 12.9 | 12.7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 238 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 116 | 38 | 78 | 83 | 52 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 197 | 10 | 10 | - | 93 | 37 | 55 | 95 | 54 | 40 | 19 | 21 | 12.9 | 12.7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 518 | 61 | 33 | 28 | 267 | 89 | 178 | 190 | 102 | 88 | 47 | 41 | 12.6 | 12.0 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 636 | 58 | 38 | 20 | 322 | 100 | 221 | 256 | 123 | 134 | 66 | 68 | 12.7 | 12.5 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 707 | 51 | 32 | 19 | 373 | 99 | 274 | 283 | 156 | 127 | 77 | 50 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 889 | 85 | 42 | 43 | 502 | 132 | 369 | 303 | 190 | 112 | 71 | 42 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 921 | 67 | 41 | 26 | 499 | 143 | 356 | 355 | 188 | 167 | 114 | 53 | 12.7 | 12.5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 907 | 41 | 20 | 22 | 463 | 126 | 337 | 402 | 181 | 221 | 133 | 88 | 12.8 | 13.0 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 001 | 73 | 39 | 34 | 1 039 | 210 | 829 | 890 | 425 | 465 | 319 | 145 | 12.9 | 13.0 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 912 | 71 | 39 | 33 | 1 395 | 238 | 1 157 | 1 446 | 642 | 804 | 471 | 333 | 13.0 | 13.4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 2 974 | 45 | 17 | 28 | 1 195 | 153 | 1 042 | 1 734 | 661 | 1 073 | 608 | 465 | 14.1 | 13.9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 011 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 317 | 47 | 271 | 686 | 227 | 459 | 237 | 222 | 15.4 | 14.5 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 705 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 137 | 16 | 121 | 560 | 143 | 417 | 198 | 218 | 16.3 | 15.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 717 | 7 089 | 6 295 | 7 707 | 10 834 | 8 967 | 11 416 | 12 965 | 11 951 | 13 965 | 13 534 | 14 627 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 90 | 243 | 399 | 263 | 98 | 182 | 124 | 103 | 171 | 169 | 202 | 298 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 274 | 7 573 | 6 816 | 8 611 | 11 123 | 9 383 | 11 617 | 13 821 | 12 311 | 14 988 | 14 588 | 15 516 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 79 | 276 | 280 | 521 | 88 | 165 | 101 | 131 | 166 | 190 | 247 | 295 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 70.3 | 50.1 | 48.8 | 51.8 | 68.5 | 59.9 | 71.0 | 74.2 | 70.3 | 77.1 | 80.3 | 72.9 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 240 | 8 769 | 8 393 | 9 668 | 12 319 | 10 557 | 12 642 | 14 638 | 13 590 | 15 354 | 14 793 | 16 148 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 75 | 247 | 282 | 621 | 83 | 226 | 99 | 139 | 163 | 126 | 241 | 234 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 223 | 9 835 | 8 964 | 10 958 | 12 662 | 11 105 | 13 044 | 15 869 | 14 365 | 16 927 | 16 126 | 18 098 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 93 | 439 | 361 | 879 | 102 | 199 | 116 | 148 | 160 | 223 | 287 | 349 | ... | ... |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ELEMENTARY | | | HIGH SCHOOL | | | COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 OR MORE | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN 8 | 8 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | 4 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | TOTAL | 4 | 5 OR MORE | | |
| MALE--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 191 | 1 305 | 712 | 593 | 5 692 | 1 572 | 4 120 | 4 194 | 1 628 | 2 566 | 1 236 | 1 330 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 74 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 43 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | (B) | (B) |
| WITH INCOME | 11 117 | 1 287 | 706 | 581 | 5 649 | 1 547 | 4 102 | 4 181 | 1 620 | 2 561 | 1 236 | 1 325 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 204 | 45 | 36 | 10 | 107 | 31 | 76 | 52 | 24 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 12.3 | 11.1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 56 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | (B) | (B) |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 85 | 44 | 35 | 9 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 8.8 | 7.4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 128 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 54 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10.0 | 9.2 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 86 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 10.9 | 9.8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 109 | 42 | 33 | 9 | 46 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 10.8 | 9.8 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 140 | 32 | 22 | 10 | 66 | 29 | 37 | 42 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 249 | 75 | 38 | 37 | 143 | 64 | 79 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 11.3 | 10.2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 280 | 84 | 58 | 26 | 142 | 50 | 92 | 54 | 22 | 32 | 15 | 17 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 383 | 103 | 56 | 47 | 222 | 97 | 125 | 58 | 34 | 23 | 20 | 4 | 11.7 | 10.3 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 409 | 110 | 61 | 49 | 253 | 116 | 137 | 46 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 11.5 | 10.4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 411 | 89 | 50 | 39 | 234 | 85 | 149 | 88 | 47 | 41 | 24 | 17 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 431 | 72 | 37 | 36 | 283 | 97 | 187 | 75 | 51 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 12.2 | 11.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 174 | 162 | 80 | 82 | 735 | 219 | 517 | 276 | 162 | 115 | 64 | 51 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 732 | 154 | 60 | 94 | 1 059 | 272 | 786 | 519 | 286 | 233 | 127 | 106 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 2 522 | 121 | 59 | 62 | 1 380 | 271 | 1 109 | 1 021 | 476 | 545 | 257 | 288 | 12.8 | 12.9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 321 | 35 | 13 | 22 | 543 | 79 | 464 | 743 | 236 | 508 | 265 | 243 | 14.1 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1 398 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 284 | 38 | 246 | 1 094 | 176 | 917 | 388 | 529 | 16.6 | 15.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 326 | 8 118 | 7 207 | 9 551 | 13 033 | 10 848 | 13 921 | 18 385 | 15 524 | 21 114 | 20 475 | 21 898 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 132 | 237 | 273 | 417 | 122 | 218 | 167 | 229 | 179 | 262 | 310 | 441 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 893 | 8 940 | 7 835 | 10 284 | 13 469 | 11 257 | 14 303 | 21 308 | 16 497 | 24 352 | 22 100 | 26 452 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 139 | 214 | 254 | 349 | 121 | 198 | 145 | 295 | 337 | 415 | 487 | 653 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 77.7 | 58.6 | 54.8 | 63.3 | 76.5 | 65.8 | 80.5 | 85.5 | 82.2 | 87.6 | 85.8 | 89.4 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 693 | 10 139 | 9 309 | 10 892 | 14 250 | 12 347 | 15 026 | 19 524 | 16 339 | 21 909 | 21 137 | 22 871 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 93 | 217 | 397 | 368 | 163 | 209 | 141 | 268 | 210 | 301 | 348 | 520 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 17 737 | 10 856 | 9 796 | 11 972 | 14 744 | 12 891 | 15 322 | 22 876 | 17 690 | 25 996 | 23 585 | 28 194 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 162 | 287 | 334 | 461 | 134 | 238 | 157 | 322 | 315 | 460 | 537 | 722 | ... | ... |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 255 | 2 245 | 1 211 | 1 034 | 5 684 | 1 982 | 3 702 | 3 325 | 1 372 | 1 953 | 1 066 | 887 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 108 | 38 | 30 | 8 | 53 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 10.7 | 9.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 11 147 | 2 207 | 1 180 | 1 027 | 5 631 | 1 955 | 3 676 | 3 309 | 1 362 | 1 947 | 1 062 | 885 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 253 | 94 | 72 | 22 | 126 | 63 | 64 | 33 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10.6 | 9.2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 89 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 50 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 10.9 | 9.3 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 111 | 56 | 34 | 22 | 42 | 15 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9.0 | 8.8 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 161 | 79 | 57 | 21 | 62 | 31 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 9.2 | 8.3 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 113 | 48 | 35 | 12 | 54 | 24 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10.1 | 9.3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 158 | 68 | 46 | 22 | 75 | 41 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 9.8 | 9.0 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 132 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 57 | 34 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 10.4 | 9.7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 324 | 146 | 97 | 49 | 142 | 68 | 73 | 36 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 9.7 | 9.1 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 382 | 151 | 98 | 53 | 190 | 100 | 89 | 42 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 10.2 | 9.4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 360 | 133 | 82 | 52 | 181 | 100 | 81 | 45 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 10.4 | 9.7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 413 | 143 | 65 | 78 | 220 | 107 | 112 | 50 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 10.8 | 9.8 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 422 | 135 | 85 | 49 | 225 | 93 | 133 | 62 | 35 | 27 | 17 | 9 | 11.5 | 10.1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 427 | 124 | 67 | 58 | 220 | 92 | 128 | 82 | 46 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 11.9 | 10.5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 013 | 251 | 124 | 127 | 602 | 198 | 405 | 160 | 89 | 71 | 36 | 35 | 12.1 | 10.8 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 626 | 292 | 128 | 164 | 1 038 | 350 | 688 | 296 | 187 | 109 | 66 | 43 | 12.2 | 11.2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 2 350 | 292 | 97 | 195 | 1 338 | 383 | 955 | 720 | 370 | 350 | 184 | 166 | 12.5 | 12.1 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 253 | 88 | 35 | 53 | 603 | 152 | 452 | 562 | 215 | 347 | 213 | 134 | 12.9 | 13.0 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 1 560 | 29 | 5 | 24 | 404 | 78 | 327 | 1 127 | 243 | 884 | 445 | 439 | 16.2 | 14.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 094 | 8 802 | 7 247 | 10 678 | 13 423 | 11 816 | 14 426 | 20 226 | 16 497 | 23 419 | 22 597 | 24 825 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 135 | 217 | 320 | 294 | 135 | 287 | 197 | 243 | 259 | 444 | 490 | 251 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 861 | 9 440 | 8 048 | 11 040 | 14 058 | 12 037 | 15 133 | 23 213 | 18 120 | 26 774 | 24 371 | 29 657 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 144 | 170 | 213 | 259 | 147 | 227 | 185 | 345 | 392 | 493 | 541 | 854 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 74.8 | 60.4 | 53.9 | 67.9 | 74.9 | 68.7 | 78.2 | 84.5 | 81.8 | 86.3 | 88.1 | 84.2 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 889 | 11 131 | 9 843 | 12 463 | 15 059 | 13 334 | 15 593 | 21 336 | 17 813 | 24 440 | 23 538 | 25 676 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 105 | 226 | 296 | 298 | 117 | 229 | 130 | 278 | 342 | 509 | 542 | 606 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 18 103 | 11 627 | 10 239 | 12 896 | 15 717 | 13 849 | 16 591 | 24 861 | 20 047 | 28 061 | 25 672 | 31 072 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 167 | 220 | 293 | 314 | 158 | 250 | 197 | 375 | 433 | 532 | 571 | 944 | ... | ... |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 476 | 2 695 | 1 378 | 1 317 | 4 595 | 1 517 | 3 078 | 2 185 | 1 021 | 1 165 | 590 | 574 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 107 | 39 | 25 | 14 | 57 | 38 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10.2 | 9.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 9 369 | 2 656 | 1 353 | 1 303 | 4 538 | 1 479 | 3 059 | 2 174 | 1 016 | 1 158 | 588 | 571 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 216 | 104 | 58 | 46 | 76 | 18 | 58 | 36 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 9.7 | 9.6 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 112 | 62 | 35 | 26 | 37 | 8 | 29 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 | - | 8.8 | 8.6 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 159 | 87 | 60 | 27 | 63 | 42 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 8.7 | 7.7 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 213 | 128 | 83 | 45 | 69 | 34 | 36 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8.5 | 7.9 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 175 | 94 | 57 | 37 | 74 | 39 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 8.8 | 8.6 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 246 | 115 | 74 | 41 | 104 | 44 | 60 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 9.6 | 9.0 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 232 | 119 | 51 | 68 | 81 | 35 | 45 | 32 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 9.0 | 9.6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 430 | 223 | 139 | 83 | 179 | 81 | 97 | 29 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8.9 | 8.7 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 406 | 196 | 104 | 92 | 164 | 65 | 100 | 46 | 27 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 9.3 | 9.4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 364 | 159 | 97 | 63 | 170 | 59 | 111 | 34 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 10.1 | 9.2 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 448 | 199 | 120 | 79 | 222 | 115 | 107 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9.7 | 8.9 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 458 | 165 | 72 | 93 | 240 | 70 | 169 | 54 | 39 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 11.7 | 10.1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 481 | 181 | 89 | 92 | 244 | 83 | 161 | 56 | 28 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 11.1 | 10.0 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 937 | 230 | 101 | 129 | 558 | 211 | 347 | 149 | 98 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 12.1 | 10.8 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 179 | 255 | 91 | 164 | 667 | 207 | 460 | 257 | 144 | 113 | 69 | 44 | 12.3 | 11.2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 542 | 226 | 94 | 133 | 913 | 226 | 688 | 403 | 226 | 177 | 94 | 83 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 806 | 73 | 14 | 58 | 396 | 99 | 298 | 337 | 136 | 201 | 95 | 107 | 12.8 | 12.9 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 964 | 41 | 14 | 26 | 282 | 43 | 239 | 640 | 172 | 469 | 218 | 250 | 15.8 | 14.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 523 | 7 211 | 6 166 | 8 468 | 11 955 | 10 352 | 12 839 | 18 305 | 15 393 | 21 900 | 20 792 | 23 021 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 142 | 161 | 233 | 241 | 166 | 194 | 201 | 406 | 313 | 498 | 660 | 752 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 722 | 8 164 | 7 083 | 9 286 | 13 016 | 11 026 | 13 979 | 21 987 | 17 836 | 25 626 | 23 255 | 28 066 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 157 | 149 | 174 | 239 | 171 | 246 | 221 | 470 | 627 | 663 | 790 | 1 058 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 61.6 | 46.7 | 44.1 | 49.4 | 63.9 | 57.9 | 66.9 | 75.0 | 72.1 | 77.5 | 75.7 | 79.4 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 718 | 9 941 | 8 753 | 11 190 | 14 425 | 12 680 | 15 188 | 20 451 | 16 803 | 23 522 | 22 693 | 24 367 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 193 | 216 | 315 | 355 | 236 | 290 | 146 | 325 | 397 | 580 | 792 | 840 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 880 | 10 742 | 9 517 | 11 877 | 15 371 | 13 753 | 16 048 | 24 249 | 19 848 | 27 826 | 25 381 | 30 224 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 207 | 234 | 274 | 365 | 209 | 341 | 258 | 535 | 695 | 756 | 863 | 1 220 | ... | ... |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 132 | 4 576 | 2 513 | 2 063 | 3 029 | 1 272 | 1 757 | 1 527 | 680 | 847 | 486 | 361 | 9.0 | 9.4 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 34 | 26 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) |
| WITH INCOME | 9 098 | 4 550 | 2 493 | 2 057 | 3 021 | 1 269 | 1 752 | 1 527 | 680 | 847 | 485 | 361 | 9.0 | 9.4 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 75 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8.8 | 9.4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 139 | 107 | 72 | 34 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | <8.0 | 6.8 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 352 | 254 | 192 | 62 | 75 | 50 | 25 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 7 | <8.0 | 7.0 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 628 | 472 | 329 | 143 | 119 | 65 | 54 | 37 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 8 | <8.0 | 6.9 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 559 | 368 | 229 | 140 | 142 | 77 | 65 | 49 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 8.4 | 7.8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 753 | 488 | 294 | 194 | 193 | 77 | 116 | 72 | 55 | 17 | 17 | - | 8.4 | 8.2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 654 | 373 | 207 | 166 | 240 | 128 | 112 | 41 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 8.7 | 8.4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 116 | 727 | 400 | 327 | 305 | 145 | 160 | 84 | 55 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 8.5 | 8.2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 928 | 490 | 238 | 252 | 326 | 175 | 151 | 112 | 62 | 50 | 33 | 17 | 8.9 | 9.0 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 799 | 369 | 165 | 204 | 320 | 113 | 206 | 110 | 50 | 60 | 36 | 25 | 9.8 | 9.7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 540 | 228 | 102 | 127 | 220 | 89 | 131 | 91 | 48 | 44 | 25 | 18 | 10.4 | 9.9 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 410 | 156 | 68 | 88 | 146 | 61 | 85 | 108 | 36 | 72 | 44 | 28 | 11.4 | 10.8 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 337 | 108 | 46 | 62 | 145 | 45 | 100 | 84 | 45 | 38 | 24 | 15 | 12.1 | 10.8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 527 | 150 | 62 | 88 | 265 | 82 | 183 | 112 | 56 | 56 | 24 | 31 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 462 | 99 | 29 | 71 | 205 | 70 | 135 | 157 | 85 | 73 | 37 | 36 | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 371 | 65 | 17 | 48 | 163 | 36 | 127 | 143 | 40 | 103 | 63 | 40 | 12.7 | 12.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 154 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 35 | 11 | 23 | 100 | 26 | 74 | 38 | 36 | 15.6 | 13.9 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 292 | 34 | 14 | 21 | 80 | 27 | 53 | 179 | 27 | 151 | 72 | 79 | 16.1 | 13.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 293 | 4 237 | 3 762 | 4 829 | 6 214 | 5 437 | 6 810 | 9 128 | 7 480 | 11 109 | 9 686 | 12 655 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 64 | 57 | 75 | 86 | 107 | 126 | 126 | 271 | 339 | 666 | 674 | 902 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 481 | 5 208 | 4 606 | 5 937 | 8 070 | 7 184 | 8 713 | 13 089 | 9 515 | 15 958 | 14 267 | 18 229 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 107 | 79 | 101 | 121 | 179 | 278 | 232 | 424 | 393 | 671 | 738 | 1 206 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 8.9 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 9.8 | 7.7 | 11.4 | 16.4 | 12.5 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 21.0 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 668 | 7 554 | 6 420 | 9 580 | 12 574 | 8 925 | 14 468 | 17 454 | 14 042 | 20 918 | 18 967 | 22 882 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 496 | 738 | 521 | 840 | 704 | 1 177 | 899 | 1 443 | 1 106 | 1 713 | 2 345 | 2 534 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 362 | 9 644 | 8 675 | 10 596 | 14 005 | 11 297 | 15 332 | 23 048 | 16 396 | 26 461 | 21 574 | 32 226 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 686 | 622 | 968 | 771 | 801 | 994 | 1 070 | 1 745 | 1 643 | 2 438 | 2 426 | 4 338 | ... | ... |

. DENOTES LESS THAN.

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ELEMENTARY | | | HIGH SCHOOL | | | COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 OR MORE | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN 8 | 8 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | 4 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | TOTAL | 4 | 5 OR MORE | | |
| **MALE--WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 62 401 | 10 042 | 4 961 | 5 081 | 30 776 | 8 981 | 21 795 | 21 583 | 10 411 | 11 173 | 6 232 | 4 941 | 12.6 | 12.0 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 091 | 138 | 73 | 65 | 627 | 325 | 302 | 326 | 241 | 84 | 36 | 49 | 12.3 | 11.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 61 310 | 9 904 | 4 888 | 5 016 | 30 149 | 8 657 | 21 492 | 21 258 | 10 169 | 11 088 | 6 196 | 4 892 | 12.6 | 12.0 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 2 011 | 281 | 166 | 115 | 1 121 | 452 | 670 | 609 | 441 | 168 | 98 | 70 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 090 | 207 | 126 | 82 | 550 | 240 | 310 | 332 | 255 | 77 | 46 | 31 | 12.3 | 11.1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 318 | 340 | 235 | 105 | 586 | 246 | 340 | 393 | 304 | 89 | 57 | 32 | 12.2 | 10.6 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 715 | 592 | 377 | 215 | 708 | 309 | 400 | 414 | 297 | 117 | 80 | 37 | 11.6 | 10.1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 433 | 475 | 277 | 198 | 591 | 254 | 337 | 368 | 242 | 126 | 77 | 48 | 11.9 | 10.4 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 746 | 620 | 359 | 261 | 734 | 270 | 464 | 391 | 278 | 114 | 90 | 24 | 11.8 | 10.2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 581 | 487 | 240 | 247 | 730 | 301 | 429 | 364 | 222 | 142 | 75 | 67 | 12.0 | 10.6 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 151 | 1 067 | 556 | 511 | 1 424 | 542 | 882 | 660 | 425 | 235 | 157 | 78 | 11.8 | 10.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 219 | 855 | 434 | 421 | 1 607 | 576 | 1 031 | 757 | 474 | 282 | 168 | 114 | 12.2 | 10.8 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 093 | 733 | 358 | 375 | 1 654 | 516 | 1 137 | 707 | 415 | 292 | 194 | 98 | 12.3 | 11.0 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 940 | 664 | 310 | 354 | 1 638 | 566 | 1 072 | 638 | 417 | 221 | 148 | 73 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 935 | 544 | 263 | 281 | 1 636 | 477 | 1 160 | 755 | 418 | 337 | 219 | 118 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 786 | 484 | 224 | 260 | 1 539 | 432 | 1 107 | 763 | 405 | 358 | 221 | 137 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 789 | 761 | 329 | 431 | 3 315 | 851 | 2 464 | 1 714 | 935 | 778 | 495 | 283 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 834 | 781 | 292 | 490 | 4 392 | 1 059 | 3 333 | 2 661 | 1 355 | 1 306 | 775 | 531 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 464 | 674 | 236 | 438 | 4 915 | 998 | 3 917 | 3 875 | 1 724 | 2 151 | 1 172 | 980 | 12.8 | 12.9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 399 | 208 | 65 | 143 | 1 841 | 374 | 1 467 | 2 350 | 819 | 1 531 | 823 | 707 | 13.5 | 13.6 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 805 | 130 | 41 | 89 | 1 168 | 196 | 971 | 3 507 | 744 | 2 763 | 1 300 | 1 463 | 16.3 | 14.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 492 | 6 037 | 5 249 | 6 942 | 10 282 | 8 122 | 11 041 | 13 827 | 10 961 | 16 688 | 15 617 | 18 237 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 48 | 81 | 100 | 119 | 56 | 121 | 75 | 108 | 134 | 139 | 161 | 249 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 239 | 7 500 | 6 570 | 8 407 | 11 054 | 9 290 | 11 765 | 16 128 | 12 167 | 19 760 | 17 763 | 22 290 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 54 | 75 | 95 | 113 | 57 | 99 | 69 | 120 | 131 | 186 | 211 | 319 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 57.2 | 34.5 | 31.5 | 37.4 | 58.4 | 47.8 | 62.8 | 66.3 | 58.4 | 73.5 | 72.8 | 74.4 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 289 | 10 342 | 9 247 | 11 312 | 13 193 | 12 114 | 13 587 | 16 906 | 15 014 | 19 171 | 17 932 | 20 676 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 65 | 124 | 184 | 202 | 68 | 107 | 84 | 103 | 126 | 196 | 227 | 249 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 149 | 11 166 | 10 001 | 12 122 | 13 975 | 12 715 | 14 366 | 20 100 | 16 317 | 22 870 | 20 616 | 25 684 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 75 | 148 | 193 | 213 | 72 | 135 | 83 | 151 | 163 | 224 | 250 | 388 | ... | ... |
| **MALE--BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 757 | 1 881 | 1 408 | 474 | 3 583 | 1 521 | 2 063 | 1 292 | 873 | 418 | 259 | 160 | 12.0 | 10.2 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 425 | 64 | 44 | 20 | 286 | 184 | 103 | 75 | 60 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 11.4 | 10.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 332 | 1 817 | 1 364 | 454 | 3 297 | 1 337 | 1 960 | 1 217 | 813 | 404 | 249 | 156 | 12.0 | 10.2 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 444 | 98 | 70 | 27 | 297 | 163 | 134 | 49 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11.3 | 10.3 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 216 | 56 | 47 | 9 | 125 | 56 | 68 | 35 | 35 | - | - | - | 11.7 | 9.8 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 280 | 155 | 122 | 33 | 89 | 54 | 35 | 36 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 8.5 | 7.8 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 440 | 205 | 161 | 43 | 183 | 76 | 107 | 53 | 35 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 9.6 | 8.4 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 233 | 94 | 75 | 18 | 107 | 48 | 59 | 32 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10.4 | 8.8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 283 | 130 | 114 | 16 | 121 | 49 | 71 | 33 | 29 | 4 | 4 | - | 9.7 | 8.6 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 211 | 94 | 75 | 19 | 75 | 27 | 48 | 42 | 33 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 10.3 | 9.0 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 488 | 201 | 158 | 43 | 229 | 104 | 125 | 58 | 50 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 10.2 | 9.0 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 420 | 143 | 106 | 37 | 223 | 89 | 134 | 54 | 43 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 11.2 | 9.8 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 374 | 101 | 75 | 26 | 218 | 96 | 122 | 54 | 40 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 11.7 | 10.0 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 446 | 111 | 78 | 33 | 264 | 99 | 165 | 71 | 53 | 18 | 18 | - | 12.1 | 10.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 348 | 94 | 65 | 29 | 187 | 68 | 119 | 67 | 42 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 301 | 51 | 37 | 14 | 185 | 64 | 121 | 64 | 44 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 12.3 | 11.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 561 | 110 | 76 | 34 | 338 | 126 | 212 | 113 | 64 | 49 | 42 | 7 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 582 | 84 | 52 | 33 | 331 | 115 | 216 | 167 | 115 | 51 | 25 | 26 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 502 | 74 | 44 | 30 | 247 | 81 | 166 | 181 | 94 | 87 | 49 | 37 | 12.6 | 12.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 127 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 63 | 18 | 45 | 51 | 18 | 33 | 11 | 23 | 12.7 | 12.9 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 78 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 58 | 14 | 44 | 20 | 24 | 16.2 | 14.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 409 | 4 390 | 4 104 | 5 506 | 6 919 | 6 026 | 7 459 | 9 400 | 7 735 | 12 619 | 10 945 | 15 590 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 125 | 125 | 139 | 336 | 148 | 232 | 158 | 319 | 325 | 607 | 446 | 758 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 510 | 5 575 | 5 232 | 6 603 | 7 460 | 6 674 | 7 996 | 10 534 | 8 626 | 14 372 | 12 301 | 17 682 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 94 | 122 | 130 | 286 | 113 | 163 | 152 | 309 | 282 | 683 | 578 | 1 461 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 47.6 | 35.5 | 33.1 | 42.6 | 50.8 | 47.8 | 53.0 | 57.2 | 49.1 | 73.3 | 72.2 | 75.0 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 222 | 8 258 | 7 813 | 9 340 | 9 932 | 9 165 | 10 278 | 13 100 | 12 305 | 15 211 | 12 778 | 17 827 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 115 | 250 | 285 | 616 | 162 | 324 | 194 | 312 | 265 | 566 | 920 | 1 114 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 964 | 8 858 | 8 396 | 9 935 | 10 346 | 9 588 | 10 832 | 14 457 | 12 346 | 17 243 | 14 748 | 21 083 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 143 | 225 | 255 | 445 | 152 | 211 | 208 | 418 | 309 | 843 | 659 | 1 804 | ... | ... |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 77 947 | 12 968 | 6 809 | 6 159 | 44 785 | 12 879 | 31 906 | 20 194 | 11 511 | 8 683 | 5 933 | 2 750 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 18 243 | 2 886 | 1 439 | 1 447 | 11 665 | 3 557 | 8 108 | 3 693 | 2 368 | 1 325 | 1 050 | 274 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 59 704 | 10 082 | 5 370 | 4 712 | 33 120 | 9 322 | 23 798 | 16 501 | 9 143 | 7 359 | 4 883 | 2 476 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 7 390 | 867 | 459 | 408 | 4 427 | 1 372 | 3 054 | 2 096 | 1 371 | 725 | 538 | 187 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 305 | 1 209 | 707 | 502 | 2 256 | 764 | 1 492 | 840 | 592 | 247 | 195 | 52 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4 116 | 1 238 | 735 | 503 | 2 159 | 826 | 1 334 | 719 | 516 | 203 | 162 | 40 | 12.0 | 10.2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 4 675 | 1 546 | 939 | 607 | 2 274 | 891 | 1 383 | 854 | 592 | 262 | 208 | 54 | 11.7 | 10.1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 516 | 1 112 | 605 | 507 | 1 811 | 710 | 1 101 | 593 | 367 | 227 | 178 | 48 | 11.7 | 10.3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 758 | 930 | 483 | 447 | 2 083 | 689 | 1 394 | 745 | 486 | 259 | 193 | 66 | 12.2 | 10.8 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 735 | 607 | 327 | 279 | 1 555 | 532 | 1 023 | 573 | 370 | 203 | 136 | 68 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 871 | 894 | 416 | 478 | 2 981 | 949 | 2 032 | 995 | 656 | 339 | 242 | 97 | 12.3 | 11.2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 4 437 | 587 | 276 | 311 | 2 851 | 716 | 2 135 | 999 | 610 | 390 | 287 | 103 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 840 | 356 | 158 | 198 | 2 437 | 532 | 1 904 | 1 047 | 651 | 396 | 279 | 117 | 12.5 | 12.0 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 233 | 252 | 108 | 144 | 2 024 | 386 | 1 638 | 957 | 547 | 409 | 272 | 137 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 885 | 158 | 57 | 101 | 1 722 | 298 | 1 424 | 1 005 | 522 | 483 | 370 | 113 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 132 | 108 | 34 | 73 | 1 152 | 186 | 966 | 872 | 428 | 445 | 326 | 119 | 12.8 | 12.9 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 144 | 128 | 37 | 90 | 1 568 | 238 | 1 330 | 1 449 | 618 | 831 | 541 | 290 | 12.9 | 13.2 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 534 | 51 | 16 | 35 | 1 136 | 164 | 971 | 1 348 | 427 | 921 | 521 | 400 | 13.6 | 13.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 498 | 29 | 11 | 18 | 485 | 47 | 438 | 984 | 284 | 701 | 312 | 388 | 15.5 | 14.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 343 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 115 | 11 | 104 | 222 | 62 | 160 | 54 | 106 | 15.5 | 14.6 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 292 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 85 | 12 | 74 | 201 | 43 | 158 | 69 | 89 | 16.2 | 14.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 882 | 2 581 | 2 418 | 2 831 | 3 998 | 3 072 | 4 550 | 5 835 | 4 421 | 8 040 | 7 086 | 10 206 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 28 | 28 | 24 | 42 | 37 | 43 | 47 | 80 | 90 | 116 | 158 | 179 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 119 | 3 203 | 2 936 | 3 507 | 4 827 | 3 816 | 5 223 | 6 877 | 5 482 | 8 609 | 7 570 | 10 656 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 24 | 31 | 38 | 49 | 29 | 44 | 35 | 61 | 66 | 104 | 115 | 199 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 30.3 | 12.4 | 10.3 | 14.8 | 32.3 | 21.5 | 36.6 | 37.2 | 32.5 | 43.0 | 40.4 | 48.3 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 317 | 5 923 | 5 605 | 6 313 | 7 687 | 6 712 | 7 910 | 10 215 | 8 845 | 11 700 | 10 611 | 13 426 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 41 | 96 | 120 | 173 | 47 | 97 | 52 | 73 | 94 | 142 | 126 | 208 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 961 | 6 193 | 5 694 | 6 586 | 8 121 | 7 181 | 8 338 | 10 990 | 9 433 | 12 451 | 11 176 | 14 556 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 45 | 103 | 142 | 144 | 48 | 112 | 53 | 92 | 115 | 133 | 133 | 259 | ... | ... |
| 16 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 994 | 519 | 234 | 285 | 9 124 | 2 530 | 6 594 | 4 351 | 3 368 | 983 | 841 | 142 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 637 | 199 | 103 | 96 | 1 904 | 810 | 1 094 | 534 | 468 | 67 | 57 | 10 | 12.3 | 11.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 11 357 | 320 | 131 | 189 | 7 220 | 1 719 | 5 500 | 3 817 | 2 901 | 916 | 784 | 132 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 2 306 | 82 | 26 | 56 | 1 558 | 600 | 957 | 667 | 574 | 93 | 82 | 10 | 12.5 | 12.0 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 066 | 36 | 18 | 17 | 664 | 222 | 442 | 367 | 315 | 52 | 46 | 6 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 822 | 33 | 18 | 16 | 505 | 157 | 348 | 284 | 240 | 44 | 36 | 8 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 860 | 36 | 17 | 20 | 517 | 158 | 359 | 307 | 241 | 65 | 61 | 5 | 12.7 | 12.3 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 614 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 382 | 109 | 273 | 207 | 157 | 50 | 44 | 6 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 686 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 463 | 115 | 348 | 203 | 166 | 37 | 28 | 9 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 521 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 333 | 88 | 245 | 166 | 141 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 998 | 40 | 9 | 30 | 685 | 99 | 586 | 273 | 200 | 74 | 64 | 10 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 931 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 645 | 62 | 583 | 276 | 202 | 74 | 63 | 11 | 12.7 | 12.5 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 816 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 518 | 39 | 479 | 289 | 213 | 76 | 64 | 12 | 12.8 | 12.7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 549 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 352 | 36 | 316 | 195 | 136 | 58 | 51 | 7 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 457 | - | - | - | 261 | 17 | 244 | 197 | 102 | 95 | 83 | 12 | 12.9 | 13.2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 303 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 141 | 9 | 132 | 159 | 93 | 66 | 53 | 14 | 13.2 | 13.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 255 | 1 | 1 | - | 119 | 4 | 114 | 135 | 79 | 57 | 46 | 10 | 13.3 | 13.4 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 122 | 2 | - | 2 | 60 | 2 | 59 | 60 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 13.0 | 13.4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 33 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 3 | (B) | (B) |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 10 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 007 | 2 133 | 2 120 | 2 144 | 2 979 | 1 618 | 3 549 | 3 189 | 2 754 | 5 251 | 5 128 | 5 968 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 50 | 154 | 211 | 226 | 65 | 82 | 87 | 94 | 106 | 253 | 274 | 617 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 695 | 2 473 | 2 481 | 2 467 | 3 533 | 2 167 | 3 961 | 4 105 | 3 659 | 5 516 | 5 427 | 6 042 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 37 | 135 | 196 | 185 | 44 | 62 | 52 | 72 | 78 | 159 | 171 | 417 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 26.9 | 15.4 | 13.6 | 16.6 | 27.8 | 9.9 | 33.4 | 26.1 | 23.9 | 33.2 | 33.8 | 29.5 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 739 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 428 | 5 896 | 6 469 | 7 700 | 7 143 | 8 739 | 8 648 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 61 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 71 | 269 | 73 | 139 | 149 | 156 | 167 | (B) | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 950 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 603 | 5 851 | 6 673 | 7 783 | 7 242 | 9 020 | 8 880 | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 64 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 76 | 198 | 80 | 113 | 118 | 235 | 256 | (B) | ... | ... |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 63 953 | 12 449 | 6 575 | 5 874 | 35 661 | 10 349 | 25 312 | 15 843 | 8 143 | 7 701 | 5 092 | 2 609 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 15 606 | 2 687 | 1 336 | 1 351 | 9 761 | 2 746 | 7 015 | 3 158 | 1 900 | 1 258 | 993 | 265 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 48 347 | 9 762 | 5 239 | 4 523 | 25 900 | 7 603 | 18 297 | 12 685 | 6 242 | 6 443 | 4 099 | 2 344 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 083 | 785 | 433 | 352 | 2 869 | 772 | 2 097 | 1 429 | 797 | 632 | 455 | 177 | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 3 239 | 1 174 | 689 | 485 | 1 592 | 541 | 1 051 | 473 | 277 | 196 | 149 | 46 | 11.5 | 9.9 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 3 294 | 1 205 | 717 | 488 | 1 654 | 668 | 986 | 435 | 277 | 159 | 126 | 32 | 11.0 | 9.7 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 3 815 | 1 510 | 923 | 587 | 1 757 | 733 | 1 025 | 548 | 351 | 197 | 147 | 50 | 10.6 | 9.6 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 2 902 | 1 087 | 594 | 493 | 1 429 | 601 | 828 | 386 | 209 | 177 | 134 | 43 | 10.8 | 9.8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 072 | 909 | 472 | 437 | 1 620 | 574 | 1 046 | 542 | 320 | 222 | 166 | 57 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 214 | 585 | 318 | 267 | 1 222 | 444 | 779 | 407 | 229 | 178 | 112 | 66 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 873 | 855 | 407 | 448 | 2 296 | 850 | 1 446 | 722 | 456 | 265 | 179 | 87 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 506 | 576 | 270 | 307 | 2 207 | 654 | 1 553 | 723 | 408 | 316 | 224 | 92 | 12.3 | 11.4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 024 | 348 | 156 | 192 | 1 918 | 493 | 1 425 | 758 | 438 | 320 | 215 | 105 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 685 | 250 | 107 | 144 | 1 672 | 351 | 1 322 | 762 | 411 | 351 | 221 | 130 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 427 | 158 | 57 | 101 | 1 461 | 282 | 1 179 | 808 | 421 | 388 | 287 | 101 | 12.7 | 12.5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 829 | 105 | 33 | 72 | 1 011 | 177 | 834 | 713 | 335 | 378 | 273 | 106 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 889 | 127 | 37 | 90 | 1 449 | 233 | 1 215 | 1 313 | 539 | 774 | 494 | 280 | 12.9 | 13.2 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 413 | 49 | 16 | 33 | 1 075 | 163 | 913 | 1 288 | 399 | 890 | 496 | 393 | 13.6 | 13.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 465 | 29 | 11 | 18 | 475 | 46 | 428 | 961 | 276 | 685 | 300 | 385 | 15.5 | 14.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 337 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 110 | 9 | 101 | 221 | 62 | 159 | 52 | 106 | 15.5 | 14.7 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 282 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 12 | 70 | 195 | 38 | 157 | 68 | 89 | 16.2 | 14.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 143 | 2 595 | 2 423 | 2 854 | 4 351 | 3 423 | 4 925 | 6 894 | 5 502 | 8 540 | 7 643 | 10 499 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 35 | 28 | 24 | 42 | 43 | 47 | 58 | 92 | 120 | 128 | 179 | 194 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 454 | 3 227 | 2 947 | 3 550 | 5 188 | 4 188 | 5 603 | 7 711 | 6 330 | 9 048 | 7 980 | 10 916 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 29 | 32 | 39 | 51 | 34 | 50 | 42 | 74 | 87 | 115 | 131 | 207 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 31.1 | 12.3 | 10.2 | 14.7 | 33.6 | 24.2 | 37.5 | 40.5 | 36.5 | 44.5 | 41.7 | 49.3 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 728 | 5 993 | 5 644 | 6 433 | 8 069 | 6 800 | 8 377 | 10 813 | 9 475 | 12 109 | 11 010 | 13 569 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 46 | 108 | 123 | 174 | 54 | 102 | 57 | 90 | 121 | 96 | 147 | 216 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 370 | 6 273 | 5 762 | 6 682 | 8 471 | 7 304 | 8 784 | 11 613 | 10 100 | 12 815 | 11 532 | 14 710 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 52 | 105 | 143 | 147 | 56 | 121 | 62 | 104 | 141 | 142 | 146 | 265 | ... | ... |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 421 | 845 | 473 | 372 | 9 300 | 2 088 | 7 212 | 6 276 | 2 995 | 3 281 | 2 211 | 1 071 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 478 | 318 | 175 | 142 | 2 839 | 621 | 2 218 | 1 322 | 777 | 545 | 425 | 119 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 11 943 | 528 | 298 | 230 | 6 461 | 1 467 | 4 994 | 4 954 | 2 217 | 2 737 | 1 785 | 951 | 12.8 | 12.9 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 557 | 66 | 42 | 24 | 893 | 215 | 678 | 599 | 329 | 270 | 193 | 77 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 546 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 344 | 72 | 272 | 150 | 89 | 61 | 45 | 16 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 508 | 39 | 24 | 14 | 310 | 104 | 206 | 160 | 103 | 57 | 42 | 15 | 12.5 | 12.0 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 568 | 44 | 29 | 15 | 371 | 127 | 244 | 153 | 82 | 71 | 50 | 21 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 451 | 56 | 40 | 16 | 279 | 100 | 179 | 116 | 55 | 61 | 43 | 18 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 557 | 38 | 18 | 20 | 334 | 99 | 235 | 185 | 95 | 91 | 61 | 29 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 527 | 30 | 17 | 13 | 333 | 98 | 235 | 165 | 75 | 89 | 51 | 38 | 12.6 | 12.4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 930 | 68 | 31 | 37 | 576 | 195 | 382 | 286 | 144 | 141 | 101 | 40 | 12.5 | 12.1 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 878 | 53 | 26 | 27 | 554 | 129 | 425 | 271 | 138 | 133 | 104 | 29 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 894 | 34 | 20 | 15 | 531 | 85 | 446 | 329 | 179 | 150 | 100 | 50 | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 816 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 484 | 74 | 411 | 318 | 161 | 157 | 98 | 60 | 12.8 | 13.0 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 845 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 416 | 56 | 360 | 414 | 193 | 221 | 162 | 59 | 13.0 | 13.3 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 633 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 269 | 38 | 231 | 362 | 152 | 210 | 149 | 61 | 13.9 | 13.8 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 029 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 372 | 38 | 334 | 646 | 217 | 429 | 276 | 153 | 14.8 | 14.1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 795 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 293 | 33 | 260 | 497 | 128 | 369 | 207 | 163 | 15.3 | 14.4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 309 | 1 | 1 | - | 75 | 2 | 72 | 233 | 52 | 181 | 81 | 100 | 16.3 | 15.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 67 | - | - | - | 23 | 3 | 20 | 44 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 12 | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 32 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 10 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 372 | 3 106 | 2 807 | 3 659 | 4 637 | 3 594 | 5 152 | 7 201 | 5 978 | 8 398 | 8 037 | 9 376 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 77 | 174 | 133 | 330 | 86 | 121 | 103 | 137 | 189 | 146 | 202 | 314 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 955 | 3 596 | 3 388 | 3 867 | 5 147 | 4 081 | 5 460 | 7 259 | 6 154 | 8 155 | 7 580 | 9 234 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 55 | 139 | 185 | 208 | 61 | 104 | 72 | 100 | 143 | 136 | 149 | 268 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 40.6 | 22.3 | 19.0 | 26.6 | 37.7 | 27.6 | 40.7 | 46.3 | 42.3 | 49.5 | 49.1 | 50.2 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 939 | 5 728 | (B) | (B) | 7 961 | 6 682 | 8 178 | 10 180 | 9 108 | 10 833 | 10 336 | 12 006 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 71 | 328 | (B) | (B) | 92 | 300 | 99 | 83 | 151 | 126 | 128 | 242 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 286 | 5 973 | (B) | (B) | 8 211 | 6 992 | 8 454 | 10 598 | 9 582 | 11 301 | 10 436 | 12 893 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 81 | 305 | (B) | (B) | 86 | 195 | 94 | 136 | 227 | 165 | 144 | 369 | ... | ... |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 917 | 1 160 | 644 | 515 | 7 629 | 2 060 | 5 569 | 3 129 | 1 646 | 1 483 | 958 | 525 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 3 349 | 388 | 212 | 176 | 2 219 | 627 | 1 592 | 742 | 432 | 310 | 251 | 59 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 8 568 | 771 | 432 | 339 | 5 410 | 1 433 | 3 977 | 2 387 | 1 214 | 1 172 | 707 | 466 | 12.5 | 12.1 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 153 | 103 | 64 | 40 | 723 | 152 | 570 | 327 | 176 | 151 | 102 | 49 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 432 | 77 | 49 | 29 | 266 | 85 | 181 | 88 | 43 | 45 | 37 | 8 | 12.3 | 11.1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 328 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 217 | 73 | 143 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 12.3 | 11.2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 421 | 54 | 31 | 23 | 271 | 102 | 169 | 96 | 62 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 313 | 52 | 27 | 25 | 202 | 66 | 136 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 12.3 | 11.2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 491 | 55 | 34 | 21 | 348 | 107 | 241 | 88 | 42 | 47 | 37 | 10 | 12.3 | 11.5 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 296 | 48 | 31 | 17 | 190 | 79 | 112 | 58 | 36 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 12.2 | 11.1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 744 | 95 | 58 | 36 | 498 | 166 | 333 | 152 | 117 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 668 | 77 | 42 | 35 | 472 | 161 | 311 | 120 | 68 | 52 | 24 | 28 | 12.3 | 11.4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 642 | 53 | 27 | 26 | 460 | 145 | 315 | 129 | 90 | 39 | 30 | 9 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 582 | 37 | 16 | 21 | 391 | 78 | 312 | 155 | 94 | 60 | 39 | 21 | 12.6 | 12.2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 509 | 27 | 8 | 18 | 369 | 66 | 303 | 114 | 75 | 39 | 30 | 9 | 12.5 | 12.1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 377 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 235 | 53 | 182 | 124 | 69 | 55 | 39 | 16 | 12.6 | 12.5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 604 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 366 | 56 | 310 | 218 | 103 | 115 | 74 | 41 | 12.7 | 12.9 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 531 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 249 | 30 | 219 | 278 | 92 | 186 | 97 | 89 | 13.4 | 13.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 341 | - | - | - | 113 | 13 | 100 | 228 | 64 | 164 | 69 | 94 | 15.7 | 14.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 74 | - | - | - | 22 | - | 22 | 52 | 13 | 39 | 5 | 34 | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 62 | - | - | - | 21 | 2 | 18 | 41 | 5 | 36 | 19 | 17 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 158 | 3 428 | 3 229 | 3 811 | 4 980 | 4 318 | 5 332 | 7 110 | 5 984 | 9 150 | 7 514 | 12 025 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 86 | 162 | 190 | 331 | 93 | 142 | 126 | 204 | 281 | 434 | 419 | 520 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 060 | 3 801 | 3 500 | 4 185 | 5 528 | 4 700 | 5 826 | 7 997 | 6 539 | 9 508 | 8 208 | 11 480 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 72 | 121 | 149 | 196 | 77 | 128 | 93 | 176 | 181 | 296 | 379 | 451 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 41.3 | 26.4 | 21.7 | 32.4 | 41.1 | 34.8 | 43.4 | 46.6 | 43.5 | 49.8 | 44.9 | 57.4 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 734 | 6 022 | 5 707 | 6 547 | 8 153 | 6 581 | 8 506 | 11 180 | 9 423 | 12 698 | 11 488 | 14 076 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 92 | 254 | 289 | 530 | 100 | 165 | 104 | 251 | 257 | 226 | 424 | 435 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 457 | 6 216 | 5 826 | 6 550 | 8 585 | 7 236 | 8 976 | 11 794 | 9 972 | 13 442 | 12 013 | 15 140 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 106 | 221 | 314 | 305 | 118 | 251 | 132 | 208 | 241 | 308 | 349 | 502 | ... | ... |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 047 | 1 928 | 1 027 | 900 | 7 557 | 2 167 | 5 390 | 2 562 | 1 368 | 1 194 | 783 | 412 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 3 659 | 668 | 339 | 329 | 2 417 | 733 | 1 684 | 573 | 348 | 225 | 179 | 47 | 12.3 | 11.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 8 388 | 1 259 | 688 | 571 | 5 140 | 1 434 | 3 706 | 1 989 | 1 020 | 969 | 604 | 365 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 984 | 143 | 80 | 63 | 592 | 170 | 423 | 249 | 144 | 104 | 77 | 27 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 473 | 122 | 81 | 41 | 270 | 70 | 200 | 81 | 49 | 32 | 23 | 9 | 12.2 | 10.6 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 389 | 114 | 76 | 38 | 228 | 91 | 137 | 47 | 33 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 11.7 | 10.1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 433 | 122 | 76 | 46 | 240 | 94 | 146 | 72 | 54 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 12.0 | 10.3 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 380 | 88 | 50 | 38 | 243 | 96 | 147 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 12.0 | 10.6 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 397 | 98 | 48 | 50 | 236 | 83 | 153 | 62 | 43 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 12.1 | 10.6 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 269 | 52 | 29 | 22 | 162 | 54 | 108 | 56 | 38 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 12.3 | 10.9 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 628 | 118 | 72 | 46 | 434 | 170 | 264 | 76 | 55 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 731 | 129 | 73 | 56 | 474 | 137 | 337 | 127 | 83 | 44 | 25 | 19 | 12.3 | 11.2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 606 | 80 | 33 | 48 | 424 | 118 | 307 | 101 | 63 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 12.3 | 11.4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 562 | 79 | 36 | 43 | 391 | 99 | 292 | 91 | 59 | 32 | 21 | 12 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 487 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 355 | 79 | 276 | 100 | 63 | 37 | 29 | 7 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 378 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 273 | 37 | 236 | 81 | 43 | 38 | 29 | 9 | 12.5 | 12.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 606 | 38 | 7 | 31 | 364 | 68 | 296 | 205 | 108 | 97 | 69 | 28 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 503 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 260 | 46 | 214 | 226 | 66 | 160 | 96 | 65 | 12.9 | 13.4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 401 | 1 | - | 1 | 149 | 19 | 130 | 250 | 72 | 178 | 82 | 96 | 15.1 | 14.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 97 | 2 | - | 2 | 31 | - | 31 | 64 | 15 | 50 | 16 | 34 | 16.1 | 14.9 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 66 | - | - | - | 14 | 3 | 11 | 52 | 5 | 47 | 25 | 22 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 331 | 3 211 | 2 813 | 3 721 | 5 349 | 4 351 | 5 818 | 7 815 | 5 800 | 10 884 | 9 497 | 13 346 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 78 | 112 | 163 | 299 | 94 | 138 | 112 | 297 | 244 | 393 | 527 | 546 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 250 | 3 895 | 3 427 | 4 458 | 5 815 | 4 881 | 6 177 | 8 863 | 6 671 | 11 170 | 9 823 | 13 400 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 76 | 101 | 115 | 169 | 79 | 136 | 96 | 220 | 211 | 372 | 462 | 596 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 45.2 | 32.9 | 28.6 | 38.1 | 46.2 | 37.0 | 49.7 | 50.5 | 43.2 | 58.2 | 54.9 | 63.8 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 546 | 5 977 | 5 512 | 6 632 | 8 134 | 6 923 | 8 516 | 11 981 | 9 810 | 13 835 | 12 700 | 15 483 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 101 | 182 | 174 | 257 | 108 | 180 | 120 | 274 | 330 | 364 | 346 | 339 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 412 | 6 291 | 5 605 | 6 912 | 8 576 | 7 449 | 8 901 | 12 675 | 10 325 | 14 511 | 13 205 | 16 368 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 105 | 173 | 211 | 258 | 108 | 245 | 118 | 250 | 257 | 371 | 424 | 636 | ... | ... |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 | ELEMENTARY: 8 | HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 | HIGH SCHOOL: 4 | COLLEGE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4 | COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 600 | 2 720 | 1 353 | 1 367 | 6 026 | 1 859 | 4 168 | 1 853 | 1 021 | 832 | 537 | 295 | 12.2 | 10.8 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 941 | 784 | 387 | 397 | 1 780 | 556 | 1 225 | 377 | 254 | 123 | 94 | 28 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 659 | 1 937 | 966 | 971 | 4 246 | 1 303 | 2 943 | 1 477 | 767 | 710 | 443 | 267 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 874 | 225 | 120 | 105 | 483 | 140 | 343 | 166 | 100 | 66 | 53 | 13 | 12.2 | 10.7 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 509 | 206 | 118 | 89 | 256 | 103 | 153 | 46 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 10.4 | 9.4 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 580 | 215 | 122 | 93 | 331 | 126 | 206 | 34 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 10.8 | 9.6 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 614 | 259 | 152 | 107 | 300 | 137 | 163 | 55 | 34 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 10.0 | 9.3 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 443 | 172 | 91 | 81 | 222 | 96 | 126 | 49 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 8 | 10.5 | 9.9 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 452 | 134 | 72 | 61 | 264 | 97 | 166 | 54 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 11.8 | 10.3 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 325 | 98 | 53 | 45 | 178 | 55 | 123 | 49 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 602 | 192 | 80 | 112 | 349 | 129 | 220 | 60 | 41 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 11.5 | 10.2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 562 | 127 | 48 | 79 | 360 | 106 | 254 | 76 | 43 | 33 | 27 | 6 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 462 | 100 | 44 | 56 | 293 | 82 | 211 | 70 | 42 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 12.2 | 11.0 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 386 | 68 | 31 | 37 | 247 | 57 | 190 | 71 | 47 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 12.4 | 11.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 335 | 44 | 14 | 30 | 205 | 49 | 156 | 87 | 51 | 36 | 27 | 9 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 296 | 43 | 4 | 40 | 168 | 36 | 132 | 85 | 40 | 44 | 37 | 8 | 12.5 | 12.0 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 427 | 36 | 12 | 24 | 252 | 42 | 210 | 139 | 81 | 58 | 35 | 23 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 399 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 200 | 36 | 164 | 189 | 71 | 117 | 65 | 52 | 12.9 | 13.5 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 259 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 92 | 9 | 83 | 159 | 57 | 102 | 43 | 59 | 14.6 | 14.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 64 | - | - | - | 24 | - | 24 | 40 | 9 | 31 | 8 | 23 | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 69 | - | - | - | 21 | 2 | 20 | 48 | 16 | 32 | 8 | 23 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 054 | 2 684 | 2 406 | 3 089 | 4 253 | 3 258 | 4 865 | 8 092 | 6 728 | 9 686 | 8 082 | 13 163 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 89 | 79 | 63 | 149 | 115 | 115 | 152 | 294 | 399 | 380 | 579 | 556 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 552 | 3 443 | 3 015 | 3 868 | 5 281 | 4 130 | 5 790 | 9 099 | 7 718 | 10 591 | 8 575 | 13 941 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 80 | 75 | 90 | 116 | 92 | 122 | 120 | 270 | 333 | 419 | 443 | 772 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 33.0 | 20.9 | 16.3 | 25.4 | 35.3 | 27.6 | 38.7 | 42.2 | 42.1 | 42.3 | 36.2 | 52.4 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 451 | 6 028 | 5 837 | 6 189 | 7 943 | 6 957 | 8 283 | 12 348 | 10 629 | 13 845 | 12 400 | 15 736 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 142 | 191 | 286 | 287 | 142 | 257 | 175 | 231 | 350 | 417 | 359 | 496 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 307 | 6 209 | 5 790 | 6 477 | 8 548 | 7 372 | 8 919 | 13 143 | 11 520 | 14 889 | 13 000 | 17 057 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 139 | 174 | 265 | 226 | 149 | 248 | 178 | 350 | 484 | 476 | 590 | 699 | ... | ... |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 968 | 5 796 | 3 077 | 2 719 | 5 150 | 2 176 | 2 974 | 2 023 | 1 113 | 910 | 603 | 307 | 9.9 | 9.6 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 180 | 529 | 222 | 307 | 506 | 210 | 296 | 144 | 89 | 55 | 44 | 11 | 9.9 | 9.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 11 788 | 5 266 | 2 854 | 2 412 | 4 643 | 1 966 | 2 677 | 1 879 | 1 023 | 855 | 559 | 296 | 10.0 | 9.6 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 516 | 249 | 128 | 121 | 178 | 95 | 83 | 89 | 47 | 42 | 31 | 11 | 9.3 | 9.4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 279 | 717 | 412 | 305 | 455 | 211 | 244 | 107 | 56 | 41 | 32 | 9 | 8.7 | 8.6 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 489 | 786 | 464 | 321 | 569 | 275 | 294 | 134 | 87 | 47 | 38 | 9 | 8.9 | 8.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 778 | 1 031 | 635 | 396 | 576 | 274 | 302 | 172 | 118 | 53 | 39 | 15 | 8.6 | 8.4 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 316 | 719 | 385 | 333 | 482 | 243 | 239 | 114 | 71 | 43 | 37 | 7 | 8.8 | 8.7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 174 | 584 | 299 | 284 | 438 | 189 | 250 | 152 | 109 | 43 | 37 | 6 | 9.1 | 9.2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 796 | 357 | 187 | 171 | 359 | 158 | 201 | 79 | 52 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 9.9 | 9.4 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 969 | 382 | 166 | 216 | 439 | 191 | 247 | 148 | 98 | 50 | 36 | 14 | 10.5 | 9.9 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 667 | 191 | 81 | 110 | 347 | 120 | 227 | 129 | 76 | 54 | 43 | 11 | 12.1 | 10.7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 420 | 80 | 32 | 48 | 210 | 63 | 147 | 130 | 54 | 66 | 39 | 26 | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 338 | 53 | 20 | 33 | 159 | 42 | 117 | 127 | 51 | 76 | 45 | 31 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 251 | 40 | 21 | 19 | 117 | 32 | 84 | 94 | 39 | 55 | 38 | 17 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 145 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 67 | 13 | 54 | 61 | 29 | 32 | 19 | 12 | 12.8 | 12.7 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 223 | 21 | 5 | 17 | 95 | 29 | 66 | 106 | 30 | 75 | 41 | 35 | 12.9 | 13.1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 184 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 74 | 18 | 56 | 98 | 41 | 57 | 31 | 26 | 13.5 | 13.3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 155 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 46 | 2 | 43 | 91 | 31 | 60 | 25 | 35 | 14.3 | 13.6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 36 | 5 | - | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 54 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 17 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 2 816 | 2 428 | 2 333 | 2 594 | 3 070 | 2 763 | 3 353 | 4 619 | 3 623 | 6 421 | 5 366 | 7 930 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 26 | 22 | 26 | 46 | 48 | 56 | 64 | 181 | 172 | 276 | 341 | 460 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 3 875 | 2 866 | 2 679 | 3 088 | 4 067 | 3 429 | 4 536 | 6 225 | 5 082 | 7 593 | 6 509 | 9 644 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 43 | 39 | 49 | 61 | 70 | 76 | 106 | 156 | 156 | 269 | 285 | 529 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 3.9 | 13.2 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 8 591 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 534 | (B) | 8 543 | 12 435 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 334 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 280 | (B) | 265 | 1 155 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 9 645 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 578 | (B) | 8 548 | 12 565 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. | 457 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 418 | (B) | 416 | 1 108 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | ... | ... |

# Table 47. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL | YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED | MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ELEMENTARY | | | HIGH SCHOOL | | | COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 OR MORE | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | LESS THAN 8 | 8 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | 4 | TOTAL | 1 TO 3 | TOTAL | 4 | 5 OR MORE | | |
| **FEMALE--WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 68 336 | 10 672 | 5 219 | 5 453 | 39 424 | 10 590 | 28 834 | 18 240 | 10 360 | 7 880 | 5 365 | 2 515 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 16 473 | 2 531 | 1 218 | 1 313 | 10 589 | 3 075 | 7 513 | 3 353 | 2 131 | 1 222 | 965 | 258 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 51 863 | 8 141 | 4 001 | 4 140 | 28 835 | 7 514 | 21 321 | 14 887 | 8 229 | 6 658 | 4 401 | 2 257 | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 6 625 | 687 | 321 | 366 | 3 978 | 1 151 | 2 827 | 1 960 | 1 265 | 695 | 515 | 180 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 3 639 | 944 | 505 | 439 | 1 939 | 622 | 1 316 | 756 | 529 | 228 | 179 | 49 | 12.2 | 10.7 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 3 507 | 959 | 513 | 446 | 1 881 | 668 | 1 214 | 667 | 484 | 183 | 149 | 34 | 12.1 | 10.5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 3 868 | 1 193 | 661 | 532 | 1 903 | 684 | 1 219 | 772 | 530 | 242 | 191 | 50 | 12.0 | 10.4 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 030 | 926 | 476 | 451 | 1 560 | 576 | 983 | 544 | 328 | 217 | 170 | 47 | 12.0 | 10.4 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 233 | 773 | 377 | 396 | 1 785 | 546 | 1 239 | 676 | 440 | 236 | 171 | 66 | 12.2 | 10.9 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 335 | 513 | 264 | 249 | 1 297 | 403 | 894 | 525 | 335 | 190 | 122 | 68 | 12.3 | 11.1 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 175 | 738 | 328 | 409 | 2 546 | 741 | 1 805 | 892 | 583 | 309 | 214 | 94 | 12.3 | 11.3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 871 | 486 | 224 | 263 | 2 488 | 561 | 1 926 | 897 | 542 | 355 | 257 | 99 | 12.5 | 11.7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 364 | 299 | 125 | 174 | 2 113 | 431 | 1 682 | 952 | 591 | 362 | 255 | 107 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 824 | 207 | 86 | 120 | 1 769 | 310 | 1 459 | 848 | 473 | 375 | 245 | 130 | 12.6 | 12.3 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 547 | 139 | 46 | 94 | 1 534 | 259 | 1 275 | 874 | 466 | 408 | 314 | 94 | 12.7 | 12.5 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 865 | 94 | 27 | 67 | 1 005 | 160 | 845 | 766 | 369 | 398 | 291 | 106 | 12.8 | 12.9 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 806 | 100 | 25 | 75 | 1 382 | 195 | 1 187 | 1 324 | 574 | 750 | 489 | 262 | 12.9 | 13.3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 231 | 46 | 14 | 32 | 1 019 | 145 | 874 | 1 166 | 371 | 795 | 450 | 344 | 13.4 | 13.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 347 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 449 | 43 | 407 | 872 | 250 | 622 | 273 | 349 | 15.4 | 14.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 311 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 107 | 11 | 97 | 197 | 58 | 140 | 46 | 93 | 15.2 | 14.5 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 284 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 10 | 72 | 197 | 43 | 154 | 69 | 85 | 16.2 | 14.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 3 934 | 2 655 | 2 501 | 2 817 | 4 030 | 3 051 | 4 537 | 5 726 | 4 350 | 7 834 | 6 910 | 10 029 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 30 | 30 | 36 | 44 | 41 | 49 | 50 | 84 | 96 | 135 | 163 | 223 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 5 179 | 3 269 | 3 023 | 3 507 | 4 865 | 3 844 | 5 224 | 6 832 | 5 463 | 8 523 | 7 503 | 10 512 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 27 | 36 | 46 | 54 | 31 | 50 | 38 | 65 | 71 | 110 | 124 | 208 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 30.2 | 11.9 | 10.0 | 13.8 | 32.3 | 21.3 | 36.2 | 36.1 | 31.8 | 41.3 | 38.7 | 46.5 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 8 381 | 6 114 | 5 762 | 6 461 | 7 748 | 6 850 | 7 931 | 10 218 | 8 834 | 11 685 | 10 612 | 13 522 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 44 | 129 | 137 | 178 | 51 | 104 | 55 | 75 | 102 | 149 | 131 | 241 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 9 050 | 6 372 | 5 860 | 6 728 | 8 196 | 7 309 | 8 381 | 11 016 | 9 433 | 12 521 | 11 237 | 14 606 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 49 | 118 | 162 | 163 | 53 | 130 | 57 | 99 | 126 | 143 | 146 | 273 | ... | ... |
| **FEMALE--BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 320 | 2 016 | 1 400 | 616 | 4 770 | 2 125 | 2 645 | 1 534 | 969 | 565 | 386 | 179 | 12.0 | 10.5 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 387 | 249 | 158 | 91 | 901 | 437 | 464 | 236 | 195 | 41 | 33 | 8 | 12.0 | 10.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 933 | 1 766 | 1 242 | 524 | 3 869 | 1 688 | 2 182 | 1 297 | 774 | 524 | 353 | 171 | 12.0 | 10.5 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 627 | 148 | 115 | 33 | 372 | 190 | 182 | 108 | 93 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 11.6 | 10.3 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 607 | 247 | 192 | 56 | 288 | 133 | 155 | 72 | 56 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 10.3 | 9.1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 540 | 256 | 202 | 54 | 250 | 145 | 105 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 741 | 334 | 262 | 72 | 351 | 202 | 149 | 56 | 44 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 9.5 | 8.5 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 447 | 177 | 124 | 53 | 226 | 129 | 97 | 44 | 37 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 10.1 | 9.0 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 478 | 147 | 100 | 47 | 276 | 135 | 141 | 55 | 39 | 16 | 16 | - | 11.1 | 9.9 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 357 | 84 | 55 | 28 | 237 | 124 | 114 | 37 | 31 | 6 | 6 | - | 11.3 | 10.2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 618 | 139 | 73 | 66 | 396 | 195 | 201 | 82 | 61 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 11.6 | 10.4 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 498 | 90 | 46 | 44 | 332 | 143 | 189 | 76 | 52 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 12.1 | 10.9 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 425 | 48 | 28 | 20 | 293 | 97 | 196 | 83 | 58 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 12.3 | 11.4 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 350 | 39 | 17 | 22 | 226 | 70 | 156 | 86 | 65 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 298 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 169 | 38 | 131 | 115 | 52 | 63 | 44 | 19 | 12.7 | 12.8 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 234 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 138 | 22 | 116 | 83 | 46 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 12.7 | 12.6 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 289 | 24 | 10 | 15 | 170 | 42 | 128 | 95 | 36 | 59 | 37 | 22 | 12.6 | 12.5 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 261 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 103 | 18 | 84 | 154 | 50 | 104 | 56 | 47 | 14.4 | 14.0 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 129 | 3 | 3 | - | 32 | 3 | 29 | 94 | 26 | 67 | 32 | 35 | 16.1 | 14.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 28 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 10 | (B) | (B) |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) | (B) |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 3 537 | 2 347 | 2 215 | 2 951 | 3 863 | 3 170 | 4 734 | 7 019 | 5 035 | 9 695 | 8 634 | 12 413 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 65 | 37 | 40 | 132 | 77 | 90 | 137 | 250 | 294 | 361 | 251 | 361 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 4 683 | 2 905 | 2 641 | 3 529 | 4 607 | 3 727 | 5 287 | 7 334 | 5 651 | 9 821 | 8 616 | 12 310 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 55 | 58 | 63 | 121 | 65 | 82 | 94 | 169 | 182 | 275 | 307 | 482 | ... | ... |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS | 30.8 | 13.6 | 10.0 | 22.1 | 32.6 | 22.6 | 40.4 | 48.9 | 39.1 | 63.4 | 59.5 | 71.3 | ... | ... |
| MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 7 836 | 5 404 | 5 275 | 5 557 | 7 267 | 6 087 | 7 781 | 10 080 | 8 775 | 12 057 | 10 757 | 12 992 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 111 | 181 | 241 | 275 | 134 | 208 | 158 | 282 | 216 | 324 | 536 | 385 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 8 310 | 5 669 | 5 436 | 5 918 | 7 622 | 6 683 | 8 028 | 10 674 | 9 349 | 11 882 | 10 970 | 13 453 | ... | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS | 101 | 213 | 310 | 288 | 113 | 208 | 132 | 197 | 247 | 280 | 334 | 455 | ... | ... |

# Table 48. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOTH SEXES--ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100 510 | 22 286 | 25 931 | 14 202 | 11 729 | 18 175 | 9 456 | 8 720 | 17 455 | 8 838 | 8 617 | 12 463 | 7 289 | 5 174 | 4 200 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 10 695 | 619 | 1 055 | 456 | 598 | 1 683 | 756 | 927 | 2 865 | 1 430 | 1 435 | 2 887 | 1 515 | 1 372 | 1 586 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 5 346 | 257 | 574 | 262 | 312 | 890 | 397 | 493 | 1 458 | 728 | 730 | 1 369 | 750 | 619 | 798 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 349 | 362 | 480 | 194 | 286 | 792 | 358 | 434 | 1 408 | 702 | 706 | 1 518 | 765 | 754 | 788 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 54 911 | 14 168 | 12 646 | 6 770 | 5 875 | 10 217 | 5 309 | 4 907 | 9 654 | 4 766 | 4 888 | 6 566 | 3 909 | 2 657 | 1 660 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 14 340 | 3 535 | 2 667 | 1 270 | 1 397 | 2 643 | 1 389 | 1 254 | 2 899 | 1 345 | 1 554 | 1 951 | 1 112 | 839 | 644 |
| 4 YEARS | 40 570 | 10 632 | 9 979 | 5 500 | 4 478 | 7 573 | 3 920 | 3 653 | 6 754 | 3 421 | 3 333 | 4 615 | 2 798 | 1 818 | 1 016 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 34 905 | 7 499 | 12 231 | 6 976 | 5 255 | 6 276 | 3 391 | 2 885 | 4 936 | 2 642 | 2 294 | 3 009 | 1 865 | 1 144 | 954 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 17 786 | 5 726 | 5 330 | 3 163 | 2 166 | 2 690 | 1 446 | 1 244 | 2 165 | 1 129 | 1 036 | 1 443 | 889 | 554 | 433 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 17 118 | 1 773 | 6 901 | 3 813 | 3 088 | 3 586 | 1 945 | 1 642 | 2 771 | 1 513 | 1 258 | 1 567 | 976 | 591 | 520 |
| 4 YEARS | 10 133 | 1 492 | 4 140 | 2 491 | 1 649 | 1 838 | 982 | 855 | 1 566 | 862 | 705 | 820 | 532 | 288 | 276 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 6 986 | 281 | 2 761 | 1 322 | 1 439 | 1 748 | 962 | 786 | 1 205 | 651 | 553 | 747 | 444 | 303 | 244 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 180 | 4 493 | 9 496 | 8 705 | 10 455 | 11 678 | 11 575 | 11 788 | 11 884 | 12 104 | 11 658 | 10 761 | 11 332 | 9 957 | 5 356 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 6 509 | 3 727 | 6 331 | 5 483 | 6 977 | 7 445 | 7 567 | 7 345 | 7 934 | 8 086 | 7 784 | 6 997 | 7 322 | 6 638 | 3 260 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 5 885 | 3 781 | 5 970 | 5 207 | 6 611 | 6 683 | 6 809 | 6 581 | 6 995 | 7 225 | 6 766 | 6 337 | 6 608 | 6 008 | 2 809 |
| 8 YEARS | 7 133 | 3 688 | 6 762 | 5 855 | 7 377 | 8 301 | 8 407 | 8 213 | 8 907 | 8 978 | 8 836 | 7 591 | 8 022 | 7 154 | 3 716 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 7 997 | 4 522 | 8 283 | 7 909 | 8 714 | 9 630 | 9 499 | 9 772 | 10 214 | 10 271 | 10 158 | 9 798 | 10 152 | 9 276 | 5 405 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 877 | 3 169 | 6 916 | 6 447 | 7 342 | 8 284 | 7 965 | 8 637 | 9 444 | 9 187 | 9 666 | 8 584 | 8 716 | 8 410 | 4 579 |
| 4 YEARS | 8 393 | 4 972 | 8 648 | 8 247 | 9 142 | 10 100 | 10 042 | 10 161 | 10 544 | 10 697 | 10 388 | 10 311 | 10 723 | 9 676 | 5 930 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 11 859 | 4 502 | 11 023 | 9 687 | 12 797 | 16 146 | 15 720 | 16 646 | 17 442 | 17 584 | 17 279 | 16 475 | 17 061 | 15 520 | 8 758 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 813 | 4 103 | 9 611 | 8 668 | 10 989 | 12 071 | 12 407 | 11 680 | 13 022 | 12 753 | 13 315 | 13 095 | 13 646 | 12 211 | 5 751 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 15 024 | 5 791 | 12 114 | 10 533 | 14 066 | 19 203 | 18 184 | 20 409 | 20 896 | 21 189 | 20 542 | 19 587 | 20 170 | 18 623 | 11 263 |
| 4 YEARS | 13 033 | 5 872 | 11 451 | 10 395 | 13 046 | 16 659 | 16 438 | 16 913 | 18 421 | 18 794 | 17 965 | 17 050 | 17 970 | 15 352 | 8 818 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 17 911 | 5 358 | 13 108 | 10 793 | 15 235 | 21 876 | 19 967 | 24 213 | 24 113 | 24 359 | 23 823 | 22 371 | 22 802 | 21 737 | 14 031 |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 35 | 33 | 56 | 66 | 92 | 94 | 129 | 137 | 98 | 140 | 136 | 115 | 151 | 175 | 175 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 71 | 182 | 222 | 244 | 341 | 177 | 277 | 229 | 141 | 189 | 210 | 136 | 177 | 208 | 150 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 90 | 311 | 240 | 297 | 357 | 220 | 338 | 288 | 183 | 243 | 274 | 171 | 224 | 261 | 206 |
| 8 YEARS | 108 | 220 | 394 | 407 | 597 | 280 | 442 | 358 | 211 | 286 | 311 | 206 | 269 | 311 | 217 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 36 | 41 | 65 | 85 | 100 | 88 | 125 | 122 | 97 | 141 | 134 | 122 | 159 | 189 | 272 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 67 | 67 | 129 | 172 | 189 | 152 | 211 | 218 | 166 | 238 | 231 | 194 | 232 | 331 | 438 |
| 4 YEARS | 43 | 48 | 74 | 95 | 116 | 105 | 150 | 145 | 119 | 171 | 165 | 152 | 200 | 229 | 346 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 77 | 60 | 92 | 102 | 159 | 210 | 274 | 323 | 250 | 347 | 360 | 337 | 421 | 557 | 524 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 81 | 65 | 124 | 143 | 217 | 241 | 363 | 307 | 274 | 373 | 403 | 406 | 527 | 633 | 487 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 125 | 135 | 129 | 143 | 220 | 304 | 380 | 487 | 370 | 508 | 540 | 508 | 621 | 873 | 846 |
| 4 YEARS | 132 | 150 | 153 | 157 | 297 | 348 | 475 | 511 | 399 | 538 | 594 | 575 | 713 | 962 | 832 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 231 | 297 | 223 | 287 | 322 | 493 | 586 | 818 | 658 | 918 | 940 | 842 | 1 043 | 1 402 | 1 509 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 180 | 7 052 | 15 587 | 8 164 | 7 423 | 12 036 | 6 183 | 5 854 | 12 094 | 6 058 | 6 036 | 8 275 | 5 130 | 3 145 | 1 135 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 5 358 | 190 | 509 | 198 | 311 | 958 | 430 | 529 | 1 745 | 849 | 896 | 1 637 | 950 | 688 | 318 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 581 | 86 | 277 | 116 | 162 | 481 | 222 | 259 | 831 | 403 | 429 | 749 | 450 | 299 | 156 |
| 8 YEARS | 2 777 | 104 | 232 | 83 | 150 | 477 | 207 | 270 | 914 | 446 | 468 | 888 | 500 | 389 | 162 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 29 895 | 4 778 | 7 212 | 3 723 | 3 489 | 6 476 | 3 269 | 3 207 | 6 580 | 3 228 | 3 352 | 4 387 | 2 749 | 1 639 | 462 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 812 | 734 | 1 345 | 596 | 749 | 1 510 | 749 | 761 | 1 874 | 849 | 1 025 | 1 210 | 738 | 472 | 139 |
| 4 YEARS | 23 083 | 4 044 | 5 867 | 3 127 | 2 739 | 4 966 | 2 520 | 2 446 | 4 706 | 2 379 | 2 327 | 3 178 | 2 011 | 1 167 | 323 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 20 927 | 2 084 | 7 866 | 4 243 | 3 623 | 4 602 | 2 484 | 2 118 | 3 769 | 1 981 | 1 788 | 2 250 | 1 432 | 819 | 355 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 291 | 1 486 | 3 240 | 1 828 | 1 411 | 1 839 | 987 | 852 | 1 545 | 765 | 780 | 1 052 | 675 | 378 | 129 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 11 636 | 599 | 4 626 | 2 414 | 2 212 | 2 763 | 1 497 | 1 265 | 2 224 | 1 216 | 1 008 | 1 198 | 758 | 441 | 226 |
| 4 YEARS | 6 676 | 528 | 2 820 | 1 643 | 1 177 | 1 356 | 735 | 620 | 1 256 | 681 | 575 | 605 | 399 | 206 | 111 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 4 960 | 71 | 1 806 | 771 | 1 035 | 1 407 | 762 | 645 | 968 | 535 | 433 | 593 | 356 | 235 | 115 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 959 | 7 979 | 12 360 | 11 391 | 13 427 | 14 749 | 14 726 | 14 772 | 14 644 | 15 003 | 14 285 | 13 531 | 13 682 | 13 285 | 11 018 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 9 280 | 6 161 | 8 840 | 7 918 | 9 427 | 9 627 | 9 722 | 9 550 | 10 063 | 10 366 | 9 776 | 9 148 | 9 114 | 9 196 | 7 177 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 8 435 | 5 871 | 8 251 | 7 413 | 8 850 | 8 799 | 8 777 | 8 817 | 8 976 | 9 270 | 8 699 | 8 420 | 8 470 | 8 345 | 6 234 |
| 8 YEARS | 10 065 | 6 401 | 9 543 | 8 624 | 10 050 | 10 462 | 10 735 | 10 252 | 11 051 | 11 354 | 10 762 | 9 762 | 9 694 | 9 851 | 8 085 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 11 236 | 7 776 | 10 920 | 10 415 | 11 459 | 12 278 | 12 301 | 12 253 | 12 557 | 12 636 | 12 481 | 12 150 | 12 170 | 12 117 | 9 849 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 10 425 | 6 982 | 9 685 | 9 127 | 10 129 | 10 806 | 10 547 | 11 061 | 11 712 | 11 524 | 11 868 | 11 161 | 10 671 | 11 927 | 7 893 |
| 4 YEARS | 11 475 | 7 921 | 11 203 | 10 661 | 11 822 | 12 725 | 12 822 | 12 624 | 12 893 | 13 033 | 12 751 | 12 527 | 12 720 | 12 194 | 10 690 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 16 363 | 8 610 | 13 909 | 12 409 | 15 666 | 19 293 | 18 782 | 19 891 | 20 410 | 20 846 | 19 927 | 19 412 | 19 614 | 19 059 | 15 970 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 13 287 | 8 245 | 12 556 | 11 528 | 13 889 | 14 926 | 15 305 | 14 487 | 16 154 | 16 326 | 15 985 | 15 798 | 16 079 | 15 297 | 11 531 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 18 819 | 9 517 | 14 856 | 13 075 | 16 801 | 22 200 | 21 075 | 23 531 | 23 366 | 23 690 | 22 976 | 22 586 | 22 762 | 22 284 | 18 512 |
| 4 YEARS | 16 677 | 9 431 | 13 966 | 12 613 | 15 853 | 19 737 | 19 589 | 19 913 | 21 124 | 21 787 | 20 339 | 20 142 | 20 520 | 19 407 | 13 464 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 21 702 | (B) | 16 248 | 14 060 | 17 878 | 24 573 | 22 509 | 27 011 | 26 275 | 26 109 | 26 481 | 25 080 | 25 263 | 24 800 | 23 386 |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 48 | 59 | 68 | 83 | 109 | 116 | 156 | 173 | 118 | 171 | 163 | 144 | 182 | 237 | 448 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 104 | 394 | 355 | 338 | 535 | 234 | 364 | 304 | 179 | 229 | 273 | 183 | 218 | 316 | 527 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 134 | 729 | 311 | 365 | 457 | 286 | 423 | 390 | 241 | 298 | 374 | 231 | 285 | 390 | 814 |
| 8 YEARS | 156 | 391 | 679 | 619 | 993 | 365 | 591 | 458 | 256 | 331 | 387 | 274 | 323 | 468 | 662 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 47 | 68 | 78 | 106 | 115 | 103 | 151 | 142 | 111 | 158 | 156 | 142 | 177 | 239 | 523 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 93 | 149 | 164 | 226 | 232 | 195 | 289 | 262 | 203 | 283 | 287 | 239 | 267 | 446 | 614 |
| 4 YEARS | 54 | 75 | 88 | 117 | 130 | 120 | 174 | 166 | 132 | 188 | 186 | 173 | 219 | 282 | 692 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 101 | 114 | 108 | 125 | 178 | 240 | 301 | 383 | 281 | 398 | 394 | 389 | 480 | 662 | 1 094 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 110 | 134 | 136 | 166 | 217 | 250 | 350 | 356 | 314 | 438 | 450 | 465 | 586 | 766 | 1 038 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 154 | 210 | 156 | 177 | 252 | 347 | 427 | 560 | 405 | 563 | 579 | 582 | 713 | 1 001 | 1 576 |
| 4 YEARS | 162 | 229 | 182 | 181 | 345 | 390 | 522 | 585 | 424 | 579 | 620 | 660 | 811 | 1 136 | 1 338 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 280 | (B) | 274 | 394 | 364 | 556 | 664 | 912 | 734 | 1 033 | 1 032 | 947 | 1 187 | 1 563 | 2 699 |

# Table 48. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 58 419 | 11 920 | 15 258 | 8 213 | 7 045 | 10 691 | 5 548 | 5 142 | 10 365 | 5 237 | 5 128 | 7 612 | 4 393 | 3 219 | 2 574 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 7 159 | 395 | 702 | 309 | 394 | 1 133 | 512 | 621 | 1 930 | 983 | 947 | 1 919 | 992 | 927 | 1 080 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 3 702 | 178 | 392 | 184 | 208 | 600 | 273 | 326 | 996 | 500 | 495 | 960 | 514 | 445 | 577 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 457 | 217 | 310 | 125 | 185 | 533 | 239 | 294 | 934 | 483 | 451 | 960 | 478 | 482 | 503 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 29 974 | 7 636 | 6 983 | 3 746 | 3 237 | 5 458 | 2 814 | 2 644 | 5 241 | 2 555 | 2 686 | 3 750 | 2 186 | 1 564 | 906 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 475 | 2 177 | 1 519 | 734 | 785 | 1 460 | 739 | 721 | 1 775 | 781 | 993 | 1 165 | 667 | 499 | 379 |
| 4 YEARS | 21 499 | 5 459 | 5 464 | 3 012 | 2 451 | 3 998 | 2 075 | 1 923 | 3 466 | 1 774 | 1 693 | 2 585 | 1 520 | 1 065 | 526 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 21 286 | 3 888 | 7 573 | 4 158 | 3 415 | 4 100 | 2 222 | 1 878 | 3 194 | 1 699 | 1 495 | 1 942 | 1 214 | 728 | 588 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 10 282 | 3 000 | 3 269 | 1 906 | 1 363 | 1 580 | 860 | 720 | 1 294 | 666 | 628 | 889 | 538 | 350 | 249 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 11 004 | 888 | 4 304 | 2 252 | 2 052 | 2 519 | 1 361 | 1 158 | 1 900 | 1 033 | 867 | 1 054 | 676 | 378 | 339 |
| 4 YEARS | 6 135 | 733 | 2 448 | 1 408 | 1 040 | 1 210 | 647 | 562 | 1 037 | 569 | 468 | 527 | 359 | 169 | 181 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 4 868 | 155 | 1 856 | 844 | 1 012 | 1 310 | 714 | 596 | 863 | 464 | 399 | 527 | 317 | 209 | 158 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 923 | 5 234 | 12 000 | 10 680 | 13 539 | 15 671 | 15 554 | 15 797 | 15 654 | 16 028 | 15 273 | 13 718 | 14 571 | 12 554 | 6 543 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 7 972 | 4 582 | 7 812 | 6 535 | 8 814 | 9 232 | 9 320 | 9 159 | 9 804 | 9 940 | 9 662 | 8 501 | 8 939 | 8 032 | 3 782 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 7 053 | 4 389 | 7 235 | 6 039 | 8 290 | 8 273 | 8 261 | 8 284 | 8 559 | 8 803 | 8 313 | 7 472 | 7 880 | 7 001 | 3 186 |
| 8 YEARS | 8 957 | 4 741 | 8 541 | 7 265 | 9 402 | 10 310 | 10 533 | 10 129 | 11 130 | 11 119 | 11 143 | 9 530 | 10 079 | 8 984 | 4 467 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 10 566 | 5 389 | 10 911 | 10 185 | 11 753 | 13 274 | 13 161 | 13 395 | 13 827 | 14 066 | 13 601 | 12 830 | 13 456 | 11 957 | 6 989 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 987 | 3 907 | 9 291 | 8 421 | 10 105 | 11 301 | 11 079 | 11 527 | 12 204 | 12 212 | 12 197 | 11 302 | 11 351 | 11 236 | 5 858 |
| 4 YEARS | 11 189 | 5 980 | 11 362 | 10 614 | 12 280 | 13 995 | 13 903 | 14 094 | 14 658 | 14 882 | 14 424 | 13 520 | 14 379 | 12 294 | 7 805 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 15 162 | 4 995 | 13 392 | 11 434 | 15 776 | 20 641 | 20 022 | 21 372 | 22 186 | 22 500 | 21 830 | 20 587 | 21 182 | 19 593 | 10 924 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 376 | 4 624 | 11 890 | 10 396 | 13 979 | 16 165 | 16 691 | 15 536 | 17 262 | 17 308 | 17 214 | 16 412 | 17 210 | 15 185 | 7 034 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 18 700 | 6 246 | 14 533 | 12 312 | 16 970 | 23 448 | 22 128 | 25 001 | 25 541 | 25 848 | 25 176 | 24 107 | 24 349 | 23 676 | 13 785 |
| 4 YEARS | 16 714 | 6 490 | 14 184 | 12 552 | 16 394 | 21 283 | 20 950 | 21 665 | 23 032 | 23 564 | 22 384 | 21 667 | 22 176 | 20 584 | 11 150 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 21 202 | 5 098 | 14 993 | 11 912 | 17 562 | 25 448 | 23 195 | 28 148 | 28 559 | 28 649 | 28 455 | 26 551 | 26 807 | 26 165 | 16 792 |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 | 50 | 76 | 91 | 122 | 132 | 181 | 194 | 139 | 199 | 193 | 165 | 218 | 252 | 267 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 94 | 250 | 298 | 309 | 464 | 224 | 352 | 289 | 179 | 229 | 276 | 182 | 233 | 280 | 205 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 118 | 414 | 301 | 361 | 451 | 277 | 423 | 365 | 234 | 299 | 359 | 218 | 288 | 331 | 272 |
| 8 YEARS | 147 | 301 | 552 | 538 | 841 | 352 | 564 | 444 | 262 | 336 | 406 | 285 | 361 | 438 | 305 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 54 | 62 | 88 | 118 | 129 | 118 | 171 | 164 | 138 | 201 | 190 | 174 | 228 | 268 | 468 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 95 | 95 | 170 | 228 | 246 | 199 | 274 | 289 | 218 | 325 | 293 | 264 | 303 | 466 | 718 |
| 4 YEARS | 65 | 75 | 101 | 134 | 149 | 142 | 206 | 194 | 174 | 247 | 244 | 221 | 295 | 327 | 612 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 111 | 91 | 123 | 141 | 202 | 272 | 354 | 421 | 327 | 454 | 471 | 463 | 570 | 786 | 787 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 122 | 98 | 163 | 182 | 280 | 338 | 514 | 415 | 369 | 500 | 545 | 582 | 758 | 904 | 777 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 171 | 216 | 176 | 206 | 276 | 373 | 464 | 595 | 465 | 640 | 675 | 669 | 796 | 1 206 | 1 205 |
| 4 YEARS | 186 | 246 | 217 | 226 | 393 | 420 | 576 | 615 | 487 | 649 | 736 | 760 | 912 | 1 368 | 1 168 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 301 | 405 | 290 | 401 | 385 | 594 | 710 | 973 | 822 | 1 163 | 1 153 | 1 086 | 1 327 | 1 850 | 2 172 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 38 126 | 3 997 | 10 745 | 5 369 | 5 377 | 8 502 | 4 414 | 4 087 | 8 310 | 4 181 | 4 129 | 5 767 | 3 526 | 2 241 | 804 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 4 118 | 140 | 392 | 156 | 236 | 755 | 341 | 413 | 1 333 | 662 | 670 | 1 240 | 711 | 529 | 259 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 036 | 68 | 220 | 91 | 129 | 387 | 179 | 208 | 636 | 308 | 328 | 595 | 352 | 243 | 128 |
| 8 YEARS | 2 082 | 72 | 171 | 65 | 106 | 367 | 162 | 205 | 696 | 354 | 342 | 644 | 358 | 286 | 131 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 19 213 | 2 770 | 4 779 | 2 388 | 2 390 | 4 257 | 2 156 | 2 101 | 4 212 | 2 053 | 2 160 | 2 899 | 1 781 | 1 118 | 295 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 809 | 564 | 941 | 406 | 534 | 1 012 | 484 | 528 | 1 343 | 581 | 762 | 853 | 519 | 334 | 96 |
| 4 YEARS | 14 404 | 2 206 | 3 838 | 1 982 | 1 856 | 3 245 | 1 672 | 1 574 | 2 869 | 1 471 | 1 398 | 2 046 | 1 262 | 784 | 199 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 14 795 | 1 087 | 5 575 | 2 824 | 2 751 | 3 490 | 1 917 | 1 572 | 2 765 | 1 466 | 1 299 | 1 628 | 1 034 | 594 | 250 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 323 | 792 | 2 302 | 1 238 | 1 064 | 1 311 | 727 | 584 | 1 104 | 556 | 548 | 730 | 454 | 276 | 85 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 8 471 | 295 | 3 273 | 1 586 | 1 687 | 2 179 | 1 190 | 988 | 1 661 | 910 | 751 | 898 | 579 | 319 | 165 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 705 | 263 | 1 943 | 1 069 | 873 | 1 039 | 569 | 470 | 926 | 511 | 415 | 445 | 303 | 142 | 89 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 3 766 | 32 | 1 331 | 517 | 814 | 1 140 | 621 | 519 | 735 | 399 | 336 | 453 | 277 | 177 | 76 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 022 | 8 816 | 13 869 | 12 662 | 15 074 | 17 126 | 16 946 | 17 320 | 17 206 | 17 638 | 16 769 | 15 607 | 15 895 | 15 153 | 12 260 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 10 284 | 6 864 | 9 762 | 8 407 | 10 660 | 10 571 | 10 513 | 10 619 | 11 289 | 11 584 | 10 998 | 10 143 | 10 106 | 10 194 | 7 585 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 9 228 | (B) | 8 903 | 7 695 | 9 755 | 9 543 | 9 361 | 9 699 | 10 057 | 10 391 | 9 743 | 9 125 | 9 215 | 8 995 | 6 654 |
| 8 YEARS | 11 316 | (B) | 10 869 | (B) | 11 762 | 11 655 | 11 785 | 11 552 | 12 415 | 12 622 | 12 200 | 11 085 | 10 982 | 11 213 | 8 499 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 13 133 | 8 667 | 12 449 | 11 828 | 13 069 | 14 373 | 14 325 | 14 423 | 14 974 | 15 148 | 14 809 | 14 221 | 14 350 | 14 015 | 11 302 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 900 | 7 351 | 10 989 | 10 275 | 11 531 | 12 667 | 12 450 | 12 866 | 13 478 | 13 587 | 13 395 | 12 896 | 12 276 | 13 862 | 8 576 |
| 4 YEARS | 13 545 | 9 004 | 12 806 | 12 146 | 13 512 | 14 905 | 14 868 | 14 946 | 15 674 | 15 765 | 15 579 | 14 773 | 15 204 | 14 080 | 12 620 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 18 793 | 9 446 | 15 375 | 13 602 | 17 194 | 21 902 | 21 039 | 22 953 | 23 459 | 23 859 | 23 008 | 22 234 | 22 538 | 21 706 | 18 237 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 15 280 | 9 170 | 13 909 | 12 637 | 15 388 | 17 165 | 17 372 | 16 906 | 18 654 | 18 795 | 18 510 | 17 995 | 18 551 | 17 076 | 13 097 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 21 415 | 10 188 | 16 406 | 14 355 | 18 334 | 24 752 | 23 279 | 26 525 | 26 654 | 26 954 | 26 291 | 25 682 | 25 665 | 25 712 | 20 874 |
| 4 YEARS | 19 193 | 10 138 | 15 645 | 13 982 | 17 682 | 22 340 | 22 084 | 22 650 | 24 223 | 24 753 | 23 570 | 23 160 | 23 190 | 23 097 | 14 566 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 24 192 | (B) | 17 515 | 15 127 | 19 034 | 26 949 | 24 373 | 30 037 | 29 715 | 29 772 | 29 649 | 28 154 | 28 373 | 27 812 | 28 316 |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 65 | 88 | 87 | 108 | 133 | 148 | 196 | 224 | 154 | 222 | 213 | 190 | 241 | 309 | 601 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 126 | 487 | 437 | 394 | 668 | 276 | 436 | 353 | 213 | 257 | 338 | 225 | 268 | 386 | 617 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 159 | (B) | 357 | 411 | 515 | 331 | 499 | 442 | 289 | 341 | 458 | 273 | 340 | 453 | 959 |
| 8 YEARS | 191 | (B) | 877 | (B) | 1 330 | 436 | 713 | 541 | 301 | 365 | 482 | 346 | 406 | 590 | 768 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 63 | 99 | 100 | 143 | 137 | 129 | 187 | 178 | 145 | 204 | 205 | 186 | 233 | 309 | 776 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 115 | 181 | 198 | 284 | 271 | 232 | 339 | 317 | 243 | 348 | 336 | 300 | 326 | 567 | 810 |
| 4 YEARS | 74 | 114 | 113 | 161 | 156 | 151 | 217 | 210 | 177 | 247 | 255 | 231 | 295 | 368 | 1 063 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 131 | 188 | 136 | 160 | 212 | 290 | 359 | 469 | 347 | 488 | 490 | 498 | 613 | 853 | 1 460 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 143 | 221 | 156 | 182 | 252 | 308 | 424 | 447 | 392 | 537 | 570 | 614 | 781 | 990 | 1 451 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 195 | 351 | 200 | 244 | 302 | 407 | 500 | 658 | 492 | 684 | 702 | 723 | 872 | 1 277 | 2 034 |
| 4 YEARS | 208 | 380 | 243 | 250 | 431 | 456 | 607 | 689 | 501 | 672 | 750 | 816 | 987 | 1 450 | 1 586 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 346 | (B) | 337 | 538 | 420 | 647 | 775 | 1 053 | 894 | 1 281 | 1 230 | 1 169 | 1 447 | 1 964 | 3 754 |

## Table 48. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE--ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 42 091 | 10 366 | 10 673 | 5 990 | 4 683 | 7 485 | 3 907 | 3 577 | 7 090 | 3 601 | 3 489 | 4 851 | 2 896 | 1 955 | 1 626 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 3 536 | 224 | 352 | 147 | 205 | 550 | 243 | 306 | 936 | 447 | 489 | 968 | 522 | 446 | 506 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 644 | 79 | 182 | 78 | 104 | 291 | 124 | 167 | 462 | 228 | 234 | 409 | 236 | 173 | 221 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 892 | 146 | 170 | 69 | 101 | 259 | 119 | 140 | 474 | 219 | 254 | 559 | 287 | 272 | 285 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 24 937 | 6 531 | 5 663 | 3 024 | 2 639 | 4 759 | 2 495 | 2 264 | 4 413 | 2 211 | 2 202 | 2 816 | 1 723 | 1 093 | 755 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 865 | 1 358 | 1 148 | 536 | 612 | 1 184 | 650 | 533 | 1 125 | 564 | 561 | 786 | 445 | 340 | 265 |
| 4 YEARS | 19 071 | 5 173 | 4 515 | 2 488 | 2 027 | 3 575 | 1 845 | 1 730 | 3 288 | 1 647 | 1 640 | 2 030 | 1 278 | 752 | 490 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 13 619 | 3 611 | 4 658 | 2 818 | 1 840 | 2 176 | 1 169 | 1 008 | 1 741 | 943 | 799 | 1 067 | 651 | 416 | 365 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 504 | 2 726 | 2 061 | 1 257 | 803 | 1 109 | 586 | 524 | 870 | 463 | 408 | 554 | 350 | 204 | 184 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 6 115 | 885 | 2 598 | 1 561 | 1 036 | 1 067 | 583 | 484 | 871 | 480 | 391 | 513 | 300 | 213 | 181 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 997 | 759 | 1 693 | 1 083 | 609 | 628 | 335 | 293 | 529 | 293 | 236 | 293 | 173 | 119 | 96 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 2 117 | 126 | 905 | 478 | 427 | 439 | 248 | 190 | 342 | 187 | 155 | 220 | 127 | 93 | 86 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 373 | 3 642 | 5 917 | 5 997 | 5 815 | 5 974 | 5 926 | 6 027 | 6 371 | 6 396 | 6 346 | 6 121 | 6 418 | 5 681 | 3 478 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 3 547 | 2 221 | 3 377 | 3 278 | 3 448 | 3 761 | 3 876 | 3 670 | 4 078 | 4 007 | 4 144 | 4 014 | 4 249 | 3 739 | 2 145 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 3 255 | 2 406 | 3 252 | 3 259 | 3 247 | 3 400 | 3 607 | 3 247 | 3 623 | 3 755 | 3 495 | 3 673 | 3 831 | 3 458 | 1 826 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 800 | 2 121 | 3 511 | (B) | 3 656 | 4 165 | 4 155 | 4 173 | 4 522 | 4 269 | 4 741 | 4 263 | 4 592 | 3 917 | 2 393 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 4 908 | 3 509 | 5 042 | 5 090 | 4 986 | 5 450 | 5 369 | 5 540 | 5 922 | 5 886 | 5 959 | 5 759 | 5 961 | 5 439 | 3 505 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 829 | 1 986 | 3 772 | 3 747 | 3 795 | 4 563 | 4 425 | 4 732 | 5 090 | 4 993 | 5 189 | 4 554 | 4 773 | 4 267 | 2 748 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 240 | 3 909 | 5 365 | 5 380 | 5 346 | 5 744 | 5 701 | 5 790 | 6 207 | 6 192 | 6 222 | 6 225 | 6 376 | 5 969 | 3 915 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 6 696 | 3 971 | 7 173 | 7 111 | 7 268 | 7 678 | 7 542 | 7 837 | 8 741 | 8 724 | 8 761 | 8 990 | 9 370 | 8 394 | 5 269 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 301 | 3 528 | 5 995 | 6 047 | 5 915 | 6 238 | 6 111 | 6 381 | 6 715 | 6 196 | 7 305 | 7 774 | 8 167 | 7 097 | 4 012 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 8 409 | 5 333 | 8 107 | 7 968 | 8 317 | 9 176 | 8 978 | 9 414 | 10 765 | 11 162 | 10 277 | 10 302 | 10 773 | 9 637 | 6 544 |
| 4 YEARS | 7 383 | 5 276 | 7 499 | 7 594 | 7 330 | 7 755 | 7 715 | 7 800 | 9 384 | 9 519 | 9 216 | 8 732 | 9 258 | 7 970 | 4 412 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 10 345 | 5 679 | 9 245 | 8 817 | 9 723 | 11 210 | 10 682 | 11 899 | 12 901 | 13 729 | 11 899 | 12 386 | 12 832 | 11 776 | 8 925 |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 | 40 | 57 | 74 | 88 | 71 | 102 | 100 | 75 | 108 | 104 | 92 | 120 | 140 | 139 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 62 | 187 | 183 | 277 | 244 | 157 | 256 | 195 | 122 | 170 | 175 | 116 | 156 | 170 | 159 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 82 | 314 | 243 | 409 | 294 | 203 | 350 | 239 | 156 | 224 | 217 | 159 | 201 | 256 | 195 |
| 8 YEARS | 91 | 232 | 276 | (B) | 391 | 240 | 372 | 310 | 184 | 254 | 262 | 162 | 229 | 224 | 236 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 32 | 47 | 65 | 85 | 99 | 79 | 117 | 106 | 81 | 115 | 114 | 106 | 135 | 169 | 176 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 59 | 73 | 124 | 180 | 171 | 149 | 223 | 187 | 153 | 194 | 237 | 161 | 201 | 262 | 212 |
| 4 YEARS | 37 | 55 | 74 | 94 | 116 | 93 | 136 | 126 | 94 | 138 | 129 | 130 | 166 | 210 | 242 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 61 | 75 | 98 | 123 | 162 | 159 | 213 | 239 | 197 | 276 | 281 | 258 | 334 | 402 | 423 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 70 | 81 | 142 | 196 | 195 | 175 | 240 | 255 | 213 | 259 | 342 | 346 | 466 | 486 | 406 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 98 | 160 | 131 | 150 | 237 | 257 | 336 | 395 | 310 | 439 | 429 | 372 | 459 | 616 | 728 |
| 4 YEARS | 102 | 172 | 136 | 157 | 253 | 293 | 416 | 411 | 353 | 488 | 509 | 397 | 477 | 675 | 662 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 199 | 433 | 271 | 333 | 435 | 434 | 527 | 723 | 539 | 772 | 726 | 646 | 814 | 1 045 | 1 279 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 054 | 3 055 | 4 842 | 2 795 | 2 047 | 3 534 | 1 768 | 1 766 | 3 784 | 1 876 | 1 908 | 2 509 | 1 605 | 904 | 331 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 1 240 | 49 | 118 | 42 | 76 | 204 | 88 | 116 | 413 | 186 | 226 | 398 | 239 | 159 | 59 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 545 | 18 | 57 | 24 | 32 | 94 | 43 | 51 | 195 | 94 | 101 | 154 | 98 | 56 | 28 |
| 8 YEARS | 695 | 31 | 61 | 18 | 44 | 110 | 45 | 65 | 218 | 92 | 125 | 244 | 141 | 103 | 31 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 10 682 | 2 008 | 2 433 | 1 334 | 1 099 | 2 218 | 1 113 | 1 106 | 2 368 | 1 175 | 1 192 | 1 488 | 967 | 521 | 167 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 002 | 170 | 405 | 190 | 215 | 498 | 265 | 233 | 531 | 268 | 263 | 356 | 218 | 138 | 43 |
| 4 YEARS | 8 679 | 1 837 | 2 029 | 1 145 | 884 | 1 721 | 848 | 873 | 1 837 | 908 | 929 | 1 132 | 749 | 383 | 124 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 6 132 | 998 | 2 291 | 1 419 | 872 | 1 112 | 567 | 545 | 1 004 | 515 | 489 | 622 | 398 | 224 | 105 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 968 | 694 | 938 | 590 | 347 | 528 | 260 | 268 | 441 | 209 | 232 | 322 | 220 | 102 | 45 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 165 | 304 | 1 353 | 828 | 525 | 584 | 307 | 277 | 563 | 306 | 257 | 300 | 178 | 122 | 61 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 971 | 265 | 877 | 574 | 304 | 317 | 166 | 151 | 330 | 170 | 161 | 160 | 97 | 64 | 22 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 1 193 | 39 | 475 | 254 | 221 | 267 | 141 | 126 | 233 | 136 | 97 | 140 | 81 | 58 | 39 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 603 | 6 885 | 9 013 | 8 949 | 9 099 | 9 030 | 9 183 | 8 877 | 9 017 | 9 129 | 8 908 | 8 759 | 8 819 | 8 653 | 7 995 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 5 946 | (B) | 5 776 | (B) | 5 592 | 6 132 | 6 661 | 5 729 | 6 102 | 6 038 | 6 154 | 6 046 | 6 161 | 5 872 | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 5 471 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 736 | (B) | (B) | 5 451 | 5 605 | 5 307 | 5 687 | 5 780 | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 6 319 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 471 | (B) | (B) | 6 686 | 6 482 | 6 836 | 6 271 | 6 424 | 6 061 | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 7 823 | 6 547 | 7 918 | 7 887 | 7 955 | 8 255 | 8 380 | 8 129 | 8 257 | 8 248 | 8 266 | 8 117 | 8 156 | 8 045 | 7 275 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 882 | 5 758 | 6 654 | 6 666 | 6 644 | 7 023 | 7 068 | 6 971 | 7 246 | 7 043 | 7 451 | 7 004 | 6 855 | 7 240 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 8 040 | 6 620 | 8 170 | 8 089 | 8 273 | 8 612 | 8 790 | 8 438 | 8 549 | 8 603 | 8 497 | 8 467 | 8 532 | 8 334 | 7 593 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 10 500 | 7 699 | 10 342 | 10 033 | 10 846 | 11 107 | 11 152 | 11 061 | 12 010 | 12 261 | 11 747 | 12 030 | 12 025 | 12 039 | 10 593 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 041 | 7 189 | 9 237 | 9 203 | 9 296 | 9 373 | 9 528 | 9 222 | 9 890 | 9 745 | 10 020 | 10 821 | 10 973 | 10 494 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 11 867 | 8 864 | 11 108 | 10 624 | 11 872 | 12 677 | 12 528 | 12 842 | 13 669 | 13 977 | 13 303 | 13 327 | 13 324 | 13 332 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 10 672 | 8 728 | 10 246 | 10 063 | 10 592 | 11 203 | 11 052 | 11 369 | 12 430 | 12 848 | 11 988 | 11 779 | 12 171 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 13 842 | (B) | 12 699 | 11 891 | 13 629 | 14 426 | 14 272 | 14 597 | 15 425 | 15 384 | 15 483 | 15 105 | 14 695 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 42 | 63 | 79 | 102 | 124 | 100 | 146 | 136 | 97 | 143 | 132 | 125 | 155 | 209 | 410 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 99 | (B) | 289 | (B) | 350 | 220 | 297 | 306 | 161 | 231 | 222 | 168 | 203 | 290 | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 138 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 309 | (B) | (B) | 211 | 308 | 288 | 240 | 274 | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 136 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 305 | (B) | (B) | 228 | 337 | 308 | 227 | 283 | 373 | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 46 | 75 | 82 | 101 | 135 | 114 | 182 | 137 | 102 | 145 | 143 | 137 | 171 | 230 | 349 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 105 | 192 | 189 | 248 | 281 | 250 | 420 | 238 | 231 | 255 | 387 | 198 | 257 | 307 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 50 | 80 | 90 | 108 | 151 | 126 | 196 | 159 | 111 | 169 | 145 | 167 | 204 | 290 | 389 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 85 | 111 | 133 | 169 | 212 | 195 | 249 | 301 | 227 | 333 | 307 | 304 | 378 | 510 | 1 001 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 108 | 118 | 218 | 315 | 243 | 225 | 315 | 320 | 237 | 293 | 366 | 453 | 593 | 639 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 121 | 226 | 161 | 178 | 302 | 287 | 345 | 468 | 336 | 488 | 449 | 379 | 390 | 740 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 118 | 246 | 137 | 161 | 253 | 301 | 389 | 465 | 387 | 575 | 511 | 425 | 458 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 240 | (B) | 366 | 437 | 596 | 483 | 543 | 822 | 567 | 804 | 765 | 601 | 607 | (B) | (B) |

# Table 48 EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 312 | 10 582 | 13 584 | 7 304 | 6 280 | 9 508 | 4 928 | 4 580 | 9 338 | 4 693 | 4 645 | 6 974 | 4 040 | 2 935 | 2 326 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 5 898 | 324 | 601 | 262 | 339 | 940 | 424 | 517 | 1 544 | 792 | 751 | 1 582 | 826 | 756 | 907 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 795 | 139 | 325 | 160 | 165 | 474 | 216 | 258 | 722 | 368 | 353 | 708 | 384 | 325 | 427 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 103 | 185 | 275 | 102 | 174 | 467 | 208 | 258 | 822 | 424 | 398 | 874 | 442 | 432 | 480 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 26 666 | 6 703 | 6 038 | 3 229 | 2 809 | 4 790 | 2 462 | 2 328 | 4 760 | 2 291 | 2 469 | 3 521 | 2 048 | 1 473 | 853 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 219 | 1 848 | 1 249 | 601 | 648 | 1 197 | 607 | 590 | 1 517 | 632 | 885 | 1 055 | 606 | 449 | 353 |
| 4 YEARS | 19 446 | 4 856 | 4 790 | 2 628 | 2 161 | 3 593 | 1 855 | 1 738 | 3 244 | 1 659 | 1 585 | 2 465 | 1 442 | 1 024 | 499 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 19 748 | 3 554 | 6 945 | 3 813 | 3 132 | 3 778 | 2 042 | 1 736 | 3 034 | 1 609 | 1 425 | 1 871 | 1 166 | 706 | 566 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 394 | 2 724 | 2 938 | 1 709 | 1 229 | 1 437 | 786 | 651 | 1 206 | 628 | 578 | 851 | 512 | 339 | 238 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 10 355 | 830 | 4 007 | 2 104 | 1 903 | 2 341 | 1 256 | 1 085 | 1 828 | 982 | 847 | 1 020 | 654 | 367 | 328 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 765 | 690 | 2 266 | 1 314 | 951 | 1 121 | 591 | 531 | 999 | 542 | 457 | 516 | 352 | 164 | 174 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 4 589 | 141 | 1 741 | 790 | 951 | 1 220 | 666 | 554 | 829 | 440 | 389 | 505 | 302 | 203 | 154 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 342 | 5 374 | 12 342 | 10 968 | 13 941 | 16 288 | 16 180 | 16 404 | 16 242 | 16 651 | 15 829 | 14 135 | 15 024 | 12 911 | 6 867 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 8 312 | 4 832 | 8 007 | 6 676 | 9 035 | 9 680 | 9 999 | 9 418 | 10 318 | 10 443 | 10 186 | 8 840 | 9 299 | 8 339 | 4 002 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 7 415 | 4 700 | 7 414 | 6 243 | 8 546 | 8 729 | 9 026 | 8 482 | 9 035 | 9 325 | 8 732 | 7 837 | 8 359 | 7 222 | 3 406 |
| 8 YEARS | 9 120 | 4 931 | 8 708 | 7 357 | 9 500 | 10 644 | 11 007 | 10 352 | 11 444 | 11 416 | 11 475 | 9 653 | 10 114 | 9 180 | 4 534 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 10 908 | 5 578 | 11 318 | 10 551 | 12 200 | 13 732 | 13 618 | 13 852 | 14 172 | 14 542 | 13 829 | 13 011 | 13 701 | 12 051 | 7 121 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 320 | 4 065 | 9 772 | 8 794 | 10 678 | 11 877 | 11 543 | 12 221 | 12 608 | 12 887 | 12 409 | 11 505 | 11 575 | 11 411 | 5 906 |
| 4 YEARS | 11 497 | 6 154 | 11 721 | 10 953 | 12 656 | 14 350 | 14 297 | 14 407 | 14 904 | 15 172 | 14 622 | 13 656 | 14 595 | 12 332 | 7 982 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 15 481 | 5 038 | 13 608 | 11 616 | 16 033 | 21 173 | 20 551 | 21 906 | 22 502 | 22 708 | 22 270 | 20 726 | 21 404 | 19 607 | 11 072 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 616 | 4 667 | 12 115 | 10 607 | 14 210 | 16 607 | 17 134 | 15 970 | 17 570 | 17 484 | 17 663 | 16 544 | 17 384 | 15 276 | 7 078 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 18 988 | 6 253 | 14 703 | 12 435 | 17 211 | 23 976 | 22 689 | 25 467 | 25 755 | 26 048 | 25 415 | 24 214 | 24 551 | 23 613 | 13 972 |
| 4 YEARS | 16 995 | 6 494 | 14 399 | 12 724 | 16 713 | 21 813 | 21 553 | 22 101 | 23 276 | 23 844 | 22 603 | 21 723 | 22 237 | 20 621 | 11 309 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 21 490 | 5 074 | 15 099 | 11 955 | 17 709 | 25 965 | 23 696 | 28 691 | 28 740 | 28 762 | 28 715 | 26 759 | 27 246 | 26 033 | 16 994 |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 56 | 54 | 81 | 97 | 131 | 144 | 197 | 211 | 148 | 212 | 207 | 176 | 232 | 267 | 292 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 108 | 285 | 333 | 327 | 524 | 255 | 402 | 327 | 206 | 255 | 326 | 205 | 257 | 322 | 235 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 142 | 494 | 341 | 398 | 527 | 328 | 500 | 432 | 289 | 351 | 462 | 259 | 340 | 394 | 347 |
| 8 YEARS | 158 | 333 | 601 | 553 | 888 | 384 | 621 | 479 | 283 | 357 | 444 | 301 | 371 | 474 | 317 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 59 | 66 | 95 | 128 | 138 | 129 | 186 | 177 | 146 | 213 | 200 | 182 | 239 | 278 | 494 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 107 | 105 | 191 | 255 | 275 | 227 | 314 | 326 | 240 | 366 | 317 | 284 | 320 | 510 | 766 |
| 4 YEARS | 69 | 79 | 108 | 145 | 157 | 152 | 222 | 207 | 180 | 256 | 253 | 228 | 307 | 332 | 642 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 117 | 97 | 130 | 146 | 215 | 289 | 376 | 445 | 336 | 465 | 485 | 474 | 590 | 791 | 811 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 130 | 104 | 170 | 184 | 301 | 365 | 555 | 445 | 380 | 508 | 570 | 606 | 794 | 930 | 808 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 178 | 227 | 184 | 216 | 290 | 392 | 489 | 624 | 474 | 656 | 685 | 679 | 817 | 1 201 | 1 233 |
| 4 YEARS | 194 | 257 | 227 | 233 | 418 | 439 | 604 | 638 | 498 | 667 | 744 | 775 | 926 | 1 406 | 1 193 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 314 | 425 | 303 | 422 | 402 | 626 | 747 | 1 029 | 839 | 1 193 | 1 173 | 1 103 | 1 377 | 1 823 | 2 220 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 34 611 | 3 631 | 9 724 | 4 877 | 4 847 | 7 650 | 3 972 | 3 678 | 7 560 | 3 800 | 3 761 | 5 300 | 3 254 | 2 046 | 747 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 3 408 | 114 | 332 | 133 | 200 | 639 | 291 | 348 | 1 078 | 549 | 530 | 1 019 | 593 | 425 | 226 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 537 | 55 | 178 | 77 | 101 | 307 | 147 | 160 | 456 | 233 | 223 | 440 | 264 | 176 | 102 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 871 | 58 | 155 | 56 | 99 | 332 | 144 | 188 | 623 | 316 | 307 | 579 | 329 | 250 | 125 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 17 349 | 2 511 | 4 214 | 2 103 | 2 112 | 3 780 | 1 911 | 1 868 | 3 848 | 1 859 | 1 990 | 2 718 | 1 671 | 1 048 | 278 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 108 | 479 | 777 | 335 | 442 | 837 | 404 | 433 | 1 150 | 471 | 678 | 773 | 475 | 298 | 93 |
| 4 YEARS | 13 241 | 2 031 | 3 438 | 1 768 | 1 670 | 2 943 | 1 507 | 1 436 | 2 699 | 1 388 | 1 311 | 1 945 | 1 196 | 750 | 185 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 13 854 | 1 006 | 5 177 | 2 642 | 2 535 | 3 231 | 1 770 | 1 462 | 2 634 | 1 392 | 1 242 | 1 563 | 990 | 573 | 243 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 857 | 734 | 2 110 | 1 138 | 972 | 1 201 | 666 | 535 | 1 035 | 528 | 507 | 695 | 429 | 266 | 81 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 998 | 272 | 3 068 | 1 504 | 1 563 | 2 030 | 1 103 | 926 | 1 598 | 864 | 734 | 868 | 561 | 307 | 161 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 440 | 244 | 1 813 | 1 010 | 803 | 970 | 526 | 444 | 893 | 488 | 405 | 433 | 296 | 137 | 87 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 3 558 | 28 | 1 255 | 495 | 760 | 1 060 | 577 | 483 | 706 | 377 | 329 | 435 | 265 | 170 | 74 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 414 | 8 919 | 14 131 | 12 890 | 15 380 | 17 689 | 17 490 | 17 903 | 17 717 | 18 122 | 17 307 | 16 032 | 16 330 | 15 558 | 12 678 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 10 632 | 7 127 | 9 976 | 8 547 | 10 923 | 10 953 | 11 088 | 10 839 | 11 677 | 11 803 | 11 546 | 10 549 | 10 461 | 10 674 | 7 850 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 9 608 | (B) | 9 163 | 8 090 | 9 982 | 10 040 | 10 024 | 10 056 | 10 476 | 10 608 | 10 338 | 9 582 | 9 762 | 9 312 | 6 982 |
| 8 YEARS | 11 474 | (B) | 10 907 | (B) | 11 880 | 11 797 | 12 180 | 11 504 | 12 556 | 12 684 | 12 424 | 11 284 | 11 021 | 11 631 | 8 558 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 13 424 | 8 771 | 12 749 | 12 086 | 13 409 | 14 790 | 14 706 | 14 875 | 15 292 | 15 562 | 15 039 | 14 410 | 14 573 | 14 150 | 11 630 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 292 | 7 555 | 11 487 | 10 695 | 12 087 | 13 241 | 12 885 | 13 574 | 13 887 | 14 263 | 13 627 | 13 083 | 12 409 | 14 158 | 8 591 |
| 4 YEARS | 13 776 | 9 059 | 13 034 | 12 350 | 13 758 | 15 230 | 15 194 | 15 267 | 15 890 | 16 003 | 15 770 | 14 937 | 15 433 | 14 147 | 13 146 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 19 081 | 9 489 | 15 523 | 13 748 | 17 374 | 22 411 | 21 549 | 23 455 | 23 733 | 24 031 | 23 399 | 22 424 | 22 812 | 21 756 | 18 377 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 15 512 | 9 228 | 14 067 | 12 826 | 15 522 | 17 574 | 17 831 | 17 254 | 18 892 | 18 888 | 18 895 | 18 221 | 18 861 | 17 190 | 13 061 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 21 695 | 10 195 | 16 525 | 14 446 | 18 524 | 25 274 | 23 794 | 27 036 | 26 869 | 27 172 | 26 511 | 25 790 | 25 831 | 25 713 | 21 054 |
| 4 YEARS | 19 459 | 10 147 | 15 769 | 14 085 | 17 886 | 22 799 | 22 519 | 23 131 | 24 476 | 25 024 | 23 816 | 23 267 | 23 286 | 23 227 | 14 844 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 24 484 | (B) | 17 616 | 15 184 | 19 198 | 27 538 | 24 956 | 30 626 | 29 895 | 29 955 | 29 826 | 28 299 | 28 669 | 27 722 | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 69 | 92 | 93 | 114 | 143 | 160 | 211 | 242 | 164 | 234 | 228 | 201 | 256 | 325 | 638 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 144 | 574 | 494 | 389 | 770 | 311 | 487 | 399 | 248 | 289 | 406 | 254 | 294 | 449 | 685 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 192 | (B) | 403 | 434 | 610 | 387 | 562 | 534 | 365 | 396 | 621 | 324 | 405 | 534 | 1 160 |
| 8 YEARS | 206 | (B) | 947 | (B) | 1 412 | 472 | 785 | 575 | 329 | 397 | 527 | 368 | 415 | 655 | 799 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 67 | 103 | 107 | 155 | 145 | 139 | 202 | 191 | 152 | 214 | 215 | 195 | 245 | 320 | 814 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 128 | 203 | 222 | 316 | 304 | 263 | 384 | 359 | 267 | 387 | 364 | 325 | 349 | 625 | 840 |
| 4 YEARS | 78 | 116 | 120 | 173 | 164 | 161 | 232 | 222 | 182 | 253 | 263 | 238 | 307 | 372 | 1 121 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 137 | 199 | 143 | 167 | 225 | 306 | 379 | 496 | 355 | 499 | 504 | 511 | 635 | 857 | 1 494 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 151 | 232 | 164 | 191 | 267 | 329 | 452 | 478 | 402 | 542 | 594 | 642 | 822 | 1 022 | 1 511 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 203 | 380 | 210 | 252 | 320 | 428 | 525 | 691 | 501 | 700 | 712 | 733 | 896 | 1 268 | 2 065 |
| 4 YEARS | 217 | 410 | 255 | 258 | 460 | 475 | 634 | 714 | 510 | 689 | 756 | 834 | 1 005 | 1 496 | 1 603 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 360 | (B) | 352 | 556 | 441 | 683 | 816 | 1 114 | 913 | 1 316 | 1 251 | 1 184 | 1 500 | 1 926 | (B) |

## Table 48. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE--WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36 787 | 9 206 | 9 089 | 5 126 | 3 964 | 6 437 | 3 351 | 3 086 | 6 198 | 3 131 | 3 067 | 4 394 | 2 629 | 1 765 | 1 463 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 2 777 | 187 | 295 | 115 | 180 | 433 | 198 | 236 | 694 | 338 | 356 | 767 | 422 | 345 | 401 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 182 | 65 | 145 | 56 | 89 | 219 | 93 | 126 | 323 | 165 | 158 | 283 | 175 | 108 | 147 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 595 | 122 | 151 | 59 | 92 | 215 | 105 | 110 | 371 | 173 | 198 | 484 | 247 | 237 | 253 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 21 808 | 5 772 | 4 688 | 2 512 | 2 176 | 4 110 | 2 144 | 1 966 | 3 923 | 1 931 | 1 992 | 2 610 | 1 599 | 1 011 | 706 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 731 | 1 145 | 829 | 390 | 439 | 937 | 520 | 417 | 902 | 430 | 472 | 683 | 392 | 291 | 236 |
| 4 YEARS | 17 077 | 4 627 | 3 859 | 2 122 | 1 736 | 3 173 | 1 624 | 1 549 | 3 021 | 1 501 | 1 521 | 1 927 | 1 207 | 720 | 470 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 12 201 | 3 247 | 4 106 | 2 499 | 1 608 | 1 894 | 1 010 | 885 | 1 580 | 862 | 718 | 1 017 | 608 | 409 | 356 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 733 | 2 455 | 1 784 | 1 091 | 693 | 979 | 516 | 463 | 811 | 429 | 381 | 526 | 325 | 201 | 178 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 5 468 | 793 | 2 322 | 1 407 | 915 | 915 | 494 | 422 | 770 | 433 | 337 | 491 | 283 | 208 | 178 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 560 | 679 | 1 508 | 975 | 533 | 533 | 281 | 252 | 463 | 259 | 204 | 280 | 163 | 117 | 96 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 1 909 | 113 | 814 | 432 | 382 | 382 | 212 | 169 | 307 | 174 | 133 | 211 | 120 | 91 | 83 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 383 | 3 687 | 5 867 | 6 002 | 5 692 | 5 923 | 5 796 | 6 061 | 6 417 | 6 455 | 6 378 | 6 278 | 6 547 | 5 877 | 3 612 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 3 649 | 2 334 | 3 333 | 3 346 | 3 325 | 3 910 | 4 050 | 3 791 | 4 245 | 4 099 | 4 383 | 4 135 | 4 389 | 3 825 | 2 251 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 3 389 | (B) | 3 159 | (B) | 3 029 | 3 634 | 3 742 | 3 555 | 3 850 | 3 826 | 3 876 | 3 745 | 3 902 | 3 492 | 1 944 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 842 | 2 240 | 3 500 | (B) | 3 612 | 4 190 | 4 322 | 4 063 | 4 588 | 4 359 | 4 789 | 4 363 | 4 735 | 3 976 | 2 430 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 4 923 | 3 569 | 4 980 | 5 062 | 4 886 | 5 433 | 5 324 | 5 551 | 5 957 | 5 902 | 6 009 | 5 826 | 6 011 | 5 534 | 3 546 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 869 | 2 003 | 3 785 | 3 846 | 3 731 | 4 581 | 4 400 | 4 805 | 5 245 | 5 123 | 5 355 | 4 667 | 4 836 | 4 439 | 2 841 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 214 | 3 957 | 5 237 | 5 286 | 5 178 | 5 684 | 5 620 | 5 752 | 6 169 | 6 126 | 6 212 | 6 237 | 6 392 | 5 977 | 3 900 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 6 601 | 3 974 | 7 060 | 7 069 | 7 048 | 7 446 | 7 138 | 7 797 | 8 512 | 8 615 | 8 389 | 9 052 | 9 454 | 8 455 | 5 274 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 250 | 3 523 | 5 906 | 6 005 | 5 750 | 6 091 | 5 879 | 6 326 | 6 602 | 6 121 | 7 144 | 7 838 | 8 255 | 7 166 | 4 075 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 8 263 | 5 370 | 7 947 | 7 893 | 8 031 | 8 896 | 8 454 | 9 415 | 10 524 | 11 089 | 9 798 | 10 354 | 10 829 | 9 706 | 6 473 |
| 4 YEARS | 7 262 | 5 309 | 7 433 | 7 570 | 7 184 | 7 371 | 7 154 | 7 613 | 9 086 | 9 457 | 8 616 | 8 828 | 9 376 | 8 060 | 4 412 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 10 131 | 5 739 | 8 900 | 8 624 | 9 212 | 11 027 | 10 175 | 12 094 | 12 692 | 13 516 | 11 612 | 12 384 | 12 812 | 11 820 | 8 862 |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 31 | 43 | 62 | 82 | 93 | 79 | 112 | 110 | 81 | 117 | 111 | 98 | 128 | 151 | 151 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 71 | 214 | 195 | 288 | 261 | 179 | 288 | 225 | 143 | 197 | 205 | 131 | 178 | 193 | 193 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 98 | (B) | 257 | (B) | 310 | 240 | 415 | 283 | 188 | 271 | 262 | 184 | 228 | 309 | 267 |
| 8 YEARS | 101 | 269 | 290 | (B) | 413 | 265 | 396 | 354 | 208 | 284 | 299 | 177 | 253 | 242 | 263 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 35 | 51 | 72 | 93 | 111 | 88 | 131 | 116 | 87 | 124 | 122 | 111 | 141 | 178 | 184 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 69 | 79 | 150 | 220 | 205 | 177 | 265 | 219 | 181 | 234 | 273 | 175 | 212 | 295 | 230 |
| 4 YEARS | 40 | 58 | 80 | 102 | 127 | 100 | 149 | 134 | 99 | 145 | 135 | 134 | 171 | 216 | 249 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 64 | 79 | 103 | 133 | 163 | 173 | 230 | 262 | 208 | 291 | 294 | 265 | 348 | 406 | 429 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 74 | 86 | 157 | 219 | 212 | 186 | 253 | 275 | 218 | 265 | 352 | 358 | 493 | 488 | 416 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 104 | 168 | 132 | 160 | 229 | 287 | 376 | 439 | 337 | 473 | 466 | 380 | 466 | 626 | 732 |
| 4 YEARS | 109 | 181 | 145 | 167 | 272 | 328 | 468 | 456 | 382 | 535 | 537 | 400 | 474 | 683 | 662 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 207 | 462 | 260 | 354 | 383 | 482 | 585 | 789 | 584 | 817 | 808 | 669 | 848 | 1 069 | 1 309 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 615 | 2 757 | 4 006 | 2 346 | 1 660 | 2 945 | 1 455 | 1 490 | 3 291 | 1 618 | 1 673 | 2 307 | 1 460 | 847 | 309 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 968 | 37 | 92 | 31 | 61 | 163 | 73 | 90 | 311 | 138 | 174 | 316 | 192 | 124 | 49 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 397 | 10 | 41 | 17 | 24 | 73 | 32 | 41 | 144 | 64 | 80 | 108 | 70 | 38 | 22 |
| 8 YEARS | 571 | 27 | 51 | 14 | 37 | 90 | 42 | 49 | 167 | 73 | 94 | 208 | 122 | 86 | 27 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 9 285 | 1 814 | 1 960 | 1 087 | 873 | 1 857 | 924 | 932 | 2 103 | 1 020 | 1 082 | 1 396 | 893 | 503 | 156 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 598 | 144 | 279 | 135 | 145 | 381 | 206 | 175 | 429 | 202 | 227 | 325 | 193 | 132 | 40 |
| 4 YEARS | 7 687 | 1 669 | 1 680 | 952 | 728 | 1 476 | 718 | 757 | 1 674 | 819 | 855 | 1 072 | 701 | 371 | 116 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 5 362 | 906 | 1 954 | 1 228 | 726 | 925 | 458 | 468 | 877 | 460 | 417 | 595 | 375 | 220 | 104 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 613 | 629 | 781 | 497 | 284 | 455 | 220 | 235 | 397 | 186 | 211 | 307 | 205 | 102 | 44 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 748 | 277 | 1 174 | 731 | 442 | 470 | 237 | 233 | 481 | 274 | 206 | 288 | 170 | 118 | 59 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 701 | 241 | 758 | 508 | 251 | 247 | 126 | 121 | 278 | 148 | 130 | 154 | 92 | 62 | 22 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 1 047 | 36 | 415 | 224 | 191 | 223 | 111 | 111 | 202 | 126 | 76 | 133 | 77 | 56 | 38 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 669 | 6 896 | 9 093 | 9 058 | 9 143 | 9 154 | 9 248 | 9 062 | 9 095 | 9 268 | 8 927 | 8 894 | 8 964 | 8 772 | 8 169 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 6 101 | (B) | 5 839 | (B) | (B) | 6 273 | (B) | 5 891 | 6 266 | 6 269 | 6 263 | 6 149 | 6 328 | 5 871 | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 5 628 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 656 | (B) | 5 473 | 5 607 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 6 429 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 492 | (B) | (B) | 6 789 | (B) | 6 930 | 6 429 | 6 614 | 6 167 | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 7 889 | 6 546 | 7 996 | 7 960 | 8 040 | 8 437 | 8 580 | 8 296 | 8 335 | 8 309 | 8 360 | 8 154 | 8 230 | 8 017 | 7 267 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 011 | 5 731 | 6 728 | 6 878 | 6 589 | 7 225 | 7 255 | 7 189 | 7 496 | 7 286 | 7 683 | 7 011 | 6 885 | 7 194 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 8 072 | 6 617 | 8 207 | 8 114 | 8 328 | 8 751 | 8 960 | 8 552 | 8 551 | 8 561 | 8 541 | 8 500 | 8 600 | 8 311 | 7 580 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 10 484 | 7 680 | 10 347 | 10 107 | 10 752 | 11 100 | 10 999 | 11 198 | 11 918 | 12 289 | 11 508 | 12 088 | 12 063 | 12 131 | 10 727 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 029 | 7 162 | 9 292 | 9 331 | 9 225 | 9 283 | 9 352 | 9 218 | 9 810 | 9 749 | 9 864 | 10 854 | 11 033 | 10 494 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 11 868 | 8 855 | 11 048 | 10 634 | 11 734 | 12 860 | 12 529 | 13 197 | 13 658 | 14 011 | 13 189 | 13 407 | 13 309 | 13 547 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 10 673 | 8 705 | 10 338 | 10 152 | 10 714 | 11 254 | 10 971 | 11 548 | 12 289 | 12 897 | 11 594 | 11 804 | 12 066 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 13 808 | (B) | 12 346 | 11 727 | 13 070 | 14 645 | 14 297 | 14 991 | 15 540 | 15 320 | 15 905 | 15 258 | 14 791 | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46 | 67 | 86 | 115 | 129 | 113 | 168 | 153 | 105 | 156 | 140 | 132 | 165 | 219 | 433 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 113 | (B) | 314 | (B) | (B) | 242 | (B) | 351 | 183 | 276 | 246 | 195 | 232 | 342 | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 159 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 239 | (B) | 305 | 280 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 154 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 339 | (B) | (B) | 262 | (B) | 351 | 255 | 313 | 426 | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 50 | 80 | 94 | 110 | 159 | 130 | 212 | 152 | 109 | 156 | 152 | 142 | 178 | 235 | 368 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 124 | 199 | 235 | 293 | 363 | 313 | 525 | 287 | 274 | 307 | 439 | 205 | 269 | 316 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 54 | 84 | 101 | 118 | 173 | 141 | 225 | 172 | 116 | 177 | 152 | 172 | 212 | 296 | 409 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 91 | 117 | 140 | 189 | 198 | 223 | 287 | 340 | 247 | 360 | 334 | 314 | 397 | 513 | 1 004 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 119 | 123 | 255 | 368 | 279 | 248 | 349 | 351 | 247 | 297 | 384 | 472 | 630 | 639 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 129 | 239 | 155 | 193 | 255 | 339 | 412 | 539 | 375 | 531 | 511 | 387 | 402 | 745 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 127 | 258 | 145 | 171 | 269 | 354 | 461 | 539 | 434 | 643 | 561 | 423 | 465 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 250 | (B) | 334 | 484 | 443 | 561 | 647 | 915 | 625 | 852 | 873 | 619 | 623 | (B) | (B) |

# Table 48. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 156 | 1 150 | 1 380 | 765 | 615 | 973 | 503 | 470 | 875 | 458 | 417 | 556 | 310 | 296 | 222 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 1 131 | 60 | 88 | 41 | 46 | 167 | 81 | 86 | 354 | 170 | 184 | 308 | 154 | 154 | 156 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 812 | 32 | 57 | 18 | 39 | 109 | 54 | 55 | 248 | 113 | 135 | 229 | 123 | 106 | 136 |
| 8 YEARS | 319 | 28 | 31 | 23 | 8 | 57 | 27 | 31 | 106 | 57 | 48 | 78 | 31 | 47 | 20 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 2 924 | 825 | 847 | 458 | 390 | 599 | 312 | 287 | 412 | 233 | 179 | 191 | 115 | 76 | 49 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 158 | 304 | 250 | 120 | 130 | 248 | 122 | 127 | 236 | 140 | 95 | 95 | 50 | 45 | 26 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 766 | 522 | 597 | 337 | 260 | 351 | 190 | 160 | 177 | 92 | 84 | 96 | 65 | 31 | 23 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 1 102 | 265 | 445 | 267 | 178 | 208 | 110 | 97 | 109 | 55 | 55 | 58 | 41 | 17 | 17 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 726 | 225 | 269 | 163 | 107 | 114 | 59 | 54 | 79 | 35 | 44 | 28 | 22 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 376 | 40 | 175 | 104 | 71 | 94 | 51 | 43 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 29 | 19 | 10 | 8 |
| 4 YEARS | 233 | 35 | 120 | 74 | 46 | 48 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 143 | 5 | 55 | 30 | 25 | 46 | 21 | 25 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 5 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 991 | 4 055 | 9 066 | 8 422 | 9 868 | 10 218 | 10 124 | 10 319 | 9 646 | 10 136 | 9 109 | 8 806 | 9 119 | 8 412 | 3 363 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 6 432 | (B) | 6 925 | (B) | (B) | 7 165 | 6 020 | 8 236 | 7 778 | 7 951 | 7 618 | 6 886 | 7 082 | 6 689 | 2 568 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 6 013 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 865 | (B) | (B) | 7 300 | 7 402 | 7 214 | 6 467 | 6 432 | 6 507 | 2 639 |
| 8 YEARS | 7 497 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 904 | (B) | (B) | 8 113 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 7 599 | 3 954 | 8 210 | 7 825 | 8 661 | 9 832 | 9 863 | 9 798 | 9 997 | 9 903 | 10 120 | 9 215 | 9 150 | 9 313 | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 903 | 2 890 | 7 033 | 6 761 | 7 285 | 8 634 | 8 941 | 8 338 | 9 548 | 9 318 | 9 888 | 8 765 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 8 056 | 4 573 | 8 702 | 8 204 | 9 350 | 10 680 | 10 453 | 10 950 | 10 597 | 10 792 | 10 382 | 9 658 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 10 632 | 4 515 | 11 120 | 9 826 | 13 055 | 13 782 | 13 855 | 13 700 | 14 376 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 688 | 4 217 | 9 937 | 8 683 | 11 848 | 11 964 | (B) | (B) | 11 029 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 14 386 | (B) | 12 937 | 11 614 | (B) | 15 991 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 12 246 | (B) | 11 758 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 17 859 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 105 | 125 | 195 | 262 | 288 | 212 | 303 | 294 | 289 | 469 | 318 | 373 | 421 | 653 | 359 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 176 | (B) | 608 | (B) | (B) | 374 | 477 | 537 | 319 | 495 | 408 | 357 | 520 | 489 | 310 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 196 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 412 | (B) | (B) | 370 | 582 | 474 | 382 | 492 | 596 | 346 |
| 8 YEARS | 368 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 601 | (B) | (B) | 824 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 117 | 146 | 205 | 263 | 321 | 234 | 329 | 334 | 354 | 497 | 496 | 398 | 524 | 607 | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 175 | 194 | 320 | 464 | 441 | 329 | 468 | 459 | 434 | 609 | 584 | 559 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 155 | 195 | 255 | 312 | 418 | 315 | 441 | 447 | 587 | 833 | 824 | 560 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 316 | 274 | 423 | 569 | 583 | 548 | 770 | 776 | 1 446 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 300 | 294 | 560 | 791 | 682 | 574 | (B) | (B) | 859 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 666 | (B) | 605 | 724 | (B) | 924 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 597 | (B) | 705 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 1 388 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 953 | 316 | 846 | 424 | 422 | 705 | 352 | 353 | 633 | 320 | 314 | 405 | 238 | 167 | 48 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 644 | 23 | 53 | 22 | 31 | 102 | 45 | 57 | 238 | 105 | 133 | 202 | 108 | 94 | 25 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 451 | 11 | 38 | 13 | 25 | 72 | 29 | 43 | 166 | 67 | 99 | 142 | 83 | 59 | 22 |
| 8 YEARS | 193 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 72 | 37 | 34 | 60 | 25 | 35 | 4 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 1 631 | 228 | 502 | 253 | 249 | 426 | 213 | 213 | 310 | 172 | 138 | 149 | 91 | 58 | 17 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 637 | 75 | 151 | 65 | 86 | 164 | 72 | 92 | 174 | 103 | 71 | 69 | 37 | 32 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS | 994 | 153 | 351 | 188 | 163 | 261 | 141 | 121 | 136 | 69 | 67 | 80 | 54 | 26 | 14 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 677 | 65 | 291 | 149 | 142 | 177 | 94 | 83 | 85 | 43 | 43 | 53 | 38 | 15 | 5 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 385 | 47 | 159 | 81 | 77 | 91 | 48 | 42 | 60 | 25 | 35 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 292 | 18 | 132 | 67 | 65 | 87 | 46 | 41 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS | 177 | 17 | 93 | 53 | 40 | 43 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 115 | 1 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 43 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 680 | 7 559 | 11 013 | 10 307 | 11 723 | 11 517 | 11 665 | 11 369 | 11 322 | 12 276 | 10 351 | 10 350 | 10 403 | 10 274 | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 8 670 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 455 | (B) | (B) | 9 698 | 10 676 | 8 930 | 8 248 | 8 191 | 8 313 | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 8 192 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 027 | (B) | 8 480 | 7 909 | 7 453 | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 9 787 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 10 130 | 7 450 | 10 078 | 9 796 | 10 365 | 10 961 | 11 320 | 10 601 | 11 142 | 11 170 | 11 108 | 10 382 | 10 353 | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 466 | 6 145 | 8 530 | (B) | 8 790 | 9 989 | (B) | 9 637 | 10 796 | 10 747 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 10 556 | 8 091 | 10 744 | 10 353 | 11 195 | 11 573 | 11 775 | 11 338 | 11 585 | (B) | (B) | 10 209 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 13 917 | (B) | 13 044 | 11 559 | 14 599 | 14 618 | 14 608 | 14 629 | 16 490 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 898 | (B) | 11 944 | 10 518 | 13 446 | 12 709 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 16 584 | (B) | 14 362 | (B) | (B) | 16 616 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 14 356 | (B) | 13 327 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 20 012 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 135 | 236 | 215 | 280 | 322 | 238 | 361 | 311 | 347 | 586 | 354 | 454 | 465 | 879 | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 223 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 472 | (B) | (B) | 348 | 541 | 437 | 432 | 620 | 595 | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 251 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 421 | (B) | 517 | 472 | 543 | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 445 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 143 | 271 | 245 | 325 | 366 | 257 | 389 | 332 | 405 | 571 | 565 | 414 | 525 | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 205 | 335 | 355 | (B) | 440 | 365 | (B) | 447 | 469 | 676 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 192 | 353 | 306 | 378 | 491 | 342 | 497 | 460 | 697 | (B) | (B) | 617 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 388 | (B) | 401 | 509 | 585 | 568 | 828 | 766 | 1 721 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 302 | (B) | 453 | 515 | 701 | 556 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 770 | (B) | 669 | (B) | (B) | 942 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 640 | (B) | 753 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 1 619 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 48. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE--BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 588 | 993 | 1 353 | 743 | 610 | 898 | 475 | 423 | 772 | 406 | 366 | 421 | 248 | 173 | 152 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 672 | 30 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 100 | 32 | 67 | 218 | 100 | 118 | 185 | 94 | 92 | 99 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 405 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 57 | 20 | 37 | 125 | 59 | 66 | 118 | 57 | 61 | 69 |
| 8 YEARS | 268 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 43 | 13 | 30 | 93 | 40 | 53 | 68 | 37 | 31 | 31 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 2 796 | 663 | 889 | 463 | 426 | 584 | 318 | 266 | 425 | 243 | 182 | 189 | 114 | 75 | 46 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 047 | 185 | 300 | 134 | 166 | 229 | 120 | 109 | 209 | 127 | 82 | 96 | 48 | 48 | 28 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 749 | 478 | 589 | 329 | 260 | 355 | 198 | 157 | 216 | 116 | 100 | 93 | 66 | 27 | 19 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 1 120 | 300 | 424 | 255 | 169 | 214 | 124 | 90 | 129 | 63 | 65 | 46 | 40 | 6 | 6 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 644 | 232 | 233 | 136 | 96 | 104 | 59 | 45 | 46 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 475 | 68 | 191 | 118 | 73 | 110 | 65 | 45 | 83 | 38 | 45 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS | 314 | 61 | 124 | 79 | 45 | 66 | 37 | 29 | 50 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 162 | 6 | 67 | 39 | 28 | 44 | 28 | 16 | 32 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 283 | 3 367 | 6 166 | 6 082 | 6 268 | 6 294 | 6 748 | 5 784 | 6 012 | 5 857 | 6 184 | 4 526 | 5 065 | 3 754 | 2 370 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 3 145 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 372 | (B) | (B) | 3 588 | 3 744 | 3 457 | 3 483 | 3 479 | 3 488 | 1 779 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 851 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 026 | (B) | (B) | 3 473 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 3 591 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 342 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 4 854 | 3 121 | 5 397 | 5 343 | 5 455 | 5 617 | 5 726 | 5 487 | 5 624 | 5 689 | 5 538 | 4 748 | 5 308 | 3 899 | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 705 | 1 962 | 3 798 | 3 585 | 3 969 | 4 579 | 4 658 | 4 490 | 4 436 | 4 472 | 4 381 | 3 604 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 5 541 | 3 570 | 6 211 | 6 058 | 6 403 | 6 287 | 6 375 | 6 177 | 6 775 | 7 021 | 6 489 | 5 933 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 7 640 | 4 101 | 8 052 | 7 726 | 8 543 | 9 497 | 10 174 | 8 565 | 11 393 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 801 | 3 607 | 6 712 | 6 606 | 6 862 | 7 519 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 10 132 | (B) | 9 681 | 9 019 | (B) | 11 367 | (B) | (B) | 13 280 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 8 910 | (B) | 8 483 | 8 030 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 12 501 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 74 | 117 | 135 | 178 | 205 | 164 | 232 | 228 | 205 | 270 | 313 | 223 | 321 | 271 | 261 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 125 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 332 | (B) | (B) | 233 | 327 | 329 | 236 | 302 | 363 | 195 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 152 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 265 | (B) | (B) | 304 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 211 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 396 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 82 | 132 | 149 | 205 | 217 | 171 | 226 | 258 | 220 | 312 | 301 | 325 | 460 | 400 | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 111 | 195 | 217 | 306 | 303 | 240 | 343 | 333 | 232 | 301 | 363 | 367 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 108 | 161 | 184 | 245 | 276 | 224 | 285 | 358 | 346 | 526 | 430 | 502 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 181 | 244 | 256 | 315 | 429 | 363 | 479 | 534 | 637 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 199 | 253 | 307 | 397 | 482 | 481 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 280 | (B) | 385 | 462 | (B) | 449 | (B) | (B) | 728 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 321 | (B) | 421 | 455 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 465 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 134 | 266 | 733 | 408 | 325 | 514 | 275 | 239 | 418 | 220 | 199 | 183 | 133 | 50 | 20 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 238 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 37 | 13 | 25 | 90 | 45 | 45 | 76 | 43 | 33 | 8 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 124 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 25 | 18 | 5 |
| 8 YEARS | 114 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 46 | 18 | 28 | 33 | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 1 262 | 179 | 439 | 234 | 205 | 325 | 172 | 153 | 225 | 131 | 94 | 83 | 68 | 14 | 11 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 381 | 24 | 123 | 55 | 68 | 109 | 55 | 54 | 94 | 62 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 5 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS | 881 | 154 | 317 | 180 | 137 | 216 | 117 | 99 | 131 | 69 | 62 | 55 | 45 | 9 | 8 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 634 | 78 | 277 | 165 | 112 | 151 | 90 | 61 | 103 | 43 | 60 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 1 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 302 | 52 | 141 | 84 | 57 | 62 | 36 | 26 | 33 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 332 | 25 | 136 | 81 | 55 | 89 | 54 | 34 | 70 | 26 | 43 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 210 | 22 | 90 | 53 | 37 | 51 | 29 | 22 | 42 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 122 | 3 | 46 | 28 | 18 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 078 | 6 810 | 8 417 | 8 323 | 8 536 | 8 326 | 8 781 | 7 803 | 8 542 | 8 153 | 8 973 | 7 065 | 7 209 | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 5 425 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 590 | (B) | (B) | 5 569 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 5 098 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 5 778 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 7 380 | 6 562 | 7 564 | 7 531 | 7 602 | 7 364 | 7 421 | 7 300 | 7 724 | 7 923 | 7 445 | 7 290 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 369 | (B) | 6 531 | (B) | (B) | 6 420 | (B) | (B) | 6 189 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 7 816 | 6 689 | 7 965 | 7 952 | 7 982 | 7 838 | 7 830 | 7 848 | 8 820 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 10 464 | 8 057 | 9 937 | 9 535 | 10 531 | 11 008 | 11 630 | (B) | 12 912 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 061 | (B) | 8 908 | 8 571 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 11 743 | (B) | 11 001 | 10 531 | (B) | 11 960 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 10 821 | (B) | 9 699 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 13 330 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 97 | 207 | 150 | 200 | 229 | 187 | 257 | 266 | 276 | 357 | 425 | 326 | 412 | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 204 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 337 | (B) | (B) | 310 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 292 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 279 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 105 | 223 | 168 | 236 | 238 | 191 | 230 | 311 | 297 | 424 | 393 | 510 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 164 | (B) | 302 | (B) | (B) | 292 | (B) | (B) | 317 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 128 | 239 | 195 | 268 | 283 | 237 | 260 | 417 | 422 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 192 | 374 | 255 | 321 | 408 | 349 | 472 | (B) | 610 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 227 | (B) | 289 | 376 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 279 | (B) | 396 | 492 | (B) | 435 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 331 | (B) | 438 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 452 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 48. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 571 | 634 | 763 | 408 | 354 | 541 | 278 | 262 | 390 | 220 | 170 | 199 | 127 | 71 | 45 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 815 | 102 | 184 | 97 | 88 | 190 | 88 | 102 | 196 | 103 | 92 | 120 | 73 | 47 | 22 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 627 | 75 | 136 | 77 | 59 | 142 | 62 | 80 | 158 | 84 | 74 | 97 | 55 | 42 | 18 |
| 8 YEARS | 188 | 27 | 48 | 19 | 29 | 49 | 26 | 22 | 37 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 5 | 4 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 1 219 | 397 | 376 | 201 | 175 | 249 | 131 | 118 | 123 | 72 | 51 | 60 | 42 | 19 | 14 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 506 | 182 | 126 | 53 | 73 | 111 | 54 | 57 | 46 | 24 | 22 | 36 | 22 | 15 | 5 |
| 4 YEARS | 712 | 214 | 250 | 148 | 102 | 138 | 77 | 61 | 77 | 47 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 9 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 537 | 135 | 203 | 111 | 92 | 101 | 59 | 42 | 71 | 45 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 9 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 342 | 115 | 136 | 82 | 55 | 44 | 26 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 195 | 20 | 66 | 29 | 37 | 57 | 33 | 24 | 40 | 22 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS | 114 | 17 | 34 | 12 | 22 | 32 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 81 | 3 | 32 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 787 | 4 949 | 9 446 | 8 583 | 10 442 | 11 134 | 11 219 | 11 044 | 10 897 | 11 154 | 10 563 | 8 890 | 9 214 | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 7 385 | 5 058 | 6 936 | 6 248 | 7 696 | 8 487 | 8 392 | 8 568 | 8 062 | 8 012 | 8 119 | 7 978 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 7 093 | 5 260 | 6 632 | 6 060 | (B) | 8 018 | (B) | 8 260 | 7 664 | 7 511 | (B) | 7 534 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 8 358 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 8 763 | 5 070 | 9 829 | 9 280 | 10 459 | 11 135 | 10 836 | 11 469 | 12 461 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 530 | 4 224 | 9 188 | (B) | (B) | 9 800 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 9 640 | 5 790 | 10 153 | 9 611 | 10 941 | 12 205 | 11 778 | (B) | 13 901 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 10 970 | 4 509 | 11 022 | 9 359 | 13 036 | 16 097 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 843 | 4 455 | 10 269 | 8 878 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 14 704 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 13 650 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 16 184 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 195 | 252 | 297 | 387 | 444 | 478 | 690 | 658 | 601 | 776 | 945 | 629 | 776 | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 267 | 752 | 421 | 552 | 620 | 520 | 780 | 698 | 619 | 797 | 962 | 713 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 307 | 980 | 462 | 605 | (B) | 630 | (B) | 805 | 700 | 862 | (B) | 761 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 522 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 254 | 303 | 398 | 516 | 610 | 577 | 799 | 834 | 914 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 356 | 442 | 610 | (B) | (B) | 772 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 345 | 402 | 512 | 617 | 865 | 811 | 1 064 | (B) | 1 252 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 583 | 531 | 679 | 896 | 946 | 1 640 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 508 | 583 | 737 | 932 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 241 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 1 299 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 2 339 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 544 | 235 | 487 | 246 | 240 | 404 | 212 | 193 | 266 | 150 | 117 | 136 | 90 | 46 | 16 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 486 | 44 | 110 | 53 | 58 | 125 | 61 | 64 | 120 | 61 | 59 | 79 | 49 | 31 | 7 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 357 | 32 | 75 | 38 | 37 | 88 | 40 | 47 | 94 | 47 | 47 | 62 | 35 | 26 | 6 |
| 8 YEARS | 129 | 11 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 37 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 727 | 151 | 245 | 132 | 113 | 194 | 98 | 96 | 91 | 53 | 38 | 41 | 30 | 11 | 4 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 288 | 62 | 85 | 32 | 52 | 86 | 38 | 48 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 8 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 439 | 89 | 160 | 100 | 61 | 108 | 60 | 48 | 58 | 34 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 4 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 331 | 41 | 131 | 61 | 69 | 85 | 53 | 33 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 194 | 35 | 88 | 46 | 42 | 36 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 138 | 6 | 43 | 16 | 27 | 49 | 30 | 19 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 86 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 20 | 29 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 52 | - | 15 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 327 | 7 956 | 11 286 | 10 709 | 11 878 | 12 555 | 12 628 | 12 475 | 12 910 | 13 088 | 12 680 | 10 815 | 11 012 | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 9 054 | (B) | 8 408 | (B) | (B) | 9 547 | (B) | (B) | 9 944 | (B) | (B) | 9 533 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 8 830 | (B) | 8 290 | (B) | (B) | 9 221 | (B) | (B) | 9 585 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 9 674 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 11 306 | 8 185 | 11 333 | 10 843 | 11 903 | 12 347 | 12 065 | 12 636 | 13 750 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 10 238 | (B) | 10 299 | (B) | (B) | 10 953 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 12 006 | 8 246 | 11 880 | 11 216 | (B) | 13 455 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 14 707 | (B) | 13 627 | (B) | (B) | 17 436 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 422 | (B) | 12 787 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 17 924 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 16 062 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 250 | 443 | 348 | 479 | 500 | 552 | 802 | 753 | 737 | 919 | 1 200 | 743 | 893 | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 339 | (B) | 474 | (B) | (B) | 534 | (B) | (B) | 797 | (B) | (B) | 856 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 408 | (B) | 515 | (B) | (B) | 659 | (B) | (B) | 940 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 588 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 304 | 444 | 447 | 595 | 665 | 642 | 918 | 896 | 1 046 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 413 | (B) | 653 | (B) | (B) | 849 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 416 | 550 | 579 | 701 | (B) | 903 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 732 | (B) | 778 | (B) | (B) | 1 770 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 569 | (B) | 811 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 474 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 1 401 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 48. EDUCATION AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24 | 25 TO 34 TOTAL | 25 TO 29 | 30 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 TOTAL | 35 TO 39 | 40 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 TOTAL | 45 TO 49 | 50 TO 54 | 55 TO 64 TOTAL | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 732 | 509 | 503 | 283 | 220 | 383 | 211 | 172 | 226 | 138 | 88 | 98 | 63 | 35 | 14 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 476 | 55 | 110 | 49 | 60 | 142 | 68 | 75 | 110 | 65 | 45 | 51 | 32 | 19 | 8 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 345 | 36 | 75 | 33 | 43 | 106 | 53 | 53 | 84 | 50 | 34 | 37 | 23 | 14 | 6 |
| 8 YEARS | 131 | 19 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 36 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 907 | 330 | 270 | 154 | 117 | 180 | 104 | 76 | 84 | 51 | 33 | 38 | 26 | 12 | 4 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 310 | 104 | 97 | 46 | 51 | 67 | 40 | 27 | 28 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS | 597 | 226 | 174 | 107 | 66 | 113 | 64 | 49 | 56 | 38 | 18 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 2 |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 349 | 124 | 123 | 80 | 43 | 60 | 39 | 21 | 33 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 250 | 104 | 84 | 57 | 27 | 40 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 99 | 20 | 39 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 63 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 37 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 548 | 3 325 | 5 148 | 5 133 | 5 168 | 5 095 | 5 215 | 4 947 | 4 985 | 5 012 | 4 944 | 4 929 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 3 395 | (B) | 3 399 | (B) | (B) | 3 597 | (B) | 3 591 | 3 569 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 3 277 | (B) | 3 228 | (B) | (B) | 3 485 | (B) | (B) | 3 288 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 3 706 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 4 657 | 3 331 | 5 232 | 5 115 | 5 387 | 5 563 | 5 453 | 5 713 | 5 701 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 755 | 2 180 | 4 531 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 5 124 | 3 859 | 5 624 | 5 448 | (B) | 6 263 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 5 837 | 3 716 | 6 521 | 6 174 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 075 | 3 650 | 5 549 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 750 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 132 | 189 | 257 | 345 | 385 | 297 | 424 | 408 | 391 | 517 | 591 | 525 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 172 | (B) | 348 | (B) | (B) | 305 | (B) | 404 | 380 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 198 | (B) | 405 | (B) | (B) | 352 | (B) | (B) | 416 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 342 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 182 | 235 | 361 | 501 | 512 | 417 | 573 | 599 | 643 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 282 | 318 | 616 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 229 | 295 | 438 | 548 | (B) | 568 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 357 | 417 | 545 | 626 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 373 | 467 | 603 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 760 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 694 | 139 | 232 | 133 | 98 | 165 | 97 | 68 | 106 | 62 | 44 | 49 | 30 | 19 | 3 |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 154 | 9 | 34 | 16 | 19 | 47 | 25 | 22 | 41 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 104 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 8 YEARS | 50 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 378 | 96 | 131 | 77 | 53 | 86 | 52 | 34 | 44 | 28 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 7 | - |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 98 | 14 | 40 | 17 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 280 | 82 | 91 | 60 | 31 | 60 | 34 | 26 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 5 | - |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 161 | 34 | 67 | 41 | 26 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 107 | 29 | 43 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 54 | 6 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 34 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | 21 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 410 | 6 526 | 7 663 | 7 549 | 7 818 | 7 957 | 8 026 | (B) | 7 377 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 5 756 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 5 708 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 7 359 | 6 384 | 7 479 | 7 275 | (B) | 8 057 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 440 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 7 682 | 6 493 | 7 941 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 9 112 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 264 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 191 | 267 | 319 | 378 | 548 | 437 | 612 | (B) | 590 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: TOTAL | 239 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 288 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL | 246 | 313 | 432 | 519 | (B) | 538 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 384 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 298 | 337 | 544 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COLLEGE: TOTAL | 465 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 480 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 YEARS OR MORE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 49 follows**

# Table 49. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TYPE OF INCOME | WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | LOSS | $1 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $10,999 | $11,000 TO $11,999 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 72 775 | 312 | 5 035 | 3 657 | 4 206 | 4 003 | 3 761 | 3 726 | 3 551 | 3 457 | 3 345 | 3 137 | 3 631 | 2 801 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 56 462 | 65 | 3 831 | 2 449 | 2 247 | 1 910 | 2 139 | 2 503 | 2 497 | 2 656 | 2 688 | 2 624 | 3 091 | 2 448 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 552 | 172 | 348 | 198 | 178 | 252 | 234 | 290 | 274 | 302 | 297 | 268 | 350 | 210 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 894 | 142 | 150 | 98 | 147 | 163 | 125 | 160 | 128 | 128 | 130 | 112 | 129 | 99 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 32 868 | 142 | 1 172 | 683 | 897 | 1 119 | 1 199 | 1 350 | 1 320 | 1 210 | 1 289 | 1 301 | 1 568 | 1 399 |
| INTEREST | 30 340 | 82 | 1 096 | 621 | 798 | 1 017 | 1 075 | 1 223 | 1 199 | 1 126 | 1 185 | 1 211 | 1 472 | 1 300 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 11 645 | 93 | 177 | 141 | 228 | 275 | 344 | 406 | 428 | 350 | 380 | 397 | 442 | 446 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 7 659 | 50 | 143 | 103 | 146 | 132 | 199 | 225 | 255 | 203 | 237 | 242 | 285 | 284 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 2 844 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 75 | 139 | 133 | 144 | 125 | 117 | 112 | 123 | 135 | 115 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 1 142 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 37 | 48 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 22 | 47 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 11 561 | 26 | 171 | 773 | 1 680 | 1 935 | 1 508 | 1 157 | 949 | 673 | 502 | 412 | 341 | 275 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 208 | - | 46 | 273 | 463 | 233 | 62 | 35 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 819 | - | 70 | 125 | 158 | 119 | 108 | 57 | 60 | 38 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 5 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 9 406 | 12 | 108 | 253 | 497 | 742 | 818 | 755 | 615 | 640 | 617 | 485 | 515 | 430 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 3 321 | 7 | 49 | 68 | 217 | 362 | 358 | 228 | 107 | 123 | 103 | 112 | 153 | 125 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 4 661 | 1 | 52 | 158 | 222 | 318 | 373 | 414 | 402 | 406 | 391 | 278 | 267 | 229 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 1 003 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 39 | 43 | 59 | 70 | 70 | 72 | 97 | 65 | 67 | 49 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 420 | - | - | 7 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 27 |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 5 369 | 3 | 9 | 19 | 74 | 239 | 518 | 537 | 512 | 449 | 400 | 335 | 280 | 246 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 3 143 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 47 | 165 | 375 | 412 | 399 | 299 | 265 | 220 | 167 | 131 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 959 | - | - | 8 | 9 | 28 | 48 | 21 | 22 | 31 | 29 | 37 | 30 | 38 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 607 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 25 | 19 | 37 | 43 | 57 | 73 | 41 | 40 | 41 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 526 | - | 1 | - | 14 | 20 | 70 | 62 | 42 | 51 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 27 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 134 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 9 |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 1 592 | 3 | 103 | 89 | 143 | 141 | 113 | 99 | 104 | 83 | 59 | 63 | 64 | 54 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | 41 | - | 6 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 347 | - | 21 | 24 | 55 | 49 | 51 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 1 184 | 3 | 76 | 58 | 84 | 88 | 57 | 74 | 72 | 56 | 49 | 47 | 57 | 47 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 21 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 61 862 | 300 | 4 228 | 2 657 | 2 472 | 2 173 | 2 386 | 2 800 | 2 764 | 2 925 | 2 954 | 2 814 | 3 386 | 2 596 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 27 670 | 130 | 710 | 563 | 573 | 528 | 597 | 799 | 794 | 825 | 987 | 1 051 | 1 361 | 1 229 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 21 611 | 37 | 385 | 1 269 | 2 282 | 2 560 | 2 163 | 1 818 | 1 567 | 1 307 | 1 121 | 908 | 837 | 719 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 4 810 | - | 285 | 855 | 1 347 | 1 097 | 577 | 220 | 149 | 76 | 59 | 43 | 35 | 31 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 1 954 | - | 116 | 390 | 583 | 337 | 168 | 91 | 79 | 58 | 35 | 17 | 23 | 9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 13 393 | 26 | 180 | 789 | 1 698 | 1 969 | 1 571 | 1 217 | 1 010 | 772 | 610 | 500 | 414 | 357 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 12 038 | 26 | 214 | 937 | 1 812 | 2 001 | 1 526 | 1 161 | 960 | 685 | 505 | 414 | 343 | 277 |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 47 310 | 274 | 683 | 944 | 1 322 | 1 451 | 1 521 | 1 705 | 1 813 | 2 159 | 2 212 | 2 245 | 2 851 | 2 274 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 39 806 | 62 | 292 | 445 | 624 | 727 | 940 | 1 244 | 1 429 | 1 778 | 1 886 | 1 984 | 2 519 | 2 101 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 467 | 154 | 137 | 116 | 106 | 159 | 156 | 218 | 209 | 252 | 235 | 244 | 319 | 187 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 161 | 131 | 91 | 49 | 81 | 70 | 73 | 103 | 85 | 95 | 85 | 86 | 102 | 81 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 23 359 | 119 | 183 | 146 | 252 | 302 | 334 | 495 | 469 | 595 | 752 | 858 | 1 160 | 1 079 |
| INTEREST | 21 405 | 70 | 139 | 123 | 218 | 261 | 291 | 431 | 416 | 537 | 677 | 777 | 1 077 | 984 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 8 802 | 77 | 77 | 65 | 94 | 87 | 112 | 180 | 161 | 168 | 217 | 235 | 296 | 308 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 5 808 | 47 | 49 | 34 | 59 | 44 | 67 | 107 | 85 | 88 | 126 | 122 | 185 | 185 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 2 102 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 41 | 38 | 59 | 54 | 66 | 71 | 94 | 100 | 96 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 892 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 27 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 2 574 | 8 | 36 | 165 | 361 | 445 | 347 | 222 | 177 | 148 | 121 | 103 | 100 | 66 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 473 | - | 21 | 104 | 163 | 98 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 595 | - | 38 | 78 | 107 | 87 | 81 | 46 | 49 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 5 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 7 046 | 12 | 71 | 172 | 298 | 396 | 473 | 443 | 411 | 435 | 456 | 374 | 414 | 379 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 2 499 | 7 | 32 | 52 | 126 | 177 | 192 | 117 | 62 | 77 | 78 | 92 | 129 | 114 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 3 434 | 1 | 34 | 100 | 132 | 185 | 218 | 263 | 269 | 284 | 287 | 211 | 204 | 203 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 766 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 21 | 40 | 35 | 57 | 44 | 71 | 47 | 54 | 39 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 346 | - | - | 5 | 18 | 13 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 23 |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 2 216 | - | 7 | 11 | 22 | 59 | 108 | 121 | 107 | 145 | 143 | 129 | 119 | 107 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 895 | - | 4 | 7 | 12 | 33 | 60 | 78 | 68 | 77 | 76 | 65 | 64 | 39 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 824 | - | - | 4 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 23 | 35 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 289 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 19 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 171 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 13 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 888 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 41 | 43 | 29 | 51 | 54 | 37 | 38 | 35 | 51 | 35 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 122 | - | 6 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 735 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 33 | 15 | 39 | 36 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 46 | 32 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 13 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 43 925 | 271 | 466 | 564 | 755 | 865 | 1 092 | 1 452 | 1 619 | 1 996 | 2 073 | 2 144 | 2 770 | 2 219 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 22 275 | 116 | 101 | 105 | 174 | 196 | 243 | 406 | 397 | 499 | 664 | 804 | 1 097 | 1 045 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 10 608 | 19 | 162 | 469 | 779 | 865 | 788 | 674 | 605 | 613 | 601 | 505 | 512 | 462 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 2 039 | - | 128 | 322 | 475 | 443 | 291 | 113 | 87 | 42 | 40 | 34 | 19 | 22 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 1 018 | - | 59 | 176 | 243 | 178 | 99 | 64 | 53 | 41 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 6 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 4 162 | 8 | 42 | 175 | 375 | 474 | 393 | 268 | 222 | 227 | 204 | 176 | 163 | 137 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 2 868 | 8 | 54 | 253 | 448 | 492 | 360 | 224 | 182 | 156 | 124 | 105 | 103 | 66 |

[1] INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 49. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TYPE OF INCOME | WITH INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $12,999 | $13,000 TO $13,999 | $14,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $15,999 | $16,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $17,999 | $18,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 224 | 2 693 | 2 623 | 2 988 | 2 120 | 1 915 | 3 071 | 4 578 | 4 169 | 774 | 9 426 | 53 | 11 165 | 48 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 2 846 | 2 468 | 2 383 | 2 728 | 1 987 | 1 785 | 2 867 | 4 157 | 3 529 | 561 | 10 848 | 48 | 12 129 | 54 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 296 | 232 | 206 | 248 | 152 | 140 | 247 | 529 | 805 | 324 | 11 538 | 239 | 15 794 | 269 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 112 | 81 | 100 | 113 | 77 | 81 | 108 | 179 | 278 | 52 | 9 674 | 297 | 12 145 | 290 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 1 558 | 1 464 | 1 520 | 1 693 | 1 310 | 1 218 | 2 095 | 3 340 | 3 386 | 636 | 13 156 | 77 | 14 840 | 84 |
| INTEREST | 1 432 | 1 338 | 1 425 | 1 590 | 1 226 | 1 136 | 1 960 | 3 104 | 3 142 | 581 | 13 248 | 81 | 14 893 | 87 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 480 | 479 | 515 | 515 | 458 | 409 | 805 | 1 476 | 1 962 | 439 | 15 468 | 130 | 18 363 | 179 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 323 | 309 | 336 | 361 | 311 | 279 | 552 | 1 019 | 1 400 | 264 | 15 987 | 161 | 18 504 | 200 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 136 | 130 | 138 | 113 | 114 | 99 | 159 | 299 | 305 | 45 | 12 844 | 245 | 14 803 | 282 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 22 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 33 | 31 | 94 | 158 | 258 | 129 | 19 397 | 471 | 26 277 | 958 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 184 | 137 | 144 | 115 | 62 | 62 | 101 | 123 | 202 | 30 | 4 792 | 44 | 6 478 | 75 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 614 | 46 | 3 178 | 106 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 471 | 149 | 4 257 | 148 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 408 | 363 | 349 | 312 | 231 | 247 | 341 | 398 | 250 | 18 | 8 424 | 97 | 9 930 | 95 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 126 | 116 | 136 | 135 | 97 | 113 | 188 | 205 | 179 | 12 | 9 343 | 319 | 11 044 | 189 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 211 | 169 | 156 | 127 | 95 | 94 | 107 | 136 | 50 | 5 | 7 961 | 105 | 9 086 | 121 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 49 | 53 | 42 | 43 | 25 | 39 | 38 | 44 | 10 | - | 9 360 | 304 | 10 260 | 222 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 22 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 11 | - | 8 614 | 479 | 9 700 | 345 |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 207 | 155 | 153 | 171 | 127 | 107 | 171 | 315 | 300 | 41 | 8 807 | 113 | 11 463 | 157 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 88 | 72 | 67 | 80 | 48 | 36 | 54 | 81 | 100 | 15 | 7 508 | 116 | 9 566 | 183 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 55 | 33 | 51 | 57 | 49 | 39 | 69 | 155 | 134 | 17 | 15 701 | 338 | 17 123 | 423 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 30 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 25 | 27 | 37 | 28 | 5 | 10 009 | 375 | 12 225 | 450 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 26 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 8 139 | 456 | 10 850 | 449 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 11 845 | 886 | 14 407 | 930 |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 52 | 34 | 48 | 43 | 27 | 39 | 46 | 66 | 105 | 14 | 7 010 | 269 | 10 246 | 357 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | - | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 496 | 227 | 6 680 | 568 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 50 | 31 | 41 | 40 | 20 | 33 | 38 | 57 | 94 | 12 | 8 497 | 438 | 11 365 | 438 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 3 083 | 2 605 | 2 522 | 2 928 | 2 081 | 1 872 | 3 006 | 4 481 | 4 065 | 763 | 10 726 | 45 | 12 198 | 54 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 1 427 | 1 385 | 1 429 | 1 638 | 1 276 | 1 180 | 2 038 | 3 243 | 3 283 | 624 | 14 613 | 72 | 16 276 | 94 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 637 | 530 | 505 | 475 | 339 | 345 | 501 | 668 | 566 | 70 | 6 185 | 58 | 8 330 | 65 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | - | 5 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 2 939 | 32 | 3 326 | 39 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 2 808 | 47 | 3 631 | 91 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 285 | 220 | 218 | 225 | 147 | 136 | 220 | 368 | 400 | 61 | 5 381 | 59 | 7 795 | 87 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 184 | 143 | 147 | 116 | 63 | 63 | 101 | 125 | 205 | 30 | 4 674 | 45 | 6 348 | 73 |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 761 | 2 364 | 2 323 | 2 731 | 1 967 | 1 795 | 2 895 | 4 391 | 3 906 | 722 | 12 797 | 49 | 14 256 | 63 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 2 509 | 2 214 | 2 183 | 2 547 | 1 871 | 1 700 | 2 759 | 4 058 | 3 402 | 532 | 13 616 | 56 | 15 011 | 65 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 270 | 212 | 186 | 230 | 142 | 138 | 236 | 505 | 756 | 303 | 12 899 | 179 | 17 284 | 300 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 88 | 66 | 80 | 96 | 70 | 79 | 93 | 168 | 242 | 45 | 11 353 | 353 | 13 414 | 350 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 1 296 | 1 242 | 1 329 | 1 529 | 1 215 | 1 141 | 1 946 | 3 174 | 3 151 | 594 | 15 700 | 62 | 17 767 | 102 |
| INTEREST | 1 177 | 1 135 | 1 241 | 1 431 | 1 132 | 1 062 | 1 820 | 2 941 | 2 916 | 545 | 15 800 | 63 | 17 901 | 105 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 377 | 390 | 424 | 447 | 422 | 373 | 735 | 1 387 | 1 767 | 401 | 17 702 | 156 | 20 727 | 211 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 256 | 250 | 288 | 309 | 286 | 248 | 512 | 957 | 1 256 | 248 | 18 236 | 165 | 20 891 | 231 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 106 | 111 | 111 | 102 | 109 | 96 | 141 | 287 | 282 | 39 | 15 043 | 269 | 16 882 | 328 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 15 | 28 | 25 | 36 | 27 | 29 | 83 | 142 | 229 | 114 | 21 134 | 564 | 28 714 | 1 130 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 46 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 30 | 39 | 5 | 4 786 | 91 | 6 541 | 151 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 680 | 83 | 3 507 | 200 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 860 | 174 | 4 719 | 188 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 347 | 333 | 309 | 288 | 228 | 235 | 318 | 394 | 244 | 17 | 9 953 | 134 | 11 102 | 117 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 106 | 113 | 122 | 125 | 97 | 110 | 181 | 205 | 174 | 12 | 11 967 | 280 | 12 802 | 228 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 181 | 156 | 135 | 116 | 92 | 86 | 92 | 132 | 49 | 5 | 8 804 | 127 | 9 943 | 153 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 39 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 25 | 37 | 37 | 44 | 10 | - | 10 430 | 320 | 11 135 | 265 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 21 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 11 | - | 9 468 | 469 | 10 251 | 389 |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 108 | 93 | 77 | 118 | 97 | 70 | 108 | 240 | 196 | 31 | 12 281 | 269 | 14 596 | 295 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 36 | 37 | 26 | 37 | 30 | 22 | 29 | 48 | 39 | 9 | 9 521 | 286 | 12 079 | 484 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 51 | 31 | 35 | 57 | 49 | 35 | 64 | 152 | 123 | 17 | 16 574 | 363 | 18 215 | 451 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 11 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 10 679 | 442 | 12 952 | 734 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 7 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 11 138 | 1 008 | 13 145 | 875 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 48 | 34 | 43 | 36 | 24 | 31 | 41 | 59 | 98 | 14 | 11 521 | 516 | 14 164 | 559 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 368 | 430 | 9 932 | 1 404 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 45 | 31 | 38 | 34 | 17 | 29 | 34 | 53 | 88 | 12 | 12 290 | 386 | 14 887 | 624 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 2 719 | 2 337 | 2 296 | 2 719 | 1 958 | 1 785 | 2 878 | 4 360 | 3 872 | 717 | 13 410 | 56 | 14 954 | 65 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 1 258 | 1 221 | 1 311 | 1 518 | 1 205 | 1 131 | 1 935 | 3 141 | 3 119 | 590 | 15 989 | 67 | 18 240 | 104 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 443 | 397 | 359 | 377 | 294 | 290 | 391 | 564 | 398 | 41 | 8 549 | 106 | 10 283 | 101 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 3 214 | 63 | 3 672 | 68 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 4 | - | 3 174 | 111 | 4 228 | 145 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 129 | 102 | 97 | 141 | 104 | 86 | 124 | 258 | 223 | 34 | 7 542 | 176 | 10 405 | 195 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 46 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 32 | 42 | 5 | 4 494 | 92 | 6 241 | 141 |

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 49. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TYPE OF INCOME | TOTAL | LOSS | WITH INCOME $1 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $10,999 | $11,000 TO $11,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 098 | 22 | 53 | 491 | 1 188 | 1 407 | 1 116 | 928 | 799 | 540 | 410 | 337 | 283 | 245 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 1 719 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 82 | 101 | 132 | 195 | 146 | 131 | 99 | 93 | 87 | 72 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 476 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 35 | 54 | 47 | 42 | 44 | 20 | 29 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 510 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 53 | 73 | 36 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 36 | 18 | 21 | 16 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 5 362 | 18 | 16 | 70 | 277 | 569 | 604 | 616 | 595 | 393 | 339 | 273 | 228 | 210 |
| INTEREST | 4 954 | 9 | 14 | 58 | 232 | 508 | 542 | 562 | 547 | 370 | 320 | 264 | 219 | 208 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 2 350 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 82 | 171 | 192 | 203 | 227 | 165 | 144 | 137 | 121 | 121 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 1 405 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 37 | 71 | 96 | 97 | 139 | 102 | 95 | 95 | 81 | 83 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 704 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 44 | 98 | 92 | 83 | 67 | 47 | 37 | 29 | 29 | 19 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 240 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 20 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 8 193 | 18 | 26 | 407 | 1 128 | 1 374 | 1 082 | 894 | 758 | 497 | 378 | 305 | 240 | 207 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 639 | - | 8 | 138 | 277 | 132 | 36 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 11 | - | 1 | 2 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 78 | - | - | 14 | 33 | 19 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 770 | - | - | 8 | 57 | 150 | 151 | 107 | 35 | 56 | 44 | 32 | 28 | 15 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 539 | - | - | 7 | 49 | 134 | 131 | 86 | 22 | 28 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 148 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 5 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 81 | - | - | - | 4 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 3 119 | 3 | - | 7 | 50 | 176 | 404 | 411 | 404 | 304 | 256 | 205 | 159 | 139 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 2 230 | 3 | - | 5 | 34 | 131 | 312 | 331 | 329 | 223 | 188 | 155 | 101 | 92 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 122 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 315 | - | - | - | 4 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 32 | 33 | 45 | 18 | 16 | 22 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 353 | - | - | - | 12 | 17 | 54 | 49 | 26 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 14 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 98 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 8 |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 164 | - | 4 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 12 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 24 | - | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 137 | - | 1 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 2 574 | 15 | 18 | 56 | 160 | 212 | 208 | 271 | 212 | 176 | 159 | 115 | 120 | 97 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 1 682 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 44 | 94 | 103 | 156 | 143 | 105 | 125 | 77 | 82 | 75 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 8 541 | 18 | 34 | 476 | 1 168 | 1 402 | 1 102 | 899 | 774 | 515 | 400 | 322 | 252 | 220 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 2 306 | - | 22 | 376 | 766 | 626 | 267 | 97 | 59 | 31 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 7 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 695 | - | 8 | 150 | 300 | 144 | 44 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 11 | - | 1 | 2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 8 420 | 18 | 26 | 412 | 1 131 | 1 377 | 1 096 | 908 | 774 | 517 | 402 | 321 | 249 | 218 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 8 302 | 18 | 34 | 460 | 1 156 | 1 391 | 1 083 | 894 | 760 | 497 | 378 | 305 | 240 | 207 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 63 170 | 150 | 9 904 | 8 961 | 8 354 | 6 554 | 4 890 | 4 448 | 3 844 | 3 235 | 2 886 | 2 132 | 1 914 | 1 232 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 42 959 | 11 | 6 663 | 4 157 | 3 708 | 3 648 | 3 487 | 3 601 | 3 298 | 2 819 | 2 588 | 1 952 | 1 772 | 1 134 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 258 | 114 | 544 | 260 | 241 | 162 | 173 | 129 | 95 | 80 | 69 | 45 | 37 | 25 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 449 | 21 | 82 | 37 | 44 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 28 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 7 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 16 627 | 33 | 2 331 | 1 307 | 1 651 | 1 686 | 1 272 | 1 126 | 993 | 935 | 868 | 740 | 684 | 525 |
| INTEREST | 14 894 | 22 | 2 004 | 1 129 | 1 441 | 1 497 | 1 121 | 1 018 | 930 | 861 | 812 | 687 | 619 | 481 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 5 472 | 20 | 589 | 393 | 467 | 508 | 438 | 349 | 300 | 325 | 263 | 221 | 262 | 171 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 3 758 | 4 | 503 | 241 | 274 | 295 | 241 | 215 | 209 | 230 | 204 | 170 | 209 | 128 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 1 314 | 13 | 72 | 132 | 183 | 183 | 164 | 116 | 61 | 69 | 41 | 43 | 36 | 27 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 399 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 30 | 32 | 18 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 17 | 16 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 14 923 | 8 | 696 | 3 486 | 3 882 | 2 483 | 1 269 | 843 | 518 | 438 | 337 | 180 | 164 | 98 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 164 | - | 111 | 614 | 972 | 319 | 78 | 29 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 3 304 | - | 268 | 637 | 755 | 675 | 395 | 242 | 126 | 76 | 47 | 40 | 21 | 9 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 4 219 | 1 | 193 | 373 | 671 | 754 | 506 | 473 | 346 | 251 | 184 | 138 | 86 | 43 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 1 044 | - | 34 | 112 | 294 | 248 | 100 | 36 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 3 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 2 719 | 1 | 141 | 243 | 344 | 447 | 346 | 376 | 257 | 180 | 134 | 86 | 54 | 30 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 402 | - | 14 | 18 | 33 | 52 | 56 | 51 | 44 | 39 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 9 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 54 | - | 4 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | - | - |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 2 854 | - | 35 | 96 | 234 | 415 | 388 | 322 | 263 | 273 | 201 | 131 | 102 | 74 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 1 667 | - | 27 | 49 | 129 | 263 | 269 | 216 | 127 | 151 | 119 | 76 | 45 | 23 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 98 | - | - | 9 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 414 | - | 3 | 18 | 31 | 57 | 53 | 40 | 45 | 38 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 13 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 593 | - | 5 | 20 | 48 | 68 | 56 | 57 | 70 | 71 | 55 | 24 | 29 | 27 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 82 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 3 625 | - | 304 | 411 | 379 | 344 | 307 | 265 | 235 | 231 | 199 | 180 | 131 | 103 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | 2 165 | - | 101 | 185 | 164 | 172 | 162 | 163 | 160 | 169 | 158 | 133 | 102 | 87 |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 560 | - | 52 | 113 | 96 | 80 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 5 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 787 | - | 148 | 109 | 108 | 85 | 72 | 52 | 39 | 37 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 7 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 114 | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 44 912 | 137 | 7 190 | 4 394 | 3 930 | 3 802 | 3 626 | 3 710 | 3 366 | 2 876 | 2 631 | 1 995 | 1 802 | 1 152 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 9 974 | 20 | 839 | 672 | 657 | 664 | 644 | 663 | 696 | 671 | 666 | 634 | 581 | 446 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 22 166 | 10 | 1 239 | 4 779 | 5 174 | 3 676 | 2 052 | 1 482 | 968 | 746 | 539 | 336 | 270 | 166 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 10 255 | - | 996 | 3 698 | 3 209 | 1 472 | 449 | 198 | 117 | 54 | 37 | 16 | 7 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 5 274 | - | 374 | 1 231 | 1 644 | 960 | 445 | 259 | 139 | 79 | 55 | 43 | 22 | 9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 15 669 | 8 | 729 | 3 546 | 3 942 | 2 550 | 1 333 | 906 | 573 | 505 | 382 | 220 | 197 | 131 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 15 847 | 8 | 790 | 3 860 | 4 187 | 2 563 | 1 309 | 855 | 524 | 443 | 342 | 183 | 164 | 98 |

[1] INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 49. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TYPE OF INCOME | WITH INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $12,999 | $13,000 TO $13,999 | $14,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $15,999 | $16,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $17,999 | $18,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 180 | 139 | 144 | 118 | 74 | 53 | 125 | 154 | 246 | 47 | 5 293 | 64 | 7 481 | 107 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 58 | 68 | 47 | 56 | 38 | 19 | 59 | 67 | 116 | 27 | 8 476 | 259 | 11 790 | 346 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 14 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 8 | - | 9 | 20 | 44 | 19 | 6 866 | 408 | 13 186 | 1 018 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 17 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 6 124 | 416 | 9 023 | 534 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 157 | 127 | 128 | 103 | 62 | 43 | 120 | 147 | 228 | 39 | 6 860 | 76 | 9 524 | 162 |
| INTEREST | 149 | 115 | 123 | 101 | 61 | 41 | 115 | 144 | 218 | 33 | 7 014 | 101 | 9 655 | 161 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 94 | 71 | 84 | 58 | 34 | 29 | 63 | 88 | 193 | 38 | 8 687 | 209 | 12 156 | 322 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 59 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 24 | 24 | 37 | 61 | 144 | 16 | 9 548 | 244 | 12 832 | 386 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 28 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 6 253 | 244 | 8 828 | 472 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 7 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 28 | 15 | 11 716 | 664 | 17 955 | 1 564 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 136 | 108 | 115 | 82 | 40 | 40 | 79 | 92 | 163 | 25 | 5 069 | 63 | 6 810 | 93 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 624 | 56 | 2 953 | 121 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 745 | 163 | 2 933 | 199 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 20 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | - | 5 171 | 161 | 6 707 | 206 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 15 | 2 | 11 | 6 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 4 602 | 110 | 5 807 | 237 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 8 873 | 541 | 9 570 | 489 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 660 | 452 | 7 379 | 384 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 94 | 60 | 76 | 53 | 29 | 36 | 63 | 75 | 104 | 10 | 7 345 | 114 | 9 295 | 152 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 52 | 33 | 42 | 43 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 34 | 61 | 5 | 6 910 | 89 | 8 588 | 162 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | - | 2 | 16 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | - | 6 867 | 1 009 | 10 702 | 1 001 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 20 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 9 155 | 481 | 11 634 | 541 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 19 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 7 498 | 317 | 9 766 | 500 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 9 | 9 | 10 | - | 11 821 | 1 054 | 14 425 | 1 011 |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | 6 980 | 474 | 9 245 | 774 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 3 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | 7 160 | 503 | 9 349 | 834 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 83 | 82 | 71 | 71 | 45 | 20 | 77 | 90 | 175 | 40 | 7 759 | 178 | 11 296 | 303 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 65 | 70 | 56 | 59 | 38 | 15 | 74 | 83 | 158 | 32 | 9 551 | 332 | 13 459 | 416 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 152 | 113 | 123 | 84 | 43 | 49 | 96 | 103 | 168 | 28 | 5 080 | 64 | 6 861 | 92 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 984 | 41 | 3 301 | 48 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 632 | 54 | 2 950 | 113 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 151 | 116 | 120 | 84 | 43 | 49 | 96 | 109 | 177 | 28 | 5 166 | 63 | 6 974 | 94 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 136 | 108 | 115 | 82 | 40 | 40 | 79 | 92 | 163 | 25 | 5 010 | 58 | 6 748 | 92 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 171 | 761 | 602 | 483 | 368 | 258 | 388 | 343 | 245 | 47 | 3 643 | 24 | 4 875 | 24 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 1 082 | 715 | 540 | 416 | 315 | 223 | 347 | 281 | 179 | 23 | 4 944 | 37 | 5 662 | 29 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 47 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 50 | 22 | 6 | 2 879 | 122 | 4 903 | 186 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 15 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 4 260 | 445 | 6 470 | 476 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 534 | 360 | 280 | 248 | 212 | 137 | 249 | 242 | 183 | 30 | 5 030 | 69 | 6 513 | 61 |
| INTEREST | 479 | 337 | 261 | 221 | 197 | 129 | 233 | 215 | 174 | 27 | 5 229 | 74 | 6 646 | 65 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 213 | 115 | 130 | 118 | 105 | 68 | 131 | 125 | 136 | 25 | 5 919 | 135 | 7 868 | 133 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 164 | 85 | 96 | 80 | 66 | 48 | 94 | 90 | 92 | 19 | 6 501 | 181 | 8 049 | 161 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 38 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 4 449 | 137 | 6 161 | 201 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 12 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 29 | 4 | 9 042 | 958 | 11 782 | 699 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 100 | 62 | 66 | 63 | 55 | 35 | 37 | 55 | 41 | 4 | 2 843 | 19 | 3 830 | 37 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 367 | 30 | 2 412 | 31 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 990 | 49 | 3 355 | 46 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 44 | 47 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 15 | - | 4 232 | 80 | 5 119 | 74 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 16 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | - | 3 327 | 81 | 4 841 | 186 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 18 | 29 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | 4 532 | 93 | 5 013 | 79 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | - | 5 546 | 242 | 6 387 | 271 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 52 | 40 | 34 | 42 | 41 | 21 | 24 | 32 | 28 | 6 | 5 806 | 103 | 7 036 | 125 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 19 | 19 | 20 | 32 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 5 450 | 117 | 6 752 | 156 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 933 | 449 | 5 780 | 567 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 12 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 099 | 292 | 7 327 | 344 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 13 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - | 6 616 | 215 | 7 350 | 244 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 276 | 901 | 10 560 | 1 459 |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 108 | 87 | 70 | 44 | 46 | 37 | 47 | 53 | 41 | 3 | 5 254 | 141 | 6 625 | 121 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | 84 | 64 | 60 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 38 | 26 | 1 | 6 843 | 180 | 7 725 | 156 |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 5 | - | 3 238 | 182 | 4 495 | 251 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 6 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 335 | 204 | 4 925 | 262 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 202 | 853 | 7 956 | 583 |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 1 111 | 730 | 556 | 437 | 327 | 244 | 361 | 309 | 195 | 31 | 4 828 | 36 | 5 599 | 29 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 477 | 331 | 235 | 206 | 171 | 123 | 221 | 208 | 133 | 15 | 7 197 | 92 | 8 002 | 79 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 149 | 114 | 83 | 84 | 65 | 42 | 49 | 76 | 59 | 7 | 2 977 | 18 | 3 953 | 30 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 135 | 20 | 2 316 | 16 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 628 | 27 | 2 971 | 32 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 119 | 75 | 80 | 82 | 71 | 42 | 44 | 67 | 56 | 9 | 2 901 | 20 | 4 022 | 39 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 100 | 62 | 66 | 63 | 55 | 35 | 37 | 55 | 41 | 4 | 2 780 | 19 | 3 734 | 35 |

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 49. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TYPE OF INCOME | TOTAL | LOSS | WITH INCOME $1 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $10,999 | $11,000 TO $11,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36 559 | 142 | 4 426 | 3 765 | 3 623 | 3 315 | 2 904 | 2 839 | 2 604 | 2 346 | 2 176 | 1 684 | 1 614 | 1 052 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 28 630 | 11 | 2 523 | 2 062 | 2 176 | 2 378 | 2 350 | 2 514 | 2 399 | 2 180 | 2 063 | 1 610 | 1 551 | 1 024 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 836 | 112 | 414 | 213 | 190 | 129 | 129 | 102 | 65 | 75 | 55 | 35 | 31 | 20 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 228 | 17 | 59 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 1 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 8 679 | 27 | 1 131 | 463 | 515 | 536 | 471 | 491 | 480 | 548 | 540 | 517 | 527 | 399 |
| INTEREST | 7 543 | 18 | 876 | 358 | 419 | 464 | 399 | 423 | 437 | 491 | 497 | 469 | 471 | 362 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 3 079 | 18 | 441 | 222 | 188 | 187 | 162 | 131 | 129 | 155 | 144 | 135 | 194 | 115 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 2 230 | 4 | 370 | 148 | 111 | 118 | 105 | 75 | 88 | 109 | 118 | 98 | 162 | 88 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 653 | 11 | 57 | 63 | 72 | 60 | 45 | 48 | 31 | 41 | 21 | 33 | 22 | 18 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 197 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 3 465 | 6 | 208 | 764 | 801 | 457 | 288 | 208 | 132 | 136 | 120 | 61 | 65 | 34 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 814 | - | 62 | 214 | 335 | 109 | 47 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 2 178 | - | 117 | 360 | 445 | 463 | 308 | 197 | 115 | 64 | 35 | 33 | 18 | 9 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 2 938 | 1 | 149 | 238 | 373 | 452 | 351 | 332 | 275 | 213 | 144 | 120 | 72 | 39 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 462 | - | 26 | 57 | 77 | 64 | 43 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 3 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 2 129 | 1 | 107 | 166 | 268 | 347 | 274 | 276 | 207 | 156 | 104 | 78 | 45 | 27 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 311 | - | 13 | 15 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 35 | 36 | 32 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 9 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 37 | - | 4 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 886 | - | 25 | 56 | 69 | 104 | 90 | 84 | 58 | 79 | 65 | 53 | 42 | 15 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 512 | - | 22 | 35 | 44 | 56 | 59 | 53 | 34 | 47 | 33 | 28 | 21 | 9 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 33 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 156 | - | - | 7 | 8 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 4 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 166 | - | 3 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 19 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 2 691 | - | 173 | 231 | 215 | 225 | 188 | 192 | 203 | 197 | 179 | 165 | 118 | 102 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | 1 963 | - | 76 | 146 | 128 | 154 | 143 | 149 | 151 | 154 | 146 | 128 | 94 | 87 |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 235 | - | 20 | 35 | 37 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 401 | - | 75 | 47 | 42 | 37 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 6 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 92 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 30 098 | 131 | 2 930 | 2 244 | 2 328 | 2 487 | 2 441 | 2 590 | 2 440 | 2 233 | 2 096 | 1 638 | 1 575 | 1 036 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 6 597 | 17 | 201 | 242 | 302 | 382 | 352 | 403 | 439 | 496 | 495 | 495 | 489 | 383 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 8 585 | 7 | 531 | 1 499 | 1 648 | 1 326 | 911 | 695 | 494 | 397 | 277 | 198 | 151 | 80 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 3 654 | - | 425 | 1 138 | 973 | 569 | 262 | 131 | 76 | 36 | 26 | 15 | - | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 2 867 | - | 177 | 565 | 743 | 542 | 332 | 205 | 120 | 66 | 42 | 35 | 18 | 9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 3 970 | 6 | 233 | 804 | 837 | 510 | 328 | 246 | 164 | 178 | 152 | 94 | 91 | 45 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 3 988 | 6 | 267 | 932 | 971 | 522 | 322 | 220 | 138 | 140 | 124 | 62 | 65 | 34 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 788 | 2 | 514 | 2 768 | 3 094 | 1 971 | 969 | 667 | 420 | 338 | 251 | 145 | 118 | 104 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 1 285 | - | 46 | 58 | 138 | 174 | 182 | 164 | 87 | 90 | 69 | 40 | 40 | 34 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 204 | - | 9 | 23 | 38 | 17 | 40 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 194 | - | 7 | 18 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 4 910 | 2 | 120 | 404 | 850 | 932 | 619 | 475 | 324 | 273 | 199 | 127 | 99 | 98 |
| INTEREST | 4 443 | - | 100 | 339 | 749 | 827 | 547 | 442 | 308 | 259 | 194 | 121 | 96 | 94 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 2 071 | 2 | 29 | 125 | 250 | 298 | 261 | 200 | 159 | 160 | 103 | 77 | 60 | 53 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 1 224 | - | 20 | 50 | 135 | 154 | 122 | 123 | 110 | 111 | 73 | 63 | 39 | 36 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 645 | 2 | 9 | 67 | 110 | 122 | 119 | 67 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 9 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 203 | - | - | 8 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 10 645 | 2 | 339 | 2 483 | 2 899 | 1 909 | 917 | 605 | 372 | 296 | 210 | 118 | 97 | 64 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 282 | - | 35 | 375 | 619 | 204 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 206 | - | 6 | 53 | 101 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 600 | - | 3 | 40 | 195 | 173 | 77 | 42 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 458 | - | 3 | 35 | 194 | 151 | 45 | 11 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 74 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 60 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 1 958 | - | 9 | 39 | 165 | 310 | 296 | 236 | 202 | 192 | 136 | 78 | 60 | 59 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 1 153 | - | 5 | 14 | 84 | 206 | 209 | 162 | 92 | 105 | 86 | 48 | 25 | 14 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 64 | - | - | 4 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 254 | - | 3 | 9 | 22 | 35 | 39 | 28 | 36 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 424 | - | 2 | 11 | 38 | 46 | 41 | 39 | 56 | 61 | 33 | 18 | 20 | 25 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 63 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 237 | - | 11 | 19 | 55 | 46 | 43 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | 7 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 105 | - | 6 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 123 | - | 5 | 5 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 1 626 | - | 63 | 97 | 203 | 211 | 230 | 194 | 113 | 94 | 79 | 55 | 46 | 41 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 853 | - | 6 | 19 | 80 | 79 | 112 | 101 | 70 | 63 | 44 | 44 | 34 | 35 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 11 249 | 2 | 370 | 2 724 | 3 056 | 1 944 | 936 | 631 | 397 | 306 | 221 | 123 | 104 | 85 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 5 646 | - | 324 | 2 261 | 2 025 | 763 | 137 | 61 | 39 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 6 | - |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 1 425 | - | 39 | 418 | 679 | 223 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 10 877 | 2 | 347 | 2 502 | 2 923 | 1 921 | 940 | 628 | 395 | 319 | 223 | 125 | 104 | 86 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 10 989 | 2 | 361 | 2 667 | 3 020 | 1 922 | 921 | 605 | 372 | 296 | 210 | 119 | 97 | 64 |

# Table 49. TYPE OF INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TYPE OF INCOME | WITH INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $12,999 | $13,000 TO $13,999 | $14,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $15,999 | $16,000 TO $16,999 | $17,000 TO $17,999 | $18,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR |
| FEMALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 036 | 670 | 523 | 406 | 325 | 223 | 356 | 302 | 187 | 41 | 5 037 | 42 | 5 963 | 35 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 986 | 656 | 499 | 377 | 299 | 208 | 336 | 266 | 144 | 20 | 6 126 | 44 | 6 731 | 37 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 47 | 20 | 33 | 28 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 45 | 19 | 6 | 2 942 | 159 | 5 096 | 216 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 954 | 916 | 6 137 | 712 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 457 | 302 | 219 | 183 | 175 | 108 | 219 | 203 | 142 | 27 | 7 412 | 105 | 8 169 | 97 |
| INTEREST | 411 | 281 | 203 | 165 | 161 | 101 | 202 | 177 | 135 | 23 | 7 769 | 109 | 8 482 | 104 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 164 | 87 | 90 | 70 | 71 | 47 | 105 | 97 | 106 | 21 | 7 395 | 222 | 8 895 | 203 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 126 | 71 | 72 | 52 | 42 | 33 | 78 | 72 | 74 | 17 | 7 879 | 263 | 9 006 | 237 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 30 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 5 371 | 329 | 7 265 | 346 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 11 253 | 956 | 13 043 | 1 168 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 46 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 8 | - | 2 942 | 45 | 4 253 | 83 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 391 | 53 | 2 521 | 62 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 359 | 62 | 3 720 | 60 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 36 | 46 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 10 | - | 4 727 | 96 | 5 506 | 92 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 12 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 7 | - | 4 181 | 288 | 6 364 | 341 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 16 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 4 636 | 104 | 5 138 | 88 |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | 5 942 | 310 | 6 639 | 326 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 21 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 6 273 | 310 | 7 809 | 289 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 3 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 5 759 | 272 | 7 358 | 358 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 326 | 559 | 8 288 | 621 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 675 | 658 | 7 810 | 521 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | 104 | 74 | 66 | 44 | 42 | 37 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 3 | 6 603 | 159 | 7 614 | 147 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | 84 | 64 | 58 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 26 | 1 | 7 220 | 178 | 8 099 | 166 |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | 3 865 | 398 | 6 042 | 506 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 979 | 425 | 5 881 | 431 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 8 347 | 733 | 8 845 | 661 |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 1 013 | 664 | 511 | 395 | 307 | 221 | 345 | 288 | 158 | 26 | 5 960 | 42 | 6 602 | 37 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 436 | 296 | 209 | 177 | 157 | 106 | 209 | 190 | 113 | 11 | 8 942 | 102 | 9 567 | 99 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 87 | 72 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 14 | 26 | 44 | 21 | 3 | 3 458 | 43 | 4 439 | 52 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 271 | 38 | 2 542 | 33 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 931 | 45 | 3 380 | 50 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 60 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 38 | 13 | 21 | 35 | 18 | 5 | 3 207 | 76 | 4 760 | 96 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 46 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 8 | - | 2 813 | 40 | 4 009 | 74 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 70 | 57 | 56 | 61 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 36 | 50 | 4 | 2 844 | 22 | 3 875 | 43 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME | 31 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 5 272 | 136 | 6 782 | 197 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 356 | 223 | 5 980 | 542 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 118 | 496 | 7 589 | 682 |
| PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL | 61 | 50 | 52 | 60 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 36 | 41 | 4 | 4 238 | 70 | 5 624 | 86 |
| INTEREST | 52 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 36 | 39 | 4 | 4 376 | 75 | 5 780 | 92 |
| DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS | 45 | 28 | 40 | 48 | 31 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 4 | 5 353 | 141 | 7 024 | 162 |
| DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY | 36 | 14 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 6 065 | 190 | 7 459 | 209 |
| NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 102 | 132 | 5 086 | 194 |
| BOTH COMBINATIONS | 3 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 860 | 493 | 10 557 | 766 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME | 54 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 29 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 33 | 4 | 2 861 | 22 | 3 795 | 43 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 372 | 36 | 2 356 | 32 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 438 | 88 | 2 677 | 117 |
| VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 357 | 88 | 4 061 | 145 |
| VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 985 | 76 | 3 435 | 143 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL | 31 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 5 673 | 116 | 6 700 | 127 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY | 16 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 352 | 129 | 6 489 | 158 |
| MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 5 647 | 356 | 6 784 | 401 |
| STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 625 | 230 | 7 188 | 273 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME, TOTAL | - | 10 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 734 | 209 | 4 982 | 405 |
| ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 214 | 279 | 3 670 | 370 |
| ANYTHING ELSE ONLY | - | 10 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 4 327 | 335 | 6 235 | 685 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EARNINGS | 32 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 30 | 4 | 5 053 | 123 | 6 642 | 182 |
| EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME | 24 | 27 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 6 421 | 257 | 8 370 | 288 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 60 | 41 | 50 | 49 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 34 | 4 | 2 827 | 21 | 3 772 | 42 |
| GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 117 | 23 | 2 234 | 18 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 377 | 34 | 2 397 | 33 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH | 60 | 42 | 51 | 51 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 32 | 38 | 4 | 2 885 | 22 | 3 867 | 43 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH | 54 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 29 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 33 | 4 | 2 816 | 21 | 3 736 | 42 |

# Table 50. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH INCOME, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SOURCE OF INCOME | TOTAL WITH INCOME | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 72 775 | 5 346 | 1 759 | 1 898 | 2 386 | 1 820 | 2 136 | 1 867 | 3 761 | 3 726 | 3 551 | 3 457 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 27 493 | 3 586 | 956 | 830 | 835 | 553 | 609 | 441 | 1 176 | 1 413 | 1 419 | 1 578 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 24 429 | 3 111 | 884 | 783 | 770 | 507 | 543 | 375 | 1 063 | 1 246 | 1 281 | 1 393 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1] | 1 915 | 382 | 45 | 30 | 40 | 27 | 32 | 42 | 78 | 112 | 93 | 122 |
| NONFARM ONLY | 1 477 | 262 | 37 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 26 | 33 | 51 | 93 | 71 | 105 |
| FARM ONLY | 378 | 111 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 27 | 17 | 22 | 12 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 1 149 | 93 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 34 | 24 | 35 | 56 | 45 | 63 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 756 | 61 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 25 | 9 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 43 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 368 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 21 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3] | 34 373 | 944 | 432 | 439 | 562 | 521 | 557 | 566 | 1 212 | 1 387 | 1 346 | 1 347 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 28 340 | 635 | 361 | 340 | 458 | 419 | 424 | 425 | 975 | 1 118 | 1 091 | 1 120 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 17 662 | 561 | 234 | 186 | 197 | 145 | 114 | 92 | 232 | 298 | 357 | 387 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 2 360 | 134 | 33 | 47 | 29 | 42 | 47 | 51 | 107 | 100 | 114 | 90 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 580 | 106 | 13 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 41 | 40 | 47 | 49 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 963 | 102 | 16 | 32 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 40 | 57 | 76 | 57 | 49 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 415 | 81 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 28 | 22 | 15 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME | 2 448 | 57 | 19 | 18 | 31 | 16 | 36 | 49 | 64 | 80 | 76 | 75 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 611 | 35 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 28 | 43 | 50 | 47 | 47 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 163 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 16 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 837 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 30 | 29 | 28 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 608 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 21 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 10 910 | 816 | 371 | 629 | 989 | 745 | 970 | 860 | 1 373 | 926 | 787 | 532 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 2 149 | 111 | 162 | 279 | 398 | 315 | 361 | 213 | 183 | 51 | 49 | 16 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 279 | 57 | 39 | 41 | 35 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 175 | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 36 | 15 | 14 | 19 |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 263 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 25 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 45 | - | - | 1 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 840 | 21 | 22 | 37 | 95 | 140 | 176 | 241 | 291 | 207 | 183 | 107 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 765 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 24 | 48 | 78 | 198 | 152 | 102 | 62 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 814 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 15 | 43 | 206 | 239 | 278 | 186 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 3 582 | 618 | 140 | 262 | 425 | 228 | 342 | 247 | 419 | 224 | 135 | 115 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 63 170 | 10 054 | 4 654 | 4 307 | 4 773 | 3 581 | 3 800 | 2 755 | 4 890 | 4 448 | 3 844 | 3 235 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 28 860 | 6 251 | 1 798 | 1 287 | 1 419 | 974 | 1 351 | 856 | 2 211 | 2 379 | 2 195 | 1 814 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 27 352 | 5 597 | 1 694 | 1 208 | 1 324 | 929 | 1 293 | 839 | 2 117 | 2 311 | 2 136 | 1 777 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1] | 1 133 | 567 | 79 | 67 | 70 | 31 | 46 | 13 | 54 | 42 | 31 | 28 |
| NONFARM ONLY | 1 052 | 500 | 78 | 64 | 66 | 31 | 44 | 13 | 54 | 40 | 28 | 28 |
| FARM ONLY | 81 | 67 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 374 | 88 | 25 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 39 | 26 | 29 | 9 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 332 | 74 | 25 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 32 | 21 | 26 | 9 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 42 | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | 5 | 3 | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3] | 16 052 | 1 076 | 651 | 658 | 793 | 744 | 824 | 771 | 1 415 | 1 331 | 1 171 | 1 062 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 14 878 | 969 | 594 | 603 | 715 | 676 | 759 | 718 | 1 311 | 1 241 | 1 108 | 1 009 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 6 820 | 750 | 308 | 223 | 221 | 201 | 191 | 173 | 374 | 371 | 473 | 436 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 577 | 68 | 34 | 28 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 31 | 64 | 44 | 24 | 24 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 231 | 56 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 16 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 225 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 6 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 33 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME | 347 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 22 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 271 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 18 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 141 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 76 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 32 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 18 258 | 2 727 | 2 205 | 2 361 | 2 560 | 1 863 | 1 625 | 1 128 | 1 264 | 737 | 477 | 359 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 5 447 | 583 | 1 299 | 1 224 | 980 | 670 | 383 | 170 | 93 | 22 | 10 | 11 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 1 649 | 190 | 178 | 227 | 221 | 143 | 189 | 188 | 187 | 72 | 39 | 11 |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 165 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 14 |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 229 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 25 | 32 | 25 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 157 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 2 773 | 41 | 112 | 261 | 315 | 386 | 388 | 301 | 352 | 197 | 116 | 73 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 628 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 36 | 66 | 102 | 85 | 113 | 75 | 58 | 30 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 1 068 | - | - | 2 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 64 | 165 | 161 | 114 | 135 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 6 142 | 1 880 | 574 | 594 | 922 | 539 | 479 | 292 | 305 | 161 | 94 | 58 |

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING BOTH FARM AND NONFARM INCOME.
[2]INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING ALL THREE SOURCES.
[3]INCLUDES OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 50. SOURCE OF INCOME IN 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH INCOME, BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| SOURCE OF INCOME | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 345 | 3 137 | 6 432 | 8 539 | 10 094 | 4 578 | 4 944 | 9 426 | 53 | 11 165 | 48 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 1 545 | 1 393 | 2 760 | 3 294 | 3 213 | 1 072 | 819 | 8 226 | 66 | 8 988 | 59 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 1 376 | 1 251 | 2 464 | 3 008 | 2 878 | 929 | 567 | 8 188 | 70 | 8 791 | 56 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1] | 111 | 73 | 169 | 161 | 170 | 72 | 157 | 7 633 | 221 | 9 685 | 349 |
| NONFARM ONLY | 96 | 61 | 132 | 141 | 136 | 60 | 112 | 8 000 | 237 | 9 848 | 367 |
| FARM ONLY | 12 | 10 | 27 | 14 | 29 | 10 | 30 | 4 776 | 508 | 7 645 | 821 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 59 | 69 | 127 | 125 | 164 | 72 | 94 | 10 109 | 286 | 12 010 | 454 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 32 | 54 | 90 | 78 | 95 | 53 | 68 | 10 105 | 318 | 12 270 | 586 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 25 | 14 | 37 | 47 | 63 | 17 | 22 | 10 107 | 678 | 11 296 | 720 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3] | 1 409 | 1 421 | 3 222 | 4 917 | 6 674 | 3 409 | 4 008 | 12 936 | 64 | 14 765 | 81 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 164 | 1 201 | 2 754 | 4 216 | 5 884 | 2 860 | 2 895 | 13 014 | 69 | 14 387 | 79 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 502 | 627 | 1 681 | 2 923 | 4 405 | 2 303 | 2 419 | 15 218 | 62 | 16 493 | 107 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 99 | 77 | 194 | 262 | 259 | 206 | 468 | 12 149 | 301 | 16 835 | 453 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 49 | 48 | 139 | 200 | 194 | 169 | 399 | 14 503 | 434 | 19 497 | 587 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 50 | 34 | 74 | 67 | 67 | 41 | 76 | 6 600 | 336 | 9 340 | 430 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 11 | 16 | 34 | 35 | 37 | 30 | 41 | 7 748 | 943 | 10 045 | 734 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME | 88 | 95 | 187 | 336 | 435 | 290 | 495 | 14 957 | 299 | 18 807 | 460 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 58 | 59 | 120 | 212 | 255 | 194 | 386 | 15 442 | 377 | 20 750 | 657 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 35 | 40 | 91 | 155 | 199 | 155 | 328 | 17 130 | 519 | 22 602 | 767 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 31 | 36 | 67 | 124 | 180 | 96 | 109 | 14 019 | 480 | 15 063 | 408 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 17 | 23 | 47 | 92 | 146 | 80 | 100 | 15 526 | 378 | 16 660 | 487 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 391 | 323 | 449 | 329 | 207 | 96 | 116 | 4 054 | 47 | 5 310 | 60 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 696 | 46 | 2 823 | 35 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 024 | 137 | 2 429 | 124 |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 21 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 6 206 | 565 | 6 410 | 284 |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 37 | 24 | 17 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 13 | 9 246 | 383 | 11 658 | 608 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 67 | 47 | 69 | 72 | 35 | 12 | 15 | 4 642 | 91 | 5 866 | 148 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 26 | 28 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 5 157 | 113 | 5 636 | 104 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 146 | 142 | 217 | 141 | 92 | 39 | 56 | 7 599 | 142 | 9 281 | 180 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 83 | 65 | 107 | 77 | 42 | 22 | 31 | 3 173 | 54 | 4 163 | 93 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 886 | 2 132 | 3 146 | 2 534 | 1 498 | 343 | 292 | 3 576 | 28 | 4 875 | 24 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 1 665 | 1 173 | 1 663 | 1 150 | 537 | 77 | 59 | 4 223 | 48 | 4 824 | 32 |
| WAGE OR SALARY ONLY | 1 626 | 1 154 | 1 634 | 1 110 | 492 | 61 | 51 | 4 374 | 48 | 4 908 | 32 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1] | 20 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 1 001 | 85 | 2 609 | 202 |
| NONFARM ONLY | 20 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 1 169 | 129 | 2 757 | 216 |
| FARM ONLY | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 609 | 84 | 699 | 261 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2] | 19 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 4 197 | 508 | 5 380 | 370 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 16 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 4 090 | 564 | 5 467 | 401 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3] | 966 | 821 | 1 291 | 1 246 | 831 | 233 | 167 | 5 822 | 59 | 6 992 | 56 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 924 | 775 | 1 244 | 1 157 | 749 | 188 | 137 | 5 882 | 61 | 6 958 | 56 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 481 | 442 | 783 | 725 | 490 | 111 | 69 | 7 289 | 117 | 7 718 | 90 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 20 | 19 | 19 | 28 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 4 086 | 233 | 6 128 | 415 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 8 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 947 | 550 | 6 703 | 720 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 3 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 4 155 | 486 | 6 835 | 688 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME | 19 | 15 | 14 | 45 | 42 | 24 | 11 | 7 847 | 558 | 9 647 | 499 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 13 | 8 | 11 | 35 | 32 | 18 | 7 | 7 294 | 569 | 9 314 | 571 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 6 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 8 670 | 1 584 | 10 313 | 913 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 6 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 9 473 | 1 059 | 10 836 | 1 009 |
| WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 256 | 138 | 191 | 138 | 129 | 34 | 65 | 2 358 | 16 | 3 095 | 34 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 844 | 19 | 1 963 | 16 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 535 | 78 | 2 739 | 47 |
| PENSION INCOME ONLY | 2 | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 567 | 307 | 3 875 | 272 |
| PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 19 | 9 | 30 | 16 | 8 | - | 3 | 6 862 | 315 | 7 703 | 493 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 537 | 131 | 2 871 | 147 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 59 | 20 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 11 | 10 | 3 350 | 42 | 4 250 | 84 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY | 25 | 6 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 006 | 115 | 4 477 | 93 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY | 100 | 60 | 72 | 40 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 6 407 | 177 | 7 292 | 161 |
| ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS | 41 | 33 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 14 | 43 | 2 012 | 30 | 2 614 | 74 |

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING BOTH FARM AND NONFARM INCOME.
[2]INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING ALL THREE SOURCES.
[3]INCLUDES OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 51. CURRENT EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | IN LABOR FORCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | EMPLOYED | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | | | MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | | | | CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | TOTAL | SALARIED | SELF-EMPLOYED[2] | TOTAL | SALARIED | SELF-EMPLOYED[2] | SALES WORKERS | |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 164 935 | 97 129 | 89 385 | 44 877 | 13 650 | 12 585 | 1 065 | 9 562 | 7 966 | 1 596 | 5 781 | 15 885 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 28 989 | 3 269 | 2 107 | 854 | 109 | 109 | - | 74 | 74 | - | 173 | 498 |
| WITH INCOME | 135 946 | 93 860 | 87 278 | 44 023 | 13 540 | 12 475 | 1 065 | 9 488 | 7 893 | 1 596 | 5 608 | 15 387 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 15 400 | 7 110 | 5 912 | 2 301 | 469 | 369 | 101 | 293 | 83 | 210 | 671 | 868 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 6 413 | 2 778 | 2 330 | 932 | 177 | 166 | 11 | 73 | 51 | 23 | 195 | 486 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 6 205 | 2 473 | 2 119 | 866 | 183 | 160 | 22 | 72 | 46 | 26 | 171 | 441 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 7 159 | 2 936 | 2 534 | 959 | 211 | 192 | 19 | 110 | 74 | 36 | 185 | 453 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 5 401 | 2 346 | 2 023 | 859 | 174 | 150 | 24 | 78 | 61 | 17 | 179 | 428 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 5 936 | 2 854 | 2 509 | 1 090 | 236 | 210 | 26 | 103 | 59 | 45 | 198 | 552 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 4 622 | 2 264 | 1 972 | 864 | 206 | 185 | 21 | 86 | 59 | 27 | 169 | 403 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 8 651 | 5 278 | 4 696 | 1 902 | 406 | 377 | 29 | 185 | 120 | 65 | 357 | 954 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 8 174 | 5 886 | 5 396 | 2 381 | 497 | 477 | 20 | 288 | 218 | 69 | 293 | 1 303 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 7 395 | 5 697 | 5 293 | 2 569 | 457 | 436 | 21 | 314 | 254 | 59 | 287 | 1 511 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 6 692 | 5 413 | 5 087 | 2 486 | 474 | 462 | 12 | 365 | 282 | 83 | 267 | 1 380 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 6 231 | 5 242 | 4 944 | 2 584 | 598 | 563 | 35 | 422 | 344 | 78 | 233 | 1 331 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 5 269 | 4 524 | 4 327 | 2 245 | 687 | 651 | 36 | 353 | 287 | 66 | 186 | 1 019 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 9 577 | 8 489 | 8 160 | 4 246 | 1 474 | 1 427 | 47 | 886 | 755 | 131 | 380 | 1 506 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 11 074 | 10 230 | 9 956 | 5 120 | 2 036 | 1 951 | 85 | 1 260 | 1 066 | 194 | 477 | 1 348 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 11 592 | 10 873 | 10 654 | 5 691 | 2 342 | 2 249 | 92 | 1 741 | 1 565 | 176 | 572 | 1 036 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 921 | 4 622 | 4 556 | 2 893 | 1 192 | 1 106 | 86 | 1 130 | 1 025 | 105 | 341 | 230 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 5 236 | 4 848 | 4 810 | 4 035 | 1 722 | 1 344 | 378 | 1 729 | 1 545 | 185 | 444 | 140 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 6 002 | 8 362 | 8 762 | 9 988 | 12 622 | 12 504 | 16 066 | 14 580 | 15 427 | 9 904 | 7 364 | 7 214 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS. | 29 | 36 | 37 | 55 | 92 | 89 | 967 | 171 | 130 | 355 | 174 | 56 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 8 242 | 10 131 | 10 509 | 12 317 | 14 952 | 14 238 | 23 322 | 17 088 | 17 987 | 12 643 | 10 334 | 7 777 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS. | 30 | 39 | 41 | 69 | 139 | 128 | 884 | 176 | 187 | 466 | 200 | 55 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 41.7 | 59.0 | 62.5 | 68.0 | 70.7 | 71.9 | 57.6 | 84.1 | 85.4 | 77.6 | 53.7 | 60.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 11 723 | 11 781 | 11 846 | 12 707 | 14 951 | 14 667 | 24 889 | 15 898 | 16 598 | 11 042 | 12 816 | 9 160 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS. | 49 | 50 | 50 | 61 | 120 | 127 | 1 129 | 135 | 153 | 430 | 231 | 66 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 13 531 | 13 581 | 13 642 | 15 407 | 17 900 | 16 983 | 31 309 | 18 661 | 19 530 | 13 925 | 15 264 | 10 129 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS. | 52 | 53 | 53 | 85 | 164 | 147 | 1 207 | 190 | 199 | 543 | 291 | 67 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 78 782 | 57 120 | 52 788 | 22 011 | 7 783 | 6 993 | 789 | 7 483 | 6 187 | 1 295 | 3 385 | 3 361 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 6 006 | 1 016 | 536 | 92 | 16 | 16 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 33 | 36 |
| WITH INCOME | 72 775 | 56 104 | 52 252 | 21 919 | 7 767 | 6 977 | 789 | 7 475 | 6 179 | 1 295 | 3 353 | 3 325 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 346 | 2 822 | 2 245 | 658 | 108 | 73 | 35 | 152 | 33 | 119 | 293 | 105 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 759 | 1 020 | 827 | 197 | 39 | 36 | 4 | 34 | 21 | 13 | 52 | 72 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 898 | 1 022 | 848 | 216 | 74 | 68 | 6 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 41 | 70 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 386 | 1 155 | 964 | 206 | 67 | 62 | 5 | 45 | 31 | 13 | 34 | 60 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 820 | 914 | 756 | 197 | 45 | 38 | 7 | 40 | 26 | 13 | 48 | 65 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 136 | 1 004 | 848 | 230 | 77 | 67 | 10 | 46 | 18 | 28 | 45 | 61 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 867 | 856 | 714 | 208 | 72 | 61 | 11 | 43 | 27 | 16 | 61 | 32 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 761 | 2 080 | 1 765 | 426 | 141 | 133 | 7 | 91 | 50 | 41 | 104 | 89 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 726 | 2 494 | 2 204 | 579 | 184 | 175 | 10 | 152 | 93 | 59 | 101 | 141 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 551 | 2 508 | 2 251 | 598 | 169 | 158 | 11 | 177 | 127 | 50 | 113 | 138 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 457 | 2 690 | 2 467 | 695 | 165 | 155 | 9 | 210 | 148 | 62 | 164 | 156 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 3 345 | 2 727 | 2 524 | 777 | 216 | 193 | 23 | 244 | 178 | 65 | 161 | 155 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 3 137 | 2 618 | 2 460 | 801 | 243 | 217 | 26 | 235 | 172 | 63 | 141 | 181 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 432 | 5 703 | 5 435 | 1 991 | 610 | 573 | 36 | 658 | 536 | 122 | 316 | 408 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 539 | 7 928 | 7 690 | 3 148 | 1 155 | 1 090 | 65 | 1 014 | 836 | 178 | 397 | 582 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 094 | 9 585 | 9 378 | 4 522 | 1 726 | 1 643 | 83 | 1 559 | 1 399 | 159 | 515 | 722 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 578 | 4 334 | 4 271 | 2 627 | 1 050 | 975 | 75 | 1 065 | 969 | 97 | 331 | 180 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 944 | 4 643 | 4 605 | 3 846 | 1 625 | 1 259 | 366 | 1 680 | 1 498 | 182 | 433 | 108 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 9 426 | 11 374 | 11 920 | 15 026 | 16 125 | 15 850 | 22 852 | 16 417 | 17 313 | 11 414 | 12 001 | 11 589 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS. | 53 | 56 | 62 | 82 | 131 | 123 | 1 217 | 150 | 175 | 397 | 241 | 199 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 11 165 | 12 820 | 13 300 | 17 258 | 19 073 | 17 957 | 28 933 | 19 237 | 20 245 | 14 432 | 14 190 | 11 661 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS. | 48 | 57 | 60 | 118 | 212 | 197 | 1 049 | 207 | 220 | 541 | 298 | 154 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 53.2 | 67.3 | 71.2 | 79.9 | 80.2 | 81.1 | 71.9 | 87.9 | 88.9 | 83.2 | 68.3 | 73.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 13 859 | 13 882 | 13 945 | 16 366 | 17 431 | 17 073 | 26 192 | 17 351 | 18 271 | 12 091 | 15 198 | 13 323 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS. | 58 | 59 | 60 | 84 | 159 | 149 | 1 239 | 172 | 198 | 368 | 221 | 167 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. | 15 701 | 15 728 | 15 799 | 19 323 | 21 011 | 19 839 | 32 688 | 20 319 | 21 347 | 15 084 | 17 590 | 13 943 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS. | 70 | 70 | 71 | 128 | 229 | 209 | 1 254 | 217 | 228 | 599 | 356 | 164 |

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

# Table 51. CURRENT EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | IN LABOR FORCE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | EMPLOYED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | | | | | | SERVICE WORKERS | | | FARM WORKERS | | | |
| | | | OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | TOTAL | OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | TOTAL | PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | TOTAL | FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | UNEMPLOYED | NOT IN LABOR FORCE |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 945 | 11 278 | 13 603 | 10 196 | 3 407 | 4 063 | 13 034 | 1 516 | 11 518 | 2 529 | 1 372 | 1 157 | 7 745 | 66 852 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 414 | 61 | 211 | 184 | 27 | 141 | 670 | 194 | 476 | 169 | 7 | 163 | 1 162 | 25 718 |
| WITH INCOME | 28 531 | 11 217 | 13 392 | 10 012 | 3 380 | 3 922 | 12 364 | 1 322 | 11 042 | 2 359 | 1 366 | 994 | 6 582 | 41 133 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 106 | 194 | 473 | 388 | 84 | 439 | 2 065 | 654 | 1 411 | 441 | 248 | 194 | 1 198 | 8 285 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 540 | 103 | 280 | 217 | 63 | 157 | 758 | 88 | 669 | 100 | 25 | 75 | 448 | 3 629 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 541 | 109 | 264 | 196 | 68 | 169 | 609 | 105 | 504 | 103 | 40 | 63 | 354 | 3 733 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 665 | 152 | 333 | 253 | 80 | 180 | 813 | 92 | 721 | 96 | 53 | 43 | 402 | 4 218 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 517 | 102 | 264 | 214 | 50 | 151 | 562 | 100 | 462 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 323 | 3 050 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 647 | 149 | 378 | 317 | 61 | 121 | 695 | 68 | 627 | 76 | 37 | 39 | 344 | 3 081 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 524 | 120 | 324 | 259 | 65 | 80 | 499 | 53 | 446 | 85 | 39 | 46 | 292 | 2 354 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 521 | 345 | 930 | 758 | 172 | 245 | 1 103 | 83 | 1 019 | 171 | 86 | 84 | 582 | 3 317 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 827 | 447 | 1 129 | 923 | 206 | 251 | 1 003 | 31 | 972 | 186 | 95 | 91 | 490 | 2 186 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 780 | 499 | 1 036 | 886 | 150 | 244 | 783 | 11 | 771 | 162 | 76 | 86 | 403 | 1 581 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 863 | 538 | 1 014 | 817 | 197 | 311 | 629 | 8 | 621 | 109 | 56 | 53 | 326 | 1 163 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 761 | 574 | 977 | 742 | 236 | 211 | 490 | 14 | 476 | 108 | 52 | 57 | 298 | 903 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 581 | 623 | 758 | 580 | 179 | 200 | 422 | 6 | 416 | 79 | 45 | 34 | 197 | 688 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 129 | 1 361 | 1 415 | 1 016 | 399 | 353 | 648 | 5 | 642 | 137 | 97 | 40 | 328 | 972 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 4 154 | 2 006 | 1 716 | 1 166 | 550 | 432 | 566 | - | 566 | 115 | 91 | 24 | 274 | 782 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 4 362 | 2 481 | 1 566 | 1 028 | 538 | 315 | 479 | - | 479 | 122 | 115 | 7 | 219 | 613 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 439 | 1 003 | 393 | 178 | 214 | 43 | 164 | 2 | 162 | 61 | 55 | 5 | 65 | 246 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 575 | 413 | 143 | 74 | 69 | 19 | 77 | - | 77 | 123 | 115 | 8 | 38 | 332 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 9 616 | 12 334 | 8 278 | 7 728 | 10 335 | 6 686 | 4 165 | 1 039 | 4 668 | 5 123 | 6 261 | 3 915 | 3 880 | 2 615 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 66 | 78 | 73 | 76 | 157 | 159 | 62 | 95 | 64 | 163 | 298 | 218 | 86 | 21 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 201 | 12 567 | 9 089 | 8 499 | 10 835 | 7 233 | 5 377 | 1 752 | 5 811 | 7 398 | 9 391 | 4 660 | 5 123 | 3 866 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 47 | 76 | 63 | 65 | 151 | 111 | 57 | 70 | 62 | 267 | 429 | 182 | 77 | 30 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 63.6 | 72.2 | 61.5 | 60.6 | 64.1 | 46.3 | 39.6 | 10.5 | 43.1 | 66.2 | 79.1 | 48.5 | 12.6 | 2.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 11 939 | 13 689 | 10 356 | 9 722 | 12 302 | 10 072 | 7 932 | 3 112 | 8 064 | 6 505 | 6 956 | 6 034 | 8 299 | 8 632 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 78 | 106 | 86 | 112 | 144 | 164 | 96 | 271 | 112 | 198 | 390 | 241 | 210 | 300 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 12 369 | 14 151 | 11 050 | 10 393 | 12 889 | 10 404 | 9 083 | 3 454 | 9 247 | 8 938 | 10 028 | 6 494 | 9 577 | 10 563 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 55 | 83 | 77 | 79 | 183 | 131 | 98 | 255 | 99 | 365 | 506 | 290 | 254 | 348 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 23 737 | 10 680 | 9 384 | 6 222 | 3 161 | 3 673 | 4 869 | 68 | 4 802 | 2 170 | 1 288 | 882 | 4 333 | 20 708 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 245 | 35 | 93 | 74 | 18 | 118 | 138 | 20 | 118 | 60 | 1 | 59 | 480 | 4 989 |
| WITH INCOME | 23 491 | 10 646 | 9 291 | 6 148 | 3 143 | 3 555 | 4 732 | 48 | 4 684 | 2 110 | 1 287 | 823 | 3 852 | 15 719 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 788 | 153 | 245 | 176 | 69 | 391 | 475 | 30 | 444 | 324 | 201 | 123 | 577 | 2 519 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 379 | 83 | 152 | 109 | 43 | 143 | 167 | 1 | 166 | 84 | 24 | 60 | 193 | 732 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 390 | 95 | 141 | 97 | 44 | 154 | 155 | 2 | 153 | 88 | 37 | 51 | 174 | 876 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 478 | 136 | 179 | 119 | 60 | 163 | 196 | - | 196 | 85 | 50 | 35 | 190 | 1 226 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 352 | 81 | 139 | 101 | 38 | 132 | 137 | - | 137 | 70 | 36 | 34 | 157 | 902 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 402 | 126 | 187 | 139 | 48 | 89 | 154 | 2 | 152 | 61 | 33 | 28 | 157 | 1 130 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 332 | 101 | 162 | 108 | 55 | 69 | 94 | - | 94 | 79 | 39 | 40 | 142 | 1 008 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 883 | 302 | 367 | 239 | 128 | 214 | 296 | 4 | 291 | 160 | 85 | 76 | 315 | 1 625 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 112 | 386 | 516 | 337 | 179 | 210 | 338 | 3 | 335 | 175 | 94 | 82 | 291 | 1 130 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 193 | 445 | 532 | 391 | 140 | 216 | 307 | - | 307 | 154 | 72 | 82 | 257 | 926 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 374 | 480 | 613 | 426 | 187 | 281 | 299 | 2 | 297 | 99 | 54 | 45 | 223 | 651 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 392 | 537 | 669 | 444 | 225 | 187 | 252 | 4 | 249 | 103 | 50 | 53 | 203 | 531 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 315 | 575 | 555 | 378 | 177 | 185 | 271 | - | 271 | 73 | 42 | 31 | 158 | 461 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 851 | 1 310 | 1 206 | 815 | 391 | 335 | 457 | 1 | 456 | 137 | 97 | 40 | 268 | 612 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 3 960 | 1 962 | 1 581 | 1 035 | 547 | 417 | 468 | - | 468 | 115 | 91 | 24 | 238 | 549 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 4 296 | 2 462 | 1 525 | 991 | 534 | 308 | 440 | - | 440 | 121 | 114 | 7 | 207 | 403 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 428 | 1 000 | 386 | 176 | 210 | 42 | 155 | - | 155 | 61 | 55 | 5 | 63 | 190 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 567 | 413 | 135 | 66 | 69 | 19 | 71 | - | 71 | 122 | 114 | 8 | 38 | 245 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 10 846 | 12 618 | 10 256 | 10 018 | 10 810 | 6 984 | 7 157 | (B) | 7 219 | 5 594 | 6 638 | 4 532 | 5 069 | 3 735 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 65 | 82 | 84 | 108 | 173 | 153 | 143 | (B) | 143 | 162 | 309 | 234 | 130 | 39 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 11 129 | 12 882 | 10 533 | 10 139 | 11 306 | 7 438 | 8 117 | (B) | 8 178 | 7 987 | 9 831 | 5 102 | 6 302 | 5 265 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 53 | 78 | 79 | 87 | 156 | 119 | 115 | (B) | 115 | 292 | 450 | 206 | 115 | 59 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 66.1 | 72.9 | 65.7 | 64.7 | 67.8 | 47.0 | 56.0 | (B) | 56.5 | 70.6 | 82.4 | 52.1 | 14.4 | 2.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 12 716 | 13 962 | 12 036 | 11 807 | 12 361 | 10 310 | 10 547 | (B) | 10 560 | 6 682 | 7 052 | 6 310 | 9 689 | 11 478 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 60 | 112 | 90 | 146 | 146 | 174 | 148 | (B) | 149 | 200 | 423 | 220 | 348 | 576 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 13 194 | 14 404 | 12 369 | 12 042 | 12 980 | 10 591 | 11 477 | (B) | 11 485 | 9 214 | 10 167 | 6 857 | 10 985 | 13 440 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS. | 59 | 84 | 91 | 97 | 185 | 138 | 144 | (B) | 144 | 379 | 514 | 305 | 343 | 597 |

# Table 51. CURRENT EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | TOTAL[1] | IN LABOR FORCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | EMPLOYED | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | | | MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | | | SALES WORKERS | CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS |
| | | | | | TOTAL | SALARIED | SELF-EMPLOYED[2] | TOTAL | SALARIED | SELF-EMPLOYED[2] | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 86 153 | 40 009 | 36 597 | 22 866 | 5 867 | 5 591 | 276 | 2 079 | 1 779 | 300 | 2 395 | 12 524 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 22 983 | 2 253 | 1 571 | 762 | 93 | 93 | - | 66 | 66 | - | 141 | 462 |
| WITH INCOME | 63 170 | 37 756 | 35 026 | 22 104 | 5 774 | 5 498 | 276 | 2 014 | 1 714 | 300 | 2 255 | 12 062 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 10 054 | 4 287 | 3 667 | 1 642 | 362 | 296 | 66 | 140 | 50 | 91 | 378 | 762 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 654 | 1 758 | 1 503 | 735 | 138 | 131 | 7 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 143 | 414 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 4 307 | 1 451 | 1 271 | 651 | 109 | 92 | 16 | 41 | 28 | 13 | 130 | 371 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 4 773 | 1 781 | 1 569 | 754 | 144 | 130 | 14 | 66 | 43 | 22 | 152 | 393 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 581 | 1 433 | 1 266 | 662 | 129 | 112 | 17 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 131 | 363 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 800 | 1 849 | 1 662 | 860 | 159 | 143 | 16 | 57 | 41 | 16 | 153 | 491 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 755 | 1 408 | 1 258 | 656 | 134 | 124 | 10 | 44 | 33 | 11 | 108 | 371 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 890 | 3 198 | 2 931 | 1 476 | 265 | 243 | 22 | 93 | 70 | 23 | 252 | 865 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 4 448 | 3 391 | 3 192 | 1 802 | 312 | 302 | 10 | 136 | 126 | 10 | 192 | 1 162 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 844 | 3 188 | 3 042 | 1 971 | 288 | 278 | 10 | 137 | 128 | 9 | 173 | 1 373 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 3 235 | 2 723 | 2 620 | 1 791 | 309 | 307 | 2 | 155 | 134 | 22 | 103 | 1 224 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 886 | 2 515 | 2 420 | 1 807 | 381 | 370 | 12 | 178 | 165 | 13 | 72 | 1 176 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 132 | 1 906 | 1 867 | 1 444 | 443 | 434 | 9 | 118 | 115 | 4 | 45 | 838 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 3 146 | 2 785 | 2 725 | 2 255 | 864 | 853 | 11 | 228 | 219 | 9 | 64 | 1 098 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 534 | 2 302 | 2 266 | 1 972 | 881 | 861 | 20 | 246 | 230 | 16 | 79 | 766 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 498 | 1 288 | 1 275 | 1 169 | 616 | 606 | 10 | 182 | 166 | 17 | 58 | 313 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 343 | 287 | 285 | 266 | 142 | 131 | 11 | 64 | 56 | 8 | 10 | 50 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 292 | 205 | 205 | 190 | 97 | 85 | 12 | 50 | 47 | 3 | 11 | 32 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 3 576 | 5 505 | 5 747 | 6 920 | 9 353 | 9 510 | 3 571 | 8 336 | 8 851 | 3 316 | 3 688 | 6 611 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 28 | 35 | 36 | 47 | 106 | 106 | 431 | 156 | 156 | 394 | 136 | 50 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 4 875 | 6 136 | 6 345 | 7 417 | 9 410 | 9 518 | 7 260 | 9 111 | 9 845 | 4 923 | 4 602 | 6 707 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 24 | 32 | 33 | 46 | 104 | 101 | 845 | 198 | 204 | 551 | 113 | 49 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 28.7 | 46.7 | 49.5 | 56.1 | 58.1 | 60.2 | 16.5 | 69.8 | 72.8 | 53.1 | 32.0 | 57.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 312 | 8 340 | 8 376 | 9 144 | 11 365 | 11 373 | (B) | 10 069 | 10 446 | 4 201 | 6 701 | 8 369 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 41 | 42 | 42 | 56 | 113 | 113 | (B) | 198 | 190 | 492 | 158 | 50 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 8 956 | 8 984 | 9 019 | 9 880 | 12 123 | 12 096 | (B) | 10 913 | 11 531 | 6 081 | 7 895 | 8 791 |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 45 | 45 | 46 | 57 | 121 | 116 | (B) | 229 | 227 | 826 | 223 | 57 |

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

# Table 51. CURRENT EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | IN LABOR FORCE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | EMPLOYED--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | | | | | | SERVICE WORKERS | | | FARM WORKERS | | | | |
| | | | OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | TOTAL | OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | TOTAL | PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | TOTAL | FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | UNEMPLOYED | NOT IN LABOR FORCE |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 208 | 598 | 4 220 | 3 974 | 246 | 390 | 8 164 | 1 448 | 6 716 | 358 | 84 | 274 | 3 412 | 46 144 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 168 | 26 | 119 | 110 | 8 | 23 | 532 | 174 | 358 | 109 | 6 | 103 | 682 | 20 729 |
| WITH INCOME | 5 040 | 571 | 4 101 | 3 864 | 237 | 367 | 7 632 | 1 274 | 6 358 | 250 | 78 | 171 | 2 730 | 25 415 |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 317 | 41 | 228 | 212 | 15 | 49 | 1 590 | 624 | 966 | 117 | 47 | 70 | 620 | 5 767 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 161 | 19 | 128 | 108 | 20 | 13 | 591 | 88 | 503 | 16 | - | 16 | 255 | 2 896 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 152 | 14 | 123 | 99 | 24 | 15 | 454 | 104 | 350 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 180 | 2 856 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 188 | 17 | 153 | 134 | 20 | 17 | 617 | 92 | 525 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 211 | 2 992 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 165 | 21 | 125 | 112 | 12 | 20 | 425 | 100 | 325 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 166 | 2 148 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 245 | 23 | 191 | 178 | 13 | 31 | 541 | 66 | 475 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 187 | 1 951 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 192 | 19 | 161 | 151 | 10 | 12 | 404 | 53 | 351 | 6 | - | 6 | 150 | 1 346 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 638 | 43 | 563 | 519 | 44 | 31 | 807 | 79 | 728 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 267 | 1 691 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 715 | 61 | 613 | 586 | 27 | 41 | 665 | 28 | 637 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 199 | 1 056 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 587 | 55 | 505 | 494 | 10 | 28 | 476 | 11 | 465 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 146 | 655 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 489 | 58 | 401 | 392 | 9 | 30 | 330 | 6 | 324 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 103 | 512 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 369 | 37 | 308 | 297 | 11 | 24 | 238 | 10 | 228 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 95 | 372 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 266 | 47 | 203 | 202 | 2 | 15 | 151 | 6 | 145 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 227 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 279 | 51 | 209 | 201 | 8 | 18 | 191 | 5 | 187 | - | - | - | 60 | 360 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 194 | 44 | 135 | 132 | 3 | 16 | 99 | - | 99 | 1 | 1 | - | 36 | 232 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 66 | 19 | 40 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 39 | - | 39 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 210 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 56 |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 8 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 87 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 5 648 | 6 522 | 5 616 | 5 713 | 4 090 | 4 853 | 3 129 | 1 076 | 3 549 | 1 226 | 833 | 1 485 | 2 795 | 2 199 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 62 | 271 | 65 | 66 | 291 | 351 | 50 | 108 | 67 | 276 | 116 | 298 | 97 | 16 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 5 875 | 6 702 | 5 816 | 5 891 | 4 604 | 5 249 | 3 678 | 1 736 | 4 067 | 2 420 | 2 182 | 2 530 | 3 461 | 3 002 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 64 | 214 | 70 | 71 | 314 | 249 | 45 | 69 | 50 | 284 | 619 | 301 | 73 | 30 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. | 51.9 | 59.8 | 52.0 | 54.1 | 16.3 | 39.4 | 29.5 | 10.5 | 33.3 | 29.0 | 24.7 | 31.0 | 10.2 | 1.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 7 043 | 8 026 | 6 864 | 6 865 | (B) | 7 728 | 5 945 | 3 005 | 6 111 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 404 | 7 071 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 86 | 345 | 82 | 81 | (B) | 331 | 84 | 256 | 100 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 202 | 318 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.. | 7 471 | 8 400 | 7 270 | 7 258 | (B) | 8 246 | 6 262 | 3 284 | 6 450 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 758 | 7 935 |
| STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.. | 82 | 244 | 88 | 88 | (B) | 352 | 84 | 247 | 86 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 212 | 316 |

# Table 52. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 60 450 | 5 820 | 1 773 | 1 627 | 1 670 | 1 256 | 1 233 | 885 | 2 089 | 2 477 | 2 403 | 2 627 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 23 465 | 1 268 | 378 | 354 | 421 | 305 | 348 | 235 | 505 | 624 | 597 | 755 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 8 170 | 268 | 110 | 97 | 134 | 82 | 99 | 82 | 174 | 177 | 187 | 182 |
| SALARIED | 7 358 | 205 | 99 | 89 | 128 | 75 | 82 | 73 | 165 | 160 | 171 | 170 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 549 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 24 | 9 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS | 271 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 5 | 4 |
| ENGINEERS | 1 246 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 17 |
| SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS | 247 | 4 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 359 | 8 | 1 | - | 12 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 232 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| TEACHERS, TOTAL[1] | 1 418 | 35 | 31 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 33 | 23 | 33 | 22 |
| COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY | 425 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 902 | 19 | 16 | - | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 18 |
| ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS | 783 | 21 | 25 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 13 |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE | 136 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 118 | 121 | 25 | 53 | 52 | 39 | 31 | 26 | 55 | 55 | 62 | 85 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 812 | 64 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 12 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 268 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED | 545 | 63 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 10 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 7 933 | 243 | 65 | 68 | 93 | 62 | 68 | 45 | 101 | 182 | 158 | 263 |
| SALARIED | 6 534 | 57 | 44 | 43 | 64 | 37 | 35 | 28 | 73 | 115 | 111 | 188 |
| MANUFACTURING | 1 300 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 14 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 1 577 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 34 | 52 | 62 | 81 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 637 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 21 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 500 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 14 |
| FEDERAL | 238 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| STATE AND LOCAL | 262 | 9 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 2 520 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 35 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 35 | 28 | 58 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 1 399 | 185 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 28 | 66 | 47 | 75 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 628 | 100 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 32 | 25 | 31 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 771 | 85 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 35 | 22 | 44 |
| SALES WORKERS | 3 671 | 500 | 81 | 84 | 80 | 72 | 78 | 71 | 120 | 119 | 116 | 151 |
| INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS | 805 | 33 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 18 |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE | 292 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 1 342 | 214 | 60 | 53 | 68 | 44 | 37 | 50 | 80 | 66 | 63 | 82 |
| SALES CLERKS | 788 | 97 | 40 | 35 | 55 | 37 | 30 | 33 | 51 | 53 | 47 | 51 |
| OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS | 553 | 117 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 31 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 1 233 | 244 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 45 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 691 | 258 | 121 | 105 | 113 | 89 | 103 | 37 | 109 | 147 | 135 | 159 |
| BOOKKEEPERS | 233 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 20 |
| CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD | 268 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 16 |
| OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS | 156 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS | 39 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| TYPISTS | 48 | 2 | 12 | 2 | - | 8 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 946 | 211 | 68 | 69 | 89 | 57 | 81 | 30 | 74 | 123 | 102 | 119 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 28 035 | 2 347 | 850 | 825 | 816 | 642 | 603 | 451 | 1 116 | 1 316 | 1 348 | 1 467 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 11 897 | 450 | 192 | 205 | 230 | 182 | 205 | 125 | 379 | 465 | 467 | 512 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 3 841 | 247 | 104 | 76 | 111 | 66 | 97 | 66 | 158 | 181 | 177 | 185 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 3 276 | 136 | 41 | 64 | 53 | 56 | 54 | 28 | 124 | 169 | 174 | 142 |
| METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS | 1 248 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 41 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 1 525 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 58 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 2 006 | 42 | 21 | 43 | 47 | 37 | 41 | 20 | 55 | 65 | 70 | 86 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 10 806 | 601 | 293 | 338 | 304 | 266 | 245 | 220 | 462 | 574 | 628 | 678 |
| MANUFACTURING | 5 900 | 191 | 112 | 133 | 112 | 121 | 116 | 100 | 216 | 304 | 374 | 429 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 3 735 | 132 | 76 | 93 | 66 | 53 | 77 | 64 | 125 | 163 | 244 | 260 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 2 164 | 59 | 36 | 40 | 45 | 68 | 40 | 36 | 91 | 141 | 129 | 169 |
| NONMANUFACTURING | 4 907 | 410 | 181 | 205 | 192 | 144 | 129 | 120 | 246 | 270 | 254 | 249 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 7 165 | 433 | 206 | 233 | 212 | 196 | 174 | 135 | 309 | 394 | 445 | 460 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 3 641 | 168 | 87 | 105 | 92 | 69 | 71 | 85 | 153 | 181 | 183 | 218 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 5 332 | 1 296 | 364 | 282 | 282 | 195 | 153 | 106 | 275 | 276 | 253 | 276 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 1 016 | 205 | 80 | 62 | 57 | 34 | 47 | 16 | 54 | 75 | 52 | 61 |
| MANUFACTURING | 1 083 | 99 | 52 | 43 | 48 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 61 | 49 | 54 | 77 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 3 233 | 992 | 232 | 177 | 177 | 128 | 73 | 64 | 160 | 152 | 147 | 138 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 5 988 | 1 188 | 351 | 321 | 311 | 219 | 206 | 111 | 308 | 365 | 315 | 307 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 76 | 66 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 5 912 | 1 121 | 351 | 317 | 311 | 219 | 203 | 111 | 308 | 365 | 315 | 305 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 1 960 | 391 | 99 | 103 | 94 | 65 | 76 | 28 | 111 | 141 | 129 | 131 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 1,772 | 491 | 175 | 147 | 139 | 81 | 77 | 53 | 125 | 103 | 93 | 66 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 202 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 20 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 636 | 180 | 50 | 38 | 24 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 44 | 37 | 50 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 1 342 | 47 | 19 | 22 | 42 | 36 | 30 | 8 | 35 | 60 | 41 | 39 |
| FARM WORKERS | 2 962 | 1 017 | 194 | 126 | 122 | 90 | 76 | 88 | 160 | 172 | 143 | 98 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 1 443 | 383 | 73 | 43 | 54 | 35 | 40 | 33 | 72 | 84 | 61 | 53 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 1 520 | 634 | 121 | 83 | 68 | 54 | 36 | 55 | 88 | 89 | 83 | 45 |

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 52. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 696 | 2 655 | 5 734 | 8 024 | 9 257 | 4 052 | 3 496 | 678 | 10 301 | 47 | 11 365 | 52 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 811 | 861 | 2 120 | 3 345 | 4 466 | 2 543 | 2 894 | 635 | 13 751 | 90 | 15 512 | 104 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 210 | 260 | 651 | 1 237 | 1 702 | 1 019 | 1 180 | 317 | 15 272 | 117 | 17 378 | 192 |
| SALARIED | 193 | 237 | 609 | 1 172 | 1 625 | 959 | 977 | 169 | 15 105 | 111 | 16 424 | 177 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 8 | 10 | 52 | 99 | 138 | 73 | 57 | 11 | 15 078 | 424 | 15 813 | 487 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS | 4 | 3 | 13 | 53 | 90 | 60 | 30 | - | 16 864 | 527 | 17 529 | 476 |
| ENGINEERS | 16 | 8 | 48 | 120 | 325 | 291 | 368 | 7 | 20 532 | 281 | 20 635 | 287 |
| SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS | 5 | 8 | 11 | 32 | 51 | 46 | 48 | 5 | 17 196 | 948 | 18 065 | 873 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 3 | 3 | 10 | 47 | 49 | 32 | 80 | 95 | 24 083 | 2 014 | 33 178 | 1 749 |
| HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 10 | 10 | 32 | 48 | 35 | 11 | 5 | - | 10 849 | 574 | 10 584 | 488 |
| TEACHERS, TOTAL[1] | 39 | 70 | 165 | 268 | 349 | 160 | 100 | 3 | 13 709 | 277 | 13 927 | 245 |
| COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY | 3 | 10 | 12 | 47 | 109 | 56 | 74 | 3 | 15 978 | 465 | 15 724 | 592 |
| ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 32 | 51 | 146 | 204 | 225 | 100 | 20 | - | 13 197 | 262 | 13 339 | 237 |
| ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS | 18 | 37 | 91 | 178 | 202 | 51 | 26 | - | 12 870 | 258 | 12 360 | 279 |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE | 4 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 26 | 9 | 15 420 | 1 196 | 18 659 | 1 488 |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS | 87 | 85 | 171 | 308 | 361 | 226 | 237 | 39 | 12 914 | 255 | 14 602 | 358 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 16 | 23 | 43 | 65 | 77 | 60 | 203 | 149 | 20 373 | 1 329 | 26 020 | 997 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 21 | 105 | 90 | 34 999 | 2 385 | 39 317 | 1 751 |
| OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED | 13 | 19 | 35 | 59 | 56 | 39 | 98 | 59 | 13 799 | 781 | 19 489 | 1 052 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 263 | 279 | 718 | 1 099 | 1 603 | 1 057 | 1 305 | 260 | 15 584 | 131 | 17 628 | 184 |
| SALARIED | 203 | 208 | 591 | 932 | 1 437 | 972 | 1 179 | 218 | 16 457 | 153 | 18 729 | 195 |
| MANUFACTURING | 14 | 19 | 67 | 163 | 312 | 220 | 352 | 75 | 19 930 | 441 | 22 446 | 479 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 96 | 78 | 190 | 271 | 289 | 134 | 151 | 32 | 12 798 | 241 | 14 584 | 333 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 8 | 23 | 71 | 97 | 141 | 72 | 124 | 32 | 16 370 | 480 | 19 978 | 734 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 13 | 20 | 40 | 79 | 132 | 77 | 91 | - | 16 446 | 453 | 17 544 | 468 |
| FEDERAL | - | 4 | 8 | 33 | 55 | 59 | 69 | - | 20 517 | 621 | 20 632 | 641 |
| STATE AND LOCAL | 13 | 16 | 32 | 46 | 78 | 18 | 23 | - | 14 017 | 735 | 14 742 | 603 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 72 | 69 | 223 | 322 | 563 | 469 | 462 | 79 | 17 314 | 277 | 19 324 | 309 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 60 | 70 | 128 | 167 | 166 | 85 | 126 | 43 | 10 201 | 318 | 12 483 | 471 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 28 | 30 | 56 | 85 | 71 | 37 | 57 | 8 | 9 941 | 496 | 10 896 | 549 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 33 | 40 | 72 | 82 | 96 | 49 | 69 | 35 | 10 408 | 430 | 13 776 | 724 |
| SALES WORKERS | 146 | 127 | 349 | 385 | 481 | 320 | 336 | 54 | 10 446 | 195 | 12 171 | 251 |
| INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS | 31 | 16 | 73 | 92 | 130 | 100 | 147 | 34 | 15 256 | 559 | 18 087 | 770 |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE | 8 | 5 | 33 | 50 | 67 | 44 | 47 | 7 | 15 999 | 638 | 17 838 | 781 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 66 | 80 | 122 | 99 | 94 | 51 | 12 | 2 | 5 988 | 352 | 7 099 | 213 |
| SALES CLERKS | 36 | 52 | 73 | 46 | 43 | 8 | 2 | - | 5 296 | 327 | 6 207 | 224 |
| OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS | 30 | 29 | 49 | 53 | 51 | 43 | 10 | 2 | 7 662 | 472 | 8 369 | 397 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 42 | 26 | 120 | 144 | 190 | 126 | 130 | 11 | 11 716 | 400 | 12 488 | 384 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 192 | 195 | 402 | 625 | 679 | 146 | 72 | 3 | 10 343 | 164 | 10 155 | 135 |
| BOOKKEEPERS | 7 | 14 | 24 | 46 | 38 | 4 | 11 | - | 10 442 | 717 | 10 460 | 551 |
| CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD | 8 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 13 | 3 | - | - | 4 173 | 599 | 5 816 | 382 |
| OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS | 9 | 22 | 22 | 33 | 27 | 8 | - | - | 11 019 | 722 | 11 061 | 531 |
| SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TYPISTS | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 166 | 143 | 335 | 510 | 586 | 127 | 54 | 2 | 10 744 | 192 | 10 448 | 147 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 532 | 1 462 | 3 035 | 4 140 | 4 275 | 1 334 | 461 | 16 | 9 482 | 71 | 9 619 | 49 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 575 | 636 | 1 423 | 2 054 | 2 518 | 938 | 337 | 4 | 11 836 | 113 | 11 694 | 75 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 219 | 231 | 392 | 547 | 602 | 286 | 97 | - | 10 014 | 164 | 10 374 | 136 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 170 | 177 | 474 | 569 | 603 | 179 | 65 | - | 10 945 | 150 | 10 943 | 132 |
| METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS | 47 | 46 | 148 | 289 | 370 | 117 | 27 | 2 | 13 628 | 240 | 13 259 | 205 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 58 | 73 | 193 | 291 | 445 | 188 | 100 | 2 | 14 632 | 310 | 14 748 | 199 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 81 | 109 | 217 | 359 | 497 | 169 | 47 | - | 12 450 | 189 | 12 155 | 178 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 732 | 612 | 1 266 | 1 646 | 1 472 | 354 | 109 | 7 | 9 102 | 105 | 9 356 | 71 |
| MANUFACTURING | 436 | 383 | 813 | 1 023 | 844 | 146 | 46 | 1 | 9 801 | 124 | 9 824 | 86 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 262 | 269 | 542 | 651 | 549 | 79 | 30 | - | 9 938 | 132 | 9 843 | 106 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 174 | 114 | 271 | 371 | 295 | 67 | 17 | 1 | 9 476 | 253 | 9 790 | 146 |
| NONMANUFACTURING | 296 | 229 | 453 | 624 | 628 | 207 | 62 | 6 | 8 175 | 147 | 8 793 | 118 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 477 | 408 | 854 | 1 079 | 941 | 154 | 55 | 1 | 8 810 | 110 | 8 982 | 82 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 255 | 203 | 412 | 567 | 531 | 200 | 54 | 6 | 9 751 | 184 | 10 090 | 135 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 226 | 214 | 346 | 440 | 285 | 42 | 15 | 5 | 3 940 | 196 | 5 523 | 95 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 47 | 49 | 71 | 59 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 112 | 449 | 5 262 | 191 |
| MANUFACTURING | 52 | 59 | 103 | 145 | 116 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 7 559 | 265 | 8 148 | 252 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 126 | 105 | 173 | 236 | 132 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 2 651 | 138 | 4 726 | 112 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 252 | 273 | 449 | 436 | 402 | 115 | 59 | - | 4 931 | 149 | 6 266 | 95 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 575 | 81 | 561 | 178 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 252 | 273 | 449 | 436 | 402 | 115 | 59 | - | 5 042 | 139 | 6 340 | 96 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 130 | 129 | 151 | 124 | 49 | 8 | 1 | - | 5 093 | 208 | 5 498 | 125 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 46 | 26 | 81 | 39 | 20 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 262 | 94 | 3 564 | 114 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 7 | 16 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 6 109 | 566 | 6 598 | 431 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 14 | 20 | 36 | 44 | 21 | 6 | - | - | 3 088 | 455 | 4 762 | 233 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 55 | 83 | 153 | 219 | 311 | 92 | 52 | - | 12 036 | 284 | 11 940 | 235 |
| FARM WORKERS | 101 | 60 | 130 | 102 | 113 | 61 | 82 | 27 | 2 626 | 179 | 5 341 | 212 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 40 | 36 | 95 | 77 | 107 | 55 | 76 | 27 | 4 836 | 316 | 7 711 | 400 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 60 | 24 | 35 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 531 | 127 | 3 091 | 126 |

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 52. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 38 184 | 551 | 122 | 125 | 175 | 164 | 219 | 185 | 732 | 1 196 | 1 319 | 1 755 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 17 836 | 160 | 15 | 41 | 51 | 53 | 65 | 62 | 156 | 291 | 317 | 528 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 6 272 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 63 | 55 | 81 | 104 |
| SALARIED | 5 706 | 3 | - | 3 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 58 | 40 | 77 | 97 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 440 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS | 252 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| ENGINEERS | 1 118 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 11 |
| SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS | 216 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 274 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 173 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| TEACHERS, TOTAL[1] | 1 012 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY | 272 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 691 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS | 581 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 3 | 13 | 9 |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE | 100 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 3 |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS | 1 540 | 3 | - | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 50 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 566 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 6 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 202 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED | 364 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 6 769 | 122 | 12 | 26 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 31 | 106 | 94 | 203 |
| SALARIED | 5 664 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 55 | 63 | 137 |
| MANUFACTURING | 1 200 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 8 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 1 300 | 8 | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 39 | 59 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 545 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 16 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 447 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| FEDERAL | 219 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| STATE AND LOCAL | 229 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 2 171 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 39 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 1 105 | 112 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 51 | 32 | 66 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 533 | 68 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 31 | 20 | 25 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 572 | 44 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 41 |
| SALES WORKERS | 2 311 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 43 | 62 | 60 | 104 |
| INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS | 624 | 17 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 9 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE | 241 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 664 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 38 | 37 | 64 |
| SALES CLERKS | 370 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 33 | 26 | 39 |
| OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS | 294 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 26 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 782 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | 11 | 9 | 25 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 484 | - | - | 3 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 19 | 68 | 82 | 117 |
| BOOKKEEPERS | 159 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 16 |
| CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD | 107 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS | 124 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| TYPISTS | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 050 | - | - | - | 12 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 64 | 60 | 87 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 16 011 | 83 | 37 | 34 | 59 | 53 | 80 | 54 | 343 | 570 | 669 | 909 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 7 953 | 42 | 17 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 41 | 15 | 117 | 177 | 237 | 289 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 1 848 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 48 | 49 | 71 | 78 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 2 371 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 42 | 76 | 104 | 93 |
| METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS | 930 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 12 | 13 | 23 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 1 336 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 33 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 1 468 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 23 | 38 | 63 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 6 313 | 32 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 33 | 30 | 136 | 274 | 324 | 443 |
| MANUFACTURING | 3 757 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 57 | 140 | 177 | 295 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 2 319 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 26 | 70 | 114 | 159 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 1 438 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 70 | 62 | 136 |
| NONMANUFACTURING | 2 555 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 79 | 134 | 147 | 148 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 4 124 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 80 | 184 | 227 | 301 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 2 189 | 10 | 4 | - | 5 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 56 | 90 | 96 | 142 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 1 745 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 90 | 119 | 109 | 178 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 241 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 22 | 26 | 13 | 30 |
| MANUFACTURING | 534 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 49 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 970 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 75 | 74 | 98 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 2 734 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 31 | 18 | 131 | 218 | 216 | 235 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 2 731 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 18 | 131 | 218 | 216 | 235 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 877 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 44 | 84 | 94 | 102 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 439 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 55 | 58 | 55 | 45 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 116 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 18 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 247 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 31 | 29 | 37 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 1 052 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 13 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| FARM WORKERS | 1 603 | 301 | 56 | 43 | 55 | 34 | 44 | 51 | 102 | 117 | 117 | 84 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 1 126 | 264 | 35 | 25 | 41 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 59 | 68 | 52 | 46 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 478 | 37 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 43 | 49 | 65 | 37 |

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 52. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 947 | 2 000 | 4 734 | 6 937 | 8 417 | 3 743 | 3 244 | 618 | 13 455 | 53 | 15 004 | 64 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 603 | 714 | 1 850 | 3 017 | 4 198 | 2 421 | 2 713 | 580 | 15 852 | 77 | 18 282 | 116 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 139 | 206 | 549 | 1 107 | 1 572 | 957 | 1 082 | 289 | 16 939 | 148 | 20 038 | 209 |
| SALARIED | 127 | 184 | 515 | 1 066 | 1 511 | 905 | 924 | 155 | 16 632 | 139 | 18 952 | 187 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 8 | 8 | 47 | 98 | 129 | 69 | 55 | 11 | 16 226 | 413 | 18 046 | 501 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS | 2 | 2 | 11 | 53 | 88 | 60 | 28 | - | 17 240 | 559 | 18 128 | 461 |
| ENGINEERS | 2 | 8 | 31 | 110 | 303 | 282 | 361 | 7 | 21 215 | 309 | 21 743 | 277 |
| SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS | 2 | 7 | 11 | 32 | 51 | 46 | 47 | 5 | 18 655 | 1 084 | 19 871 | 880 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | - | 3 | 4 | 36 | 37 | 25 | 74 | 93 | 31 654 | 2 843 | 39 931 | 1 997 |
| HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 8 | 10 | 29 | 48 | 31 | 11 | 5 | - | 12 376 | 372 | 12 536 | 497 |
| TEACHERS, TOTAL[1] | 32 | 52 | 140 | 224 | 304 | 140 | 87 | 3 | 15 285 | 204 | 16 187 | 244 |
| COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY | 1 | 7 | 11 | 33 | 100 | 51 | 64 | 3 | 18 710 | 661 | 20 507 | 567 |
| ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 29 | 42 | 126 | 176 | 189 | 87 | 20 | - | 13 945 | 315 | 14 630 | 224 |
| ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS | 9 | 28 | 77 | 164 | 195 | 49 | 22 | - | 14 394 | 345 | 14 614 | 246 |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE | 4 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 25 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 15 414 | 981 | 17 808 | 1 401 |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS | 61 | 64 | 154 | 283 | 348 | 216 | 230 | 31 | 15 554 | 258 | 17 705 | 353 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 11 | 22 | 34 | 41 | 60 | 51 | 158 | 134 | 25 724 | 1 306 | 30 991 | 1 209 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | - | 5 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 70 | 76 | 37 117 | 3 452 | 40 770 | 2 092 |
| OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED | 11 | 17 | 27 | 37 | 47 | 33 | 88 | 58 | 19 475 | 1 506 | 25 574 | 1 357 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 204 | 234 | 622 | 989 | 1 514 | 1 020 | 1 254 | 238 | 16 674 | 153 | 19 039 | 194 |
| SALARIED | 146 | 174 | 517 | 838 | 1 378 | 939 | 1 143 | 201 | 17 537 | 176 | 20 087 | 202 |
| MANUFACTURING | 10 | 18 | 57 | 150 | 306 | 214 | 345 | 69 | 20 496 | 393 | 23 181 | 480 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 65 | 72 | 169 | 256 | 279 | 132 | 144 | 32 | 14 082 | 298 | 16 232 | 368 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 8 | 13 | 56 | 88 | 136 | 66 | 123 | 28 | 17 520 | 554 | 21 453 | 761 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 10 | 19 | 36 | 72 | 128 | 77 | 89 | - | 17 227 | 511 | 18 699 | 446 |
| FEDERAL | - | 4 | 6 | 30 | 51 | 59 | 69 | - | 21 141 | 638 | 21 718 | 596 |
| STATE AND LOCAL | 10 | 15 | 30 | 42 | 76 | 18 | 21 | - | 15 029 | 560 | 15 808 | 567 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 53 | 52 | 200 | 273 | 529 | 449 | 441 | 72 | 18 473 | 323 | 20 628 | 321 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 58 | 60 | 105 | 150 | 136 | 81 | 111 | 37 | 11 218 | 413 | 13 673 | 540 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 28 | 27 | 50 | 77 | 60 | 35 | 52 | 8 | 10 512 | 524 | 11 636 | 609 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 30 | 33 | 54 | 74 | 76 | 46 | 60 | 29 | 11 957 | 555 | 15 570 | 864 |
| SALES WORKERS | 109 | 105 | 303 | 339 | 457 | 305 | 306 | 50 | 14 586 | 317 | 16 759 | 321 |
| INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS | 22 | 13 | 55 | 82 | 122 | 96 | 131 | 34 | 17 516 | 652 | 20 905 | 920 |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE | 5 | 3 | 25 | 42 | 67 | 41 | 41 | 7 | 17 109 | 700 | 19 522 | 828 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 55 | 65 | 116 | 88 | 88 | 46 | 12 | 2 | 10 265 | 225 | 11 280 | 279 |
| SALES CLERKS | 34 | 42 | 69 | 41 | 41 | 8 | 2 | - | 9 422 | 281 | 9 828 | 299 |
| OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS | 21 | 22 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 11 875 | 529 | 13 105 | 473 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 28 | 25 | 107 | 127 | 179 | 121 | 123 | 8 | 15 798 | 375 | 17 252 | 396 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 152 | 169 | 376 | 581 | 655 | 140 | 72 | 3 | 12 843 | 139 | 13 204 | 135 |
| BOOKKEEPERS | 6 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 36 | 4 | 11 | - | 12 548 | 508 | 13 330 | 571 |
| CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD | 8 | 7 | 15 | 30 | 13 | 3 | - | - | 10 877 | 855 | 10 578 | 529 |
| OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS | 6 | 17 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 8 | - | - | 12 406 | 482 | 12 808 | 476 |
| SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TYPISTS | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 129 | 125 | 311 | 475 | 571 | 122 | 54 | 1 | 13 001 | 161 | 13 271 | 141 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 047 | 997 | 2 357 | 3 412 | 3 732 | 1 153 | 410 | 12 | 12 469 | 55 | 12 779 | 55 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 369 | 430 | 1 123 | 1 717 | 2 204 | 819 | 303 | 3 | 13 638 | 102 | 13 933 | 79 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 92 | 118 | 240 | 368 | 431 | 214 | 82 | - | 13 162 | 207 | 13 590 | 177 |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 135 | 149 | 401 | 510 | 559 | 169 | 56 | - | 12 474 | 141 | 12 777 | 138 |
| METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS | 35 | 29 | 122 | 235 | 325 | 100 | 23 | 2 | 14 741 | 299 | 14 592 | 203 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 53 | 56 | 169 | 279 | 427 | 183 | 98 | 2 | 15 282 | 162 | 15 662 | 196 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 54 | 77 | 190 | 325 | 463 | 154 | 45 | - | 14 146 | 255 | 14 237 | 175 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 543 | 423 | 986 | 1 351 | 1 271 | 305 | 96 | 7 | 11 688 | 118 | 11 994 | 82 |
| MANUFACTURING | 323 | 276 | 642 | 871 | 748 | 137 | 45 | 1 | 11 706 | 142 | 11 953 | 92 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 185 | 187 | 426 | 532 | 479 | 77 | 28 | - | 11 744 | 170 | 11 990 | 114 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 137 | 89 | 216 | 339 | 270 | 60 | 17 | 1 | 11 632 | 253 | 11 895 | 157 |
| NONMANUFACTURING | 221 | 147 | 344 | 480 | 523 | 168 | 51 | 6 | 11 655 | 211 | 12 053 | 150 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 348 | 292 | 679 | 892 | 820 | 147 | 46 | 1 | 11 447 | 132 | 11 675 | 92 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 195 | 131 | 307 | 459 | 451 | 159 | 51 | 6 | 12 141 | 137 | 12 594 | 160 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 134 | 145 | 248 | 344 | 257 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 10 104 | 170 | 10 366 | 141 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 16 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 31 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 806 | 528 | 9 422 | 423 |
| MANUFACTURING | 36 | 42 | 75 | 108 | 112 | 18 | 2 | - | 11 153 | 402 | 11 194 | 249 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 82 | 79 | 144 | 204 | 114 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 9 947 | 230 | 10 145 | 182 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 214 | 235 | 412 | 413 | 386 | 113 | 51 | - | 10 030 | 129 | 10 751 | 128 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 214 | 235 | 412 | 413 | 386 | 113 | 51 | - | 10 036 | 129 | 10 761 | 128 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 103 | 110 | 132 | 115 | 44 | 6 | 1 | - | 8 703 | 179 | 8 900 | 150 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 43 | 19 | 69 | 33 | 20 | 6 | 2 | - | 7 400 | 286 | 8 021 | 255 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 7 | 12 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 8 632 | 720 | 8 781 | 452 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 11 | 14 | 35 | 42 | 19 | 5 | - | - | 8 237 | 637 | 9 085 | 328 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 49 | 79 | 148 | 214 | 302 | 92 | 48 | - | 13 589 | 293 | 14 068 | 221 |
| FARM WORKERS | 83 | 55 | 116 | 95 | 101 | 55 | 70 | 26 | 6 003 | 212 | 7 999 | 349 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 32 | 36 | 83 | 72 | 94 | 50 | 64 | 26 | 5 896 | 337 | 8 674 | 481 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 51 | 19 | 33 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 6 | - | 6 114 | 223 | 6 407 | 279 |

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 52. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 44 565 | 8 949 | 2 787 | 2 101 | 2 317 | 1 776 | 2 040 | 1 333 | 3 303 | 3 373 | 3 192 | 2 673 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 26 660 | 3 758 | 1 329 | 1 040 | 1 152 | 918 | 1 058 | 737 | 1 729 | 1 985 | 2 128 | 1 877 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 6 673 | 755 | 207 | 179 | 197 | 157 | 197 | 145 | 329 | 336 | 322 | 359 |
| SALARIED | 6 341 | 628 | 193 | 150 | 184 | 144 | 176 | 139 | 313 | 332 | 311 | 353 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 235 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 18 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS | 69 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - |
| ENGINEERS | 27 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS | 70 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | - |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 56 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 1 590 | 72 | 21 | 41 | 41 | 32 | 60 | 41 | 100 | 137 | 95 | 120 |
| TEACHERS, TOTAL[1] | 2 638 | 279 | 98 | 51 | 76 | 59 | 69 | 52 | 101 | 113 | 92 | 121 |
| COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY | 235 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 9 | - |
| ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 2 262 | 214 | 78 | 45 | 57 | 48 | 55 | 44 | 81 | 95 | 78 | 118 |
| ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS | 154 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE | 32 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS | 1 470 | 232 | 60 | 39 | 47 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 87 | 57 | 73 | 80 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 332 | 127 | 14 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 6 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED | 316 | 127 | 14 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 6 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 2 309 | 266 | 75 | 71 | 76 | 48 | 61 | 58 | 121 | 150 | 143 | 169 |
| SALARIED | 1 946 | 132 | 55 | 57 | 53 | 38 | 48 | 43 | 94 | 144 | 127 | 147 |
| MANUFACTURING | 131 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 18 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 567 | 24 | 29 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 24 | 40 | 70 | 55 | 43 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 270 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 21 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 194 | 57 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| FEDERAL | 68 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| STATE AND LOCAL | 126 | 52 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 784 | 41 | 20 | 24 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 55 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 363 | 133 | 20 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 16 | 23 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 246 | 91 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 23 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 117 | 42 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | 16 | 2 | 8 | - |
| SALES WORKERS | 3 048 | 907 | 284 | 198 | 237 | 177 | 180 | 116 | 264 | 185 | 156 | 84 |
| INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS | 281 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 20 | 17 |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE | 37 | 10 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 2 474 | 768 | 245 | 170 | 211 | 161 | 161 | 93 | 226 | 155 | 128 | 53 |
| SALES CLERKS | 2 069 | 561 | 203 | 138 | 189 | 149 | 147 | 89 | 206 | 145 | 122 | 45 |
| OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS | 404 | 208 | 42 | 32 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 8 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 257 | 107 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 6 | - | 18 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 11 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 14 630 | 1 831 | 763 | 592 | 642 | 536 | 619 | 419 | 1 015 | 1 315 | 1 506 | 1 265 |
| BOOKKEEPERS | 1 634 | 114 | 73 | 63 | 58 | 53 | 69 | 47 | 133 | 154 | 198 | 154 |
| CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD | 1 868 | 388 | 188 | 144 | 146 | 106 | 134 | 79 | 150 | 152 | 122 | 72 |
| OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS | 573 | 36 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 28 | 65 | 75 | 86 |
| SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS | 3 947 | 343 | 129 | 96 | 140 | 115 | 152 | 109 | 268 | 365 | 446 | 360 |
| TYPISTS | 1 134 | 189 | 79 | 63 | 52 | 37 | 35 | 21 | 80 | 93 | 112 | 102 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 5 474 | 761 | 283 | 211 | 224 | 216 | 226 | 145 | 356 | 486 | 553 | 490 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 6 502 | 905 | 390 | 301 | 345 | 293 | 338 | 223 | 738 | 744 | 639 | 480 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 696 | 107 | 20 | 37 | 38 | 32 | 27 | 13 | 55 | 57 | 65 | 66 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 52 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 52 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS | 39 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 139 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 11 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 415 | 76 | 16 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 42 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 5 280 | 627 | 342 | 240 | 284 | 231 | 274 | 190 | 655 | 652 | 544 | 393 |
| MANUFACTURING | 4 284 | 408 | 229 | 168 | 198 | 176 | 224 | 148 | 561 | 567 | 480 | 352 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 1 704 | 137 | 75 | 42 | 59 | 56 | 64 | 45 | 162 | 217 | 209 | 179 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 2 579 | 270 | 154 | 126 | 139 | 120 | 160 | 103 | 400 | 349 | 271 | 173 |
| NONMANUFACTURING | 997 | 220 | 113 | 72 | 86 | 55 | 50 | 42 | 94 | 85 | 64 | 41 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 5 011 | 586 | 306 | 209 | 261 | 219 | 260 | 180 | 619 | 632 | 538 | 382 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 269 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 36 | 19 | 6 | 10 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 525 | 170 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 37 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 31 | 22 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 16 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| MANUFACTURING | 149 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 7 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 360 | 143 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 25 | 30 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 14 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 10 788 | 3 872 | 1 005 | 730 | 801 | 545 | 630 | 362 | 824 | 632 | 419 | 313 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 1 936 | 1 385 | 154 | 112 | 82 | 61 | 52 | 19 | 44 | 15 | 5 | 4 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 8 851 | 2 487 | 851 | 618 | 718 | 484 | 579 | 343 | 780 | 617 | 414 | 309 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 1 094 | 314 | 115 | 62 | 89 | 33 | 71 | 61 | 88 | 89 | 62 | 33 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 4 060 | 1 272 | 441 | 365 | 393 | 272 | 293 | 169 | 320 | 243 | 110 | 79 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 1 965 | 314 | 116 | 92 | 134 | 92 | 124 | 67 | 241 | 192 | 172 | 131 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 1 600 | 569 | 166 | 86 | 99 | 83 | 86 | 41 | 126 | 85 | 67 | 60 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 132 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| FARM WORKERS | 616 | 415 | 64 | 30 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 102 | 75 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 514 | 340 | 60 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 |

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 52 OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 490 | 1 917 | 2 734 | 2 107 | 1 111 | 222 | 117 | 22 | 4 296 | 40 | 5 090 | 28 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 917 | 1 519 | 2 297 | 1 852 | 1 025 | 212 | 107 | 21 | 5 811 | 51 | 6 233 | 39 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 423 | 479 | 926 | 889 | 600 | 112 | 53 | 7 | 8 362 | 120 | 8 237 | 92 |
| SALARIED | 415 | 474 | 914 | 870 | 594 | 100 | 47 | 3 | 8 595 | 119 | 8 389 | 89 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 30 | 22 | 17 | 45 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - | 8 682 | 318 | 8 810 | 402 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS | 3 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 4 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ENGINEERS | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 5 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 93 | 108 | 263 | 236 | 108 | 17 | 5 | - | 8 358 | 266 | 8 341 | 147 |
| TEACHERS, TOTAL[1] | 189 | 231 | 409 | 381 | 268 | 32 | 16 | - | 9 084 | 143 | 8 482 | 132 |
| COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY | 4 | 4 | 33 | 26 | 40 | 16 | 14 | - | 10 607 | 540 | 10 369 | 622 |
| ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 177 | 218 | 372 | 350 | 215 | 16 | 2 | - | 9 195 | 135 | 8 504 | 133 |
| ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS | 11 | 14 | 30 | 15 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 508 | 858 | 6 831 | 453 |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS | 83 | 86 | 159 | 164 | 153 | 35 | 14 | - | 7 484 | 298 | 7 823 | 199 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 8 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 941 | 272 | 5 340 | 673 |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 6 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED | 8 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 803 | 190 | 3 850 | 453 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 188 | 124 | 246 | 249 | 173 | 54 | 31 | 6 | 7 511 | 176 | 7 884 | 166 |
| SALARIED | 179 | 122 | 240 | 232 | 151 | 47 | 31 | 6 | 8 195 | 153 | 8 651 | 176 |
| MANUFACTURING | 17 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 5 | - | 8 966 | 742 | 10 363 | 679 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 57 | 40 | 53 | 47 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 723 | 269 | 7 279 | 293 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 25 | 27 | 46 | 40 | 25 | 3 | 3 | - | 9 321 | 375 | 9 277 | 370 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 13 | 9 | 11 | 30 | 22 | 12 | 2 | - | 8 149 | 744 | 8 213 | 624 |
| FEDERAL | - | 3 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 10 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STATE AND LOCAL | 13 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 280 | 1 698 | 5 779 | 684 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 66 | 39 | 113 | 95 | 70 | 27 | 18 | 3 | 8 615 | 262 | 9 252 | 299 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 9 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 7 | - | - | 2 319 | 311 | 3 767 | 371 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 5 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 2 237 | 275 | 3 717 | 441 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 5 | - | - | 6 | 13 | - | - | - | 2 669 | 764 | 3 872 | 683 |
| SALES WORKERS | 52 | 33 | 55 | 61 | 39 | 12 | 10 | - | 2 285 | 72 | 3 285 | 84 |
| INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS | 15 | 9 | 23 | 18 | 30 | 5 | 8 | - | 6 285 | 582 | 7 623 | 484 |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETAIL TRADE | 32 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 128 | 73 | 2 744 | 69 |
| SALES CLERKS | 26 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 351 | 74 | 2 844 | 71 |
| OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 974 | 85 | 2 236 | 221 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 3 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 473 | 307 | 3 508 | 335 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 1 254 | 883 | 1 070 | 653 | 212 | 35 | 14 | 7 | 5 683 | 57 | 5 672 | 43 |
| BOOKKEEPERS | 165 | 117 | 115 | 100 | 15 | 2 | - | 4 | 6 268 | 126 | 6 285 | 157 |
| CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD | 54 | 42 | 59 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 824 | 127 | 3 619 | 101 |
| OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS | 63 | 56 | 36 | 32 | 14 | 3 | - | - | 7 051 | 181 | 6 865 | 188 |
| SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS | 417 | 332 | 396 | 190 | 63 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 6 575 | 87 | 6 476 | 82 |
| TYPISTS | 107 | 61 | 60 | 32 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 5 118 | 233 | 5 032 | 136 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 447 | 275 | 404 | 276 | 107 | 14 | - | - | 5 647 | 94 | 5 618 | 67 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 353 | 255 | 254 | 175 | 56 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 618 | 68 | 4 789 | 56 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 32 | 38 | 55 | 40 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 5 323 | 288 | 5 497 | 191 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 13 | 15 | 24 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 969 | 612 | 7 701 | 371 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 12 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 4 354 | 326 | 4 735 | 235 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 298 | 200 | 183 | 120 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 689 | 69 | 4 805 | 60 |
| MANUFACTURING | 285 | 182 | 162 | 108 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 053 | 72 | 5 116 | 66 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 165 | 105 | 87 | 79 | 21 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 975 | 119 | 5 935 | 109 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 120 | 77 | 75 | 30 | 11 | - | - | 2 | 4 544 | 79 | 4 575 | 79 |
| NONMANUFACTURING | 13 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 570 | 157 | 3 469 | 139 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 294 | 195 | 174 | 117 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 782 | 71 | 4 856 | 61 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 2 636 | 358 | 3 862 | 295 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 23 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 791 | 231 | 3 692 | 196 |
| CONSTRUCTION | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANUFACTURING | 12 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 129 | 477 | 5 025 | 342 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 11 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 182 | 421 | 3 248 | 237 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 213 | 142 | 182 | 79 | 29 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 854 | 44 | 2 674 | 34 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 699 | 20 | 861 | 34 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 213 | 139 | 182 | 79 | 29 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 327 | 41 | 3 070 | 39 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 31 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 318 | 115 | 3 109 | 110 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 42 | 27 | 26 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 935 | 54 | 2 383 | 44 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 98 | 68 | 94 | 25 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 177 | 114 | 4 368 | 87 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 28 | 19 | 30 | 37 | 13 | 5 | - | - | 1 878 | 143 | 2 968 | 106 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 15 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 4 969 | 988 | 5 820 | 533 |
| FARM WORKERS | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 743 | 37 | 1 126 | 91 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 681 | 83 | 1 118 | 350 |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 756 | 41 | 1 127 | 83 |

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 52. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 073 | 221 | 103 | 108 | 132 | 140 | 271 | 291 | 1 325 | 1 988 | 2 213 | 2 039 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 12 877 | 109 | 35 | 41 | 60 | 49 | 124 | 141 | 542 | 1 089 | 1 466 | 1 419 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 476 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 62 | 110 | 143 | 196 |
| SALARIED | 3 423 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 59 | 108 | 140 | 196 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 146 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 16 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - |
| ENGINEERS | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 870 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 38 | 42 | 63 |
| TEACHERS, TOTAL[1] | 1 405 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 34 | 33 | 59 |
| COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY | 113 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 1 244 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 33 | 31 | 59 |
| ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE | 24 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS | 745 | 14 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 42 | 51 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 52 | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED | 46 | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 1 466 | 53 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 21 | 47 | 98 | 92 | 123 |
| SALARIED | 1 280 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 93 | 80 | 113 |
| MANUFACTURING | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 358 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 17 | 49 | 34 | 38 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 213 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 17 | 16 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 105 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| FEDERAL | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| STATE AND LOCAL | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 517 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 8 | - | 4 | 9 | 31 | 26 | 45 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 186 | 48 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 138 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 48 | 16 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | 4 | - |
| SALES WORKERS | 734 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 25 | 28 | 123 | 113 | 106 | 68 |
| INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS | 134 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 13 |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 529 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 25 | 26 | 116 | 100 | 89 | 47 |
| SALES CLERKS | 486 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 25 | 26 | 113 | 93 | 88 | 42 |
| OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS | 43 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | - | 5 |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 57 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 7 201 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 75 | 77 | 309 | 768 | 1 125 | 1 032 |
| BOOKKEEPERS | 874 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 4 | 41 | 82 | 149 | 126 |
| CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD | 445 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 24 | 59 | 82 | 70 | 42 |
| OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS | 373 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | 35 | 61 | 66 |
| SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS | 2 272 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 24 | 73 | 204 | 329 | 300 |
| TYPISTS | 518 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 19 | 56 | 92 | 88 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 718 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 25 | 17 | 104 | 310 | 423 | 410 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 2 718 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 28 | 25 | 46 | 339 | 494 | 445 | 368 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 347 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 37 | 38 | 55 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 107 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 9 | 13 | 10 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 174 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 34 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 2 231 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 41 | 301 | 438 | 388 | 299 |
| MANUFACTURING | 1 957 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 259 | 381 | 342 | 271 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 882 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 65 | 137 | 151 | 140 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 1 075 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 194 | 244 | 191 | 131 |
| NONMANUFACTURING | 275 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 42 | 57 | 45 | 27 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 2 198 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 39 | 295 | 434 | 388 | 296 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 33 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 140 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 8 | 20 | 20 | 14 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| MANUFACTURING | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 13 | 5 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 85 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 6 | 14 | 6 | 9 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 2 409 | 74 | 46 | 44 | 50 | 60 | 122 | 100 | 439 | 402 | 295 | 252 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 149 | 33 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 2 261 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 39 | 45 | 105 | 92 | 416 | 395 | 293 | 250 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 287 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 13 | 17 | 41 | 62 | 49 | 31 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 703 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 31 | 45 | 51 | 158 | 154 | 76 | 66 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 806 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 12 | 147 | 117 | 125 | 109 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 406 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 67 | 60 | 40 | 39 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| FARM WORKERS | 69 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | - |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 23 | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 45 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - |

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 52. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 062 | 1 615 | 2 388 | 1 871 | 1 006 | 180 | 97 | 22 | 8 099 | 40 | 8 598 | 42 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 1 599 | 1 296 | 2 023 | 1 658 | 935 | 177 | 94 | 21 | 8 853 | 44 | 9 430 | 52 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 307 | 369 | 764 | 767 | 536 | 82 | 47 | 7 | 11 072 | 100 | 11 605 | 111 |
| SALARIED | 303 | 368 | 761 | 762 | 530 | 82 | 44 | 3 | 11 088 | 100 | 11 582 | 102 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 19 | 17 | 16 | 41 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - | 10 903 | 947 | 11 363 | 409 |
| COMPUTER SPECIALISTS | 1 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 4 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ENGINEERS | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 5 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS | 60 | 80 | 225 | 218 | 99 | 12 | 3 | - | 10 913 | 162 | 10 979 | 158 |
| TEACHERS, TOTAL[1] | 149 | 179 | 315 | 312 | 236 | 23 | 14 | - | 11 113 | 155 | 11 576 | 134 |
| COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY | 4 | 3 | 15 | 23 | 38 | 12 | 14 | - | 15 620 | 580 | 16 033 | 682 |
| ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS | 139 | 168 | 295 | 285 | 185 | 11 | - | - | 10 878 | 146 | 11 211 | 125 |
| ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS | 10 | 14 | 28 | 15 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 10 247 | 271 | 10 331 | 363 |
| TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS | 58 | 67 | 146 | 148 | 132 | 30 | 14 | - | 11 194 | 249 | 11 765 | 235 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | - | 3 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 145 | 99 | 226 | 238 | 162 | 52 | 30 | 6 | 9 804 | 233 | 10 335 | 204 |
| SALARIED | 140 | 96 | 221 | 224 | 148 | 45 | 30 | 6 | 10 250 | 163 | 11 063 | 209 |
| MANUFACTURING | 11 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 5 | - | 11 560 | 773 | 12 575 | 834 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 46 | 35 | 53 | 46 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 578 | 253 | 9 265 | 385 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 22 | 24 | 43 | 40 | 25 | 3 | 3 | - | 10 272 | 341 | 10 596 | 380 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 10 | 5 | 11 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 2 | - | 12 891 | 645 | 13 187 | 612 |
| FEDERAL | - | 2 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 10 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STATE AND LOCAL | 10 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 51 | 25 | 99 | 92 | 69 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 10 845 | 277 | 11 818 | 353 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 5 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 6 | - | - | 3 851 | 374 | 5 325 | 532 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 2 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 3 782 | 327 | 5 256 | 616 |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 3 | - | - | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 44 | 22 | 47 | 54 | 37 | 10 | 10 | - | 6 272 | 159 | 7 392 | 221 |
| INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS | 14 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 28 | 3 | 8 | - | 10 458 | 765 | 11 429 | 719 |
| SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETAIL TRADE | 25 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | 5 584 | 143 | 6 035 | 186 |
| SALES CLERKS | 23 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 516 | 146 | 5 774 | 169 |
| OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS | 2 | - | 3 | 10 | - | 5 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER SALES WORKERS | 3 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 5 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 1 104 | 807 | 987 | 598 | 200 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 8 128 | 48 | 8 404 | 52 |
| BOOKKEEPERS | 141 | 108 | 106 | 86 | 10 | - | - | 4 | 8 127 | 130 | 8 535 | 231 |
| CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD | 41 | 33 | 39 | 20 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 6 372 | 185 | 6 748 | 165 |
| OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS | 61 | 55 | 35 | 29 | 13 | 3 | - | - | 8 165 | 194 | 8 526 | 183 |
| SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS | 368 | 304 | 368 | 176 | 61 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 8 450 | 80 | 8 673 | 93 |
| TYPISTS | 98 | 59 | 56 | 32 | 8 | - | - | - | 7 927 | 155 | 8 031 | 131 |
| OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 395 | 248 | 383 | 256 | 105 | 14 | - | - | 8 103 | 82 | 8 462 | 73 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 274 | 201 | 215 | 158 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 808 | 72 | 7 198 | 77 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 27 | 34 | 48 | 38 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 7 765 | 210 | 8 094 | 229 |
| CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C. | 11 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 084 | 488 | 8 711 | 341 |
| OTHER CRAFT WORKERS | 11 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 7 178 | 262 | 7 465 | 343 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 232 | 151 | 154 | 106 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 649 | 75 | 7 024 | 83 |
| MANUFACTURING | 222 | 139 | 138 | 94 | 30 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 764 | 80 | 7 140 | 88 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 128 | 84 | 75 | 67 | 19 | 1 | - | - | 7 526 | 131 | 7 786 | 113 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 94 | 55 | 62 | 27 | 11 | - | - | 2 | 6 192 | 106 | 6 609 | 126 |
| NONMANUFACTURING | 10 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 5 825 | 181 | 6 199 | 245 |
| OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT | 228 | 151 | 152 | 103 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 643 | 75 | 6 991 | 82 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 15 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 5 | - | - | - | 7 613 | 510 | 7 759 | 354 |
| CONSTRUCTION | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANUFACTURING | 7 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER INDUSTRIES | 9 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 446 | 646 | 7 577 | 506 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 184 | 117 | 149 | 55 | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 674 | 76 | 5 897 | 74 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 570 | 285 | 2 689 | 190 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 184 | 114 | 149 | 55 | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 840 | 75 | 6 108 | 75 |
| CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS | 25 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 973 | 189 | 6 265 | 218 |
| FOOD SERVICE WORKERS | 31 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 108 | 107 | 5 189 | 100 |
| HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS | 90 | 57 | 84 | 23 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 697 | 140 | 6 860 | 106 |
| PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS | 22 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 5 454 | 210 | 5 652 | 230 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS | 15 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM WORKERS | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

# Table 53. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEAN EARNINGS, AND STANDARD ERRORS IN 1976 OF CIVILIAN WORKERS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX

( Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MALE | | | | FEMALE | | | | MALE | | | | FEMALE | | | |
| | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | TOTAL | WHITE | BLACK | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] |
| NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 57 027 | 51 108 | 4 998 | 2 527 | 41 769 | 36 479 | 4 579 | 1 731 | 38 126 | 34 611 | 2 953 | 1 544 | 18 054 | 15 615 | 2 134 | 694 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 22 876 | 21 482 | 1 033 | 574 | 25 935 | 23 618 | 1 967 | 737 | 17 836 | 16 861 | 719 | 390 | 12 874 | 11 541 | 1 146 | 359 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 8 125 | 7 622 | 332 | 187 | 6 630 | 5 915 | 590 | 126 | 6 272 | 5 919 | 236 | 123 | 3 476 | 2 995 | 411 | 67 |
| SALARIED | 7 315 | 6 844 | 322 | 175 | 6 302 | 5 597 | 582 | 126 | 5 706 | 5 379 | 229 | 119 | 3 423 | 2 944 | 409 | 67 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 810 | 778 | 10 | 12 | 328 | 318 | 8 | - | 566 | 540 | 7 | 4 | 52 | 51 | 1 | - |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 7 923 | 7 553 | 260 | 164 | 2 303 | 2 161 | 115 | 44 | 6 769 | 6 486 | 194 | 129 | 1 466 | 1 368 | 79 | 24 |
| SALARIED | 6 524 | 6 218 | 219 | 127 | 1 940 | 1 819 | 104 | 35 | 5 664 | 5 428 | 167 | 101 | 1 280 | 1 195 | 74 | 21 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 1 399 | 1 335 | 41 | 36 | 363 | 342 | 12 | 10 | 1 105 | 1 059 | 26 | 27 | 186 | 173 | 5 | 3 |
| SALES WORKERS | 3 260 | 3 149 | 95 | 70 | 2 808 | 2 654 | 120 | 77 | 2 311 | 2 231 | 69 | 46 | 734 | 698 | 29 | 23 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 567 | 3 158 | 347 | 153 | 14 194 | 12 889 | 1 141 | 490 | 2 484 | 2 224 | 221 | 92 | 7 198 | 6 479 | 627 | 246 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 26 640 | 23 375 | 2 882 | 1 454 | 6 319 | 5 302 | 856 | 507 | 15 986 | 14 148 | 1 635 | 883 | 2 716 | 2 247 | 408 | 207 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 11 782 | 10 913 | 710 | 504 | 680 | 619 | 43 | 27 | 7 950 | 7 409 | 441 | 337 | 347 | 321 | 19 | 17 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 10 492 | 8 998 | 1 357 | 656 | 5 202 | 4 297 | 772 | 463 | 6 297 | 5 378 | 848 | 410 | 2 231 | 1 795 | 383 | 186 |
| OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT | 6 922 | 5 995 | 832 | 500 | 4 941 | 4 057 | 754 | 458 | 4 109 | 3 561 | 496 | 309 | 2 198 | 1 766 | 379 | 186 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES | 3 571 | 3 003 | 526 | 156 | 262 | 240 | 19 | 5 | 2 187 | 1 816 | 352 | 102 | 33 | 28 | 4 | - |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 4 366 | 3 464 | 815 | 295 | 437 | 387 | 41 | 17 | 1 740 | 1 361 | 347 | 135 | 138 | 131 | 5 | 3 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 5 033 | 4 006 | 891 | 346 | 9 074 | 7 209 | 1 681 | 422 | 2 722 | 2 140 | 501 | 211 | 2 396 | 1 766 | 576 | 122 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 17 | 12 | 3 | - | 1 094 | 623 | 454 | 66 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 145 | 77 | 66 | 12 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 5 016 | 3 994 | 889 | 346 | 7 980 | 6 585 | 1 227 | 357 | 2 719 | 2 138 | 501 | 211 | 2 251 | 1 688 | 511 | 111 |
| FARM WORKERS | 2 478 | 2 244 | 192 | 152 | 441 | 350 | 75 | 65 | 1 582 | 1 462 | 97 | 60 | 69 | 62 | 4 | 6 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 1 423 | 1 370 | 37 | 11 | 99 | 91 | 4 | - | 1 126 | 1 084 | 27 | 10 | 23 | 22 | - | - |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 1 055 | 875 | 155 | 142 | 343 | 259 | 71 | 65 | 456 | 379 | 70 | 50 | 45 | 39 | 4 | 6 |
| MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 999 | 12 422 | 7 995 | 8 798 | 5 391 | 5 402 | 5 293 | 4 550 | 15 022 | 15 414 | 10 680 | 11 327 | 8 603 | 8 669 | 8 078 | 7 410 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 15 896 | 16 184 | 10 668 | 11 288 | 6 383 | 6 302 | 7 157 | 5 797 | 18 282 | 18 518 | 13 232 | 14 340 | 9 431 | 9 391 | 9 633 | 8 626 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 17 472 | 17 730 | 13 029 | 12 989 | 8 283 | 8 115 | 9 568 | 7 475 | 20 038 | 20 241 | 15 772 | 16 963 | 11 605 | 11 595 | 11 264 | (B) |
| SALARIED | 16 517 | 16 767 | 12 461 | 12 646 | 8 434 | 8 270 | 9 667 | 7 475 | 18 952 | 19 140 | 14 848 | 16 217 | 11 582 | 11 568 | 11 266 | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 26 103 | 26 199 | (B) | (B) | 5 395 | 5 378 | (B) | (B) | 30 991 | 31 201 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 17 649 | 17 916 | 10 758 | 13 107 | 7 902 | 7 863 | 9 053 | (B) | 19 039 | 19 251 | 12 708 | 15 114 | 10 335 | 10 346 | 10 790 | (B) |
| SALARIED | 18 756 | 19 026 | 12 053 | 14 193 | 8 676 | 8 651 | 9 254 | (B) | 20 087 | 20 298 | 13 882 | 16 313 | 11 063 | 11 062 | (B) | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 12 483 | 12 742 | (B) | (B) | 3 767 | 3 670 | (B) | (B) | 13 673 | 13 880 | (B) | (B) | 5 325 | 5 414 | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 13 633 | 13 747 | 10 261 | (B) | 3 503 | 3 523 | 3 179 | 3 100 | 16 759 | 16 900 | (B) | (B) | 7 392 | 7 402 | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 10 481 | 10 739 | 8 449 | 8 518 | 5 818 | 5 780 | 6 137 | 5 776 | 13 204 | 13 421 | 11 174 | 11 359 | 8 406 | 8 385 | 8 557 | 8 199 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 10 076 | 10 360 | 7 946 | 8 667 | 4 908 | 4 936 | 4 929 | 4 337 | 12 793 | 13 058 | 10 567 | 10 873 | 7 198 | 7 324 | 6 628 | 6 223 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 11 795 | 11 964 | 9 425 | 10 298 | 5 617 | 5 640 | (B) | (B) | 13 937 | 14 057 | 12 039 | 12 224 | 8 094 | 8 045 | (B) | (B) |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 9 596 | 9 786 | 8 523 | 8 339 | 4 864 | 4 878 | 4 990 | 4 300 | 12 015 | 12 260 | 10 533 | 10 181 | 7 025 | 7 164 | 6 529 | 6 155 |
| OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT | 9 247 | 9 411 | 8 226 | 8 077 | 4 913 | 4 929 | 5 025 | 4 325 | 11 703 | 11 876 | 10 520 | 9 988 | 6 991 | 7 132 | 6 487 | 6 155 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES | 10 271 | 10 536 | 8 995 | 9 179 | 3 945 | 4 003 | (B) | (B) | 12 600 | 13 012 | 10 551 | 10 765 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 6 589 | 6 795 | 5 696 | 6 607 | 4 328 | 4 464 | (B) | (B) | 10 380 | 10 772 | 8 780 | 9 603 | 7 750 | 7 745 | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 7 286 | 7 562 | 6 174 | 7 058 | 3 087 | 2 988 | 3 487 | 3 068 | 10 778 | 11 335 | 8 764 | 9 099 | 5 914 | 5 873 | 6 052 | 5 883 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 394 | 1 201 | 1 686 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 745 | 2 936 | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 7 304 | 7 580 | 6 190 | 7 058 | 3 319 | 3 158 | 4 154 | 3 314 | 10 788 | 11 342 | 8 764 | 9 099 | 6 119 | 6 008 | 6 501 | 6 169 |
| FARM WORKERS | 6 270 | 6 567 | 2 818 | 4 631 | 1 406 | 1 485 | 1 081 | (B) | 8 090 | 8 377 | 3 579 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 7 801 | 7 964 | (B) | (B) | 1 117 | 1 177 | (B) | (B) | 8 674 | 8 844 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 4 206 | 4 379 | 3 170 | 4 641 | 1 489 | 1 593 | (B) | (B) | 6 648 | 7 042 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 53 | 57 | 106 | 197 | 28 | 31 | 74 | 132 | 65 | 69 | 135 | 250 | 42 | 46 | 97 | 191 |
| WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS | 105 | 110 | 315 | 570 | 39 | 41 | 128 | 236 | 116 | 120 | 381 | 671 | 52 | 55 | 135 | 287 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 192 | 201 | 717 | 1 246 | 92 | 97 | 239 | 688 | 209 | 217 | 889 | 1 515 | 111 | 119 | 218 | (B) |
| SALARIED | 177 | 186 | 491 | 1 125 | 89 | 94 | 238 | 688 | 187 | 196 | 529 | 1 306 | 102 | 108 | 219 | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 998 | 1 009 | (B) | (B) | 680 | 694 | (B) | (B) | 1 209 | 1 220 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 184 | 189 | 590 | 1 036 | 166 | 173 | 629 | (B) | 194 | 199 | 673 | 1 123 | 204 | 213 | 759 | (B) |
| SALARIED | 195 | 201 | 600 | 1 127 | 177 | 183 | 693 | (B) | 202 | 208 | 654 | 1 207 | 209 | 218 | (B) | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED | 471 | 486 | (B) | (B) | 371 | 389 | (B) | (B) | 540 | 555 | (B) | (B) | 532 | 565 | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 267 | 274 | 915 | (B) | 90 | 92 | 417 | 498 | 321 | 330 | (B) | (B) | 221 | 227 | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 135 | 145 | 337 | 669 | 43 | 45 | 141 | 266 | 135 | 144 | 330 | 657 | 52 | 56 | 144 | 301 |
| BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS | 49 | 52 | 121 | 218 | 56 | 63 | 121 | 183 | 55 | 58 | 143 | 259 | 77 | 87 | 154 | 255 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 74 | 77 | 264 | 401 | 192 | 201 | (B) | (B) | 79 | 82 | 286 | 458 | 229 | 238 | (B) | (B) |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 71 | 78 | 169 | 306 | 61 | 69 | 124 | 188 | 82 | 90 | 191 | 358 | 83 | 97 | 152 | 264 |
| OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT | 82 | 89 | 204 | 354 | 62 | 70 | 124 | 189 | 92 | 99 | 228 | 429 | 82 | 95 | 150 | 264 |
| TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES | 135 | 150 | 293 | 592 | 301 | 314 | (B) | (B) | 160 | 178 | 330 | 624 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 106 | 121 | 198 | 400 | 215 | 232 | (B) | (B) | 141 | 147 | 283 | 499 | 358 | 367 | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 104 | 122 | 184 | 380 | 38 | 42 | 85 | 196 | 128 | 150 | 217 | 438 | 74 | 87 | 140 | 334 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 52 | 70 | 71 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 191 | 300 | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 104 | 122 | 184 | 380 | 42 | 45 | 105 | 220 | 128 | 150 | 217 | 438 | 75 | 88 | 139 | 337 |
| FARM WORKERS | 247 | 268 | 209 | 555 | 121 | 141 | 228 | (B) | 353 | 375 | 324 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 405 | 415 | (B) | (B) | 362 | 387 | (B) | (B) | 481 | 492 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 164 | 191 | 209 | 391 | 116 | 132 | (B) | (B) | 284 | 329 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 54 follows**

# Table 54. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 60 450 | 5 820 | 1 773 | 1 627 | 1 670 | 1 256 | 1 233 | 885 | 2 089 | 2 477 | 2 403 | 2 627 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 3 610 | 1 158 | 221 | 148 | 146 | 107 | 92 | 104 | 199 | 210 | 179 | 120 |
| MINING | 708 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 28 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 5 840 | 498 | 191 | 179 | 183 | 118 | 152 | 87 | 243 | 305 | 300 | 315 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 768 | 29 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 31 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 142 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 3 860 | 250 | 103 | 89 | 109 | 76 | 94 | 66 | 178 | 207 | 218 | 210 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 070 | 212 | 80 | 68 | 64 | 36 | 48 | 16 | 54 | 79 | 58 | 67 |
| MANUFACTURING | 15 892 | 631 | 261 | 266 | 255 | 230 | 244 | 179 | 404 | 569 | 639 | 763 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 3 160 | 29 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 50 | 40 | 47 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 400 | 242 | 35 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 24 | 51 | 33 | 39 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 9 886 | 237 | 153 | 167 | 160 | 161 | 142 | 122 | 284 | 393 | 487 | 580 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 445 | 124 | 59 | 55 | 60 | 45 | 65 | 31 | 75 | 76 | 78 | 97 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 10 028 | 237 | 150 | 165 | 151 | 124 | 151 | 123 | 238 | 311 | 409 | 485 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 2 016 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 24 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 660 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 22 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 6 443 | 157 | 94 | 114 | 103 | 80 | 94 | 81 | 170 | 219 | 313 | 370 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 909 | 59 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 28 | 34 | 30 | 47 | 48 | 53 | 68 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 5 863 | 394 | 111 | 101 | 104 | 106 | 92 | 57 | 166 | 258 | 230 | 279 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 1 144 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 27 | 14 | 24 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 740 | 233 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 16 | 17 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 3 443 | 80 | 59 | 54 | 57 | 81 | 48 | 42 | 114 | 174 | 174 | 209 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 536 | 65 | 32 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 31 | 2 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 29 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 4 749 | 144 | 74 | 79 | 94 | 56 | 72 | 58 | 114 | 154 | 134 | 161 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 905 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 14 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 465 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 24 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 726 | 68 | 27 | 45 | 56 | 26 | 52 | 42 | 68 | 77 | 83 | 77 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 654 | 59 | 34 | 19 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 44 | 30 | 46 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 2 899 | 137 | 33 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 56 | 22 | 85 | 101 | 106 | 130 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 754 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 10 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 976 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 5 | 15 | 26 | 25 | 56 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 857 | 39 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 50 | 42 | 37 | 47 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 312 | 48 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 31 | 18 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 9 001 | 1 319 | 474 | 446 | 401 | 323 | 259 | 221 | 466 | 478 | 450 | 436 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 2 371 | 131 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 51 | 88 | 90 | 119 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 739 | 263 | 89 | 79 | 83 | 64 | 63 | 53 | 115 | 87 | 82 | 99 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 263 | 202 | 96 | 119 | 92 | 89 | 72 | 62 | 139 | 151 | 133 | 127 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 2 628 | 722 | 261 | 222 | 195 | 145 | 99 | 81 | 161 | 152 | 144 | 91 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 2 489 | 141 | 39 | 50 | 59 | 44 | 47 | 35 | 69 | 75 | 79 | 92 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 852 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 25 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 174 | 55 | 15 | 32 | 37 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 38 | 35 | 36 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 120 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 344 | 66 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 29 | 23 | 25 |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 2 482 | 296 | 79 | 99 | 98 | 89 | 93 | 29 | 90 | 169 | 138 | 111 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 571 | 29 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 17 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 228 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 8 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 205 | 133 | 37 | 49 | 40 | 38 | 35 | 21 | 53 | 109 | 79 | 67 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 478 | 106 | 22 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 31 | 5 | 30 | 37 | 29 | 19 |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 1 433 | 537 | 77 | 48 | 67 | 41 | 36 | 24 | 52 | 72 | 41 | 73 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 277 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 17 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 61 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 202 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 893 | 478 | 53 | 30 | 33 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 33 | 48 | 19 | 43 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 858 | 240 | 72 | 56 | 43 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 39 | 19 | 29 | 47 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 6 847 | 541 | 188 | 136 | 211 | 123 | 129 | 92 | 257 | 232 | 225 | 246 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 4 598 | 149 | 69 | 42 | 94 | 52 | 59 | 58 | 116 | 104 | 114 | 99 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 342 | 67 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 17 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 449 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 14 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 458 | 296 | 80 | 65 | 84 | 44 | 42 | 24 | 107 | 100 | 79 | 116 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 3 642 | 169 | 57 | 53 | 51 | 40 | 21 | 12 | 56 | 76 | 70 | 105 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 1 206 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 36 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 749 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 16 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 434 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 15 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 253 | 107 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 11 | - | 21 | 27 | 32 | 38 |

# Table 54. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 696 | 2 655 | 5 734 | 8 024 | 9 257 | 4 052 | 3 496 | 678 | 10 301 | 47 | 11 365 | 52 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 134 | 83 | 167 | 150 | 171 | 76 | 114 | 31 | 3 132 | 196 | 5 822 | 194 |
| MINING | 39 | 31 | 65 | 143 | 185 | 52 | 45 | 11 | 13 486 | 354 | 14 452 | 492 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 336 | 331 | 533 | 646 | 756 | 389 | 254 | 24 | 9 041 | 142 | 10 185 | 136 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 20 | 20 | 65 | 108 | 168 | 99 | 130 | 21 | 15 744 | 394 | 17 563 | 562 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 3 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 11 505 | 1 221 | 12 886 | 1 039 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 264 | 248 | 385 | 460 | 524 | 269 | 109 | - | 9 261 | 155 | 9 964 | 136 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 50 | 55 | 71 | 63 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 210 | 429 | 5 331 | 187 |
| MANUFACTURING | 783 | 763 | 1 818 | 2 760 | 3 100 | 1 198 | 915 | 113 | 12 112 | 64 | 12 604 | 84 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 55 | 69 | 195 | 464 | 811 | 524 | 656 | 98 | 17 666 | 228 | 19 544 | 259 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 67 | 70 | 159 | 223 | 216 | 96 | 62 | 7 | 10 705 | 277 | 10 768 | 283 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 594 | 549 | 1 317 | 1 879 | 1 922 | 543 | 190 | 4 | 11 289 | 101 | 11 290 | 74 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 67 | 75 | 148 | 194 | 150 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 7 552 | 242 | 8 192 | 211 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 467 | 514 | 1 183 | 1 792 | 2 035 | 805 | 633 | 55 | 12 391 | 83 | 12 950 | 100 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 27 | 37 | 122 | 311 | 515 | 348 | 456 | 48 | 18 056 | 303 | 19 630 | 291 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 41 | 43 | 102 | 138 | 106 | 63 | 29 | 1 | 12 118 | 287 | 12 661 | 341 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 355 | 391 | 862 | 1 223 | 1 310 | 364 | 141 | 3 | 11 502 | 130 | 11 488 | 93 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 44 | 44 | 97 | 121 | 104 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 7 909 | 323 | 8 702 | 277 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 316 | 249 | 635 | 968 | 1 065 | 393 | 282 | 58 | 11 401 | 163 | 12 013 | 149 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 29 | 32 | 72 | 153 | 296 | 176 | 200 | 50 | 17 033 | 341 | 19 393 | 498 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 26 | 27 | 57 | 86 | 110 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 8 267 | 752 | 9 080 | 427 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 238 | 159 | 455 | 656 | 613 | 179 | 49 | 1 | 10 908 | 158 | 10 920 | 123 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 23 | 32 | 51 | 73 | 46 | 5 | - | 2 | 6 654 | 558 | 7 329 | 317 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 194 | 180 | 491 | 805 | 1 149 | 517 | 243 | 31 | 13 169 | 152 | 13 422 | 161 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 22 | 22 | 72 | 103 | 242 | 177 | 149 | 26 | 17 424 | 394 | 19 076 | 555 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 13 | 21 | 67 | 106 | 113 | 36 | 10 | - | 12 698 | 318 | 12 536 | 335 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 120 | 104 | 282 | 498 | 723 | 294 | 78 | 6 | 13 204 | 187 | 12 945 | 165 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 39 | 33 | 70 | 97 | 70 | 9 | 6 | - | 7 963 | 370 | 8 217 | 279 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 173 | 123 | 336 | 435 | 456 | 256 | 260 | 41 | 11 990 | 207 | 13 518 | 245 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 34 | 25 | 73 | 114 | 132 | 115 | 137 | 31 | 16 127 | 549 | 19 107 | 650 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 47 | 32 | 126 | 159 | 171 | 104 | 109 | 10 | 13 019 | 339 | 14 399 | 369 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 67 | 45 | 113 | 132 | 138 | 34 | 11 | - | 9 988 | 335 | 10 035 | 253 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 24 | 22 | 25 | 30 | 16 | 3 | 2 | - | 6 482 | 357 | 6 815 | 375 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 375 | 374 | 748 | 835 | 784 | 305 | 258 | 50 | 6 255 | 131 | 7 943 | 107 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 123 | 112 | 258 | 378 | 388 | 192 | 233 | 48 | 12 331 | 193 | 13 761 | 284 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 87 | 101 | 157 | 127 | 122 | 54 | 13 | 2 | 5 700 | 298 | 6 894 | 180 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 110 | 117 | 230 | 235 | 228 | 49 | 10 | 1 | 6 815 | 222 | 7 594 | 146 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 55 | 44 | 104 | 95 | 46 | 9 | 2 | - | 2 278 | 82 | 3 687 | 96 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 84 | 104 | 267 | 279 | 410 | 226 | 321 | 70 | 12 549 | 289 | 15 097 | 358 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 12 | 23 | 92 | 131 | 184 | 109 | 153 | 36 | 16 147 | 411 | 19 063 | 602 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 48 | 40 | 119 | 126 | 197 | 112 | 166 | 34 | 13 003 | 474 | 15 608 | 564 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 3 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - | 9 043 | 1 143 | 8 758 | 704 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 21 | 31 | 40 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 5 708 | 403 | 5 739 | 287 |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 110 | 101 | 223 | 257 | 256 | 99 | 130 | 14 | 7 544 | 277 | 9 379 | 248 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 12 | 16 | 58 | 73 | 106 | 69 | 95 | 11 | 14 767 | 636 | 16 366 | 740 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 15 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 34 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 7 822 | 843 | 10 248 | 1 006 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 59 | 62 | 139 | 143 | 99 | 22 | 20 | - | 7 119 | 306 | 7 804 | 215 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 24 | 16 | 12 | 23 | 17 | - | 3 | - | 3 120 | 218 | 4 599 | 268 |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 55 | 41 | 96 | 77 | 57 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 2 409 | 202 | 4 976 | 223 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 16 | 10 | 49 | 29 | 34 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 10 110 | 548 | 10 984 | 789 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 15 | 14 | 10 | 26 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 5 543 | 824 | 6 395 | 446 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 23 | 13 | 33 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 2 | - | 933 | 39 | 2 791 | 167 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 29 | 17 | 40 | 65 | 36 | 25 | 19 | 10 | 2 847 | 345 | 6 437 | 425 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 253 | 325 | 602 | 842 | 965 | 556 | 650 | 275 | 11 486 | 187 | 14 317 | 218 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 123 | 171 | 383 | 668 | 854 | 539 | 630 | 275 | 14 987 | 205 | 18 187 | 292 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 17 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 28 | - | 7 | - | 4 695 | 715 | 6 407 | 419 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 22 | 47 | 63 | 73 | 60 | 11 | 11 | - | 9 861 | 291 | 9 638 | 375 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 91 | 90 | 133 | 75 | 24 | 6 | 3 | - | 4 889 | 225 | 5 406 | 146 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 131 | 181 | 348 | 729 | 933 | 336 | 272 | 1 | 13 630 | 161 | 13 731 | 156 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 33 | 49 | 86 | 196 | 287 | 185 | 212 | 1 | 16 046 | 303 | 16 930 | 313 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 33 | 19 | 67 | 190 | 248 | 40 | 13 | - | 13 576 | 280 | 12 777 | 261 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 17 | 22 | 61 | 111 | 117 | 29 | 3 | - | 12 917 | 309 | 12 496 | 303 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 48 | 90 | 135 | 232 | 281 | 82 | 44 | - | 12 116 | 251 | 11 651 | 246 |

## Table 54. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 38 184 | 551 | 122 | 125 | 175 | 164 | 219 | 185 | 732 | 1 196 | 1 319 | 1 755 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 1 862 | 303 | 57 | 43 | 56 | 35 | 45 | 52 | 109 | 130 | 139 | 97 |
| MINING | 479 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 2 603 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 70 | 101 | 121 | 153 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 608 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 26 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 643 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 46 | 62 | 91 | 90 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 266 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 34 |
| MANUFACTURING | 11 327 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 31 | 28 | 103 | 253 | 313 | 516 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 2 794 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 34 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 901 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 3 | 27 | 19 | 28 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 6 904 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 69 | 175 | 233 | 389 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 727 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 34 | 39 | 65 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 7 249 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 24 | 50 | 129 | 205 | 303 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 1 811 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 16 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 514 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 13 | 9 | 17 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 4 454 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 31 | 93 | 157 | 225 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 471 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 27 | 45 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 4 077 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 53 | 124 | 108 | 212 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 984 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 18 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 388 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | 11 | 11 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 450 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 82 | 76 | 164 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 256 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 9 | 18 | 13 | 20 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 3 454 | 10 | 4 | - | 16 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 43 | 62 | 55 | 89 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 766 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 391 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 8 | 21 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 960 | 8 | 4 | - | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 40 | 31 | 37 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 336 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 11 | 12 | 22 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 2 120 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 50 | 62 | 92 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 651 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 744 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 13 | 10 | 33 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 582 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 28 | 36 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 142 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 16 | 15 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 4 688 | 95 | 19 | 33 | 25 | 35 | 45 | 46 | 166 | 264 | 290 | 317 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 1 946 | 80 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 56 | 61 | 87 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 840 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 30 | 46 | 53 | 75 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 224 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 53 | 77 | 90 | 81 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 677 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 67 | 86 | 85 | 74 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 1 836 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 34 | 45 | 70 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 725 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 11 | 18 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 869 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 24 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 73 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 169 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 22 |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 1 446 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 41 | 96 | 85 | 89 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 420 | 8 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 131 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 730 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 60 | 57 | 56 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 165 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 28 | 19 | 16 |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 525 | 10 | - | 3 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 55 | 21 | 48 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 209 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 86 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 205 | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 39 | 13 | 28 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 267 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 31 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 4 605 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 27 | 16 | 96 | 114 | 127 | 176 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 3 492 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 44 | 39 | 47 | 56 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 154 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 8 | 13 | 14 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 295 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 664 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 46 | 61 | 61 | 97 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 2 974 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 24 | 41 | 72 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 1 041 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 4 | 5 | 28 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 609 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 10 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 366 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | 10 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 958 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 17 | 20 | 25 |

# Table 54. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 947 | 2 000 | 4 734 | 6 937 | 8 417 | 3 743 | 3 244 | 618 | 13 455 | 53 | 15 004 | 64 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 104 | 73 | 147 | 134 | 141 | 70 | 97 | 30 | 6 729 | 193 | 8 865 | 329 |
| MINING | 24 | 25 | 52 | 107 | 150 | 47 | 40 | 11 | 15 147 | 319 | 16 912 | 629 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 152 | 151 | 301 | 406 | 515 | 302 | 216 | 22 | 12 994 | 216 | 14 367 | 215 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 14 | 11 | 52 | 91 | 144 | 93 | 124 | 20 | 17 191 | 522 | 19 663 | 620 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 15 742 | 1 357 | 17 400 | 1 270 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 118 | 107 | 212 | 267 | 317 | 194 | 77 | - | 12 300 | 224 | 13 026 | 199 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 19 | 29 | 29 | 36 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 940 | 455 | 9 564 | 397 |
| MANUFACTURING | 573 | 562 | 1 472 | 2 405 | 2 895 | 1 121 | 879 | 101 | 13 971 | 92 | 15 113 | 93 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 30 | 54 | 163 | 424 | 785 | 504 | 640 | 90 | 18 597 | 255 | 20 756 | 262 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 51 | 61 | 145 | 198 | 211 | 89 | 55 | 7 | 13 411 | 283 | 14 692 | 304 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 444 | 394 | 1 054 | 1 635 | 1 757 | 500 | 184 | 4 | 12 906 | 84 | 13 295 | 77 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 47 | 53 | 110 | 148 | 142 | 28 | 2 | - | 11 089 | 316 | 11 211 | 214 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 329 | 362 | 948 | 1 534 | 1 876 | 751 | 612 | 53 | 14 180 | 120 | 15 240 | 111 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 11 | 30 | 97 | 286 | 495 | 335 | 450 | 48 | 18 996 | 341 | 20 798 | 298 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 31 | 36 | 94 | 120 | 103 | 59 | 26 | 1 | 13 034 | 324 | 14 291 | 353 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 257 | 269 | 685 | 1 035 | 1 180 | 335 | 135 | 3 | 13 080 | 111 | 13 490 | 97 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 30 | 26 | 71 | 94 | 98 | 23 | 2 | - | 11 361 | 416 | 11 458 | 275 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 244 | 200 | 524 | 871 | 1 020 | 370 | 268 | 48 | 13 619 | 143 | 14 886 | 166 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 19 | 24 | 66 | 137 | 290 | 169 | 190 | 42 | 17 949 | 375 | 20 678 | 500 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 21 | 25 | 51 | 78 | 109 | 31 | 29 | 5 | 14 040 | 531 | 15 222 | 529 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 187 | 125 | 369 | 600 | 577 | 165 | 49 | 1 | 12 623 | 125 | 12 939 | 125 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 17 | 27 | 38 | 55 | 44 | 5 | - | - | 10 625 | 479 | 10 755 | 335 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 148 | 128 | 403 | 696 | 1 061 | 475 | 224 | 23 | 15 152 | 102 | 15 645 | 154 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 17 | 17 | 57 | 95 | 234 | 170 | 135 | 18 | 18 252 | 431 | 19 816 | 441 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 11 | 19 | 65 | 103 | 111 | 36 | 10 | - | 13 615 | 376 | 14 110 | 298 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 92 | 66 | 224 | 414 | 658 | 260 | 73 | 5 | 15 067 | 143 | 15 014 | 170 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 28 | 26 | 57 | 84 | 58 | 9 | 6 | - | 11 528 | 456 | 11 593 | 337 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 132 | 94 | 291 | 383 | 427 | 243 | 242 | 36 | 13 942 | 247 | 16 048 | 276 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 27 | 20 | 58 | 100 | 125 | 112 | 126 | 28 | 17 200 | 626 | 20 034 | 677 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 32 | 27 | 112 | 139 | 158 | 99 | 103 | 8 | 14 895 | 421 | 16 557 | 395 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 54 | 32 | 102 | 120 | 128 | 29 | 11 | - | 11 956 | 317 | 12 313 | 259 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 19 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 3 | 2 | - | 9 503 | 476 | 10 417 | 459 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 302 | 313 | 658 | 764 | 732 | 294 | 239 | 50 | 11 086 | 133 | 12 353 | 157 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 93 | 101 | 227 | 352 | 364 | 187 | 215 | 48 | 13 425 | 234 | 15 225 | 319 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 73 | 84 | 148 | 115 | 115 | 49 | 13 | 2 | 10 231 | 196 | 11 098 | 238 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 89 | 97 | 194 | 208 | 207 | 49 | 10 | 1 | 10 483 | 198 | 10 808 | 178 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 48 | 31 | 90 | 88 | 46 | 9 | 2 | - | 7 660 | 217 | 8 451 | 204 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 61 | 81 | 227 | 251 | 390 | 213 | 302 | 67 | 15 486 | 251 | 18 318 | 424 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 12 | 13 | 77 | 116 | 176 | 100 | 151 | 33 | 17 270 | 473 | 20 596 | 627 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 31 | 35 | 97 | 113 | 187 | 108 | 149 | 34 | 15 866 | 387 | 18 780 | 691 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | 17 | 27 | 37 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 9 134 | 345 | 8 968 | 298 |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 78 | 86 | 195 | 232 | 238 | 92 | 115 | 8 | 11 544 | 274 | 12 874 | 293 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 5 | 14 | 42 | 71 | 96 | 67 | 84 | 6 | 16 787 | 615 | 18 605 | 699 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 12 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 32 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 12 900 | 1 183 | 14 463 | 1 058 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 46 | 52 | 127 | 121 | 94 | 16 | 18 | - | 10 137 | 226 | 10 262 | 262 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 16 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 17 | - | 1 | - | 7 749 | 494 | 8 556 | 390 |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 49 | 37 | 82 | 70 | 55 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 9 451 | 387 | 10 497 | 430 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 15 | 10 | 44 | 29 | 33 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 11 283 | 452 | 13 411 | 933 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 12 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 10 060 | 869 | 10 723 | 568 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 21 | 9 | 27 | 12 | 14 | 3 | - | - | 7 391 | 311 | 7 699 | 343 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 21 | 12 | 33 | 46 | 27 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 10 983 | 613 | 13 876 | 1 010 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 203 | 271 | 548 | 746 | 871 | 515 | 593 | 259 | 14 670 | 208 | 18 558 | 275 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 92 | 140 | 338 | 584 | 770 | 498 | 573 | 259 | 16 848 | 223 | 21 232 | 340 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 17 | 13 | 22 | 24 | 26 | - | 7 | - | 10 184 | 600 | 11 303 | 595 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 21 | 40 | 60 | 65 | 57 | 11 | 11 | - | 11 841 | 403 | 12 635 | 384 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 73 | 77 | 129 | 72 | 19 | 6 | 2 | - | 8 618 | 218 | 8 806 | 169 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 100 | 167 | 324 | 697 | 915 | 333 | 265 | - | 15 080 | 117 | 15 753 | 143 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 22 | 42 | 79 | 183 | 279 | 185 | 205 | - | 17 152 | 351 | 18 440 | 291 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 25 | 16 | 59 | 183 | 243 | 40 | 13 | - | 14 809 | 292 | 14 639 | 214 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 13 | 22 | 58 | 104 | 116 | 26 | 3 | - | 13 620 | 364 | 13 702 | 258 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 39 | 87 | 128 | 227 | 276 | 82 | 44 | - | 13 748 | 275 | 14 326 | 222 |

## Table 54. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 44 565 | 8 949 | 2 787 | 2 101 | 2 317 | 1 776 | 2 040 | 1 333 | 3 303 | 3 373 | 3 192 | 2 673 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 793 | 468 | 72 | 39 | 38 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 11 | 7 |
| MINING | 69 | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 397 | 70 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 27 | 30 | 36 | 17 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 26 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 307 | 42 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 25 | 24 | 32 | 14 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 31 | 11 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| OTHER WORKERS | 32 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| MANUFACTURING | 7 218 | 665 | 331 | 262 | 271 | 222 | 301 | 212 | 716 | 810 | 778 | 667 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 500 | 34 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 31 | 32 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 878 | 158 | 76 | 62 | 39 | 27 | 43 | 43 | 91 | 161 | 207 | 219 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 4 624 | 434 | 237 | 181 | 208 | 187 | 238 | 152 | 588 | 599 | 516 | 403 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 215 | 39 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 12 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 3 105 | 210 | 113 | 77 | 88 | 68 | 98 | 70 | 224 | 329 | 364 | 319 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 227 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 7 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 930 | 53 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 82 | 108 | 109 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 849 | 141 | 78 | 45 | 63 | 59 | 73 | 46 | 175 | 227 | 226 | 195 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 99 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 8 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 4 113 | 455 | 218 | 185 | 183 | 155 | 203 | 142 | 492 | 482 | 414 | 348 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 273 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 25 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 948 | 105 | 47 | 38 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 57 | 79 | 99 | 111 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 775 | 292 | 159 | 137 | 145 | 129 | 165 | 105 | 413 | 372 | 290 | 209 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 117 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 8 | - | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 1 447 | 84 | 61 | 40 | 55 | 30 | 39 | 36 | 66 | 81 | 122 | 97 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 171 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 970 | 44 | 23 | 15 | 27 | 9 | 20 | 21 | 31 | 47 | 94 | 70 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 230 | 21 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 12 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 76 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 984 | 113 | 60 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 34 | 27 | 65 | 86 | 88 | 102 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 86 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 754 | 77 | 43 | 36 | 31 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 42 | 71 | 75 | 89 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 102 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 42 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 9 626 | 2 524 | 903 | 687 | 737 | 536 | 583 | 378 | 798 | 692 | 547 | 349 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 912 | 122 | 46 | 37 | 43 | 17 | 21 | 40 | 60 | 86 | 69 | 72 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 5 034 | 1 199 | 465 | 326 | 377 | 295 | 321 | 190 | 476 | 395 | 359 | 196 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 431 | 100 | 40 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 33 | 33 | 42 | 15 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 3 249 | 1 104 | 352 | 297 | 287 | 198 | 227 | 133 | 230 | 178 | 77 | 65 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 2 823 | 215 | 104 | 91 | 120 | 84 | 112 | 78 | 203 | 301 | 383 | 285 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 377 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 26 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 2 321 | 154 | 84 | 79 | 107 | 74 | 99 | 66 | 179 | 274 | 342 | 253 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 21 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - |
| OTHER WORKERS | 104 | 38 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 1 157 | 287 | 78 | 34 | 74 | 44 | 60 | 51 | 85 | 86 | 60 | 60 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 208 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 13 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 686 | 173 | 38 | 17 | 40 | 29 | 39 | 35 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 39 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 119 | 33 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 145 | 41 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 6 |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 4 072 | 2 040 | 358 | 267 | 236 | 182 | 198 | 91 | 221 | 149 | 101 | 69 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 173 | 57 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 3 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 324 | 77 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 32 | 34 | 21 | 10 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 235 | 65 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 7 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 3 340 | 1 841 | 308 | 207 | 191 | 125 | 149 | 67 | 166 | 85 | 55 | 49 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 572 | 202 | 55 | 53 | 25 | 18 | 40 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 29 | 9 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 13 515 | 1 981 | 682 | 516 | 655 | 544 | 587 | 386 | 1 001 | 1 003 | 919 | 851 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 5 868 | 593 | 185 | 155 | 168 | 145 | 184 | 121 | 297 | 290 | 261 | 332 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 3 840 | 575 | 223 | 162 | 188 | 177 | 165 | 118 | 293 | 359 | 377 | 325 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 135 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 8 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 3 671 | 785 | 267 | 186 | 285 | 217 | 230 | 141 | 399 | 344 | 264 | 186 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 1 892 | 293 | 67 | 50 | 45 | 40 | 47 | 30 | 73 | 87 | 116 | 153 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 461 | 74 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 27 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 254 | 170 | 40 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 28 | 16 | 49 | 66 | 91 | 120 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 21 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 156 | 45 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |

# Table 54. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 490 | 1 917 | 2 734 | 2 107 | 1 111 | 222 | 117 | 22 | 4 296 | 40 | 5 090 | 28 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 18 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 848 | 37 | 1 733 | 117 |
| MINING | 7 | 9 | 13 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CONSTRUCTION | 38 | 29 | 32 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 027 | 437 | 5 210 | 242 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 33 | 25 | 29 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 634 | 438 | 5 586 | 263 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANUFACTURING | 548 | 435 | 477 | 323 | 162 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 5 776 | 65 | 5 971 | 64 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 38 | 33 | 76 | 60 | 68 | 17 | 11 | - | 9 456 | 419 | 9 741 | 337 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 195 | 180 | 192 | 128 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 143 | 122 | 6 951 | 143 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 300 | 213 | 196 | 129 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 147 | 70 | 5 215 | 64 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 15 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 4 829 | 482 | 4 895 | 309 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 310 | 239 | 270 | 212 | 96 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 6 758 | 95 | 6 884 | 105 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 20 | 11 | 43 | 35 | 41 | 8 | 3 | - | 10 669 | 398 | 10 759 | 454 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 110 | 101 | 115 | 79 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 739 | 174 | 7 729 | 236 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 173 | 120 | 107 | 94 | 25 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 077 | 118 | 6 048 | 105 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 889 | 539 | 5 676 | 444 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 238 | 195 | 206 | 111 | 66 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 5 050 | 82 | 5 281 | 76 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 18 | 22 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 9 | 8 | - | 8 252 | 520 | 8 894 | 480 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 85 | 78 | 77 | 50 | 23 | - | 2 | - | 6 506 | 193 | 6 187 | 159 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 128 | 93 | 90 | 35 | 14 | - | - | 2 | 4 620 | 79 | 4 660 | 77 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 735 | 678 | 4 232 | 414 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 122 | 131 | 229 | 169 | 68 | 13 | 7 | - | 8 123 | 203 | 7 791 | 150 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 21 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 7 | - | 8 487 | 383 | 9 196 | 585 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 97 | 112 | 188 | 121 | 45 | 5 | - | - | 8 864 | 195 | 8 301 | 159 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 3 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 487 | 467 | 4 596 | 337 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 4 | - | - | - | 7 893 | 1 705 | 7 795 | 712 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 78 | 48 | 70 | 60 | 22 | 8 | 7 | - | 5 916 | 224 | 6 164 | 192 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 10 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 6 | - | 10 140 | 1 169 | 11 199 | 1 063 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 65 | 40 | 53 | 47 | 10 | 5 | - | - | 6 095 | 231 | 5 985 | 184 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 628 | 784 | 4 146 | 520 |
| OTHER WORKERS | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETAIL TRADE | 255 | 166 | 225 | 157 | 53 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 2 474 | 44 | 3 372 | 45 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 62 | 50 | 67 | 64 | 35 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 5 822 | 222 | 6 320 | 243 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 154 | 84 | 112 | 63 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 754 | 75 | 3 452 | 56 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 6 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 875 | 308 | 4 018 | 247 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 33 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 784 | 59 | 2 336 | 52 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 225 | 159 | 215 | 151 | 73 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 6 271 | 86 | 6 358 | 100 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 32 | 36 | 60 | 60 | 32 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 237 | 342 | 9 075 | 322 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 190 | 124 | 149 | 91 | 40 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 128 | 87 | 6 086 | 103 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 107 | 530 | 2 975 | 346 |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 63 | 43 | 58 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 520 | 192 | 4 568 | 170 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 12 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 091 | 1 106 | 7 208 | 617 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 42 | 27 | 34 | 17 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 3 619 | 229 | 4 330 | 178 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 140 | 275 | 2 785 | 298 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 377 | 531 | 3 356 | 360 |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 54 | 24 | 36 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 2 | - | 998 | 35 | 1 970 | 53 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 7 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 488 | 380 | 3 806 | 442 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 942 | 210 | 3 479 | 208 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 203 | 202 | 2 628 | 181 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 33 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | 907 | 19 | 1 683 | 53 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 21 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 772 | 140 | 3 516 | 266 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 848 | 725 | 1 155 | 950 | 562 | 95 | 44 | 11 | 5 404 | 72 | 6 116 | 55 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 374 | 423 | 848 | 813 | 534 | 94 | 44 | 9 | 8 544 | 127 | 8 381 | 98 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 339 | 208 | 202 | 103 | 24 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 055 | 113 | 5 044 | 73 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 049 | 524 | 3 541 | 290 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 134 | 92 | 104 | 33 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 207 | 82 | 3 712 | 59 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 213 | 121 | 200 | 198 | 114 | 34 | 13 | - | 7 651 | 176 | 7 416 | 156 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 39 | 20 | 55 | 70 | 54 | 15 | 7 | - | 8 746 | 381 | 8 915 | 376 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 160 | 95 | 132 | 118 | 55 | 17 | 5 | - | 7 627 | 183 | 7 242 | 172 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | 13 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 101 | 626 | 4 483 | 471 |

## Table 54. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | TOTAL WITH EARNINGS | $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,499 | $3,500 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 073 | 221 | 103 | 108 | 132 | 140 | 271 | 291 | 1 325 | 1 988 | 2 213 | 2 039 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 117 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| MINING | 44 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 165 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 11 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 138 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 8 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| MANUFACTURING | 3 722 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 31 | 315 | 517 | 557 | 518 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 326 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | 13 | 15 | 16 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 161 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 28 | 88 | 164 | 178 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 161 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 26 | 276 | 406 | 363 | 314 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 11 | 15 | 10 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 1 809 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 89 | 199 | 250 | 255 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 165 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 625 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 43 | 78 | 91 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 975 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 73 | 146 | 156 | 154 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 1 913 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 28 | 226 | 318 | 307 | 263 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 161 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 10 | 8 | 12 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 536 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 20 | 44 | 86 | 88 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 186 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 202 | 260 | 208 | 159 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 874 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 74 | 72 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 123 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 689 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 64 | 56 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 7 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 484 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 47 | 61 | 82 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 64 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 372 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 54 | 71 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 34 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 2 614 | 57 | 23 | 47 | 36 | 44 | 91 | 112 | 368 | 443 | 370 | 277 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 544 | 34 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 63 | 45 | 51 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 372 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 45 | 50 | 212 | 247 | 254 | 161 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 151 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 28 | 11 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 546 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 38 | 37 | 111 | 112 | 43 | 53 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 1 670 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 62 | 203 | 322 | 244 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 291 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 9 | 23 | 20 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 334 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | - | 8 | 8 | 47 | 185 | 288 | 222 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | - |
| OTHER WORKERS | 35 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 385 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 38 | 41 | 42 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 91 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 7 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 227 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 36 | 28 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 35 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 714 | 62 | 38 | 22 | 29 | 34 | 49 | 33 | 105 | 93 | 72 | 45 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 56 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 95 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 13 | 4 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 74 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 7 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 488 | 57 | 31 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 37 | 23 | 81 | 44 | 42 | 31 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 85 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 3 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 6 118 | 48 | 9 | 14 | 31 | 31 | 70 | 77 | 386 | 531 | 585 | 631 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 3 108 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 54 | 90 | 111 | 184 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 1 701 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 93 | 200 | 264 | 281 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 51 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 7 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 257 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 36 | 38 | 229 | 234 | 195 | 158 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 1 081 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 52 | 86 | 109 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 279 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 11 | 13 | 20 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 739 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 38 | 67 | 84 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |

# Table 54. INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 062 | 1 615 | 2 388 | 1 871 | 1 006 | 180 | 97 | 22 | 8 099 | 40 | 8 598 | 42 |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 980 | 605 | 4 811 | 464 |
| MINING | 4 | 8 | 13 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CONSTRUCTION | 34 | 27 | 29 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 650 | 236 | 8 370 | 254 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 30 | 23 | 25 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 643 | 242 | 8 335 | 266 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MANUFACTURING | 441 | 364 | 428 | 300 | 154 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 7 729 | 73 | 8 278 | 86 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 27 | 26 | 68 | 58 | 63 | 16 | 11 | - | 11 463 | 383 | 12 243 | 371 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 169 | 162 | 183 | 124 | 50 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 662 | 125 | 9 085 | 175 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 237 | 167 | 168 | 114 | 37 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 887 | 79 | 7 256 | 83 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 8 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 635 | 562 | 8 001 | 380 |
| DURABLE GOODS | 251 | 208 | 238 | 195 | 89 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 8 366 | 105 | 8 865 | 132 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 17 | 8 | 37 | 33 | 38 | 8 | 3 | - | 11 992 | 532 | 12 512 | 468 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 95 | 95 | 108 | 76 | 27 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 954 | 163 | 9 491 | 294 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 135 | 98 | 90 | 82 | 23 | 1 | - | - | 7 634 | 125 | 7 895 | 110 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NONDURABLE GOODS | 191 | 156 | 190 | 105 | 65 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 7 117 | 103 | 7 723 | 108 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 10 | 18 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 7 | 8 | - | 10 902 | 515 | 11 966 | 578 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 74 | 67 | 75 | 48 | 23 | - | 2 | - | 8 291 | 192 | 8 612 | 159 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 102 | 68 | 77 | 32 | 14 | - | - | 2 | 6 331 | 103 | 6 731 | 119 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 4 | 2 | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 96 | 122 | 210 | 152 | 66 | 12 | 7 | - | 10 064 | 129 | 10 217 | 151 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 17 | 7 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 7 | - | 10 369 | 722 | 11 307 | 642 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 77 | 110 | 180 | 115 | 43 | 5 | - | - | 9 986 | 135 | 9 965 | 140 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | - | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 67 | 44 | 63 | 52 | 18 | 8 | 6 | - | 8 252 | 203 | 9 095 | 249 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 6 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 6 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 60 | 36 | 48 | 41 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 8 183 | 198 | 8 704 | 205 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETAIL TRADE | 199 | 139 | 187 | 144 | 45 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 6 231 | 85 | 6 790 | 102 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 48 | 44 | 63 | 61 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 879 | 288 | 8 368 | 331 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 124 | 72 | 84 | 56 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 330 | 90 | 6 710 | 118 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 5 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 6 522 | 268 | 7 089 | 358 |
| OTHER WORKERS | 23 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 083 | 130 | 5 339 | 138 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE | 208 | 143 | 200 | 140 | 71 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 7 791 | 104 | 8 436 | 120 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 29 | 31 | 56 | 60 | 32 | 6 | 3 | - | 10 321 | 309 | 10 528 | 334 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 176 | 112 | 140 | 80 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 510 | 102 | 8 067 | 124 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 53 | 41 | 50 | 32 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 319 | 229 | 8 721 | 312 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 9 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 11 209 | 815 | 12 334 | 936 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 37 | 26 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 8 096 | 279 | 8 221 | 262 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 47 | 21 | 30 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 855 | 159 | 5 124 | 172 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 6 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 5 790 | 270 | 6 050 | 338 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | 27 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 363 | 170 | 4 656 | 213 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 12 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 111 | 851 | 7 865 | 566 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 706 | 582 | 972 | 820 | 508 | 70 | 37 | 11 | 8 916 | 69 | 9 464 | 76 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 273 | 322 | 692 | 698 | 481 | 68 | 37 | 9 | 11 095 | 105 | 11 606 | 119 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 309 | 180 | 188 | 92 | 24 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 810 | 91 | 7 882 | 87 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | 122 | 78 | 90 | 28 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 236 | 113 | 6 445 | 84 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 182 | 109 | 185 | 181 | 109 | 32 | 12 | - | 9 795 | 187 | 10 610 | 165 |
| PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS | 27 | 15 | 51 | 62 | 50 | 15 | 7 | - | 11 779 | 441 | 12 393 | 401 |
| CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES | 142 | 89 | 124 | 109 | 53 | 17 | 4 | - | 9 306 | 190 | 10 048 | 171 |
| CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER WORKERS | 13 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 55. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEDIAN EARNINGS, AND MEAN EARNINGS IN 1976 OF CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.) | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.) | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.) | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.) | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 60 450 | 10 301 | 11 365 | 54 219 | 10 695 | 11 757 | 5 264 | 7 084 | 7 618 | 2 678 | 7 563 | 8 352 |
| PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | 45 656 | 10 159 | 11 150 | 40 974 | 10 570 | 11 547 | 4 009 | 6 802 | 7 381 | 2 214 | 7 442 | 8 228 |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 1 754 | 2 267 | 4 128 | 1 506 | 2 233 | 4 330 | 214 | 2 314 | 2 746 | 195 | 4 153 | 4 478 |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 43 902 | 10 447 | 11 430 | 39 467 | 10 867 | 11 822 | 3 795 | 7 156 | 7 642 | 2 018 | 7 793 | 8 590 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 4 585 | 15 484 | 17 363 | 4 338 | 15 597 | 17 606 | 156 | 10 664 | 11 527 | 110 | 13 031 | 13 562 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS | 5 575 | 16 324 | 18 849 | 5 349 | 16 560 | 19 136 | 154 | 9 480 | 10 516 | 112 | 12 283 | 14 062 |
| SALES WORKERS | 3 151 | 10 628 | 12 117 | 3 029 | 10 705 | 12 225 | 105 | 8 271 | 9 309 | 69 | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 656 | 9 607 | 9 589 | 2 388 | 9 930 | 9 851 | 225 | 7 350 | 7 369 | 121 | 8 217 | 8 145 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 9 863 | 12 175 | 12 033 | 9 134 | 12 368 | 12 234 | 600 | 9 181 | 9 287 | 425 | 10 102 | 10 275 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 9 928 | 9 206 | 9 428 | 8 571 | 9 439 | 9 587 | 1 238 | 8 043 | 8 520 | 626 | 7 731 | 8 183 |
| LABORERS | 4 267 | 3 671 | 5 469 | 3 536 | 3 442 | 5 466 | 674 | 4 368 | 5 527 | 272 | 5 477 | 6 028 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 3 877 | 3 147 | 4 602 | 3 121 | 2 902 | 4 502 | 643 | 4 562 | 4 831 | 283 | 5 399 | 5 787 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 76 | 575 | 563 | 68 | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 3 801 | 3 249 | 4 683 | 3 054 | 3 002 | 4 590 | 637 | 4 622 | 4 876 | 283 | 5 411 | 5 802 |
| GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | 8 782 | 12 164 | 12 280 | 7 529 | 12 570 | 12 783 | 1 064 | 9 260 | 9 073 | 319 | 9 171 | 9 208 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 3 642 | 13 630 | 13 731 | 3 128 | 14 041 | 14 219 | 437 | 10 920 | 10 488 | 118 | 11 799 | 11 108 |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 3 272 | 11 434 | 12 085 | 2 847 | 12 061 | 12 610 | 350 | 8 562 | 8 835 | 138 | 8 272 | 7 936 |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 1 868 | 9 557 | 9 791 | 1 555 | 10 005 | 10 211 | 277 | 7 177 | 7 144 | 63 | (B) | (B) |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | 2 228 | 15 007 | 15 204 | 1 846 | 15 445 | 15 780 | 313 | 12 239 | 11 910 | 76 | 13 442 | 13 235 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 1 641 | 15 294 | 15 672 | 1 363 | 15 698 | 16 218 | 236 | 12 711 | 12 455 | 50 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 216 | 13 500 | 15 231 | 171 | 15 929 | 16 874 | 36 | (B) | (B) | 16 | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 371 | 13 132 | 13 120 | 311 | 13 484 | 13 261 | 41 | (B) | (B) | 10 | (B) | (B) |
| STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT | 6 554 | 10 966 | 11 286 | 5 684 | 11 538 | 11 810 | 751 | 7 555 | 7 890 | 243 | 7 998 | 7 943 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 2 001 | 12 192 | 12 140 | 1 765 | 12 592 | 12 675 | 201 | 7 841 | 8 177 | 67 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 3 056 | 11 312 | 11 863 | 2 676 | 11 906 | 12 337 | 313 | 7 989 | 8 734 | 122 | 7 171 | 7 351 |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 1 497 | 8 949 | 8 965 | 1 244 | 9 463 | 9 448 | 236 | 5 939 | 6 527 | 53 | (B) | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS | 5 913 | 8 232 | 11 829 | 5 621 | 8 498 | 12 080 | 188 | 1 911 | 4 557 | 145 | 6 113 | 8 403 |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 1 563 | 4 552 | 7 589 | 1 491 | 4 739 | 7 742 | 39 | (B) | (B) | 15 | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 4 350 | 9 674 | 13 352 | 4 130 | 10 002 | 13 646 | 149 | 2 338 | 5 307 | 130 | 6 871 | 8 873 |
| UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS | 99 | 777 | 1 759 | 95 | 777 | 1 798 | 3 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 87 | 738 | 1 788 | 85 | 740 | 1 823 | 2 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 12 | (B) | (B) | 10 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 38 184 | 13 455 | 15 004 | 34 670 | 13 813 | 15 393 | 2 953 | 10 112 | 10 680 | 1 548 | 10 267 | 11 310 |
| PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | 27 767 | 13 555 | 15 083 | 25 231 | 13 957 | 15 520 | 2 155 | 9 733 | 10 328 | 1 252 | 10 111 | 11 156 |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 601 | 6 953 | 8 316 | 515 | 7 524 | 8 861 | 78 | 4 268 | 4 709 | 64 | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 27 166 | 13 690 | 15 233 | 24 716 | 14 089 | 15 659 | 2 077 | 9 954 | 10 539 | 1 188 | 10 342 | 11 393 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 607 | 17 095 | 19 865 | 3 449 | 17 205 | 20 018 | 94 | 13 645 | 14 715 | 82 | 15 525 | 16 624 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS | 4 811 | 17 473 | 20 257 | 4 645 | 17 687 | 20 486 | 108 | 10 859 | 12 302 | 87 | 15 000 | 16 382 |
| SALES WORKERS | 2 036 | 14 417 | 16 384 | 1 957 | 14 606 | 16 528 | 69 | (B) | (B) | 41 | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 1 720 | 12 239 | 12 716 | 1 565 | 12 493 | 12 981 | 132 | 9 919 | 10 037 | 70 | (B) | (B) |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 6 589 | 13 972 | 14 289 | 6 148 | 14 165 | 14 442 | 364 | 11 189 | 11 969 | 281 | 11 974 | 12 285 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 5 778 | 11 881 | 12 119 | 4 947 | 12 130 | 12 384 | 771 | 10 165 | 10 505 | 383 | 9 366 | 10 162 |
| LABORERS | 1 315 | 10 236 | 10 469 | 1 043 | 10 713 | 10 857 | 261 | 7 899 | 9 013 | 105 | 8 735 | 9 882 |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 1 309 | 8 178 | 8 805 | 963 | 8 516 | 9 146 | 277 | 7 459 | 7 809 | 140 | 8 215 | 8 388 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 3 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 1 306 | 8 189 | 8 821 | 961 | 8 526 | 9 157 | 277 | 7 459 | 7 809 | 140 | 8 215 | 8 388 |
| GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | 6 418 | 14 142 | 15 111 | 5 607 | 14 536 | 15 469 | 708 | 11 434 | 12 110 | 204 | 12 007 | 12 511 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 2 974 | 15 080 | 15 753 | 2 593 | 15 273 | 16 061 | 330 | 12 726 | 13 154 | 88 | 13 417 | 13 514 |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 2 192 | 13 991 | 15 509 | 1 937 | 14 513 | 15 955 | 222 | 10 667 | 11 864 | 75 | 10 916 | 11 955 |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 1 253 | 12 148 | 12 888 | 1 077 | 12 436 | 13 170 | 155 | 10 059 | 10 247 | 41 | (B) | (B) |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | 1 829 | 16 065 | 17 284 | 1 533 | 16 543 | 17 799 | 244 | 13 228 | 13 767 | 60 | (B) | (B) |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 1 401 | 16 116 | 17 334 | 1 168 | 16 589 | 17 860 | 197 | 13 644 | 14 094 | 41 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 172 | 16 093 | 17 754 | 148 | 17 415 | 18 938 | 22 | (B) | (B) | 14 | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 255 | 15 743 | 16 692 | 218 | 15 919 | 16 695 | 25 | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) | (B) |
| STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT | 4 589 | 13 175 | 14 244 | 4 074 | 13 519 | 14 592 | 463 | 10 416 | 11 235 | 144 | 10 503 | 11 403 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 1 572 | 13 647 | 14 345 | 1 425 | 13 900 | 14 586 | 132 | 10 976 | 11 749 | 48 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 2 019 | 13 857 | 15 317 | 1 789 | 14 290 | 15 709 | 200 | 10 676 | 12 000 | 60 | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 997 | 11 275 | 11 914 | 860 | 11 607 | 12 278 | 131 | 8 953 | 9 548 | 36 | (B) | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS | 3 965 | 10 650 | 14 381 | 3 798 | 10 785 | 14 552 | 91 | 4 189 | 7 899 | 92 | 7 898 | 10 729 |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 1 143 | 6 049 | 8 930 | 1 088 | 6 224 | 9 117 | 29 | (B) | (B) | 10 | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 2 822 | 12 184 | 16 590 | 2 709 | 12 256 | 16 735 | 62 | (B) | (B) | 82 | 8 707 | 11 359 |
| UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS | 35 | (B) | (B) | 35 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 33 | (B) | (B) | 33 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 2 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 55. CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB IN 1976—NUMBER WITH EARNINGS, MEDIAN EARNINGS, AND MEAN EARNINGS IN 1976 OF CIVILIAN WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, WORK EXPERIENCE, AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.) | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.) | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.) | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.) | MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) | MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 44 565 | 4 296 | 5 090 | 39 077 | 4 259 | 5 083 | 4 735 | 4 555 | 5 137 | 1 848 | 3 811 | 4 308 |
| PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | 33 727 | 4 084 | 4 759 | 29 814 | 4 085 | 4 783 | 3 372 | 4 033 | 4 508 | 1 534 | 3 725 | 4 182 |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 580 | 849 | 1 570 | 473 | 901 | 1 700 | 90 | 692 | 963 | 89 | 996 | 1 582 |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 33 147 | 4 169 | 4 815 | 29 341 | 4 163 | 4 833 | 3 283 | 4 162 | 4 604 | 1 445 | 4 017 | 4 342 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 2 947 | 7 210 | 7 635 | 2 681 | 6 962 | 7 443 | 195 | 8 699 | 8 958 | 74 | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS | 1 490 | 8 011 | 8 336 | 1 428 | 8 012 | 8 374 | 51 | (B) | (B) | 30 | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 2 766 | 2 388 | 3 303 | 2 610 | 2 424 | 3 323 | 119 | 2 086 | 3 103 | 81 | 2 009 | 3 033 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 11 288 | 5 696 | 5 669 | 10 428 | 5 655 | 5 648 | 755 | 6 197 | 5 885 | 360 | 5 727 | 5 637 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 573 | 6 015 | 6 003 | 525 | 6 061 | 5 993 | 35 | (B) | (B) | 29 | (B) | (B) |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 4 989 | 4 806 | 4 905 | 4 119 | 4 748 | 4 911 | 746 | 5 067 | 5 036 | 459 | 4 319 | 4 279 |
| LABORERS | 418 | 3 295 | 4 117 | 366 | 3 422 | 4 285 | 45 | (B) | (B) | 17 | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 8 677 | 1 745 | 2 526 | 7 185 | 1 591 | 2 419 | 1 336 | 2 384 | 3 046 | 394 | 1 920 | 2 801 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 1 899 | 698 | 864 | 1 412 | 602 | 614 | 470 | 1 369 | 1 629 | 82 | 935 | 1 406 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 6 777 | 2 317 | 2 992 | 5 774 | 2 187 | 2 861 | 866 | 3 399 | 3 814 | 312 | 2 450 | 3 168 |
| GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | 8 846 | 6 481 | 6 818 | 7 390 | 6 435 | 6 807 | 1 280 | 6 811 | 6 970 | 282 | 4 659 | 5 335 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 1 892 | 7 651 | 7 416 | 1 549 | 7 513 | 7 262 | 288 | 8 210 | 8 399 | 70 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 6 379 | 6 298 | 6 845 | 5 375 | 6 277 | 6 855 | 895 | 6 591 | 6 895 | 194 | 4 218 | 4 696 |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 575 | 3 289 | 4 552 | 466 | 3 739 | 4 743 | 97 | 1 903 | 3 419 | 19 | (B) | (B) |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | 1 221 | 8 694 | 8 779 | 922 | 8 710 | 8 907 | 259 | 8 625 | 8 546 | 50 | (B) | (B) |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 823 | 9 105 | 9 364 | 643 | 8 965 | 9 327 | 160 | 10 017 | 9 642 | 26 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 268 | 8 153 | 8 071 | 185 | 8 258 | 8 365 | 71 | (B) | (B) | 18 | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 130 | 6 947 | 6 535 | 94 | 7 484 | 7 103 | 28 | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) | (B) |
| STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT | 7 625 | 6 058 | 6 504 | 6 468 | 6 037 | 6 508 | 1 021 | 6 314 | 6 571 | 232 | 4 411 | 4 971 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 1 069 | 6 392 | 5 916 | 906 | 6 270 | 5 798 | 129 | 7 275 | 6 855 | 43 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 6 110 | 6 235 | 6 791 | 5 191 | 6 221 | 6 801 | 823 | 6 488 | 6 828 | 176 | 4 242 | 4 740 |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 445 | 2 450 | 3 973 | 371 | 2 836 | 4 144 | 69 | (B) | (B) | 12 | (B) | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS | 1 864 | 1 409 | 3 133 | 1 750 | 1 403 | 3 152 | 79 | 1 523 | 2 603 | 31 | (B) | (B) |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 123 | 704 | 1 265 | 116 | 692 | 1 321 | 4 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 1 740 | 1 515 | 3 265 | 1 635 | 1 516 | 3 281 | 75 | 1 575 | 2 724 | 31 | (B) | (B) |
| UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS | 128 | 912 | 1 431 | 122 | 934 | 1 468 | 5 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 53 | (B) | (B) | 49 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 76 | 933 | 1 574 | 73 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 073 | 8 099 | 8 598 | 15 631 | 8 154 | 8 663 | 2 136 | 7 650 | 8 076 | 694 | 6 978 | 7 408 |
| PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | 13 166 | 7 618 | 8 134 | 11 543 | 7 707 | 8 235 | 1 414 | 6 867 | 7 234 | 571 | 6 759 | 7 149 |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 50 | (B) | (B) | 44 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 13 115 | 7 625 | 8 143 | 11 499 | 7 713 | 8 242 | 1 410 | 6 878 | 7 247 | 565 | 6 760 | 7 151 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS | 1 477 | 10 541 | 11 028 | 1 309 | 10 447 | 10 912 | 128 | 11 070 | 10 909 | 37 | (B) | (B) |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS | 995 | 9 628 | 10 370 | 952 | 9 634 | 10 441 | 37 | (B) | (B) | 17 | (B) | (B) |
| SALES WORKERS | 666 | 6 239 | 7 316 | 633 | 6 247 | 7 326 | 28 | (B) | (B) | 23 | (B) | (B) |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 5 606 | 7 978 | 8 271 | 5 134 | 7 954 | 8 276 | 412 | 8 225 | 8 241 | 185 | 7 802 | 7 999 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 302 | 7 986 | 8 453 | 280 | 8 022 | 8 404 | 16 | (B) | (B) | 17 | (B) | (B) |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT | 2 163 | 6 668 | 7 057 | 1 737 | 6 806 | 7 203 | 374 | 5 998 | 6 542 | 183 | 5 940 | 6 169 |
| LABORERS | 126 | 7 814 | 8 070 | 121 | 7 838 | 8 118 | 5 | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS | 1 780 | 5 499 | 5 680 | 1 332 | 5 502 | 5 689 | 411 | 5 512 | 5 628 | 101 | 5 792 | 5 922 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 145 | 2 636 | 2 723 | 78 | 2 313 | 2 877 | 66 | (B) | (B) | 11 | (B) | (B) |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 1 635 | 5 705 | 5 942 | 1 255 | 5 636 | 5 863 | 345 | 5 991 | 6 211 | 90 | 6 097 | 6 241 |
| GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS | 4 319 | 9 926 | 10 410 | 3 535 | 10 013 | 10 518 | 703 | 9 374 | 9 857 | 117 | 8 325 | 9 005 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 1 081 | 9 795 | 10 610 | 861 | 9 712 | 10 587 | 190 | 10 083 | 10 747 | 39 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 3 045 | 10 062 | 10 439 | 2 518 | 10 165 | 10 584 | 483 | 9 329 | 9 664 | 69 | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 193 | 8 600 | 8 818 | 156 | 8 674 | 9 079 | 31 | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) | (B) |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | 761 | 11 018 | 11 643 | 572 | 11 102 | 11 869 | 163 | 10 956 | 11 067 | 23 | (B) | (B) |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 527 | 11 490 | 12 129 | 409 | 11 353 | 12 178 | 106 | 12 047 | 12 003 | 15 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 161 | 10 557 | 10 902 | 108 | 10 919 | 11 624 | 46 | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 72 | (B) | (B) | 55 | (B) | (B) | 12 | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) | (B) |
| STATES AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT | 3 558 | 9 677 | 10 146 | 2 963 | 9 816 | 10 258 | 540 | 8 898 | 9 492 | 94 | 8 048 | 8 496 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS | 553 | 8 650 | 9 162 | 452 | 8 667 | 9 146 | 84 | 8 361 | 9 172 | 24 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES | 2 884 | 10 026 | 10 414 | 2 410 | 10 130 | 10 538 | 437 | 9 237 | 9 671 | 65 | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER WORKERS | 121 | 8 317 | 8 265 | 101 | 8 332 | 8 539 | 19 | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) | (B) |
| SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS | 536 | 4 250 | 6 031 | 501 | 4 190 | 6 143 | 19 | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) | (B) |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 28 | (B) | (B) | 27 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 508 | 4 391 | 6 262 | 474 | 4 329 | 6 386 | 19 | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) | (B) |
| UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS | 52 | (B) | (B) | 52 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) |
| IN AGRICULTURE | 22 | (B) | (B) | 22 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) |
| IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES | 30 | (B) | (B) | 30 | (B) | (B) | - | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 56. INDUSTRY AND RACE—NUMBER WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME AND MEDIAN WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1976 OF WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX

(Excludes those with no wage or salary income in 1976. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| RACE AND MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP | ALL WORKERS | | | | | | YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MALE | | | FEMALE | | | MALE | | | FEMALE | | |
| | NUMBER (THOUS.) | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.) | NUMBER (THOUS.) | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.) | NUMBER (THOUS.) | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.) | NUMBER (THOUS.) | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.) |
| RACE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46 067 | 11 713 | 62 | 32 700 | 5 615 | 38 | 33 092 | 13 693 | 56 | 16 698 | 8 227 | 41 |
| WHITE | 41 344 | 12 126 | 44 | 28 601 | 5 604 | 41 | 29 934 | 14 071 | 62 | 14 403 | 8 285 | 43 |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | 4 722 | 8 484 | 136 | 4 099 | 5 684 | 91 | 3 159 | 10 496 | 126 | 2 294 | 7 825 | 110 |
| BLACK | 4 004 | 8 323 | 145 | 3 545 | 5 702 | 95 | 2 697 | 10 225 | 121 | 2 017 | 7 724 | 117 |
| MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES | 1 087 | 5 398 | 219 | 215 | 2 679 | 328 | 613 | 7 820 | 343 | 58 | (B) | (B) |
| MINING | 642 | 13 711 | 362 | 57 | (B) | (B) | 462 | 15 046 | 349 | 42 | (B) | (B) |
| CONSTRUCTION | 3 727 | 10 388 | 186 | 279 | 6 148 | 374 | 2 090 | 13 260 | 252 | 148 | 8 705 | 242 |
| MANUFACTURING | 14 038 | 12 638 | 71 | 5 787 | 6 486 | 67 | 10 839 | 14 046 | 94 | 3 573 | 7 814 | 75 |
| TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES | 4 093 | 13 931 | 176 | 1 254 | 8 729 | 187 | 3 264 | 15 198 | 101 | 854 | 10 096 | 128 |
| WHOLESALE TRADE | 2 428 | 12 667 | 192 | 774 | 6 798 | 205 | 1 912 | 14 099 | 250 | 467 | 8 150 | 190 |
| RETAIL TRADE | 6 436 | 7 574 | 144 | 6 284 | 3 459 | 57 | 3 767 | 11 351 | 150 | 2 222 | 6 476 | 86 |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE | 2 015 | 12 977 | 298 | 2 421 | 6 554 | 84 | 1 591 | 15 203 | 235 | 1 574 | 7 804 | 109 |
| BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES | 1 646 | 8 769 | 346 | 733 | 5 081 | 258 | 1 042 | 12 101 | 272 | 328 | 8 508 | 249 |
| PERSONAL SERVICES | 699 | 5 155 | 324 | 2 246 | 1 702 | 85 | 340 | 9 460 | 405 | 520 | 5 196 | 174 |
| ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES | 445 | 7 074 | 458 | 238 | 4 028 | 683 | 223 | 11 109 | 629 | 69 | (B) | (B) |
| PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES | 5 540 | 11 804 | 193 | 10 927 | 6 243 | 77 | 4 034 | 13 910 | 183 | 5 783 | 8 977 | 76 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION | 3 272 | 14 202 | 175 | 1 484 | 8 493 | 126 | 2 913 | 15 027 | 138 | 1 061 | 9 761 | 187 |

## Table 57. OCCUPATION—NUMBER WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME AND MEDIAN WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1976 OF PERSONS IN THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX

(Excludes those with no wage or salary income in 1976. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP | ALL WORKERS | | | | | | YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MALE | | | FEMALE | | | MALE | | | FEMALE | | |
| | NUMBER (THOUS.) | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.) | NUMBER (THOUS.) | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.) | NUMBER (THOUS.) | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.) | NUMBER (THOUS.) | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.) |
| TOTAL | 50 342 | 11 088 | 55 | 35 278 | 5 362 | 37 | 34 330 | 13 533 | 54 | 17 138 | 8 171 | 41 |
| PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS. | 7 207 | 15 143 | 107 | 5 667 | 9 100 | 102 | 5 772 | 16 401 | 131 | 3 336 | 11 081 | 100 |
| MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM | 6 462 | 16 300 | 147 | 1 795 | 8 380 | 155 | 5 683 | 17 246 | 167 | 1 261 | 10 177 | 165 |
| SALES WORKERS | 3 031 | 11 118 | 216 | 2 200 | 3 151 | 89 | 2 075 | 14 299 | 310 | 693 | 6 350 | 157 |
| CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS | 3 428 | 10 775 | 177 | 12 486 | 6 252 | 48 | 2 441 | 12 778 | 133 | 6 991 | 8 138 | 48 |
| CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS | 10 550 | 12 243 | 75 | 548 | 6 261 | 253 | 7 420 | 13 708 | 104 | 327 | 7 917 | 319 |
| OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS | 9 734 | 9 528 | 108 | 4 440 | 5 227 | 68 | 6 045 | 11 784 | 125 | 2 170 | 6 696 | 75 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS | 46 | (B) | (B) | 1 232 | 840 | 30 | 6 | (B) | (B) | 134 | 2 729 | 260 |
| LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM | 3 968 | 5 842 | 158 | 380 | 4 124 | 390 | 1 669 | 10 080 | 170 | 145 | 7 615 | 439 |
| SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 4 785 | 6 334 | 143 | 6 337 | 3 107 | 53 | 2 582 | 10 131 | 127 | 2 036 | 5 969 | 85 |
| FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS | 261 | 1 813 | 275 | 11 | (B) | (B) | 215 | 2 010 | 260 | 7 | (B) | (B) |
| FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS | 870 | 3 840 | 235 | 180 | 1 553 | 262 | 421 | 6 270 | 213 | 38 | (B) | (B) |

# Table 58. WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS | TOTAL | WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 OR 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 13 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 13 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 163 981 | 106 363 | 82 058 | 56 586 | 2 377 | 5 121 | 5 912 | 6 262 | 5 801 | 24 304 | 7 912 | 2 684 | 3 098 | 4 615 | 5 996 | 57 618 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 58 152 | 1 347 | 489 | 329 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 52 | 57 | 859 | 527 | 59 | 56 | 84 | 133 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 105 829 | 105 015 | 81 570 | 56 257 | 2 365 | 5 107 | 5 889 | 6 209 | 5 743 | 23 445 | 7 386 | 2 625 | 3 042 | 4 530 | 5 863 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 15 132 | 14 769 | 4 697 | 772 | 13 | 72 | 136 | 608 | 3 096 | 10 073 | 1 173 | 411 | 755 | 2 453 | 5 281 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 600 | 4 560 | 2 145 | 225 | 23 | 40 | 133 | 725 | 998 | 2 416 | 589 | 298 | 496 | 728 | 305 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 3 764 | 3 728 | 1 795 | 233 | 24 | 54 | 192 | 738 | 555 | 1 932 | 619 | 300 | 434 | 466 | 113 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 4 056 | 3 987 | 2 041 | 307 | 39 | 81 | 343 | 890 | 383 | 1 946 | 854 | 377 | 361 | 297 | 57 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 3 055 | 3 031 | 1 556 | 304 | 30 | 131 | 357 | 545 | 188 | 1 475 | 724 | 279 | 256 | 185 | 32 | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 3 303 | 3 274 | 1 991 | 490 | 62 | 205 | 527 | 544 | 163 | 1 283 | 691 | 240 | 222 | 110 | 19 | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 2 229 | 2 218 | 1 506 | 476 | 52 | 212 | 378 | 319 | 69 | 711 | 394 | 119 | 124 | 64 | 10 | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 5 431 | 5 391 | 4 237 | 2 057 | 198 | 600 | 745 | 552 | 84 | 1 155 | 725 | 181 | 155 | 84 | 11 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 5 914 | 5 850 | 5 115 | 3 184 | 235 | 551 | 703 | 359 | 84 | 735 | 506 | 94 | 83 | 47 | 6 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 5 612 | 5 595 | 5 100 | 3 533 | 279 | 483 | 521 | 259 | 25 | 495 | 317 | 93 | 49 | 29 | 7 | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 5 321 | 5 299 | 4 973 | 3 794 | 177 | 432 | 360 | 174 | 37 | 326 | 199 | 69 | 29 | 24 | 6 | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 5 197 | 5 186 | 5 000 | 4 009 | 191 | 332 | 323 | 129 | 15 | 186 | 122 | 30 | 26 | 8 | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 4 582 | 4 572 | 4 442 | 3 616 | 161 | 318 | 226 | 111 | 10 | 130 | 85 | 28 | 12 | 5 | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 8 492 | 8 468 | 8 290 | 7 122 | 227 | 435 | 388 | 101 | 16 | 179 | 116 | 30 | 13 | 12 | 8 | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 10 147 | 10 131 | 9 969 | 8 808 | 244 | 506 | 318 | 83 | 10 | 162 | 109 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 3 | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 10 381 | 10 368 | 10 264 | 9 423 | 246 | 398 | 150 | 43 | 4 | 104 | 62 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 1 | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 284 | 4 275 | 4 217 | 3 924 | 81 | 157 | 42 | 12 | 3 | 57 | 35 | 11 | 8 | - | 3 | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 328 | 4 313 | 4 233 | 3 981 | 83 | 99 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 80 | 65 | 12 | - | 2 | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 6 968 | 7 020 | 9 142 | 11 351 | 8 265 | 7 288 | 5 193 | 2 632 | 928 | 1 341 | 2 817 | 2 403 | 1 811 | 923 | 556 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 36 | 37 | 40 | 45 | 157 | 102 | 68 | 45 | 15 | 20 | 37 | 42 | 39 | 17 | 9 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 663 | 8 702 | 10 564 | 12 946 | 9 945 | 8 673 | 6 147 | 3 506 | 1 326 | 2 225 | 3 750 | 3 290 | 2 247 | 1 389 | 462 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 34 | 34 | 39 | 48 | 197 | 106 | 74 | 59 | 30 | 34 | 73 | 121 | 50 | 89 | 16 | ... |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 143 991 | 94 566 | 72 718 | 50 606 | 2 153 | 4 484 | 5 131 | 5 445 | 4 899 | 21 848 | 7 120 | 2 479 | 2 813 | 4 181 | 5 254 | 49 425 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 49 939 | 1 271 | 453 | 304 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 44 | 57 | 818 | 513 | 57 | 48 | 80 | 119 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 94 052 | 93 295 | 72 265 | 50 301 | 2 141 | 4 472 | 5 109 | 5 400 | 4 842 | 21 030 | 6 607 | 2 422 | 2 765 | 4 101 | 5 135 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 13 264 | 12 925 | 3 961 | 693 | 11 | 55 | 120 | 526 | 2 556 | 8 964 | 1 060 | 383 | 686 | 2 226 | 4 609 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 4 036 | 3 997 | 1 852 | 184 | 18 | 36 | 120 | 647 | 848 | 2 145 | 499 | 262 | 461 | 645 | 280 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 3 282 | 3 245 | 1 523 | 198 | 23 | 44 | 153 | 629 | 475 | 1 722 | 517 | 276 | 401 | 429 | 98 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 3 506 | 3 446 | 1 720 | 248 | 35 | 67 | 289 | 750 | 331 | 1 726 | 739 | 347 | 329 | 262 | 50 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 2 702 | 2 680 | 1 314 | 246 | 23 | 109 | 295 | 475 | 166 | 1 366 | 669 | 261 | 232 | 172 | 32 | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 907 | 2 880 | 1 720 | 421 | 50 | 171 | 454 | 474 | 151 | 1 160 | 623 | 218 | 199 | 102 | 18 | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 944 | 1 935 | 1 291 | 402 | 50 | 169 | 333 | 277 | 59 | 645 | 363 | 109 | 107 | 56 | 9 | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 4 604 | 4 572 | 3 539 | 1 669 | 187 | 510 | 621 | 478 | 74 | 1 032 | 632 | 177 | 133 | 81 | 9 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 5 079 | 5 015 | 4 318 | 2 647 | 201 | 479 | 607 | 312 | 71 | 697 | 485 | 87 | 76 | 45 | 4 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 4 880 | 4 863 | 4 411 | 3 046 | 236 | 430 | 453 | 222 | 23 | 452 | 289 | 87 | 43 | 26 | 6 | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 4 546 | 4 526 | 4 243 | 3 202 | 162 | 360 | 327 | 161 | 31 | 283 | 177 | 60 | 25 | 15 | 6 | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 4 548 | 4 539 | 4 370 | 3 486 | 178 | 296 | 276 | 119 | 15 | 168 | 113 | 25 | 24 | 6 | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 4 003 | 3 996 | 3 878 | 3 150 | 140 | 283 | 198 | 97 | 10 | 118 | 77 | 24 | 12 | 5 | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 7 598 | 7 576 | 7 408 | 6 331 | 215 | 405 | 354 | 88 | 15 | 168 | 105 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 8 | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 9 189 | 9 174 | 9 019 | 7 981 | 223 | 442 | 285 | 78 | 10 | 156 | 103 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 3 | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 654 | 9 641 | 9 544 | 8 767 | 227 | 367 | 137 | 42 | 2 | 97 | 56 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 1 | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 098 | 4 089 | 4 036 | 3 761 | 75 | 151 | 38 | 9 | 2 | 52 | 34 | 11 | 5 | - | 2 | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 212 | 4 197 | 4 117 | 3 871 | 82 | 97 | 47 | 17 | 3 | 79 | 65 | 12 | - | 2 | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 7 181 | 7 241 | 9 482 | 11 708 | 8 400 | 7 460 | 5 279 | 2 656 | 947 | 1 362 | 2 865 | 2 418 | 1 794 | 921 | 558 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 42 | 42 | 43 | 51 | 161 | 115 | 73 | 48 | 17 | 21 | 38 | 44 | 41 | 18 | 10 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 918 | 8 961 | 10 909 | 13 302 | 10 140 | 8 901 | 6 253 | 3 556 | 1 360 | 2 269 | 3 831 | 3 340 | 2 240 | 1 401 | 462 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 37 | 37 | 43 | 53 | 213 | 117 | 81 | 66 | 33 | 38 | 80 | 131 | 52 | 98 | 16 | ... |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 275 | 10 039 | 7 955 | 5 099 | 199 | 561 | 664 | 687 | 746 | 2 083 | 680 | 168 | 231 | 366 | 639 | 7 237 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 7 228 | 39 | 16 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 23 | - | 2 | 6 | 3 | 13 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 10 047 | 9 999 | 7 940 | 5 089 | 199 | 559 | 664 | 682 | 746 | 2 060 | 680 | 166 | 225 | 363 | 625 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 1 589 | 1 571 | 611 | 60 | - | 17 | 15 | 67 | 453 | 960 | 102 | 24 | 63 | 192 | 579 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 476 | 475 | 245 | 33 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 63 | 127 | 229 | 83 | 25 | 27 | 70 | 23 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 407 | 407 | 227 | 32 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 94 | 58 | 180 | 92 | 19 | 24 | 33 | 12 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 485 | 476 | 279 | 52 | 3 | 9 | 48 | 124 | 43 | 198 | 104 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 3 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 319 | 317 | 219 | 54 | 7 | 23 | 55 | 60 | 20 | 98 | 49 | 15 | 22 | 12 | - | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 348 | 346 | 240 | 61 | 9 | 25 | 68 | 67 | 11 | 105 | 58 | 19 | 20 | 8 | - | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 244 | 242 | 192 | 68 | 1 | 35 | 41 | 39 | 7 | 50 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 1 | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 707 | 700 | 600 | 344 | 8 | 81 | 99 | 59 | 9 | 100 | 78 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 732 | 732 | 706 | 490 | 30 | 66 | 77 | 34 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 633 | 633 | 599 | 435 | 40 | 43 | 52 | 28 | - | 34 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 678 | 676 | 642 | 517 | 13 | 65 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 35 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 7 | - | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 558 | 556 | 542 | 448 | 12 | 32 | 41 | 10 | - | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 511 | 508 | 496 | 404 | 20 | 35 | 24 | 12 | - | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 773 | 773 | 770 | 693 | 10 | 26 | 31 | 10 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 803 | 803 | 797 | 692 | 18 | 54 | 28 | 4 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 587 | 587 | 581 | 526 | 15 | 30 | 8 | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 135 | 135 | 134 | 119 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 62 | 62 | 62 | 61 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 5 611 | 5 635 | 7 081 | 8 890 | 6 853 | 6 257 | 4 607 | 2 472 | 825 | 1 151 | 2 303 | 2 264 | 1 961 | 944 | 540 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 81 | 80 | 82 | 94 | 268 | 311 | 154 | 80 | 35 | 58 | 74 | 131 | 167 | 59 | 25 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 6 425 | 6 443 | 7 658 | 9 587 | 8 073 | 7 038 | 5 333 | 3 090 | 1 103 | 1 759 | 2 918 | 2 699 | 2 009 | 1 246 | 458 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 66 | 66 | 74 | 91 | 373 | 211 | 159 | 103 | 62 | 56 | 117 | 187 | 147 | 82 | 54 | ... |

## Table 58. WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS | TOTAL | WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 OR 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 13 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 13 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| **BOTH SEXES--CON.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 413 | 4 555 | 3 696 | 2 252 | 118 | 253 | 354 | 373 | 346 | 859 | 230 | 73 | 124 | 167 | 264 | 2 859 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 2 875 | 29 | 15 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 538 | 4 526 | 3 681 | 2 242 | 118 | 252 | 354 | 370 | 344 | 845 | 222 | 71 | 123 | 166 | 263 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 679 | 677 | 287 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 30 | 214 | 391 | 27 | 7 | 23 | 90 | 244 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 230 | 230 | 142 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 45 | 69 | 88 | 17 | 7 | 22 | 30 | 11 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 153 | 153 | 80 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 41 | 21 | 73 | 22 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 2 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 187 | 185 | 130 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 69 | 20 | 55 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 3 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 140 | 139 | 87 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 33 | 8 | 52 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 1 | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 165 | 163 | 126 | 25 | 4 | 15 | 39 | 40 | 3 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 7 | - | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 122 | 122 | 102 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 323 | 322 | 279 | 127 | 17 | 45 | 59 | 30 | 1 | 43 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 365 | 362 | 336 | 231 | 9 | 32 | 43 | 19 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 333 | 331 | 308 | 218 | 14 | 38 | 27 | 12 | - | 23 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 300 | 300 | 290 | 233 | 13 | 24 | 11 | 10 | - | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 275 | 275 | 269 | 218 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 194 | 194 | 188 | 156 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 342 | 341 | 335 | 282 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 307 | 307 | 303 | 266 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 292 | 292 | 288 | 268 | 3 | 10 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 73 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 52 | 52 | 51 | 47 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS....DOLLARS | 5 742 | 5 747 | 6 883 | 8 872 | 7 196 | 6 201 | 4 482 | 2 505 | 802 | 1 181 | 3 073 | (B) | 1 884 | 926 | 539 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS | 138 | 139 | 148 | 169 | 611 | 324 | 238 | 162 | 65 | 123 | 300 | (B) | 231 | 115 | 50 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS....DOLLARS | 6 693 | 6 701 | 7 785 | 10 102 | 7 634 | 7 090 | 5 169 | 3 051 | 1 036 | 1 978 | 3 866 | (B) | 2 379 | 1 263 | 367 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS | 133 | 133 | 149 | 191 | 618 | 428 | 263 | 196 | 93 | 131 | 344 | (B) | 267 | 144 | 74 | ... |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 77 828 | 60 703 | 52 253 | 38 214 | 1 539 | 3 076 | 3 274 | 3 244 | 2 907 | 8 450 | 2 764 | 819 | 1 046 | 1 626 | 2 196 | 17 125 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 16 911 | 253 | 65 | 30 | - | - | 3 | 17 | 14 | 189 | 131 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 26 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 60 917 | 60 450 | 52 189 | 38 184 | 1 539 | 3 076 | 3 270 | 3 226 | 2 893 | 8 262 | 2 633 | 811 | 1 032 | 1 615 | 2 170 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 984 | 5 820 | 2 199 | 551 | 8 | 44 | 67 | 230 | 1 300 | 3 621 | 533 | 118 | 252 | 819 | 1 899 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 796 | 1 773 | 957 | 122 | 8 | 14 | 41 | 282 | 490 | 817 | 210 | 87 | 131 | 253 | 135 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 647 | 1 627 | 908 | 125 | 9 | 16 | 96 | 309 | 353 | 719 | 252 | 85 | 149 | 172 | 62 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 712 | 1 670 | 1 042 | 175 | 30 | 34 | 136 | 432 | 236 | 628 | 310 | 89 | 106 | 102 | 20 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 277 | 1 256 | 722 | 164 | 16 | 48 | 116 | 252 | 127 | 533 | 249 | 97 | 85 | 85 | 17 | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 253 | 1 233 | 859 | 219 | 19 | 63 | 188 | 266 | 104 | 375 | 185 | 60 | 83 | 40 | 7 | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 892 | 885 | 635 | 185 | 23 | 68 | 142 | 173 | 44 | 250 | 127 | 47 | 45 | 25 | 6 | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 2 119 | 2 089 | 1 743 | 732 | 71 | 234 | 342 | 300 | 63 | 346 | 212 | 56 | 41 | 29 | 7 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 522 | 2 477 | 2 263 | 1 196 | 100 | 239 | 397 | 254 | 77 | 215 | 113 | 23 | 48 | 28 | 2 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 419 | 2 403 | 2 233 | 1 319 | 150 | 236 | 312 | 195 | 21 | 169 | 91 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 4 | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 642 | 2 627 | 2 513 | 1 755 | 109 | 252 | 250 | 121 | 26 | 114 | 55 | 23 | 26 | 9 | 2 | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 704 | 2 696 | 2 630 | 1 947 | 115 | 234 | 217 | 104 | 13 | 66 | 35 | 11 | 14 | 5 | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 662 | 2 655 | 2 610 | 2 000 | 103 | 229 | 178 | 92 | 7 | 45 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 750 | 5 734 | 5 635 | 4 734 | 185 | 323 | 296 | 84 | 14 | 99 | 60 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 5 | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 8 031 | 8 024 | 7 934 | 6 937 | 212 | 441 | 269 | 66 | 9 | 89 | 52 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 9 264 | 9 257 | 9 183 | 8 417 | 231 | 356 | 137 | 40 | 2 | 74 | 41 | 15 | 10 | 7 | - | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 056 | 4 052 | 4 016 | 3 743 | 72 | 150 | 37 | 11 | 3 | 36 | 22 | 9 | 1 | - | 3 | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 186 | 4 173 | 4 106 | 3 862 | 78 | 97 | 49 | 16 | 3 | 67 | 54 | 11 | - | 2 | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS....DOLLARS | 10 244 | 10 301 | 11 644 | 13 455 | 10 074 | 9 252 | 6 355 | 3 205 | 1 149 | 1 312 | 2 523 | 2 637 | 1 945 | 986 | 572 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS | 46 | 47 | 57 | 53 | 223 | 150 | 113 | 66 | 34 | 34 | 60 | 91 | 69 | 35 | 15 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS....DOLLARS | 11 310 | 11 365 | 12 755 | 15 004 | 11 624 | 10 439 | 7 366 | 4 300 | 1 657 | 2 584 | 4 213 | 4 400 | 2 553 | 1 795 | 531 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS | 51 | 52 | 55 | 64 | 272 | 153 | 114 | 102 | 52 | 86 | 178 | 353 | 103 | 244 | 33 | ... |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 68 752 | 54 451 | 46 970 | 34 695 | 1 411 | 2 750 | 2 848 | 2 812 | 2 454 | 7 481 | 2 481 | 774 | 923 | 1 455 | 1 848 | 14 301 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 14 107 | 232 | 59 | 25 | - | - | 3 | 17 | 14 | 172 | 124 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 23 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 54 645 | 54 219 | 46 911 | 34 670 | 1 411 | 2 750 | 2 844 | 2 794 | 2 441 | 7 308 | 2 357 | 766 | 916 | 1 445 | 1 825 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 5 128 | 4 972 | 1 853 | 504 | 7 | 31 | 59 | 190 | 1 063 | 3 118 | 482 | 112 | 211 | 730 | 1 583 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 588 | 1 567 | 824 | 103 | 6 | 12 | 35 | 258 | 410 | 743 | 192 | 81 | 118 | 230 | 121 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 420 | 1 400 | 761 | 98 | 9 | 13 | 69 | 271 | 300 | 639 | 220 | 82 | 138 | 149 | 51 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1 437 | 1 403 | 854 | 132 | 26 | 31 | 110 | 349 | 206 | 549 | 257 | 89 | 97 | 88 | 18 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 113 | 1 093 | 609 | 137 | 10 | 42 | 91 | 220 | 108 | 484 | 226 | 89 | 74 | 77 | 17 | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 120 | 1 103 | 760 | 194 | 18 | 55 | 160 | 234 | 99 | 343 | 173 | 54 | 72 | 37 | 7 | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 773 | 768 | 541 | 153 | 23 | 57 | 124 | 144 | 40 | 227 | 117 | 42 | 43 | 19 | 5 | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 752 | 1 729 | 1 419 | 562 | 68 | 193 | 283 | 254 | 59 | 310 | 185 | 56 | 35 | 27 | 7 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 157 | 2 112 | 1 911 | 983 | 85 | 210 | 349 | 219 | 65 | 201 | 107 | 22 | 42 | 28 | 2 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 080 | 2 064 | 1 914 | 1 114 | 122 | 221 | 267 | 170 | 19 | 150 | 80 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 3 | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 219 | 2 204 | 2 111 | 1 438 | 101 | 210 | 226 | 112 | 24 | 94 | 41 | 21 | 21 | 9 | 2 | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 354 | 2 348 | 2 285 | 1 677 | 103 | 210 | 184 | 97 | 13 | 63 | 35 | 10 | 14 | 3 | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 335 | 2 331 | 2 292 | 1 744 | 92 | 208 | 162 | 79 | 7 | 39 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 5 | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 168 | 5 154 | 5 061 | 4 230 | 176 | 305 | 264 | 73 | 13 | 93 | 55 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 5 | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 355 | 7 349 | 7 263 | 6 361 | 197 | 384 | 252 | 61 | 9 | 86 | 49 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 8 677 | 8 670 | 8 601 | 7 885 | 218 | 330 | 129 | 39 | 1 | 69 | 36 | 15 | 10 | 7 | - | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 894 | 3 890 | 3 856 | 3 597 | 69 | 144 | 35 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 21 | 9 | 1 | - | 2 | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 4 075 | 4 063 | 3 996 | 3 757 | 78 | 95 | 47 | 16 | 3 | 67 | 54 | 11 | - | 2 | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS....DOLLARS | 10 631 | 10 695 | 12 081 | 13 813 | 10 309 | 9 430 | 6 535 | 3 233 | 1 192 | 1 361 | 2 560 | 2 609 | 1 964 | 990 | 577 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS | 53 | 53 | 42 | 59 | 227 | 156 | 124 | 70 | 37 | 36 | 66 | 96 | 75 | 39 | 17 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS....DOLLARS | 11 698 | 11 757 | 13 169 | 15 393 | 11 892 | 10 659 | 7 580 | 4 390 | 1 716 | 2 689 | 4 314 | 4 473 | 2 626 | 1 856 | 531 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS | 56 | 56 | 59 | 69 | 291 | 165 | 125 | 115 | 58 | 96 | 196 | 372 | 110 | 272 | 35 | ... |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 58. WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS | TOTAL | WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 OR 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 13 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 13 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 791 | 5 274 | 4 449 | 2 956 | 113 | 280 | 367 | 362 | 372 | 825 | 234 | 33 | 100 | 145 | 313 | 2 517 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 2 490 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 5 300 | 5 264 | 4 447 | 2 953 | 113 | 280 | 367 | 362 | 372 | 817 | 234 | 33 | 96 | 144 | 310 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 739 | 732 | 286 | 32 | - | 12 | 8 | 35 | 200 | 446 | 45 | 4 | 38 | 77 | 282 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 165 | 163 | 109 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 65 | 54 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 13 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 189 | 189 | 118 | 24 | - | 2 | 24 | 29 | 39 | 71 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 11 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 245 | 236 | 165 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 75 | 25 | 71 | 48 | - | 9 | 12 | 2 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 150 | 149 | 103 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 25 | 19 | 46 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 8 | - | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 116 | 114 | 86 | 19 | - | 5 | 27 | 30 | 4 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 2 | - | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 105 | 103 | 87 | 31 | - | 9 | 17 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 311 | 304 | 271 | 150 | 2 | 36 | 48 | 32 | 4 | 33 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 320 | 320 | 314 | 198 | 15 | 28 | 41 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 290 | 290 | 279 | 185 | 27 | 9 | 35 | 23 | - | 11 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 373 | 372 | 355 | 277 | 6 | 38 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 4 | - | - | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 295 | 293 | 293 | 227 | 11 | 20 | 27 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 293 | 289 | 283 | 223 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 12 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 511 | 511 | 509 | 450 | 7 | 14 | 30 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 560 | 560 | 556 | 477 | 12 | 48 | 16 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 465 | 465 | 461 | 421 | 10 | 25 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 114 | 114 | 113 | 103 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 59 | 59 | 59 | 58 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 7 052 | 7 084 | 8 171 | 10 112 | 7 311 | 7 829 | 5 234 | 2 916 | 931 | 916 | 2 307 | (B) | 1 494 | 935 | 551 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 124 | 119 | 134 | 113 | 663 | 298 | 273 | 211 | 57 | 38 | 94 | (B) | 407 | 109 | 37 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 7 588 | 7 618 | 8 717 | 10 680 | 8 489 | 8 508 | 5 775 | 3 576 | 1 259 | 1 635 | 3 105 | (B) | 1 761 | 1 215 | 534 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 103 | 104 | 111 | 135 | 477 | 342 | 219 | 161 | 104 | 100 | 236 | (B) | 280 | 121 | 102 | ... |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 491 | 2 684 | 2 341 | 1 549 | 79 | 168 | 203 | 186 | 156 | 342 | 89 | 25 | 52 | 74 | 103 | 808 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 803 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 689 | 2 678 | 2 339 | 1 548 | 79 | 168 | 203 | 186 | 155 | 339 | 86 | 25 | 52 | 74 | 101 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 286 | 285 | 131 | 15 | - | 3 | 7 | 15 | 91 | 155 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 40 | 91 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 86 | 86 | 51 | 8 | 1 | - | 3 | 14 | 25 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 6 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 69 | 69 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 33 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 84 | 83 | 63 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 67 | 65 | 45 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 80 | 78 | 64 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 6 | - | 2 | 5 | - | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 52 | 52 | 45 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 151 | 151 | 137 | 58 | 6 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 193 | 191 | 181 | 114 | 5 | 17 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 178 | 176 | 168 | 111 | 11 | 24 | 13 | 9 | - | 8 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 184 | 183 | 178 | 138 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 9 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 185 | 185 | 182 | 141 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 138 | 138 | 135 | 110 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 277 | 277 | 272 | 223 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 259 | 259 | 256 | 223 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 274 | 274 | 270 | 249 | 3 | 10 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 71 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 49 | 49 | 48 | 45 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 7 538 | 7 563 | 8 389 | 10 267 | 8 205 | 6 840 | 5 285 | 3 039 | 854 | 1 207 | 3 203 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 556 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 211 | 211 | 198 | 222 | 554 | 477 | 338 | 251 | 102 | 192 | 561 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 82 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 8 335 | 8 352 | 9 246 | 11 310 | 8 710 | 8 032 | 6 132 | 3 475 | 1 245 | 2 179 | 4 556 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 349 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 193 | 194 | 204 | 249 | 811 | 589 | 392 | 273 | 185 | 261 | 736 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 168 | ... |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 86 153 | 45 659 | 29 805 | 18 372 | 839 | 2 045 | 2 638 | 3 018 | 2 893 | 15 854 | 5 149 | 1 865 | 2 052 | 2 988 | 3 800 | 40 494 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 41 241 | 1 094 | 424 | 300 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 35 | 43 | 670 | 396 | 51 | 42 | 74 | 107 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 44 912 | 44 565 | 29 381 | 18 073 | 826 | 2 030 | 2 619 | 2 983 | 2 850 | 15 184 | 4 753 | 1 814 | 2 010 | 2 915 | 3 692 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 9 149 | 8 949 | 2 497 | 221 | 4 | 29 | 69 | 378 | 1 796 | 6 452 | 640 | 294 | 503 | 1 634 | 3 382 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 2 804 | 2 787 | 1 188 | 103 | 16 | 26 | 92 | 443 | 509 | 1 599 | 379 | 210 | 365 | 475 | 170 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 2 118 | 2 101 | 888 | 108 | 15 | 38 | 96 | 429 | 202 | 1 213 | 367 | 215 | 285 | 295 | 51 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 344 | 2 317 | 999 | 132 | 9 | 46 | 207 | 458 | 147 | 1 319 | 543 | 288 | 256 | 195 | 37 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 778 | 1 776 | 834 | 140 | 14 | 84 | 241 | 294 | 61 | 942 | 475 | 182 | 171 | 100 | 15 | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 2 050 | 2 040 | 1 132 | 271 | 43 | 142 | 339 | 278 | 59 | 909 | 506 | 181 | 139 | 70 | 13 | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 336 | 1 333 | 871 | 291 | 28 | 145 | 236 | 146 | 25 | 462 | 267 | 72 | 79 | 39 | 5 | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 3 312 | 3 303 | 2 494 | 1 325 | 127 | 366 | 403 | 252 | 20 | 809 | 512 | 125 | 113 | 54 | 4 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 3 392 | 3 373 | 2 853 | 1 988 | 135 | 312 | 306 | 106 | 7 | 520 | 394 | 70 | 34 | 19 | 3 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 3 192 | 3 192 | 2 867 | 2 213 | 129 | 247 | 208 | 64 | 5 | 325 | 226 | 62 | 25 | 8 | 3 | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 678 | 2 673 | 2 460 | 2 039 | 68 | 180 | 110 | 52 | 11 | 213 | 145 | 45 | 4 | 15 | 4 | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 494 | 2 490 | 2 370 | 2 062 | 77 | 98 | 106 | 25 | 2 | 120 | 87 | 19 | 11 | 2 | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 919 | 1 917 | 1 832 | 1 615 | 58 | 89 | 47 | 19 | 3 | 85 | 54 | 20 | 10 | - | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 743 | 2 734 | 2 654 | 2 388 | 43 | 112 | 93 | 17 | 2 | 80 | 55 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 116 | 2 107 | 2 034 | 1 871 | 32 | 65 | 49 | 17 | 1 | 73 | 57 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 116 | 1 111 | 1 081 | 1 006 | 15 | 42 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 21 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 228 | 222 | 201 | 180 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 21 | 13 | 2 | 7 | - | - | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 143 | 140 | 127 | 119 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 4 265 | 4 296 | 6 326 | 8 099 | 6 166 | 5 447 | 4 077 | 2 263 | 794 | 1 356 | 2 971 | 2 326 | 1 740 | 892 | 546 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 40 | 40 | 37 | 40 | 138 | 90 | 78 | 37 | 18 | 24 | 44 | 46 | 49 | 20 | 11 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. | 5 072 | 5 090 | 6 672 | 8 598 | 6 818 | 5 998 | 4 624 | 2 648 | 990 | 2 030 | 3 493 | 2 794 | 2 089 | 1 165 | 422 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS. | 28 | 28 | 35 | 42 | 183 | 94 | 69 | 49 | 27 | 25 | 56 | 73 | 53 | 31 | 15 | ... |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 58. WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1976—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS IN 1976, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS | TOTAL | WORKED LAST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS | | | | | | | WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 48 OR 49 WEEKS | 40 TO 47 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 13 WEEKS OR LESS | TOTAL | 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 13 WEEKS OR LESS | |
| **FEMALE--CON.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 75 239 | 40 116 | 25 748 | 15 911 | 742 | 1 734 | 2 284 | 2 633 | 2 444 | 14 368 | 4 639 | 1 705 | 1 890 | 2 727 | 3 406 | 35 123 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 35 832 | 1 039 | 394 | 279 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 27 | 43 | 645 | 389 | 49 | 41 | 70 | 96 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 39 407 | 39 077 | 25 354 | 15 631 | 730 | 1 721 | 2 265 | 2 606 | 2 402 | 13 722 | 4 250 | 1 656 | 1 850 | 2 656 | 3 310 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 8 136 | 7 953 | 2 108 | 189 | 4 | 24 | 61 | 336 | 1 493 | 5 845 | 578 | 271 | 475 | 1 496 | 3 026 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 2 447 | 2 430 | 1 028 | 80 | 12 | 23 | 85 | 389 | 438 | 1 403 | 307 | 180 | 343 | 414 | 159 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1 862 | 1 845 | 762 | 100 | 14 | 32 | 84 | 357 | 175 | 1 083 | 298 | 195 | 263 | 280 | 48 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 2 069 | 2 043 | 866 | 116 | 9 | 36 | 179 | 401 | 126 | 1 177 | 482 | 259 | 232 | 173 | 31 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 1 589 | 1 587 | 705 | 109 | 13 | 67 | 204 | 255 | 58 | 882 | 443 | 172 | 158 | 95 | 15 | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 1 786 | 1 777 | 960 | 226 | 32 | 115 | 295 | 239 | 52 | 817 | 450 | 165 | 126 | 65 | 11 | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 1 171 | 1 168 | 750 | 249 | 27 | 112 | 210 | 132 | 20 | 418 | 246 | 67 | 65 | 37 | 3 | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 2 852 | 2 842 | 2 121 | 1 107 | 119 | 316 | 338 | 224 | 16 | 722 | 447 | 121 | 97 | 54 | 2 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 2 922 | 2 903 | 2 407 | 1 664 | 117 | 269 | 258 | 94 | 5 | 496 | 378 | 65 | 34 | 17 | 2 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 2 498 | 1 932 | 114 | 209 | 186 | 52 | 4 | 302 | 209 | 61 | 22 | 7 | 3 | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 2 327 | 2 322 | 2 133 | 1 765 | 61 | 150 | 102 | 49 | 7 | 189 | 136 | 38 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 2 195 | 2 191 | 2 085 | 1 809 | 75 | 86 | 91 | 22 | 2 | 106 | 78 | 15 | 10 | 2 | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 668 | 1 665 | 1 586 | 1 405 | 48 | 75 | 36 | 19 | 3 | 79 | 51 | 18 | 10 | - | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 430 | 2 421 | 2 347 | 2 100 | 39 | 100 | 90 | 15 | 2 | 75 | 50 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 834 | 1 825 | 1 755 | 1 620 | 26 | 59 | 34 | 17 | 1 | 70 | 54 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 976 | 971 | 942 | 882 | 10 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 19 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 205 | 199 | 180 | 164 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 19 | 13 | 2 | 5 | - | - | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 137 | 134 | 122 | 114 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS | 4 225 | 4 259 | 6 389 | 8 154 | 6 157 | 5 499 | 4 044 | 2 275 | 805 | 1 362 | 3 020 | 2 352 | 1 704 | 888 | 547 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 43 | 43 | 39 | 43 | 146 | 95 | 83 | 39 | 20 | 26 | 45 | 49 | 51 | 21 | 12 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS | 5 064 | 5 083 | 6 727 | 8 663 | 6 751 | 6 092 | 4 586 | 2 662 | 999 | 2 045 | 3 563 | 2 816 | 2 049 | 1 154 | 424 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 30 | 30 | 38 | 46 | 194 | 105 | 73 | 54 | 30 | 27 | 61 | 77 | 54 | 32 | 17 | ... |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 484 | 4 764 | 3 506 | 2 143 | 86 | 281 | 297 | 325 | 375 | 1 258 | 446 | 135 | 130 | 221 | 326 | 4 720 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 4 738 | 29 | 13 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 16 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 746 | 4 735 | 3 493 | 2 136 | 86 | 279 | 297 | 320 | 375 | 1 242 | 446 | 134 | 129 | 219 | 315 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 850 | 839 | 325 | 28 | - | 5 | 7 | 31 | 253 | 514 | 57 | 20 | 25 | 116 | 297 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 311 | 311 | 136 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 63 | 175 | 72 | 22 | 17 | 54 | 10 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 218 | 218 | 109 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 65 | 19 | 109 | 60 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 1 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 240 | 240 | 114 | 13 | - | 8 | 25 | 49 | 18 | 127 | 56 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 2 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 168 | 168 | 116 | 28 | 1 | 17 | 34 | 35 | 2 | 52 | 28 | 9 | 11 | 4 | - | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 232 | 232 | 154 | 42 | 9 | 20 | 40 | 37 | 6 | 77 | 47 | 13 | 11 | 5 | - | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 138 | 138 | 104 | 37 | 1 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 34 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 396 | 396 | 329 | 194 | 6 | 45 | 51 | 27 | 5 | 68 | 54 | 3 | 9 | - | 2 | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 412 | 412 | 392 | 292 | 15 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 343 | 343 | 320 | 250 | 13 | 34 | 17 | 5 | - | 23 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 305 | 305 | 286 | 241 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 5 | - | 7 | - | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 262 | 262 | 249 | 221 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 3 | - | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 218 | 218 | 213 | 181 | 10 | 14 | 8 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 262 | 262 | 261 | 243 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 244 | 244 | 241 | 216 | 6 | 6 | 12 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 121 | 121 | 119 | 105 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS | 4 542 | 4 555 | 5 916 | 7 650 | 6 391 | 5 225 | 4 054 | 2 219 | 741 | 1 304 | 2 300 | 2 151 | 2 080 | 949 | 530 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 102 | 102 | 89 | 113 | 420 | 256 | 203 | 107 | 45 | 59 | 111 | 117 | 156 | 76 | 35 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS | 5 125 | 5 137 | 6 310 | 8 076 | 7 524 | 5 565 | 4 785 | 2 541 | 947 | 1 841 | 2 820 | 2 616 | 2 194 | 1 266 | 383 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 73 | 73 | 84 | 97 | 586 | 199 | 224 | 114 | 67 | 66 | 127 | 207 | 147 | 111 | 37 | ... |
| **SPANISH ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 922 | 1 871 | 1 355 | 703 | 39 | 85 | 151 | 186 | 190 | 516 | 142 | 48 | 72 | 93 | 161 | 2 051 |
| WITHOUT EARNINGS | 2 073 | 23 | 13 | 9 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 849 | 1 848 | 1 342 | 694 | 39 | 85 | 151 | 184 | 189 | 507 | 135 | 46 | 71 | 92 | 161 | ... |
| $1 TO $999 OR LOSS | 393 | 392 | 156 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 123 | 236 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 50 | 153 | ... |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 144 | 144 | 91 | 5 | - | 2 | 10 | 31 | 43 | 53 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 5 | ... |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 84 | 84 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 8 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | ... |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 102 | 102 | 67 | 8 | - | - | 11 | 39 | 8 | 35 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ... |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 74 | 74 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 32 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 4 | - | ... |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 85 | 84 | 62 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | ... |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 71 | 71 | 57 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 1 | - | 2 | - | ... |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 172 | 172 | 142 | 69 | 10 | 21 | 30 | 12 | - | 30 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 3 | - | ... |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 172 | 172 | 155 | 117 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 6 | - | 17 | 14 | 2 | - | - | 1 | ... |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 155 | 155 | 140 | 106 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 3 | - | 15 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | ... |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 117 | 117 | 112 | 95 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | ... |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 78 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | ... |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 56 | 56 | 53 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | ... |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 59 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 44 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| $25,000 AND OVER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS | 3 807 | 3 811 | 5 067 | 6 978 | (B) | 5 172 | 3 704 | 2 244 | 764 | 1 164 | 2 997 | (B) | (B) | 922 | 528 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 224 | 224 | 182 | 195 | (B) | 416 | 276 | 129 | 83 | 160 | 362 | (B) | (B) | 162 | 62 | ... |
| MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS | 4 306 | 4 308 | 5 239 | 7 408 | (B) | 5 218 | 3 879 | 2 621 | 864 | 1 844 | 3 427 | (B) | (B) | 1 260 | 378 | ... |
| STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS | 128 | 128 | 153 | 191 | (B) | 350 | 243 | 275 | 69 | 132 | 300 | (B) | (B) | 164 | 57 | ... |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 59. MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT IN 1976—PART-YEAR WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX | TOTAL | WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) | | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 AND OVER | VALUE | STAND. ERROR | VALUE | STAND. ERROR |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **14 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 41 864 | 41 455 | 6 244 | 4 036 | 3 183 | 2 490 | 2 564 | 1 909 | 3 894 | 3 096 | 2 603 | 3 810 | 2 496 | 5 132 | 3 078 | 32 | 4 671 | 36 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 12 494 | 12 481 | 593 | 504 | 585 | 489 | 663 | 572 | 1 320 | 1 249 | 1 158 | 1 856 | 1 214 | 2 278 | 5 229 | 60 | 6 291 | 58 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 178 | 3 163 | 133 | 92 | 91 | 132 | 187 | 121 | 318 | 306 | 279 | 435 | 346 | 722 | 5 720 | 125 | 7 101 | 140 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 11 272 | 11 158 | 3 555 | 2 068 | 1 374 | 918 | 766 | 466 | 766 | 413 | 275 | 264 | 160 | 133 | 989 | 17 | 1 725 | 27 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 9 563 | 9 316 | 1 742 | 1 162 | 929 | 741 | 721 | 532 | 1 024 | 708 | 458 | 567 | 276 | 456 | 2 058 | 41 | 3 046 | 48 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 166 | 166 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 6 256 | 362 | 7 165 | 442 |
| RETIRED | 1 282 | 1 282 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 25 | 53 | 115 | 113 | 123 | 190 | 169 | 445 | 7 642 | 283 | 9 561 | 275 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 3 908 | 3 889 | 212 | 197 | 188 | 188 | 193 | 162 | 343 | 287 | 282 | 464 | 302 | 1 071 | 5 620 | 137 | 8 119 | 220 |
| **14 TO 24 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 304 | 18 170 | 4 441 | 2 787 | 2 019 | 1 437 | 1 304 | 871 | 1 520 | 1 089 | 844 | 982 | 491 | 385 | 1 460 | 21 | 2 387 | 25 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 4 431 | 4 425 | 410 | 368 | 358 | 266 | 325 | 257 | 520 | 486 | 419 | 547 | 265 | 204 | 3 437 | 79 | 3 950 | 62 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 349 | 349 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 13 | 30 | 33 | 43 | 58 | 21 | 38 | 4 530 | 354 | 4 900 | 247 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 10 435 | 10 322 | 3 511 | 2 025 | 1 337 | 881 | 709 | 416 | 644 | 325 | 189 | 166 | 78 | 41 | 907 | 16 | 1 438 | 21 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 660 | 1 651 | 367 | 221 | 188 | 146 | 139 | 97 | 185 | 124 | 70 | 62 | 27 | 25 | 1 669 | 86 | 2 283 | 70 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 123 | 123 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 9 | 5 987 | 341 | 5 876 | 301 |
| RETIRED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 1 307 | 1 300 | 131 | 144 | 111 | 116 | 98 | 85 | 135 | 109 | 105 | 119 | 78 | 70 | 2 792 | 132 | 3 721 | 120 |
| **25 TO 54 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 341 | 18 100 | 1 578 | 1 081 | 1 008 | 888 | 1 011 | 801 | 1 777 | 1 485 | 1 333 | 2 167 | 1 487 | 3 484 | 4 610 | 56 | 6 112 | 61 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 6 894 | 6 886 | 158 | 124 | 200 | 195 | 289 | 266 | 682 | 645 | 631 | 1 124 | 818 | 1 754 | 6 347 | 75 | 7 536 | 85 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 971 | 1 958 | 87 | 44 | 62 | 81 | 98 | 73 | 180 | 182 | 167 | 277 | 218 | 488 | 6 024 | 156 | 7 353 | 180 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 832 | 832 | 44 | 42 | 37 | 37 | 57 | 49 | 122 | 88 | 84 | 98 | 83 | 89 | 4 305 | 202 | 5 206 | 182 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 570 | 6 360 | 1 224 | 831 | 655 | 508 | 482 | 351 | 641 | 444 | 306 | 405 | 186 | 326 | 1 963 | 49 | 3 006 | 55 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 43 | 43 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 18 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 57 | 57 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 30 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 1 974 | 1 965 | 65 | 37 | 54 | 67 | 83 | 60 | 148 | 119 | 133 | 250 | 171 | 779 | 7 676 | 264 | 9 946 | 320 |
| **55 TO 64 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 331 | 3 299 | 202 | 146 | 133 | 119 | 161 | 131 | 354 | 265 | 220 | 384 | 326 | 857 | 5 625 | 161 | 7 643 | 190 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 972 | 972 | 24 | 13 | 27 | 20 | 45 | 37 | 110 | 84 | 94 | 146 | 106 | 267 | 6 359 | 220 | 7 753 | 223 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 625 | 623 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 19 | 48 | 22 | 56 | 62 | 34 | 82 | 89 | 163 | 6 425 | 326 | 7 939 | 361 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 898 | 872 | 137 | 94 | 71 | 65 | 51 | 62 | 118 | 72 | 40 | 57 | 41 | 65 | 2 648 | 149 | 3 655 | 211 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 423 | 423 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 53 | 60 | 195 | 9 345 | 472 | 10 865 | 468 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 409 | 404 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 39 | 26 | 26 | 46 | 31 | 164 | 7 627 | 630 | 12 062 | 1 057 |
| **65 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 888 | 1 885 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 47 | 88 | 105 | 244 | 256 | 205 | 277 | 191 | 405 | 5 664 | 131 | 7 644 | 222 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 198 | 198 | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 34 | 15 | 39 | 25 | 54 | 6 776 | 433 | 8 092 | 462 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 232 | 232 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 53 | 29 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 34 | 4 631 | 322 | 6 040 | 392 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 435 | 433 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 49 | 23 | 79 | 69 | 42 | 42 | 22 | 40 | 3 974 | 173 | 5 327 | 396 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 803 | 803 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 46 | 81 | 90 | 96 | 128 | 105 | 220 | 6 666 | 252 | 8 450 | 288 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 219 | 219 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 34 | 18 | 49 | 22 | 58 | 6 622 | 335 | 10 565 | 1 186 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **14 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 726 | 19 653 | 2 235 | 1 470 | 1 120 | 963 | 977 | 731 | 1 453 | 1 311 | 1 297 | 2 176 | 1 677 | 4 244 | 4 670 | 66 | 6 383 | 66 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 7 939 | 7 930 | 319 | 242 | 289 | 243 | 334 | 285 | 607 | 646 | 693 | 1 244 | 949 | 2 078 | 6 385 | 74 | 7 465 | 81 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 723 | 1 723 | 69 | 39 | 21 | 61 | 65 | 45 | 117 | 120 | 114 | 240 | 212 | 618 | 7 672 | 259 | 8 972 | 220 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 6 004 | 5 945 | 1 692 | 1 047 | 695 | 518 | 456 | 262 | 464 | 266 | 177 | 168 | 104 | 96 | 1 168 | 34 | 1 951 | 40 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 236 | 236 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 13 | 84 | 6 481 | 556 | 8 153 | 654 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 165 | 165 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 27 | 6 233 | 356 | 7 132 | 444 |
| RETIRED | 1 060 | 1 060 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 45 | 85 | 83 | 97 | 157 | 147 | 395 | 8 124 | 245 | 10 116 | 320 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 2 598 | 2 594 | 131 | 113 | 92 | 116 | 89 | 83 | 166 | 162 | 168 | 302 | 224 | 946 | 7 031 | 214 | 9 780 | 310 |
| **14 TO 24 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 454 | 9 385 | 2 014 | 1 333 | 943 | 726 | 692 | 449 | 768 | 610 | 500 | 652 | 368 | 329 | 1 777 | 41 | 2 813 | 40 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 2 798 | 2 793 | 238 | 197 | 197 | 138 | 191 | 164 | 274 | 314 | 274 | 399 | 218 | 188 | 3 989 | 112 | 4 427 | 84 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 184 | 184 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 30 | 15 | 34 | 5 014 | 692 | 5 707 | 399 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 5 528 | 5 469 | 1 677 | 1 033 | 677 | 495 | 433 | 230 | 402 | 211 | 117 | 114 | 50 | 30 | 1 018 | 31 | 1 612 | 32 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 32 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 123 | 123 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 9 | 5 991 | 341 | 5 878 | 302 |
| RETIRED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 788 | 784 | 79 | 75 | 57 | 72 | 48 | 45 | 70 | 58 | 78 | 79 | 62 | 62 | 3 235 | 247 | 4 254 | 176 |
| **25 TO 54 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 545 | 7 541 | 179 | 100 | 144 | 197 | 212 | 193 | 487 | 510 | 559 | 1 137 | 939 | 2 885 | 8 091 | 91 | 9 443 | 116 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 4 433 | 4 429 | 74 | 41 | 82 | 92 | 119 | 102 | 294 | 292 | 355 | 742 | 631 | 1 604 | 8 049 | 113 | 9 047 | 114 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 020 | 1 020 | 40 | 13 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 55 | 68 | 60 | 147 | 117 | 420 | 8 373 | 296 | 9 586 | 296 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 473 | 473 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 62 | 55 | 58 | 54 | 54 | 64 | 4 893 | 241 | 5 763 | 233 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 127 | 127 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 57 | 7 723 | 1 556 | 9 169 | 738 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 17 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 50 | 50 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 30 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 1 401 | 1 401 | 41 | 23 | 29 | 42 | 35 | 31 | 73 | 80 | 65 | 164 | 122 | 693 | 9 867 | 294 | 11 544 | 420 |

# Table 59. MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT IN 1976—PART-YEAR WORKERS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX | TOTAL | WITH INCOME: TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 602 | 1 602 | 36 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 46 | 25 | 84 | 75 | 110 | 202 | 226 | 712 | 9 091 | 227 | 11 027 | 330 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 577 | 577 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 36 | 23 | 55 | 76 | 83 | 241 | 8 734 | 341 | 9 686 | 312 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 378 | 378 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 51 | 67 | 136 | 8 330 | 295 | 9 717 | 501 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 35 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 5 | 14 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 345 | 345 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 45 | 52 | 178 | 10000+ | 203 | 11 794 | 536 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 263 | 263 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 141 | 10000+ | 88 | 15 175 | 1 536 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 125 | 1 125 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 27 | 64 | 113 | 117 | 128 | 185 | 143 | 317 | 6 741 | 212 | 9 046 | 333 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 130 | 130 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 27 | 17 | 45 | 7 648 | 638 | 8 997 | 611 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 141 | 141 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 28 | 5 173 | 391 | 6 800 | 585 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 43 | 43 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 665 | 665 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 42 | 66 | 69 | 79 | 105 | 89 | 188 | 6 798 | 294 | 8 722 | 334 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 146 | 146 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 33 | 20 | 49 | 7 697 | 568 | 12 797 | 1 717 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 138 | 21 803 | 4 009 | 2 566 | 2 063 | 1 526 | 1 587 | 1 178 | 2 442 | 1 784 | 1 306 | 1 633 | 819 | 888 | 2 232 | 29 | 3 127 | 29 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 4 555 | 4 551 | 274 | 262 | 296 | 246 | 329 | 287 | 713 | 603 | 465 | 611 | 265 | 201 | 3 817 | 59 | 4 244 | 60 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 455 | 1 440 | 64 | 53 | 69 | 71 | 121 | 76 | 202 | 186 | 165 | 195 | 134 | 104 | 4 344 | 127 | 4 863 | 121 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 5 268 | 5 214 | 1 863 | 1 020 | 679 | 400 | 310 | 204 | 302 | 147 | 98 | 96 | 56 | 37 | 864 | 22 | 1 468 | 35 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 9 327 | 9 079 | 1 724 | 1 145 | 923 | 729 | 714 | 525 | 1 018 | 593 | 436 | 536 | 263 | 371 | 2 013 | 41 | 2 914 | 45 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 222 | 222 | 3 | 2 | - | 9 | 8 | 8 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 50 | 5 792 | 365 | 6 915 | 356 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 1 310 | 1 295 | 81 | 84 | 96 | 72 | 104 | 78 | 177 | 125 | 114 | 162 | 79 | 124 | 3 754 | 126 | 4 791 | 170 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 851 | 8 785 | 2 427 | 1 454 | 1 076 | 711 | 612 | 422 | 752 | 480 | 344 | 329 | 123 | 56 | 1 238 | 27 | 1 931 | 28 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 1 633 | 1 632 | 172 | 171 | 161 | 128 | 134 | 93 | 245 | 172 | 145 | 148 | 47 | 16 | 2 764 | 134 | 3 134 | 82 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 165 | 165 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 30 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 4 265 | 397 | 3 999 | 245 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 4 907 | 4 853 | 1 835 | 992 | 660 | 386 | 276 | 187 | 242 | 114 | 72 | 51 | 27 | 11 | 798 | 22 | 1 242 | 27 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 628 | 1 619 | 359 | 211 | 187 | 143 | 139 | 95 | 185 | 122 | 70 | 62 | 27 | 19 | 1 685 | 87 | 2 262 | 67 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 518 | 517 | 52 | 69 | 54 | 44 | 50 | 40 | 65 | 51 | 27 | 40 | 16 | 7 | 2 384 | 144 | 2 911 | 130 |
| 25 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 796 | 10 560 | 1 400 | 982 | 865 | 691 | 799 | 609 | 1 289 | 975 | 774 | 1 030 | 548 | 599 | 2 947 | 52 | 3 734 | 45 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 2 461 | 2 457 | 84 | 83 | 118 | 103 | 170 | 164 | 388 | 353 | 276 | 382 | 187 | 150 | 4 337 | 87 | 4 814 | 84 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 951 | 938 | 47 | 31 | 48 | 49 | 67 | 51 | 125 | 113 | 107 | 130 | 102 | 68 | 4 450 | 167 | 4 926 | 140 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 359 | 359 | 28 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 34 | 17 | 60 | 33 | 26 | 44 | 29 | 25 | 3 634 | 195 | 4 474 | 283 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 443 | 6 233 | 1 217 | 826 | 653 | 500 | 480 | 347 | 640 | 436 | 296 | 386 | 182 | 269 | 1 920 | 49 | 2 880 | 52 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 574 | 564 | 23 | 14 | 25 | 25 | 48 | 28 | 74 | 39 | 68 | 86 | 48 | 86 | 5 081 | 269 | 5 980 | 308 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 729 | 1 697 | 167 | 112 | 108 | 92 | 115 | 106 | 270 | 190 | 110 | 182 | 100 | 145 | 3 549 | 95 | 4 448 | 145 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 394 | 394 | 18 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 73 | 60 | 38 | 70 | 23 | 26 | 4 340 | 204 | 4 924 | 205 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 247 | 245 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 34 | 11 | 36 | 36 | 15 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 4 179 | 271 | 5 198 | 411 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 863 | 838 | 135 | 92 | 69 | 63 | 51 | 61 | 118 | 68 | 40 | 54 | 36 | 51 | 2 572 | 155 | 3 475 | 209 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 78 | 78 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 5 294 | 644 | 6 731 | 645 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 145 | 141 | 5 | 1 | 16 | - | 5 | 6 | 29 | 16 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 4 557 | 457 | 6 243 | 620 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 763 | 761 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 33 | 61 | 41 | 130 | 140 | 78 | 92 | 49 | 86 | 4 473 | 122 | 5 571 | 215 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 68 | 68 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 92 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 055 | 321 | 4 873 | 382 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 392 | 390 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 22 | 45 | 23 | 75 | 67 | 30 | 34 | 18 | 32 | 3 825 | 162 | 4 947 | 346 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 138 | 138 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 32 | 6 153 | 474 | 7 138 | 438 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 73 | 73 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 60. MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING AT ALL IN 1976—NONWORKERS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX | TOTAL | WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) | | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 AND OVER | VALUE | STAND. ERROR | VALUE | STAND. ERROR |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 57 618 | 29 747 | 2 310 | 1 250 | 2 577 | 2 998 | 3 596 | 2 634 | 4 660 | 2 682 | 1 734 | 2 235 | 1 156 | 1 916 | 2 907 | 20 | 4 027 | 33 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 1 789 | 962 | 108 | 76 | 110 | 89 | 96 | 72 | 147 | 90 | 51 | 61 | 25 | 39 | 2 527 | 120 | 3 260 | 121 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 7 740 | 6 730 | 159 | 210 | 561 | 828 | 1 164 | 767 | 1 235 | 609 | 375 | 398 | 188 | 236 | 2 789 | 33 | 3 570 | 48 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 12 496 | 2 013 | 903 | 244 | 179 | 154 | 139 | 104 | 127 | 71 | 28 | 34 | 5 | 26 | 712 | 57 | 1 456 | 66 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 25 404 | 10 525 | 1 050 | 614 | 1 399 | 1 452 | 1 310 | 997 | 1 523 | 767 | 400 | 440 | 230 | 345 | 2 286 | 24 | 3 142 | 52 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 174 | 174 | - | - | 1 | - | 19 | 5 | 21 | 19 | 34 | 26 | 13 | 35 | 5 623 | 239 | 9 793 | 1 259 |
| RETIRED | 9 121 | 8 890 | 50 | 81 | 299 | 428 | 778 | 636 | 1 551 | 1 091 | 831 | 1 245 | 683 | 1 218 | 4 571 | 54 | 6 008 | 70 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 894 | 452 | 41 | 25 | 29 | 46 | 91 | 53 | 56 | 36 | 16 | 31 | 11 | 17 | 2 465 | 85 | 3 315 | 190 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 345 | 2 769 | 1 008 | 328 | 301 | 261 | 232 | 170 | 233 | 119 | 61 | 35 | 13 | 8 | 1 081 | 54 | 1 529 | 41 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 685 | 198 | 46 | 29 | 35 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 349 | 125 | 1 647 | 127 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 292 | 146 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 792 | 195 | 2 347 | 243 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 12 041 | 1 765 | 881 | 226 | 170 | 137 | 111 | 82 | 82 | 43 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 504 | 38 | 1 049 | 42 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 908 | 492 | 54 | 51 | 57 | 70 | 58 | 47 | 105 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 124 | 119 | 2 237 | 81 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 110 | 110 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 28 | 15 | 8 | - | 4 801 | 333 | 4 699 | 223 |
| RETIRED | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 306 | 58 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 25 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 576 | 5 382 | 832 | 344 | 486 | 478 | 541 | 407 | 801 | 535 | 264 | 331 | 143 | 218 | 2 511 | 50 | 3 455 | 84 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 817 | 518 | 54 | 41 | 62 | 30 | 53 | 45 | 88 | 66 | 29 | 32 | 11 | 10 | 2 723 | 158 | 3 130 | 143 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 286 | 1 803 | 75 | 78 | 147 | 226 | 267 | 165 | 306 | 205 | 101 | 126 | 65 | 41 | 2 828 | 79 | 3 464 | 80 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 431 | 228 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 39 | 27 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 3 137 | 232 | 4 294 | 383 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 12 626 | 2 560 | 660 | 194 | 258 | 192 | 176 | 160 | 339 | 222 | 110 | 117 | 46 | 85 | 1 937 | 83 | 3 047 | 141 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 51 | 51 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 22 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 114 | 97 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 31 | 6 650 | 1 012 | 9 612 | 1 346 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 250 | 124 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 409 | 206 | 3 468 | 394 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 515 | 4 605 | 334 | 221 | 419 | 520 | 554 | 361 | 628 | 361 | 249 | 326 | 236 | 395 | 2 852 | 58 | 4 408 | 105 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 178 | 141 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 3 090 | 386 | 4 316 | 379 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 031 | 1 755 | 57 | 47 | 119 | 166 | 272 | 184 | 325 | 180 | 112 | 120 | 69 | 104 | 3 100 | 80 | 4 067 | 112 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 15 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 147 | 1 672 | 248 | 144 | 256 | 278 | 195 | 105 | 150 | 83 | 46 | 60 | 42 | 67 | 1 840 | 46 | 2 960 | 155 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 1 033 | 950 | 13 | 21 | 33 | 40 | 58 | 54 | 124 | 87 | 79 | 127 | 116 | 199 | 5 576 | 242 | 7 197 | 273 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 103 | 70 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 183 | 16 992 | 136 | 357 | 1 372 | 1 738 | 2 268 | 1 696 | 2 998 | 1 666 | 1 160 | 1 543 | 763 | 1 295 | 3 310 | 27 | 4 511 | 41 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 108 | 106 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 3 934 | 425 | 5 512 | 483 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 130 | 3 026 | 17 | 65 | 264 | 417 | 606 | 400 | 594 | 217 | 159 | 148 | 54 | 85 | 2 682 | 43 | 3 404 | 67 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 722 | 5 802 | 88 | 225 | 828 | 913 | 881 | 685 | 929 | 422 | 237 | 261 | 138 | 193 | 2 480 | 28 | 3 314 | 54 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 7 973 | 7 843 | 31 | 54 | 266 | 388 | 715 | 578 | 1 411 | 1 002 | 746 | 1 107 | 557 | 987 | 4 477 | 55 | 5 819 | 70 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 234 | 200 | - | 10 | 9 | 16 | 50 | 27 | 39 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 2 791 | 165 | 3 555 | 219 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 125 | 11 307 | 576 | 247 | 370 | 627 | 1 022 | 756 | 1 888 | 1 408 | 973 | 1 378 | 752 | 1 310 | 4 119 | 47 | 5 460 | 63 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 832 | 482 | 48 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 49 | 25 | 65 | 57 | 32 | 40 | 24 | 33 | 3 153 | 218 | 3 954 | 198 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 635 | 3 372 | 70 | 67 | 144 | 305 | 430 | 298 | 683 | 425 | 273 | 311 | 161 | 205 | 3 544 | 53 | 4 435 | 81 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 5 883 | 940 | 411 | 97 | 71 | 69 | 69 | 61 | 67 | 37 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 17 | 803 | 98 | 1 664 | 107 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 138 | 111 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 3 548 | 341 | 4 819 | 483 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 170 | 170 | - | - | 1 | - | 17 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 34 | 26 | 13 | 35 | 5 684 | 236 | 9 969 | 1 285 |
| RETIRED | 6 112 | 6 054 | 19 | 30 | 95 | 192 | 413 | 340 | 1 023 | 836 | 612 | 961 | 536 | 996 | 5 128 | 79 | 6 690 | 92 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 355 | 178 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 29 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 2 329 | 144 | 3 260 | 291 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 424 | 1 105 | 431 | 116 | 100 | 84 | 92 | 69 | 68 | 56 | 46 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 1 025 | 97 | 1 691 | 78 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 320 | 77 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 271 | 273 | 1 882 | 253 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 160 | 82 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 010 | 281 | 2 723 | 389 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 5 683 | 806 | 401 | 89 | 68 | 58 | 56 | 48 | 40 | 25 | 11 | 7 | - | 2 | 511 | 65 | 1 158 | 71 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 106 | 106 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 28 | 15 | 8 | - | 4 917 | 306 | 4 781 | 226 |
| RETIRED | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 142 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 25 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 064 | 1 703 | 93 | 83 | 95 | 132 | 207 | 126 | 274 | 210 | 115 | 165 | 84 | 119 | 3 421 | 93 | 4 480 | 142 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 355 | 262 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 27 | 16 | 42 | 43 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 3 382 | 239 | 3 770 | 241 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 216 | 1 082 | 39 | 47 | 60 | 106 | 149 | 84 | 187 | 144 | 75 | 100 | 54 | 37 | 3 305 | 109 | 3 952 | 117 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 196 | 131 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 15 | 3 343 | 283 | 4 739 | 519 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 35 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 51 | 51 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 22 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 78 | 72 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 28 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 133 | 79 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 10 | - | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 305 | 243 | 3 440 | 489 |

# Table 60. MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING AT ALL IN 1976—NONWORKERS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1976, BY AGE AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March 1977. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX | TOTAL | WITH INCOME: TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | $2,500 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE | MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 896 | 1 790 | 36 | 19 | 56 | 99 | 139 | 95 | 322 | 225 | 142 | 209 | 166 | 283 | 4 582 | 117 | 6 425 | 197 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 99 | 86 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 3 030 | 603 | 4 337 | 463 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 047 | 1 001 | 23 | 8 | 33 | 67 | 94 | 63 | 214 | 146 | 88 | 103 | 65 | 95 | 3 984 | 109 | 5 152 | 173 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 23 | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 679 | 648 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 22 | 93 | 66 | 51 | 96 | 93 | 168 | 6 555 | 293 | 8 204 | 340 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 37 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 740 | 6 710 | 16 | 29 | 119 | 313 | 585 | 466 | 1 224 | 917 | 670 | 977 | 495 | 900 | 4 658 | 55 | 6 071 | 79 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 58 | 57 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 17 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 212 | 1 207 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 120 | 179 | 136 | 275 | 132 | 107 | 106 | 42 | 67 | 3 461 | 78 | 4 389 | 131 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 69 | 69 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 5 353 | 5 334 | 12 | 23 | 81 | 182 | 385 | 317 | 917 | 767 | 557 | 859 | 433 | 801 | 4 978 | 66 | 6 444 | 92 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 43 | 38 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 40 494 | 18 440 | 1 734 | 1 003 | 2 207 | 2 371 | 2 574 | 1 879 | 2 772 | 1 273 | 761 | 857 | 403 | 607 | 2 370 | 16 | 3 148 | 35 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 957 | 480 | 60 | 36 | 72 | 57 | 47 | 47 | 82 | 33 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 2 166 | 145 | 2 564 | 125 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 4 105 | 3 358 | 89 | 143 | 417 | 523 | 734 | 469 | 552 | 184 | 102 | 87 | 27 | 31 | 2 346 | 24 | 2 702 | 43 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 6 614 | 1 073 | 492 | 147 | 108 | 85 | 70 | 43 | 59 | 34 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 652 | 69 | 1 273 | 79 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 25 266 | 10 415 | 1 045 | 610 | 1 392 | 1 447 | 1 294 | 988 | 1 504 | 748 | 398 | 435 | 223 | 331 | 2 276 | 24 | 3 124 | 52 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 3 009 | 2 836 | 31 | 51 | 204 | 236 | 365 | 295 | 528 | 255 | 219 | 284 | 147 | 221 | 3 448 | 62 | 4 552 | 91 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 538 | 274 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 62 | 33 | 47 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 2 550 | 130 | 3 352 | 249 |
| 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 921 | 1 665 | 577 | 212 | 200 | 178 | 140 | 102 | 165 | 63 | 15 | 8 | 5 | - | 1 108 | 63 | 1 422 | 43 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 365 | 121 | 30 | 12 | 25 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 381 | 140 | 1 498 | 129 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 132 | 65 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 6 357 | 958 | 479 | 137 | 102 | 78 | 55 | 34 | 42 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | 500 | 45 | 956 | 50 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 898 | 489 | 53 | 51 | 57 | 70 | 58 | 47 | 105 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 126 | 118 | 2 238 | 81 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 164 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 25 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14 512 | 3 679 | 739 | 261 | 391 | 346 | 334 | 282 | 527 | 325 | 149 | 167 | 59 | 99 | 2 153 | 56 | 2 981 | 102 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 462 | 256 | 27 | 21 | 39 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 46 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 271 | 189 | 2 473 | 135 |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 070 | 721 | 35 | 32 | 87 | 121 | 118 | 81 | 120 | 61 | 26 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 2 362 | 70 | 2 732 | 83 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 235 | 98 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 6 | - | 5 | 2 828 | 354 | 3 701 | 556 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 12 592 | 2 535 | 656 | 191 | 254 | 192 | 172 | 159 | 336 | 220 | 110 | 115 | 46 | 84 | 1 935 | 82 | 3 048 | 142 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 36 | 25 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 118 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 618 | 2 815 | 299 | 202 | 363 | 422 | 416 | 266 | 306 | 137 | 107 | 117 | 70 | 111 | 2 147 | 40 | 3 125 | 108 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 79 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 10 | - | 8 | 6 | - | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 984 | 754 | 33 | 39 | 86 | 99 | 178 | 120 | 111 | 34 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 2 339 | 48 | 2 628 | 88 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 12 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 124 | 1 658 | 248 | 144 | 254 | 278 | 192 | 104 | 149 | 80 | 46 | 60 | 42 | 63 | 1 831 | 45 | 2 941 | 156 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 354 | 302 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 28 | 31 | 23 | 31 | 3 429 | 345 | 5 038 | 412 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 66 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 443 | 10 282 | 120 | 328 | 1 253 | 1 425 | 1 683 | 1 229 | 1 774 | 749 | 490 | 566 | 269 | 396 | 2 635 | 26 | 3 493 | 40 |
| COULD NOT FIND WORK | 50 | 49 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 918 | 1 819 | 13 | 61 | 229 | 297 | 427 | 264 | 319 | 85 | 52 | 43 | 12 | 18 | 2 362 | 31 | 2 751 | 61 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 653 | 5 732 | 88 | 225 | 827 | 908 | 872 | 678 | 914 | 410 | 236 | 258 | 131 | 184 | 2 469 | 27 | 3 287 | 54 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 2 620 | 2 509 | 19 | 32 | 185 | 206 | 331 | 261 | 494 | 234 | 189 | 248 | 124 | 187 | 3 449 | 63 | 4 490 | 90 |
| ALL OTHER REASONS | 191 | 162 | - | 8 | 7 | 14 | 44 | 21 | 32 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 706 | 187 | 3 373 | 230 |

# Table 61. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEAR, RACE, AND SEX | NUMBER (THOUS.) | NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 164 935 | 135 945 | 100.0 | 11.4 | | 4.7 | 4.6 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 6.4 | 11.5 | 13.4 | 15.2 | 12.1 | 3.9 | 6 002 | 8 242 |
| 1975 | 162 542 | 132 041 | 100.0 | 11.8 | | 5.0 | 4.8 | 9.5 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 11.7 | 13.6 | 15.3 | 10.4 | 3.0 | 5 664 | 7 704 |
| 1974[r] | 159 962 | 130 505 | 100.0 | 13.0 | | 5.4 | 5.2 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 11.9 | 13.6 | 14.9 | 9.0 | 2.7 | 5 335 | 7 255 |
| 1974 | 159 948 | 129 840 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 11.9 | 13.8 | 14.9 | 8.8 | 2.6 | 5 312 | 7 174 |
| 1973 | 157 284 | 126 416 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 9.7 | 7.7 | 7.0 | 12.0 | 13.8 | 14.4 | 7.6 | 2.3 | 5 004 | 6 812 |
| 1972 | 154 468 | 121 961 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 5.7 | 9.6 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 12.3 | 14.4 | 13.4 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 4 683 | 6 375 |
| 1971 | 152 034 | 119 089 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 5.9 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 12.7 | 14.7 | 12.0 | 4.8 | 1.5 | 4 366 | 5 878 |
| 1970 | 148 241 | 116 655 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 12.8 | 15.0 | 10.9 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 4 178 | 5 589 |
| 1969 | 145 304 | 114 106 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 9.9 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 3 997 | 5 328 |
| 1968 | 142 500 | 111 045 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 5.5 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 7.8 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 8.3 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 3 764 | 4 923 |
| 1967 | 140 103 | 108 287 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 5.6 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 14.8 | 13.1 | 6.7 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 3 443 | 4 509 |
| 1966 | 137 559 | 104 150 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 5.6 | 10.1 | 9.5 | 8.0 | 15.0 | 12.4 | 6.0 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 3 301 | 4 447 |
| 1965 | 135 620 | 101 317 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 10.7 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 8.5 | 15.1 | 11.6 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 3 187 | 4 232 |
| 1964 | 133 883 | 100 237 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 11.0 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 14.8 | 10.2 | 4.4 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 3 014 | 3 996 |
| 1963 | 131 812 | 98 050 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 11.2 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 8.7 | 15.3 | 9.3 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 2 878 | 3 837 |
| 1962 | 129 817 | 95 612 | 100.0 | 14.7 | 11.0 | 8.8 | 6.2 | 11.1 | 10.3 | 9.1 | 15.4 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 2 804 | 3 735 |
| 1961 | 127 518 | 93 915 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 11.7 | 8.4 | 6.1 | 11.3 | 10.5 | 9.4 | 14.5 | 7.9 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 2 699 | 3 676 |
| 1960 | 125 641 | 91 698 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 12.0 | 8.2 | 6.0 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 14.6 | 7.0 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 2 639 | 3 496 |
| 1959 | 123 436 | 88 665 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 12.0 | 8.1 | 6.5 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 14.2 | 6.3 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 2 606 | 3 403 |
| 1958 | 121 373 | 86 883 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 11.8 | 8.3 | 6.7 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 10.9 | 13.2 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 2 474 | 3 186 |
| 1957 | 119 802 | 85 579 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 12.3 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 11.2 | 12.8 | 4.5 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2 446 | 3 110 |
| 1956 | 117 895 | 83 839 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 12.5 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 13.5 | 13.3 | 11.4 | 11.8 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2 435 | 3 062 |
| 1955 | 116 293 | 81 237 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 12.8 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 2 324 | 2 916 |
| 1954 | 114 798 | 77 427 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 12.9 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 10.2 | 9.1 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2 295 | 2 813 |
| 1953 | 113 391 | 77 046 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 12.4 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2 336 | 2 811 |
| 1952 | 112 282 | 76 392 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 12.0 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 17.3 | 18.2 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2 315 | 2 699 |
| 1951 | 110 316 | 72 676 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 12.4 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 19.0 | 17.1 | 8.7 | 6.2 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | | 2 200 | 2 587 |
| 1950 | 109 492 | 72 236 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 13.1 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 20.4 | 15.2 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | | | 1 971 | 2 376 |
| 1949 | 109 644 | 71 768 | 100.0 | 18.9 | 13.8 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 21.0 | 14.1 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | | 1 814 | 2 187 |
| 1948 | 108 273 | 70 095 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 13.8 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 22.1 | 14.2 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | | | 1 889 | 2 244 |
| 1947 | 107 412 | 68 292 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 13.8 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 22.3 | 12.3 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | | | 1 787 | 2 174 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 144 794 | 119 972 | 100.0 | 11.3 | | 4.5 | 4.4 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 11.3 | 13.3 | 15.6 | 12.9 | 4.2 | 6 258 | 8 537 |
| 1975 | 142 924 | 116 565 | 100.0 | 11.8 | | 4.8 | 4.5 | 9.1 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 11.6 | 13.6 | 15.8 | 11.2 | 3.4 | 5 889 | 7 979 |
| 1974[r] | 140 979 | 115 426 | 100.0 | 12.9 | | 5.3 | 4.8 | 9.4 | 7.6 | 6.6 | 11.7 | 13.6 | 15.5 | 9.6 | 2.9 | 5 552 | 7 508 |
| 1974 | 140 967 | 114 896 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 9.4 | 7.6 | 6.7 | 11.8 | 13.8 | 15.5 | 9.4 | 2.8 | 5 537 | 7 429 |
| 1973 | 138 798 | 111 823 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 9.5 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 11.8 | 13.9 | 15.1 | 8.2 | 2.5 | 5 249 | 7 072 |
| 1972 | 136 611 | 108 084 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 9.3 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 12.2 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 6.5 | 2.2 | 4 926 | 6 618 |
| 1971 | 134 904 | 105 670 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 12.6 | 15.0 | 12.7 | 5.2 | 1.6 | 4 589 | 6 107 |
| 1970 | 131 795 | 103 735 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 12.8 | 15.4 | 11.7 | 4.4 | 1.5 | 4 378 | 5 807 |
| 1969 | 129 325 | 101 368 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 7.2 | 13.3 | 15.2 | 10.8 | 3.9 | 1.2 | 4 213 | 5 554 |
| 1968 | 127 041 | 98 701 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 8.6 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 7.6 | 14.4 | 15.0 | 9.0 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 3 993 | 5 132 |
| 1967 | 124 970 | 96 315 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 9.5 | 7.7 | 5.4 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 7.8 | 15.1 | 14.0 | 7.4 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 3 678 | 4 704 |
| 1966 | 122 811 | 92 738 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 9.7 | 8.1 | 5.4 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 15.4 | 13.2 | 6.5 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 3 499 | 4 651 |
| 1965 | 121 185 | 90 272 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 10.1 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 10.0 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 15.7 | 12.5 | 5.5 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 3 397 | 4 435 |
| 1964 | 119 714 | 89 363 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 15.5 | 11.0 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 3 207 | 4 177 |
| 1963 | 117 929 | 87 455 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 10.6 | 8.0 | 5.9 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 16.1 | 10.1 | 4.4 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 3 105 | 4 022 |
| 1962 | 116 209 | 85 304 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 10.4 | 8.4 | 5.9 | 10.8 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 16.3 | 9.2 | 3.8 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 3 052 | 3 931 |
| 1961 | 114 240 | 83 735 | 100.0 | 14.7 | 10.9 | 8.0 | 6.0 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 9.7 | 15.4 | 8.7 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 2 945 | 3 863 |
| 1960 | 112 704 | 81 789 | 100.0 | 14.5 | 11.3 | 8.0 | 5.9 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 15.6 | 7.8 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 2 871 | 3 679 |
| 1959 | 110 749 | 79 128 | 100.0 | 14.4 | 11.3 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 15.3 | 7.0 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 2 865 | 3 585 |
| 1958 | 109 176 | 77 628 | 100.0 | 15.3 | 11.1 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 12.2 | 12.4 | 11.4 | 14.3 | 5.7 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 2 713 | 3 353 |
| 1957 | 107 816 | 76 506 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 11.5 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 12.6 | 13.0 | 11.9 | 14.0 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2 679 | 3 279 |
| 1956 | 105 954 | 74 706 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 11.7 | 7.6 | 6.5 | 13.3 | 13.6 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2 655 | 3 234 |
| 1955 | 104 767 | 72 571 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 11.9 | 8.4 | 6.9 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 11.4 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 2 506 | 3 083 |
| 1954 | 103 402 | 69 259 | 100.0 | 14.4 | 12.1 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 2 483 | 2 964 |
| 1953 | 102 211 | 68 729 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 11.5 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2 519 | 2 969 |
| 1952 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 13.5 | 11.3 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 17.3 | 19.4 | 10.4 | 8.5 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2 524 | 2 876 |
| 1951 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.7 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 9.6 | 6.9 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | | 2 359 | 2 735 |
| 1950 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 16.8 | 12.4 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 20.9 | 16.2 | 7.3 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 | | | 2 099 | 2 505 |
| 1949 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 17.1 | 12.8 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 22.0 | 15.2 | 6.1 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | | | 1 962 | 2 302 |
| 1948 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.6 | 13.0 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 22.8 | 15.3 | 6.1 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 1.2 | | | 2 024 | 2 365 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

# Table 61. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEAR, RACE, AND SEX | NUMBER (THOUS.) | NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BOTH SEXES--CON.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **BLACK AND OTHER RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 20 140 | 15 975 | 100.0 | 11.4 | | 6.1 | 6.0 | 12.9 | 9.4 | 7.8 | 12.4 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 6.2 | 0.9 | 4 527 | 6 019 |
| 1975 | 19 619 | 15 477 | 100.0 | 12.0 | | 6.3 | 7.1 | 12.8 | 9.7 | 8.1 | 12.2 | 14.0 | 12.2 | 4.9 | 0.6 | 4 238 | 5 639 |
| 1974r | 18 982 | 15 079 | 100.0 | 14.2 | | 6.5 | 8.2 | 12.2 | 9.3 | 7.4 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 10.7 | 3.9 | 0.7 | 3 950 | 5 315 |
| 1974 | 18 980 | 14 944 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 8.3 | 12.2 | 9.5 | 7.6 | 13.2 | 13.5 | 10.5 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 3 864 | 5 220 |
| 1973 | 18 486 | 14 593 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 8.5 | 13.3 | 13.0 | 9.1 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 3 680 | 4 818 |
| 1972 | 17 857 | 13 877 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 9.4 | 7.5 | 11.9 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 13.0 | 13.3 | 7.5 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 3 415 | 4 482 |
| 1971 | 17 129 | 13 419 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 7.4 | 12.3 | 10.1 | 8.9 | 13.0 | 11.7 | 5.9 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 3 092 | 4 065 |
| 1970 | 16 446 | 12 920 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 7.3 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 8.7 | 13.1 | 11.3 | 4.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 3 026 | 3 839 |
| 1969 | 15 979 | 12 738 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 12.1 | 9.7 | 7.0 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 8.4 | 13.3 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 2 773 | 3 534 |
| 1968 | 15 459 | 12 345 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 12.1 | 10.9 | 6.9 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 9.3 | 12.5 | 8.5 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 2 523 | 3 252 |
| 1967 | 15 133 | 11 972 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 12.9 | 10.7 | 6.8 | 13.5 | 12.4 | 8.0 | 12.4 | 6.5 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2 313 | 2 941 |
| 1966 | 14 748 | 11 412 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 11.2 | 6.8 | 13.9 | 11.8 | 7.5 | 11.5 | 5.6 | 1.2 | 0.2 | - | 2 099 | 2 791 |
| 1965 | 14 435 | 11 046 | 100.0 | 17.3 | 15.7 | 11.0 | 7.8 | 13.7 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 10.2 | 4.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | - | 1 882 | 2 571 |
| 1964 | 14 169 | 10 874 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 16.0 | 11.1 | 7.2 | 13.7 | 11.5 | 7.8 | 9.2 | 3.8 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 803 | 2 534 |
| 1963 | 13 883 | 10 595 | 100.0 | 20.8 | 15.9 | 10.8 | 7.5 | 15.3 | 10.4 | 7.5 | 8.4 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 | - | 1 668 | 2 295 |
| 1962 | 13 608 | 10 308 | 100.0 | 21.7 | 16.0 | 12.2 | 8.7 | 13.9 | 10.4 | 7.2 | 7.9 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | 1 508 | 2 127 |
| 1961 | 13 278 | 10 180 | 100.0 | 22.7 | 17.7 | 11.2 | 7.3 | 14.1 | 10.4 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 431 | 2 126 |
| 1960 | 12 937 | 9 909 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 18.0 | 10.5 | 6.8 | 13.4 | 10.5 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | - | 1 347 | 2 026 |
| 1959 | 12 687 | 9 537 | 100.0 | 26.1 | 17.9 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 13.5 | 9.7 | 7.3 | 5.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 | - | 0.1 | 1 279 | 1 879 |
| 1958 | 12 197 | 9 255 | 100.0 | 27.4 | 17.6 | 11.2 | 8.5 | 13.8 | 10.5 | 6.6 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | - | - | 1 223 | 1 771 |
| 1957 | 11 986 | 9 073 | 100.0 | 26.4 | 18.3 | 11.4 | 7.9 | 15.3 | 10.7 | 6.0 | 3.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | - | - | 1 234 | 1 734 |
| 1956 | 11 941 | 9 133 | 100.0 | 27.2 | 18.8 | 10.5 | 8.9 | 15.6 | 10.8 | 5.5 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | - | 1 192 | 1 662 |
| 1955 | 11 526 | 8 666 | 100.0 | 28.7 | 19.6 | 11.3 | 8.0 | 14.6 | 11.0 | 4.7 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 075 | 1 560 |
| 1954 | 11 396 | 8 168 | 100.0 | 28.1 | 19.6 | 12.3 | 9.5 | 13.9 | 11.0 | 4.1 | 1.1 | 0.3 | - | - | 0.1 | 1 092 | 1 548 |
| 1953 | 11 180 | 8 317 | 100.0 | 25.5 | 19.9 | 12.2 | 10.0 | 17.2 | 10.6 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - | 1 189 | 1 544 |
| 1952 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 29.5 | 16.9 | 12.8 | 11.2 | 16.8 | 9.9 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | - | 1 139 | 1 459 |
| 1951 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 30.3 | 20.0 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 18.5 | 7.3 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | - | | 994 | 1 338 |
| 1950 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 34.6 | 18.8 | 12.2 | 10.7 | 16.3 | 5.7 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | | - | | 910 | 1 233 |
| 1949 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 34.7 | 22.9 | 14.0 | 10.5 | 12.7 | 4.2 | 0.6 | 0.3 | - | | 0.1 | | 835 | 1 120 |
| 1948 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 32.5 | 21.0 | 14.7 | 11.3 | 15.2 | 4.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | 0.1 | | 917 | 1 186 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 78 782 | 72 775 | 100.0 | 7.3 | | 2.4 | 2.6 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 10.0 | 13.7 | 20.6 | 20.2 | 6.8 | 9 426 | 11 165 |
| 1975 | 77 560 | 71 234 | 100.0 | 7.5 | | 2.6 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 10.4 | 14.6 | 21.8 | 17.5 | 5.4 | 8 853 | 10 429 |
| 1974r | 76 363 | 70 863 | 100.0 | 8.1 | | 2.8 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 10.8 | 15.3 | 22.3 | 15.2 | 4.7 | 8 452 | 9 861 |
| 1974 | 76 349 | 70 627 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 10.8 | 15.7 | 22.3 | 14.8 | 4.5 | 8 379 | 9 717 |
| 1973 | 75 040 | 69 387 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 11.3 | 16.6 | 22.3 | 12.9 | 4.0 | 8 056 | 9 289 |
| 1972 | 73 572 | 67 474 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 12.1 | 18.3 | 20.9 | 10.2 | 3.4 | 7 450 | 8 635 |
| 1971 | 72 469 | 66 486 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 12.7 | 19.8 | 19.0 | 8.1 | 2.5 | 6 903 | 7 892 |
| 1970 | 70 592 | 65 008 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 13.7 | 20.9 | 17.7 | 6.8 | 2.3 | 6 670 | 7 537 |
| 1969 | 69 027 | 63 882 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 14.6 | 21.5 | 16.2 | 6.1 | 1.8 | 6 429 | 7 202 |
| 1968 | 67 611 | 62 501 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 16.9 | 21.6 | 13.7 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 5 980 | 6 626 |
| 1967 | 66 519 | 61 444 | 100.0 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 18.6 | 20.4 | 11.1 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 5 553 | 6 054 |
| 1966 | 65 335 | 60 085 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 9.8 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 5 306 | 5 956 |
| 1965 | 64 630 | 59 157 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 4.4 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 20.4 | 18.1 | 8.2 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 5 023 | 5 636 |
| 1964 | 64 012 | 58 533 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 4.4 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 20.4 | 16.0 | 7.1 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 4 647 | 5 291 |
| 1963 | 63 103 | 57 686 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 21.6 | 14.7 | 6.4 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 4 511 | 5 085 |
| 1962 | 62 189 | 56 624 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 22.2 | 13.3 | 5.5 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 4 372 | 4 932 |
| 1961 | 61 098 | 55 839 | 100.0 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 21.1 | 12.5 | 4.8 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 4 189 | 4 847 |
| 1960 | 60 359 | 55 172 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 7.3 | 6.5 | 4.8 | 10.4 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 21.6 | 11.2 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 4 080 | 4 617 |
| 1959 | 59 394 | 54 285 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 10.4 | 11.8 | 13.3 | 21.2 | 10.0 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 3 997 | 4 448 |
| 1958 | 58 378 | 53 543 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 7.4 | 6.7 | 5.6 | 11.2 | 12.9 | 14.6 | 19.7 | 8.1 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 3 743 | 4 134 |
| 1957 | 57 583 | 52 877 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 11.6 | 13.7 | 15.3 | 19.5 | 7.1 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 3 677 | 4 025 |
| 1956 | 56 591 | 52 016 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 12.1 | 14.9 | 15.9 | 18.1 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 3 601 | 3 967 |
| 1955 | 55 878 | 51 446 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 8.8 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 13.1 | 16.5 | 15.8 | 15.7 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 3 358 | 3 703 |
| 1954 | 55 114 | 49 712 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 6.5 | 14.1 | 18.4 | 14.6 | 13.5 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 3 193 | 3 533 |
| 1953 | 54 416 | 49 667 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 15.0 | 19.3 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 3 221 | 3 518 |
| 1952 | 53 906 | 49 242 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 16.8 | 22.9 | 13.6 | 11.2 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 3 105 | 3 373 |
| 1951 | 52 736 | 47 497 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 19.5 | 22.6 | 12.7 | 9.2 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 0.8 | | 2 952 | 3 238 |
| 1950 | 52 592 | 47 585 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 9.4 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 21.7 | 21.0 | 9.6 | 6.6 | 2.0 | | 2.0 | | 2 570 | 2 961 |
| 1949 | 53 461 | 48 258 | 100.0 | 12.5 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 23.4 | 19.2 | 7.7 | 5.0 | 1.4 | | 1.4 | | 2 346 | 2 658 |
| 1948 | 52 681 | 47 370 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 24.7 | 19.5 | 7.9 | 4.9 | 1.8 | | 1.5 | | 2 396 | 2 731 |
| 1947 | 52 459 | 46 813 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 11.1 | 10.5 | 11.3 | 26.2 | 16.8 | 6.3 | 4.3 | 1.7 | | 1.5 | | 2 230 | 2 611 |

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

# Table 61. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEAR, RACE, AND SEX | NUMBER (THOUS.) | NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 69 555 | 64 946 | 100.0 | 7.0 | | 2.3 | 2.4 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 9.8 | 13.3 | 21.0 | 21.4 | 7.4 | 9 937 | 11 604 |
| 1975 | 68 573 | 63 629 | 100.0 | 2.2 | | 2.4 | 2.5 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 10.1 | 14.4 | 22.3 | 18.6 | 5.9 | 9 300 | 10 832 |
| 1974r | 67 667 | 63 388 | 100.0 | 7.8 | | 2.6 | 2.7 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 10.4 | 15.3 | 23.0 | 16.2 | 5.1 | 8 854 | 10 223 |
| 1974 | 67 655 | 63 207 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 10.4 | 15.5 | 23.1 | 15.8 | 4.9 | 8 794 | 10 083 |
| 1973 | 66 550 | 62 082 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 10.8 | 16.5 | 23.3 | 13.8 | 4.4 | 8 453 | 9 652 |
| 1972 | 65 385 | 60 565 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 11.8 | 18.2 | 22.0 | 11.0 | 3.7 | 7 814 | 8 980 |
| 1971 | 64 611 | 59 729 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 12.5 | 20.1 | 20.1 | 8.7 | 2.8 | 7 237 | 8 203 |
| 1970 | 63 002 | 58 447 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 13.4 | 21.4 | 18.8 | 7.4 | 2.5 | 7 011 | 7 840 |
| 1969 | 61 645 | 57 343 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 7.2 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 14.3 | 22.1 | 17.5 | 6.6 | 2.0 | 6 765 | 7 508 |
| 1968 | 60 498 | 56 219 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 16.8 | 22.4 | 14.7 | 4.9 | 1.6 | 6 267 | 6 895 |
| 1967 | 59 524 | 55 270 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 18.7 | 21.5 | 12.1 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 5 846 | 6 307 |
| 1966 | 58 501 | 54 056 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 19.9 | 20.5 | 10.7 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 5 592 | 6 220 |
| 1965 | 57 926 | 53 276 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.7 | 20.9 | 19.3 | 8.9 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 5 290 | 5 890 |
| 1964 | 57 408 | 52 749 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 9.7 | 21.1 | 17.1 | 7.7 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 4 936 | 5 513 |
| 1963 | 56 603 | 51 972 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 9.9 | 22.5 | 15.8 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 4 806 | 5 311 |
| 1962 | 55 806 | 51 071 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 8.9 | 9.6 | 10.7 | 23.2 | 14.4 | 6.1 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 4 657 | 5 171 |
| 1961 | 54 881 | 50 423 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 4.5 | 9.3 | 10.3 | 11.3 | 22.1 | 13.5 | 5.3 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 4 429 | 5 072 |
| 1960 | 54 261 | 49 788 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 9.8 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 22.8 | 12.2 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 4 296 | 4 830 |
| 1959 | 53 400 | 48 991 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 9.9 | 11.7 | 13.6 | 22.5 | 11.0 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 4 209 | 4 665 |
| 1958 | 52 625 | 48 423 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 10.7 | 12.6 | 15.0 | 21.1 | 8.8 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 3 976 | 4 320 |
| 1957 | 51 948 | 47 833 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 10.8 | 13.5 | 16.0 | 21.0 | 7.8 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 3 908 | 4 219 |
| 1956 | 51 066 | 47 038 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 11.3 | 14.7 | 16.7 | 19.6 | 7.1 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 3 817 | 4 159 |
| 1955 | 50 465 | 46 586 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 6.7 | 5.4 | 12.5 | 16.4 | 16.6 | 17.0 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 3 544 | 3 882 |
| 1954 | 49 756 | 45 019 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 13.6 | 18.7 | 15.5 | 14.8 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 3 364 | 3 699 |
| 1953 | 49 183 | 44 991 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 5.4 | 14.0 | 19.7 | 15.9 | 15.1 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 3 390 | 3 685 |
| 1952 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 15.8 | 23.9 | 14.9 | 12.4 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 3 255 | 3 553 |
| 1951 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 8.5 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 18.6 | 23.7 | 13.8 | 10.1 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 0.9 | | 3 101 | 3 388 |
| 1950 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 10.4 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 21.5 | 22.1 | 10.4 | 7.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | | | 2 709 | 3 092 |
| 1949 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 11.5 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 23.8 | 20.4 | 8.4 | 5.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | | | 2 471 | 2 771 |
| 1948 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 24.9 | 20.7 | 8.6 | 5.4 | 1.9 | 1.7 | | | 2 510 | 2 851 |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 9 226 | 7 830 | 100.0 | 10.5 | | 3.6 | 4.2 | 9.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 12.0 | 16.3 | 17.2 | 10.3 | 1.8 | 6 216 | 7 521 |
| 1975 | 8 988 | 7 605 | 100.0 | 9.6 | | 4.3 | 5.3 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 12.8 | 16.1 | 17.5 | 8.2 | 1.2 | 5 861 | 7 060 |
| 1974r | 8 695 | 7 475 | 100.0 | 11.1 | | 4.2 | 5.7 | 9.4 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 14.5 | 15.9 | 16.5 | 7.0 | 1.2 | 5 689 | 6 789 |
| 1974 | 8 693 | 7 420 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 6.1 | 9.5 | 8.0 | 6.6 | 14.1 | 16.6 | 16.0 | 6.4 | 1.1 | 5 572 | 6 605 |
| 1973 | 8 490 | 7 305 | 100.0 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 15.0 | 17.6 | 14.4 | 4.9 | 0.7 | 5 318 | 6 200 |
| 1972 | 8 187 | 6 909 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 14.5 | 18.4 | 11.9 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 4 811 | 5 614 |
| 1971 | 7 857 | 6 757 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 5.4 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 15.3 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 4 343 | 5 138 |
| 1970 | 7 590 | 6 561 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 9.0 | 10.6 | 9.3 | 16.4 | 17.1 | 7.6 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 4 220 | 4 838 |
| 1969 | 7 382 | 6 539 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 5.3 | 10.0 | 10.9 | 9.5 | 17.1 | 16.5 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 3 991 | 4 522 |
| 1968 | 7 113 | 6 283 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 4.9 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 10.7 | 17.8 | 14.0 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 3 803 | 4 219 |
| 1967 | 6 995 | 6 174 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 5.1 | 12.1 | 13.1 | 10.3 | 17.7 | 10.7 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 3 339 | 3 791 |
| 1966 | 6 834 | 6 029 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 8.6 | 5.4 | 14.0 | 13.5 | 9.5 | 17.1 | 8.9 | 2.0 | 0.4 | - | 3 097 | 3 583 |
| 1965 | 6 704 | 5 881 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 8.8 | 6.3 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 11.0 | 15.3 | 7.0 | 1.8 | 0.2 | - | 2 847 | 3 318 |
| 1964 | 6 604 | 5 784 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 10.9 | 9.5 | 6.7 | 13.7 | 14.5 | 10.9 | 14.2 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 2 798 | 3 292 |
| 1963 | 6 500 | 5 714 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 16.7 | 13.5 | 10.2 | 13.4 | 4.8 | 0.9 | 0.3 | - | 2 498 | 3 006 |
| 1962 | 6 383 | 5 553 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 11.9 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 16.3 | 13.5 | 9.8 | 13.0 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | - | 2 293 | 2 747 |
| 1961 | 6 217 | 5 416 | 100.0 | 14.7 | 13.6 | 9.6 | 6.5 | 16.4 | 13.3 | 10.5 | 11.6 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 2 289 | 2 752 |
| 1960 | 6 098 | 5 384 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 14.0 | 9.7 | 5.8 | 15.2 | 13.8 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.2 | - | 2 260 | 2 663 |
| 1959 | 5 994 | 5 294 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 15.5 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 14.6 | 13.3 | 11.2 | 8.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 981 | 2 425 |
| 1958 | 5 753 | 5 120 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 14.0 | 10.3 | 8.6 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 10.4 | 6.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 981 | 2 323 |
| 1957 | 5 635 | 5 044 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 13.9 | 10.1 | 7.3 | 19.3 | 15.8 | 9.6 | 5.8 | 0.9 | 0.3 | - | - | 2 069 | 2 271 |
| 1956 | 5 525 | 4 978 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 14.5 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 19.9 | 16.0 | 9.3 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 2 003 | 2 183 |
| 1955 | 5 413 | 4 860 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 15.5 | 10.0 | 9.5 | 19.1 | 16.8 | 8.0 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - | 1 865 | 2 058 |
| 1954 | 5 358 | 4 693 | 100.0 | 19.4 | 14.9 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 18.7 | 16.0 | 6.2 | 1.9 | 0.4 | - | - | 0.1 | 1 674 | 1 969 |
| 1953 | 5 233 | 4 676 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 15.5 | 10.2 | 10.8 | 24.1 | 15.6 | 5.0 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | - | - | 1 873 | 1 963 |
| 1952 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 14.3 | 13.6 | 14.6 | 13.2 | 24.7 | 15.1 | 2.9 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 784 | 1 919 |
| 1951 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 13.4 | 12.4 | 28.0 | 12.1 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 | | 1 708 | 1 781 |
| 1950 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 21.0 | 16.0 | 13.8 | 13.0 | 23.9 | 9.4 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | - | | | 1 471 | 1 608 |
| 1949 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 22.7 | 21.1 | 15.7 | 14.2 | 18.3 | 6.4 | 0.8 | 0.5 | - | 0.1 | | | 1 196 | 1 407 |
| 1948 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 19.5 | 18.7 | 16.3 | 14.7 | 22.1 | 6.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | 1 363 | 1 511 |

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

# Table 61. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEAR, RACE, AND SEX | NUMBER (THOUS.) | NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 86 153 | 63 170 | 100.0 | 15.9 | | 7.4 | 6.8 | 13.2 | 10.4 | 7.7 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 9.0 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 3 576 | 4 875 |
| 1975 | 84 982 | 60 807 | 100.0 | 16.9 | | 7.8 | 7.2 | 13.5 | 10.5 | 8.3 | 13.2 | 12.5 | 7.8 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 3 385 | 4 513 |
| 1974[r] | 83 599 | 59 642 | 100.0 | 18.8 | | 8.6 | 7.7 | 13.9 | 10.0 | 8.3 | 13.2 | 11.5 | 6.2 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 3 082 | 4 161 |
| 1974 | 83 599 | 59 213 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 7.7 | 13.8 | 10.0 | 8.3 | 13.3 | 11.5 | 6.1 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 3 079 | 4 142 |
| 1973 | 82 244 | 57 029 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 8.0 | 13.5 | 10.1 | 8.4 | 12.8 | 10.4 | 4.8 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 2 796 | 3 799 |
| 1972 | 80 896 | 54 487 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 8.4 | 13.1 | 10.1 | 8.4 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 4.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 2 599 | 3 577 |
| 1971 | 79 565 | 52 603 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 11.2 | 10.5 | 8.7 | 12.3 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 12.6 | 8.2 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 2 408 | 3 333 |
| 1970 | 77 649 | 51 647 | 100.0 | 15.4 | 12.2 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 11.8 | 10.3 | 8.8 | 11.8 | 7.5 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 2 237 | 3 138 |
| 1969 | 76 277 | 50 224 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 13.4 | 11.3 | 7.7 | 12.0 | 10.9 | 8.9 | 11.7 | 5.9 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2 132 | 2 945 |
| 1968 | 74 889 | 48 544 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 14.1 | 11.4 | 7.5 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 8.7 | 10.8 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 2 019 | 2 732 |
| 1967 | 73 584 | 46 843 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 15.5 | 11.5 | 7.3 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 8.2 | 9.8 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1 801 | 2 483 |
| 1966 | 72 224 | 44 065 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 16.2 | 12.1 | 7.3 | 12.6 | 11.5 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1 638 | 2 389 |
| 1965 | 70 990 | 42 160 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 17.4 | 11.3 | 7.3 | 13.0 | 11.2 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 0.2 | - | 1 521 | 2 265 |
| 1964 | 69 871 | 41 704 | 100.0 | 22.2 | 17.8 | 11.2 | 7.6 | 13.3 | 10.6 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 449 | 2 177 |
| 1963 | 68 709 | 40 364 | 100.0 | 23.6 | 18.0 | 11.3 | 7.9 | 13.1 | 10.6 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | - | 1 372 | 2 046 |
| 1962 | 67 628 | 38 988 | 100.0 | 23.9 | 17.9 | 12.0 | 7.8 | 13.4 | 10.7 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 342 | 1 993 |
| 1961 | 66 420 | 38 076 | 100.0 | 25.2 | 18.7 | 10.9 | 8.1 | 13.2 | 10.4 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 279 | 1 968 |
| 1960 | 65 282 | 36 526 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 19.0 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 14.0 | 11.0 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 0.9 | 0.2 | - | - | 1 261 | 1 861 |
| 1959 | 64 042 | 34 380 | 100.0 | 26.2 | 18.9 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 14.1 | 11.0 | 5.9 | 3.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | - | 0.1 | 1 223 | 1 814 |
| 1958 | 62 995 | 33 340 | 100.0 | 27.6 | 18.7 | 10.6 | 8.5 | 14.2 | 11.0 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 1 176 | 1 730 |
| 1957 | 62 219 | 32 702 | 100.0 | 27.0 | 18.7 | 10.8 | 9.1 | 14.9 | 11.3 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 1 200 | 1 701 |
| 1956 | 61 304 | 31 823 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 19.3 | 10.6 | 8.7 | 15.7 | 10.9 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | - | - | 1 149 | 1 659 |
| 1955 | 60 415 | 29 791 | 100.0 | 27.9 | 19.3 | 11.6 | 9.1 | 15.8 | 10.7 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 120 | 1 618 |
| 1954 | 59 684 | 27 715 | 100.0 | 26.5 | 19.9 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 16.8 | 10.6 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 1 160 | 1 575 |
| 1953 | 58 975 | 27 379 | 100.0 | 26.7 | 19.6 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 18.2 | 9.9 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 | 1 166 | 1 568 |
| 1952 | 58 376 | 27 150 | 100.0 | 28.1 | 18.7 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 18.1 | 10.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 1 147 | 1 506 |
| 1951 | 57 580 | 25 179 | 100.0 | 29.4 | 19.6 | 10.9 | 12.3 | 18.2 | 7.1 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | | 1 045 | 1 397 |
| 1950 | 56 900 | 24 651 | 100.0 | 32.0 | 19.8 | 11.4 | 12.2 | 18.1 | 4.5 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | 953 | 1 296 |
| 1949 | 56 183 | 23 510 | 100.0 | 31.6 | 20.0 | 13.5 | 12.7 | 16.4 | 4.0 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | 960 | 1 250 |
| 1948 | 55 592 | 22 725 | 100.0 | 29.1 | 20.6 | 14.5 | 13.9 | 16.8 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | 1 009 | 1 268 |
| 1947 | 54 953 | 21 479 | 100.0 | 30.0 | 19.5 | 16.0 | 15.6 | 14.2 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | | | 1 017 | 1 262 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 75 239 | 55 026 | 100.0 | 16.4 | | 7.2 | 6.7 | 12.8 | 10.2 | 7.6 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 9.2 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 3 606 | 4 919 |
| 1975 | 74 351 | 52 936 | 100.0 | 17.2 | | 7.8 | 6.9 | 13.1 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 7.9 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 3 420 | 4 550 |
| 1974[r] | 73 312 | 52 038 | 100.0 | 19.0 | | 8.5 | 7.3 | 13.7 | 9.9 | 8.3 | 13.2 | 11.6 | 6.3 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 3 117 | 4 203 |
| 1974 | 73 312 | 51 689 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 7.7 | 8.4 | 7.3 | 13.7 | 9.8 | 8.2 | 13.4 | 11.7 | 6.3 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 3 114 | 4 184 |
| 1973 | 72 248 | 49 741 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 7.8 | 13.4 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 12.9 | 10.7 | 5.0 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 2 823 | 3 853 |
| 1972 | 71 226 | 47 519 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 8.2 | 12.9 | 9.9 | 8.3 | 12.8 | 9.7 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 2 616 | 3 609 |
| 1971 | 70 293 | 45 941 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 8.6 | 11.9 | 10.2 | 8.8 | 12.8 | 8.5 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 2 448 | 3 384 |
| 1970 | 68 793 | 45 288 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 12.0 | 10.4 | 8.3 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 12.1 | 7.8 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 2 266 | 3 185 |
| 1969 | 67 680 | 44 025 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 13.0 | 11.1 | 7.6 | 11.8 | 10.7 | 9.1 | 12.1 | 6.3 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2 182 | 3 009 |
| 1968 | 66 543 | 42 482 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 13.8 | 11.0 | 7.3 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 8.8 | 11.3 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 2 079 | 2 801 |
| 1967 | 65 446 | 41 045 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 15.3 | 11.2 | 7.1 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1 855 | 2 546 |
| 1966 | 64 310 | 38 682 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 15.6 | 11.8 | 7.1 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1 715 | 2 456 |
| 1965 | 63 258 | 36 996 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 16.9 | 11.0 | 7.0 | 13.0 | 11.6 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1 613 | 2 341 |
| 1964 | 62 306 | 36 614 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 17.3 | 10.9 | 7.6 | 13.3 | 10.9 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 518 | 2 248 |
| 1963 | 61 326 | 35 483 | 100.0 | 22.8 | 17.4 | 11.1 | 7.8 | 13.1 | 11.1 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | - | 1 438 | 2 126 |
| 1962 | 60 403 | 34 233 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 17.4 | 11.7 | 7.7 | 13.7 | 11.3 | 7.3 | 6.0 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 413 | 2 077 |
| 1961 | 59 359 | 33 312 | 100.0 | 24.2 | 18.2 | 10.6 | 8.1 | 13.4 | 10.9 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 356 | 2 046 |
| 1960 | 58 443 | 32 001 | 100.0 | 24.1 | 18.5 | 10.6 | 7.7 | 14.4 | 11.7 | 7.2 | 4.7 | 1.0 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 | 1 352 | 1 948 |
| 1959 | 57 349 | 30 137 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 18.6 | 10.7 | 8.1 | 14.3 | 11.8 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 312 | 1 892 |
| 1958 | 56 551 | 29 205 | 100.0 | 26.0 | 18.2 | 10.4 | 8.5 | 14.6 | 11.9 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 1 279 | 1 813 |
| 1957 | 55 868 | 28 673 | 100.0 | 25.5 | 18.0 | 10.5 | 9.2 | 15.5 | 12.3 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 1 313 | 1 789 |
| 1956 | 54 888 | 27 668 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 18.6 | 10.5 | 8.8 | 16.5 | 11.8 | 4.8 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | - | 0.1 | 1 265 | 1 747 |
| 1955 | 54 302 | 25 985 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 18.5 | 11.4 | 9.5 | 16.9 | 11.7 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 252 | 1 696 |
| 1954 | 53 646 | 24 240 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 19.0 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 18.1 | 11.5 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 1 289 | 1 660 |
| 1953 | 53 028 | 23 738 | 100.0 | 25.1 | 18.6 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 19.7 | 10.8 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 293 | 1 653 |
| 1952 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 24.4 | 18.3 | 10.9 | 11.5 | 20.1 | 11.2 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 1 339 | 1 622 |
| 1951 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 26.4 | 18.7 | 11.0 | 13.1 | 20.0 | 8.0 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | | 1 221 | 1 493 |
| 1950 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 29.1 | 19.5 | 11.6 | 12.8 | 19.8 | 5.0 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | 1 060 | 1 374 |
| 1949 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 28.8 | 19.3 | 13.7 | 13.7 | 18.0 | 4.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | 1 070 | 1 325 |
| 1948 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 25.9 | 20.1 | 14.8 | 15.0 | 18.5 | 3.9 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | 1 133 | 1 345 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

# Table 61. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947 TO 1976—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX—Continued

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| YEAR, RACE, AND SEX | NUMBER (THOUS.) | NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.) | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL | $1 TO $499 OR LOSS | $500 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 | $5,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 AND OVER | MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.) | MEAN INCOME (DOLS.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK AND OTHER RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 10 914 | 8 145 | 100.0 | 12.3 | | 8.6 | 7.7 | 16.0 | 11.4 | 8.5 | 12.8 | 12.5 | 7.9 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 3 420 | 4 576 |
| 1975 | 10 631 | 7 872 | 100.0 | 14.4 | | 8.3 | 8.9 | 16.5 | 10.9 | 8.7 | 11.5 | 12.0 | 7.1 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 3 158 | 4 266 |
| 1974[r] | 10 287 | 7 604 | 100.0 | 17.2 | | 8.9 | 10.6 | 15.0 | 10.5 | 8.2 | 12.9 | 10.6 | 5.1 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 2 858 | 3 868 |
| 1974 | 10 287 | 7 524 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 9.3 | 10.5 | 15.0 | 10.9 | 8.6 | 12.3 | 10.4 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 2 857 | 3 856 |
| 1973 | 9 996 | 7 288 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 9.4 | 14.0 | 12.2 | 9.0 | 11.7 | 8.4 | 3.7 | 0.6 | - | 2 626 | 3 433 |
| 1972 | 9 670 | 6 968 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 10.2 | 12.6 | 9.4 | 14.7 | 11.3 | 8.8 | 11.5 | 8.1 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2 502 | 3 361 |
| 1971 | 9 272 | 6 662 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 9.4 | 14.8 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 10.6 | 6.4 | 2.4 | 0.3 | - | 2 192 | 2 977 |
| 1970 | 8 856 | 6 359 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 14.0 | 12.1 | 8.1 | 9.7 | 5.3 | 2.0 | 0.2 | - | 2 084 | 2 809 |
| 1969 | 8 597 | 6 199 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 15.8 | 12.6 | 8.8 | 13.6 | 12.2 | 7.3 | 9.3 | 3.7 | 1.3 | - | - | 1 848 | 2 492 |
| 1968 | 8 346 | 6 062 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 16.7 | 13.6 | 9.0 | 14.1 | 12.0 | 7.8 | 7.0 | 2.9 | 0.6 | - | - | 1 688 | 2 251 |
| 1967 | 8 138 | 5 798 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 17.3 | 13.6 | 8.6 | 15.0 | 11.6 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 1.9 | 0.5 | - | - | 1 489 | 2 037 |
| 1966 | 7 914 | 5 383 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 20.3 | 14.2 | 8.5 | 13.7 | 9.8 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 0.2 | - | - | 1 305 | 1 904 |
| 1965 | 7 732 | 5 165 | 100.0 | 23.9 | 21.4 | 13.6 | 9.6 | 12.9 | 8.4 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 1.0 | 0.1 | - | - | 1 174 | 1 718 |
| 1964 | 7 565 | 5 090 | 100.0 | 26.4 | 21.9 | 12.9 | 7.8 | 13.7 | 8.1 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 1 065 | 1 649 |
| 1963 | 7 383 | 4 881 | 100.0 | 29.3 | 22.4 | 12.3 | 8.4 | 13.6 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 2.5 | 0.3 | - | - | - | 963 | 1 464 |
| 1962 | 7 225 | 4 755 | 100.0 | 31.3 | 20.8 | 14.4 | 9.0 | 11.1 | 6.8 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 0.4 | - | - | - | 949 | 1 402 |
| 1961 | 7 061 | 4 764 | 100.0 | 31.7 | 22.3 | 13.1 | 8.2 | 11.5 | 7.0 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | - | 909 | 1 408 |
| 1960 | 6 839 | 4 525 | 100.0 | 34.8 | 22.6 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 11.2 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | - | 837 | 1 300 |
| 1959 | 6 693 | 4 243 | 100.0 | 37.1 | 20.9 | 12.1 | 8.4 | 12.2 | 5.5 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 808 | 1 238 |
| 1958 | 6 444 | 4 135 | 100.0 | 39.1 | 21.8 | 12.1 | 8.4 | 11.0 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 0.1 | - | - | - | 750 | 1 124 |
| 1957 | 6 351 | 4 029 | 100.0 | 37.8 | 23.5 | 13.0 | 8.5 | 10.5 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 0.4 | - | - | - | - | 760 | 1 082 |
| 1956 | 6 416 | 4 155 | 100.0 | 39.2 | 23.8 | 11.9 | 8.5 | 10.4 | 4.7 | 1.0 | 0.4 | - | - | - | - | 727 | 1 054 |
| 1955 | 6 113 | 3 806 | 100.0 | 42.5 | 24.7 | 12.8 | 6.3 | 9.1 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | 653 | 939 |
| 1954 | 6 038 | 3 475 | 100.0 | 39.7 | 25.9 | 12.5 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 4.4 | 1.2 | - | 0.1 | - | - | - | 699 | 981 |
| 1953 | 5 947 | 3 641 | 100.0 | 36.9 | 25.4 | 14.9 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 4.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | 757 | 1 011 |
| 1952 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 49.3 | 21.1 | 10.6 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | - | - | - | 517 | 861 |
| 1951 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 49.1 | 25.3 | 10.5 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 1.2 | 0.4 | - | - | - | - | - | 518 | 769 |
| 1950 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 52.7 | 22.5 | 10.0 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | - | - | - | | | 474 | 730 |
| 1949 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 50.5 | 25.2 | 11.8 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 0.3 | - | - | - | | | 495 | 719 |
| 1948 | (NA) | (NA) | 100.0 | 50.8 | 24.1 | 12.4 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 0.6 | - | - | - | 0.1 | | | 492 | 724 |

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

# Appendix

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Population coverage.** This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 1,000,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

**Farm-nonfarm residence.** The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The definition of farm and nonfarm residence in the present survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 and 1970 censuses but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. In the present survey, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?," and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "Yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or (b) the acreage response was "No" and sales amounted to $250 or more. All other households were classified as in the nonfarm population, which comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm. However, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

For detailed information on the effect of the above definitional change, see Series P-60, No. 35, pages 10 and 11.

In August 1975, the U.S. Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census announced a change in the official definition of a farm. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or would normally be sold, in the reporting year. However, for purposes of comparability, the figures presented in this report are based on the definition in use from 1960 to 1975.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and their central cities; these figures are based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in **1970 Census of Population**, Vol. 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

**Central cities.** Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

**Geographic regions.** The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

**Northeast:**

**New England:** Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

**Middle Atlantic:** New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.

**North Central:**

**East North Central:** Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin.

**West North Central:** Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.

**South:**

**South Atlantic:** Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia.

**East South Central:** Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee.

**West South Central:** Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas.

**West:**

**Mountain:** Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming.

**Pacific:** Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, Washington.

**North and West:**

Northeast, North Central, and West regions combined.

**Federal regions.** The 10 standard Federal administrative regions for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

**Region I, Boston:** Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

**Region II, New York:** New Jersey, New York.

**Region III, Philadelphia:** Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia.

**Region IV, Atlanta:** Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee.

**Region V, Chicago:** Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, Wisconsin.

**Region VI, Dallas-Fort Worth:** Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas.

**Region VII, Kansas City:** Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska.

**Region VIII, Denver:** Colorado, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah, Wyoming.

**Region IX, San Francisco:** Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada.

**Region X, Seattle:** Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, Washington.

**Tenure.** A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

**Mobility status.** The population of the United States 2 years old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1977 CPS and the place of residence 2 years earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

**Income.** For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or bonds); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and workmen's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the mid-point of the range was assigned (e.g., $10,000 to $15,000 was coded as $12,500). Open-ended amounts were converted to designated specific amounts; e.g., over $10,000 may be coded as $15,000.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware

that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

**Money wages or salary** is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

**Net income from nonfarm self-employment** is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of salable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

**Net income from farm self-employment** is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes, otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

**Social Security** includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

**Supplemental Security income** includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

**Public assistance or welfare payments** include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

**Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties** include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

**Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workmen's compensation** include: (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

**Private and government employee pensions include:** (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

**Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income** include the following types of income: (1) Periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

**Government transfer payments** include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payment, unemployment and workmen's compensation, etc.

**Receipts not counted as income.** Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

**Total money earnings**—the algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

**Income other than earnings**—the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

**Total money income.** The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $1,000) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

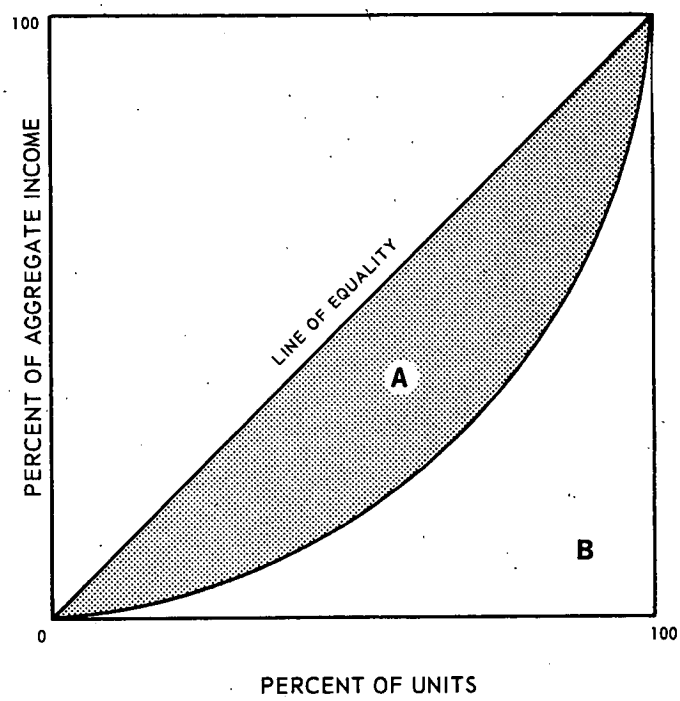
**Median income.** The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for families and individuals are based on all families and individuals. The medians for persons are based on the distributions of persons with income. The medians for wage or salary income, income from nonfarm self-employment, income from farm self-employment, and income other than earnings are based on the distributions of persons or families and individuals having these types of income.

**Mean income.** The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group (families, unrelated individuals, or persons). The means for families and unrelated individuals are based on all families and individuals. The means for persons are based on the number of persons with income. The mean for a particular type of income is based on the number of persons or families with that particular type of income.

**Per capita income.** Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

**Index of income concentration.** The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure derived from the Lorenz Curve. The Lorenz Curve is obtained by plotting the cumulative percent of units (families or unrelated individuals) on the abscissa against the cumulative percent of aggregate income on the ordinate as accounted for by these units. If all units had exactly the same relative income, perfect equality would be represented by the diagonal shown in the diagram. Curves drawn to actual data invariably fall below this line and the greater the inequality in the distribution of income, the greater the area between the diagonal line and the Lorenz Curve.

The index of income concentration is defined as the ratio of the area between the diagonal and the Lorenz Curve to the total area under the diagonal. This relationship can be expressed as follows, using the notation in the diagram below.




$$L = \frac{A}{A+B} = \frac{\text{area betw. curve and diagonal}}{\text{area under diagonal}}$$

The index of income concentration ranges from 0.0 to 1.0. As the index approaches the limit of 1.0, the inequality of

the income distribution increases. For more detailed information on this measure, see **Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States 1947 to 1964,** Technical Paper No. 17, published in August 1967 by the Bureau of the Census.

**Household.** A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates by institutions were excluded from the survey.

**Family.** The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the head of the household and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the head's family. On the other hand, a lodger and his wife not related to the head of the household or an unrelated servant and his wife are considered as additional families, and not a part of the household head's family.

**Subfamily.** A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

**Unrelated individuals.** The term "unrelated individuals," refers to persons 14 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the head of the household or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

**Primary families and individuals.** The term "primary family" refers to the head of a household and all other persons in the household related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. If nobody in the household is related to the head, then the head constitutes a "primary individual." A household can contain one and only one primary family or primary individual. The number of "primary" families and individuals is identical with the number of households.

**Secondary individual.** A secondary individual is a person, such as a lodger, guest, or resident employee, who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

**Head of family.** One person in each family was designated as the head. The head of a family is usually the person regarded as the head by members of the family. Women are not classified as heads if their husbands are resident members of the family at the time of the survey. Married couples related to the head of a family are included in the head's family and are not classified as separate families.

**Married, wife present.** A man was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household or group quarters, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration.

**Size of family.** The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption.

**Own children and related children.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the family head. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the family head by blood, marriage, or adoption.

**Number of earners.** This number includes all persons in the family with $1 or more in wages and salaries, or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

**Persons of Spanish origin.** Persons of Spanish origin were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

**Years of school completed.** Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

**Labor force and employment status.** The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 14 years old and over.

**Employed.** Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

**Unemployed.** Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

**Labor force.** Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

**Not in the labor force.** All civilians 14 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

**Paid labor force.** Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed workers.

**Occupation, industry, and class of worker.** The data on occupation, class of worker, and employment status in tables 35, 51, 56, and 57, refer to the job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The data on occupation, class of worker, and industry in tables 36, 37, 52, 54, and 55 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

In several tables two or more of the major occupation groups are subdivided by class of worker into two groups: Wage and salary workers and self-employed workers. The former refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, or at piece rates for a private employer, or for any governmental unit. The latter refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. Included in the self-employed groups in these tables are unpaid family workers, i.e., persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by blood, marriage, or adoption.

The occupation and industry groupings included in the income reports beginning with 1971 were based on the classification systems used in the 1970 Census of Population. These groupings, with minor differences in the group titles,

were also used in the 1970 income report containing data compiled from the March 1971 survey. Between the 1970 and 1969 income reports which included data obtained from the March 1971 and March 1970 surveys, respectively, there were changes in the industry and occupation classification systems. The income reports from 1961 through 1969 utilized the 1960 census classification systems. However, beginning with the 1970 income reports, the 1970 census systems were used. For major groupings, especially for the industrial groupings, there is relatively little difference in comparability between the systems used in the 1960 and 1970 Censuses of Population. A detailed comparison of these two systems can be found in the Bureau of the Census Technical Paper 26, **1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements.** Additional information may be obtained from a paper, "Changes Between the 1960 and 1970 Census of Population" by Stanley Greene and John Priebe presented at the August 1972 American Statistical Association meeting held in Montreal, Canada. Also see "Revisions in Occupational Classifications for 1971" by John E. Bregger in **Employment and Earnings,** Volume 17, No. 8, page 5, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor.

Starting with the March 1972 survey, a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?" was added in the questionnaire which provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the major impact of this supplemental question was to reclassify some persons from the "managers" classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "craft and kindred workers").

The major occupation groups are combined into four divisions, as follows:

**White-collar workers.**—Professional, technical, and kindred workers; managers and administrators, except farm; sales workers; and clerical and kindred workers.

**Blue-collar workers.**—Craft and kindred workers; operatives, except transport; transport equipment operatives; and laborers, except farm.

**Farm workers.**—Farmers and farm managers; and farm laborers and supervisors.

**Service workers.**—Service workers, excluding private households; and private household workers.

The sequence in which these four divisions appear is not intended to imply that any division has a higher social or skill level than another.

**Work experience.** A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

**Weeks worked in the income year.** Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

**Part-time or full-time jobs.** A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

**Year-round full-time worker.** A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

**Nonworker.** A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

**Main reason for working part year.** For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing <u>most</u> of the remaining weeks?"

**Main reason for not working.** For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing <u>most</u> of last year?"

**Rounding.** Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Symbols.** A dash "—" represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. Three dots "..." mean not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

**Base figures.** The base figures shown for 1971 to 1976 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey" **Employment and Earnings,** Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Computation of aggregate income by fifths.** The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and

top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using two different procedures. In table 3, aggregate income and dollar cutoffs by fifths were derived directly from the Current Population Survey microdata file using actual income amounts. In contrast, the data shown in tables 13 and 14 were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below.

In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($50,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($25,000 to $49,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $50,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$50,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.

The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

The two methods for determing aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths of families produce some slight discrepancies, particularly for the highest fifth and top 5 percent of families. For the current year, the data shown in table 3 are preferable, since no interpolation was involved.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution From Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1976.**

**Computation of constant dollar distributions.** The adjustment for price change was made by converting the income distribution for families and unrelated individuals for each year (1947 to 1975) into 1976 dollars on the basis of the change in the Consumer Price Index. The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) Price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1976 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1976 = 100). Finally, the number of families and unrelated individuals in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The Consumer Price Index is basically a measure of changes in prices of the goods and services bought by urban "wage earner and clerical worker families" representing

**Table A-1. Consumer Price Index: 1947 to 1976**

(1967=100)

| Year | CPI | Year | CPI |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1947..... | 66.9 | 1962..... | 90.6 |
| 1948..... | 72.1 | 1963..... | 91.7 |
| 1949..... | 71.4 | 1964..... | 92.9 |
| 1950..... | 72.1 | 1965..... | 94.5 |
| 1951..... | 77.8 | 1966..... | 97.2 |
| 1952..... | 79.5 | 1967..... | 100.0 |
| 1953..... | 80.1 | 1968..... | 104.2 |
| 1954..... | 80.5 | 1969..... | 109.8 |
| 1955..... | 80.2 | 1970..... | 116.3 |
| 1956..... | 81.4 | 1971..... | 121.3 |
| 1957..... | 84.3 | 1972..... | 125.3 |
| 1958..... | 86.6 | 1973..... | 133.1 |
| 1959..... | 87.3 | 1974..... | 147.7 |
| 1960..... | 88.7 | 1975..... | 161.2 |
| 1961..... | 89.6 | 1976..... | 170.5 |

Source: Monthly Labor Review, December 1977, Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

[1] Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

about three-fifths of all persons living in urban places and about two-fifths of the total U.S. population. The same index was used for all groups of families because separate price indices have not been developed for families in different income class intervals. In addition, available data did not permit adjustment for the fact that the price index is strictly applicable to consumer expenditures for goods and services, whereas the family income data cover also family savings and income tax payments. For these and other reasons, the constant-dollar figures, particularly in the income range over $10,000, are to be regarded as approximations.

The constant-dollar distributions in table 12 were obtained by applying the same procedures as used for the Country as a whole to the current-dollar family income for each region. Previous studies indicated that regional price indices differed only slightly from the U.S. Index. The limitations noted earlier for the United States distributions in terms of constant dollars apply also to the regional distributions. It should also be noted that the adjustments for price change have been introduced in order to measure changes in real incomes within a region over time, and that they have limited use for the purpose of interregional comparisons. The available consumer price indices measure the relative change in price levels in each region and make possible a comparison of the relative changes of constant-dollar income between regions. These indices do not, however, reflect geographical differentials in price levels. Therefore, caution should be used when comparing the absolute levels of constant-dollar income between regions.

## COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

**Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series.** The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. **Income definition.** The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. **Source of data.** The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and reliability of the estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distributions of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. **Population coverage.** The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. **Average income.** The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for families (or for unrelated individuals or income recipients 14 years old and over).

**Department of Agriculture farm income series.** The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) Personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, **Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,** Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income" released in Sept. 1969.

**Federal income tax data.** For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $2,450 (less than $3,200 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $3,600 ($4,350 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $5,100 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

**Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data.** Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the following reasons:

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: Many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $15,300 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, whereas the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

## COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1977 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1977 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in: (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; and (5) change in sample size and interpolation procedures. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

### Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1976 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the over all national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes (see table 3, **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 91).

Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, **Employment and Earnings,** Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown for metropolitan areas are based on standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

The median income in 1969 of families residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is 0.5 percent lower than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly as a result of the inclusion of new and smaller SMSA's with lower income relative to previously defined SMSA's. The median incomes of men and women were 0.3 percent and 1.5 percent lower, respectively, based on the 1970 census definitions relative to those based on the 1960 census definitions.

## Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family heads with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

Estimates of the proportion of year-round full-time workers in specified subgroups in the population are shown in various tables in this report. All persons in the Armed Forces included in the March survey are excluded from the computation of the proportions of year-round full-time workers.

It should be noted that the proportions of year-round full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the **Special Labor Force Reports** relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but, also, many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

## Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1977 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 56,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1977, the income data were incomplete for about 17 percent of the persons 14 years old and over. About 23 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Tables A-2 and A-3 show families and persons by total money income and allocation status. The categories shown in the tables give the number of persons or families with (1) no items allocated; (2) some but not all items allocated; and (3) all items allocated; i.e., the responses to all 11 income items were missing and, therefore, required allocation.

As indicated by comparing medians and means in these tables, the after-allocation incomes of families and persons needing allocations of missing responses are higher than families and persons reporting complete income information (no items allocated). Since the allocation procedure assigns amounts to nonrespondents from persons with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond,

it is evident that many nonrespondents tend to be persons with high income characteristics such as high paying occupations, high educational attainment, etc. For a detailed discussion of the characteristics of nonrespondents, see "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the March Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Section, 1971.**

The history of imputing missing responses to the income questions on the March CPS began in 1962. Prior to this time, income tabulations were based solely on persons for which complete income information was obtained. In the survey years from 1962 to 1965, all of the income items were imputed for persons who did not answer one or more of the income items, even though some items may have been answered.

Beginning with the March 1966 survey, in the event a respondent did not answer one or more of the income questions, the missing income data for this person were imputed for only those income items which were not answered. Each of the earnings items was handled individually, whereas income items other than earnings were handled as a group. Characteristics used in this imputation were age, family status, race, residence, weeks worked, and

## Table A-2. Families by Total Money Income and Income Allocation Status: March 1977 CPS

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Total money income | Number | | | | Percent | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | No items allocated | Some but not all items allocated | All items allocated | Total | No items allocated | Some but not all items allocated | All items allocated |
| Total | 56,710 | 43,727 | 9,067 | 3,917 | 100.0 | 77.1 | 16.0 | 6.9 |
| Under $2,000 | 1,106 | 839 | 184 | 84 | 100.0 | 75.8 | 16.6 | 7.6 |
| $2,000 to $2,999 | 1,086 | 906 | 118 | 61 | 100.0 | 83.5 | 10.9 | 5.7 |
| $3,000 to $4,999 | 3,650 | 2,965 | 427 | 258 | 100.0 | 81.2 | 11.7 | 7.1 |
| $5,000 to $6,999 | 4,436 | 3,538 | 565 | 333 | 100.0 | 79.8 | 12.7 | 7.5 |
| $7,000 to $9,999 | 6,688 | 5,316 | 906 | 467 | 100.0 | 79.5 | 13.5 | 7.0 |
| $10,000 to $11,999 | 4,583 | 3,599 | 645 | 339 | 100.0 | 78.5 | 14.1 | 7.4 |
| $12,000 to $14,999 | 6,899 | 5,539 | 949 | 411 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 13.8 | 6.0 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 10,825 | 8,448 | 1,684 | 694 | 100.0 | 78.0 | 15.6 | 6.4 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 7,326 | 5,584 | 1,242 | 501 | 100.0 | 76.2 | 16.9 | 6.8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 9,013 | 6,376 | 1,976 | 661 | 100.0 | 70.7 | 21.9 | 7.3 |
| $50,000 and over | 1,098 | 618 | 371 | 108 | 100.0 | 56.3 | 33.8 | 9.8 |
| Median income.....dollars.. | 14,958 | 14,546 | 17,197 | 15,035 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mean income.....dollars.. | 16,870 | 16,193 | 19,752 | 17,757 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## Table A-3. Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income and Allocation Status: March 1977 CPS

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Total money income | Number | | | | Percent | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | No items allocated | Some but not all items allocated | All items allocated | Total | No items allocated | Some but not all items allocated | All items allocated |
| Total | 164,935 | 136,791 | 14,544 | 13,600 | 100.0 | 82.9 | 8.8 | 8.2 |
| Without income | 28,989 | 26,433 | 118 | 2,438 | 100.0 | 91.2 | 0.4 | 8.4 |
| With income | 135,946 | 110,358 | 14,426 | 11,162 | 100.0 | 81.2 | 10.6 | 8.2 |
| $1 to $999 or loss | 15,401 | 12,770 | 1,377 | 1,254 | 100.0 | 82.9 | 8.9 | 8.1 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 12,618 | 10,373 | 1,152 | 1,093 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 9.1 | 8.7 |
| $2,000 to $2,999 | 12,560 | 10,329 | 1,216 | 1,015 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 9.7 | 8.1 |
| $3,000 to $4,999 | 19,208 | 15,624 | 1,944 | 1,640 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 10.1 | 8.5 |
| $5,000 to $6,999 | 15,568 | 12,838 | 1,520 | 1,211 | 100.0 | 82.5 | 9.8 | 7.8 |
| $7,000 to $9,999 | 18,192 | 14,904 | 1,805 | 1,483 | 100.0 | 81.9 | 9.9 | 8.1 |
| $10,000 to $11,999 | 9,577 | 7,767 | 1,039 | 771 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 10.8 | 8.1 |
| $12,000 to $14,999 | 11,074 | 8,956 | 1,263 | 855 | 100.0 | 80.9 | 11.4 | 7.7 |
| $15,000 to $19,999 | 11,592 | 9,316 | 1,373 | 902 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 11.8 | 7.8 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 4,921 | 3,839 | 693 | 389 | 100.0 | 78.0 | 14.1 | 7.9 |
| $25,000 and over | 5,236 | 3,643 | 1,044 | 548 | 100.0 | 69.6 | 19.9 | 10.5 |
| Median income.....dollars.. | 6,002 | 5,948 | 7,007 | 5,957 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mean income.....dollars.. | 8,242 | 7,975 | 10,031 | 8,573 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

major occupation group. The income amount assigned to a nonrespondent was that observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond and who was selected systematically in the order in which individual records were processed.

Starting with the 1967 CPS, the Bureau of the Census introduced improved income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for imputing missing income data which expanded the use of information already known about that person. Among the major improvements made affecting the income data were the following: (1) An expanded set of social and economic characteristics within which the imputations were made; in addition to age, race, occupation, and weeks worked, the procedures included sex and type of family member as major variables within which the missing income items are imputed; (2) the elimination of inconsistent reporting which resulted in having workers with no earnings and earners with no weeks worked; and (3) the imputation procedure assigned missing earnings entries first and then utilized the earnings information to assign missing sources of income other than earnings. A more detailed description of the computer editing and allocation procedures may be found in a paper, "Computer Method to Process Missing Income and Work Experience Information in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1969. See also "Current Developments on Collecting Income Data in the Current Population Survey," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1971.

However, because of coding errors in the processing of the 1968 CPS data, in that year alone it was not possible to apply all the aforementioned improvements to the editing and allocation procedures. Since these errors produced an under-estimate of income, they had the effect of over-stating the number of poor.

In processing the data collected in the March 1976 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census utilized a new computer processing system designed to take maximum advantage of the Bureau's expanded computer capabilities. The revised system incorporated many improvements in the income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for inputing missing responses to the income and work experience questions on the March CPS questionnaire.

There were two main objectives in the revisions of the imputation procedures for income, work experience, and longest job. The first objective was to expand the detail and number of demographic and economic characteristics used in making imputations. Since nonrespondents are assigned information from respondents with "similar" characteristics, the degree of bias due to nonresponse may be reduced by incorporating more detailed information in the imputation procedures. The second objective was to maintain—wherever possible — observed relationships for respondents among income, work experience, and longest job variables in imputing missing information for nonrespondents. A detailed discussion of these improvements and the subsequent revisions to the 1974 income data (for comparability with 1975 data) can be found in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 105. In addition to the major revisions that occurred in March 1967 and March 1976, procedures have been modified from time to time in order to refine the allocation models.

## Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

**Modifications in collecting income data in the March-April 1969 CPS.** Several modifications were introduced in the collection of income data in the March and April CPS supplements. These include (1) extension of the interview period of the six rotation groups for which income questions were asked in March and the use of follow-up forms in these six groups to accommodate household respondents who needed more time to obtain the required income information (it is estimated that some members of approximately 4,400 households, or 9 percent of the total relevant households, made use of these follow-up forms); (2) modification of the design and content of the questionnaire to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items; thus, boxes for gross receipts, business expense, and net income have been added to the self-employment income questions to help the interviewer and respondent determine net income, and "yes-no" circles were added to the questions on income other than earnings in order to ascertain whether the respondent received or did not receive income; (3) field office editing procedures were extended to a 100 percent income edit of the CPS schedules; (4) training instructions were strengthened by including more detailed explanations and more examples; and (5) the interview group training session was shifted from February to March.

**Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1970 Current Population Survey.** The Bureau introduced modifications in the collection of income data for the March 1970 CPS supplement. These were: (1) An advance letter informing households about the collection of income data was mailed to all households except those in the first and fifth months. The latter households received special letters which explained the need for collecting both CPS and census data; (2) information on work experience and income was collected simultaneously for the full sample (in previous years, work experience information was collected separately from income data); (3) the interview period was extended one week for three-fourths of the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In addition, modified procedures which were incorporated in the March 1969 CPS supplement were also implemented in the March 1970 CPS. Overall, data indicate that the use of these procedures has resulted in some improvement in the collection of income data. The family income nonresponse rate has not only dropped by 5 percentage points (from 19 to 14 percent) but also it appears that the proportion of aggregate income

amounts collected increased slightly in the March 1970 CPS supplement as compared with the proportion collected in the March 1969 CPS supplement.

**Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1971 Current Population Survey.** The Bureau continued to use the improved procedures which were incorporated in the March 1970 CPS. Procedural changes that were instituted in the March 1971 CPS, among others, were:

1. The interview period was extended one week for all households in the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In the previous year's survey, the interview period was extended for only three-fourths of the sample.

2. Income from net royalties was included in the question covering estates, trusts, or dividends, interest on savings accounts or bonds, and net rental income. In previous surveys, income from net royalties was included in the question covering private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in this household, and anything else.

3. An additional regional office follow-up was made by telephone to obtain income amounts for all follow-up cases containing one or more persons who were not interviewed during the original follow-up period, except for refusal.

**Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1975 Current Population Survey.** Several modifications in the design and content of the questionnaire were introduced in the March 1975 CPS to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items. These changes were:

1. In the March 1974 CPS, income from aid to families with dependent children, old age assistance, and aid to the blind or totally disabled were asked in one combined question on welfare payments. Beginning in January 1974, the programs for old age assistance and aid to the blind or totally disabled were replaced by the Supplemental Security program. Therefore, in the March 1975 CPS a separate question was asked for the receipt of Supplemental Security income. Income from aid to families with dependent children or any other assistance was asked under the general category of public assistance or welfare payments.

2. In the March 1974 CPS, income from interest, net rental income or income from estates, trusts, or dividends was asked in one question. In the 1975 CPS these income types were asked as two questions with income received from interest on savings accounts or bonds included in one question and income from estates, trusts, or dividends in the other.

3. In the March 1974 CPS, income received from private pensions was asked along with alimony and certain other income items while income from government employee pensions was asked along with veterans' payments, unemployment compensation and workmen's compensation. In the March 1975 CPS, income received from both private and government employee pensions (including military retirement) were extracted from their previous categories and asked as one combined question.

**Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1977 Current Population Survey.** In the March 1977 CPS there were two modifications in the wording of the questionnaire. These two changes were:

1. In the March 1976 CPS, the respondent was asked if he or she received any income from "interest on saving accounts, bonds, etc." In the March 1977 CPS, the wording was changed to "interest on savings or bonds, etc. Include even small amounts credited to . . .'s account."

2. In the March 1976 CPS, income from "anything else" was asked along with alimony or child support and other regular contributions from persons not living in the household. In the March 1977 CPS, the wording "anything else" was changed to "any other money income."

## Changes in Sample Size and Interpolation Procedures

The income statistics tabulated from the March 1977 CPS reflect two important modifications of procedures from those used in previous surveys. These changes involved the use of (1) an expanded sample of housing units; and (2) refined interpolation procedures for calculating median incomes and their respective standard errors. For further details, refer to the section in this report entitled "New Procedures Used in the March 1977 CPS" on page 18.

Along with the new processing system in the March 1976 CPS, there were also revisions to the display tables including an expanded set of income intervals above $10,000. As a result, estimates of median income exceeding $10,000 are not strictly comparable to the previously published values because interpolation calculations are now performed using different size income intervals than used before the March 1976 CPS. For more details on this matter refer to **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 105, page 11.

## UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, Veterans Administration, etc. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting".

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is **The Distribution of Personal Income, A study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States;** prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use of the Subcommittee on Economic

Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in **Studies in Income and Wealth,** Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-4 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, and (4) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

Table A-4 shows comparisons of CPS aggregate income amounts and independently estimated aggregate income amounts for each source of income collected in the CPS for 1976. Estimates are shown for each individual source of income specified on the March CPS questionnaire with the exception of those four sources for which no independent estimates are available. CPS proportions of the total independent estimates are also shown by reported and allocated status.

Comparisons of the CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 62 percent for interest income to only about 3 percent for wage and salary income.

Both the reported and allocated portions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-4. In 1976, $192.5 billion, or about 17 percent of the total CPS aggregate was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. The data in this table reveal that the allocated portion of CPS aggregate income varies widely by income source. About 9 precent of the $8.6 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1976 was allocated whereas about 32 percent of the $68.0 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was

**Table A-4. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1976 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts**

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Sources of income | Independent sources | | CPS | | | | | | CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total | | | CPS as a percent of independent sources | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | | Reported | | Allocated | | | | | | | |
| | Billions of dollars | Percent | Billions of dollars | Percent | Billions of dollars | Percent | Billions of dollars | Percent | Total | Reported | Allocated | Total | Reported | Allocated |
| Total income | (NA) | ... | 1,120.5 | ... | 925.8 | ... | 194.7 | ... | 100.0 | 82.6 | 17.4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total income, independent estimates available | 1,234.3 | 100.0 | 1,107.1 | 100.0 | 914.6 | 100.0 | 192.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 82.6 | 17.4 | 89.7 | 74.1 | 15.6 |
| SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 872.6 | 70.7 | 846.5 | 76.5 | 715.3 | 78.2 | 131.2 | 68.2 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 15.5 | 97.0 | 82.0 | 15.0 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 67.4 | 5.5 | 68.0 | 6.1 | 46.0 | 5.0 | 22.0 | 11.4 | 100.0 | 67.6 | 32.4 | 100.9 | 68.2 | 32.6 |
| Farm self-employment income | 15.8 | 1.3 | 12.6 | 1.1 | 10.2 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 19.0 | 79.7 | 64.6 | 15.2 |
| Social Security and Railroad Retirement | 73.4 | 5.9 | 65.4 | 5.9 | 53.2 | 5.8 | 12.2 | 6.3 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 18.7 | 89.1 | 72.5 | 16.6 |
| Supplemental Security income | 5.7 | 0.5 | 4.1 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 14.6 | 71.9 | 61.4 | 10.5 |
| Aid to families with dependent children and other public assistance | 11.1 | 0.9 | 8.6 | 0.8 | 7.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 90.7 | 9.3 | 77.5 | 70.3 | 7.2 |
| Interest | 75.1 | 6.1 | 28.2 | 2.5 | 20.6 | 2.3 | 7.6 | 3.9 | 100.0 | 73.0 | 27.0 | 37.5 | 27.4 | 10.1 |
| Dividends | 29.4 | 2.4 | 13.4 | 1.2 | 9.6 | 1.0 | 3.8 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 71.6 | 28.4 | 45.6 | 32.7 | 12.9 |
| Net rental income and royalties | 10.4 | 0.8 | 8.7 | 0.8 | 6.6 | 0.7 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 | 75.9 | 24.1 | 83.7 | 63.5 | 20.2 |
| Veterans' payments | 11.9 | 1.0 | 7.8 | 0.7 | 6.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 12.8 | 65.5 | 57.1 | 8.4 |
| Unemployment compensation | 16.4 | 1.3 | 10.0 | 0.9 | 8.4 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 16.0 | 61.0 | 51.2 | 9.8 |
| Workmen's compensation | 6.3 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | 47.6 | 38.1 | 9.5 |
| Private pensions and annuities | 15.8 | 1.3 | 12.5 | 1.1 | 9.7 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 100.0 | 77.6 | 22.4 | 79.1 | 61.4 | 17.7 |
| Federal Government and military retirement | 15.4 | 1.2 | 13.7 | 1.2 | 10.8 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 100.0 | 78.8 | 21.2 | 89.0 | 70.1 | 18.8 |
| State and local government employee retirement | 7.6 | 0.6 | 4.6 | 0.4 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 19.6 | 60.5 | 48.7 | 11.8 |
| SOURCES WITH NO INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estates and trusts | (NA) | ... | 3.7 | ... | 2.7 | ... | 1.0 | ... | 100.0 | 73.0 | 27.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Alimony and child support | (NA) | ... | 4.6 | ... | 4.1 | ... | 0.5 | ... | 100.0 | 89.1 | 10.9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Contributions from persons not living in the household | (NA) | ... | 2.0 | ... | 1.7 | ... | 0.3 | ... | 100.0 | 85.0 | 15.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| All other money income (n.e.c.) | (NA) | ... | 3.1 | ... | 2.7 | ... | 0.4 | ... | 100.0 | 87.1 | 12.9 | ... | ... | ... |

allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 25 percent or above include interest, dividends, and estates and trusts.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include: (1) respondent's overlooking income received, especially small amounts not regularly received, (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see: (1) **Income Distribution in the United States** (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) **The Structure of Income,** by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962 and, (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" cited earlier in this section.

## SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

### Source of Data

The estimates are based on data obtained annually in March of 1948 through 1977 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in each sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked each March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the November 1976 sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. This resulted in almost doubling the number of sample persons of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included. Brief descriptions of the sources and the procedures by which the data were obtained are presented below.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files and is updated continuously to reflect new construction where possible (see section "nonsampling variability" below). Samples for previous sample designs were selected from files from the most recently completed census. The monthly CPS sample is spread over 461 areas with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. A supplementary sample of housing units in 24 States and the District of Columbia was incorporated with the monthly CPS sample to produce the March 1977 income data. The expanded CPS sample is located in 614 areas comprising 1,113 counties, independent cities, and divisions in the Nation. The 614 sample areas used in March include 461 areas from the monthly CPS and 153 supplementary areas.

**Brief Description of the Current Population Survey**

| Time period | Number of sample areas | Housing units eligible | | Housing units visited, not eligible[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interviewed | Not interviewed | |
| Supplemental sample..... | 153 | 8,500 | 500 | 1,500 |
| Aug. 1972 to present..... | 461 | 45,000 | 2,000 | 8,000 |
| Aug. 1971 to July 1972..... | 449 | 45,000 | 2,000 | 8,000 |
| Jan. 1967 to July 1971..... | 449 | 48,000 | 2,000 | 8,500 |
| Mar. 1963 to Dec. 1966..... | 357 | 33,500 | 1,500 | 6,000 |
| Jan. 1960 to Feb. 1963..... | [2]333 | 33,500 | 1,500 | 6,000 |
| May 1956 to Dec. 1959..... | [3]330 | 33,500 | 1,500 | 6,000 |
| Feb. 1954 to Apr. 1956..... | 230 | 21,000 | 500-1,000 | 3,000-3,500 |
| Aug. 1947 to Jan. 1954..... | 68 | 21,000 | 500-1,000 | 3,000-3,500 |

[1] These are housing units which were visited, but were found to be vacant or otherwise not eligible for interview.

[2] Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

[3] Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia (with the exception of the supplementary sample used for March 1977).

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

The estimation procedure used for the monthly CPS data involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure in March for the data in this report also involves a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household receive the same weight.

## Reliability of the Estimates

Since the estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

**Nonsampling variability.** As in any survey work, the results are subject to errors of response and nonreporting in addition to sampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the decennial census, is about 5 percent. It is known that the CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1970 census, which was estimated at 2.5 percent of the population, with similar undercoverage differentials by age, sex, and race as in CPS.

The approximate magnitude
undercoverage of housing units is k
housing units in the United Sta
ventional new construction housing
in the CPS sample because they
permits prior to January 1970
completed by the time of the 1970
Almost all conventional new constr
permits were issued after 1969
290,000 occupied mobile homes ar
these units were either missed in
built or occupied since the census.
units are relevant to the present
earlier designs where the extent
generally less. The extent of other
of housing units is unknown but bel

In most cases the schedule entrie
the memory or knowledge of one
The memory factor in data deriv
income probably produces und
tendency is to forget minor or irr
Other errors of reporting are due t
misunderstanding as to the scope of

**Comparability with other data.** (
comparing estimates from 1976,
sample was used, to those from 197
relatively large differences in esti
metropolitan and nonmetropolitan
between the 461 and the 614 area sa
reflect a relatively large increase
estimates and do not represent
population.

**Estimation of median incomes.**
1977 CPS, for income intervals gr
mates of median income and associa
been calculated using Pareto inte
polation assumes a decreasing dens
an income interval, whereas, linear
constant density of population with
past reports from the CPS, linear
almost exclusively to calculate
caution must be used in comparing
the medians for previous years wh
larger than $12,000 for persons and
indication of the comparability of
Pareto interpolation with medians
interpolation can be seen in table A
can be calculated using formula (9) o

**Sampling variability.** The stand
following tables are primarily me
ability, that is, of the variations
because a sample rather than the
surveyed. The chances are about
estimate from the survey differs
figure by less than the standard erro

90 out of 100 that this difference would be less than 1.6 times the standard error and about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

All the statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase, "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

**Note when using small estimates.** Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

**Standard error tables and their use.** In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables A-5 through A-8 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates for families, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables A-5 through A-8 without the use of the factors in table A-9. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table A-10. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables A-5 through A-8 and to calculate the factors in table A-9. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

**Standard errors of estimated numbers.** The approximate standard error, $\sigma_x$, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table A-9, and $\sigma$ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table A-5 or A-7. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables A-5 and A-7. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table A-10 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

**Standard errors of estimated percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table A-9 or A-10 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula f is the appropriate factor from table A-9, and $\sigma$ is the standard error on the estimate from either table A-6 or A-8. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (4), from which the standard errors in tables A-6 and A-8 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of the standard error tables and the factors.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table A-10 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

**Illustration of the use of standard error tables.** Table 15 shows that in 1976 there were 2,355,000 families with incomes of $10,000 to $10,999. Table A-5 shows the standard error on an estimate of this size to be approximately 50,000. Applying the appropriate factor from table A-9 and using formula (1), the approximate standard error is 1.0 x 50,000 =50,000.[1] The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have been a figure differing from a complete census figure by less than 50,000. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have differed from a complete census figure by less than 100,000 (twice the standard error).

Table 15 also shows that these 2,355,000 families represent 4.2 percent of the 56,710,000 total families in the United States. Since the numerator of this percentage is families with income $10,000 to $10,999 and the characteristic relates to income, the appropriate b parameter from

[1] Formula (2) gives a standard error of 49,600.

## Table A-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Families and Unrelated Individuals: 1966 to 1976

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Standard error | Size of estimate | Standard error |
|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | 10 | 7,500 | 87 |
| 250 | 16 | 10,000 | 99 |
| 500 | 23 | 15,000 | 119 |
| 1,000 | 32 | 25,000 | 147 |
| 2,000 | 46 | 50,000 | 182 |
| 3,000 | 56 | 60,000 | 187 |
| 5,000 | 72 | 80,000 | 184 |

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954 multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

## Table A-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Families and Unrelated Individuals: 1966 to 1976

(68 chances out of 100)

| Base of estimated percentage (thousands) | Estimated percentages | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 or 98 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 |
| 100 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 5.2 |
| 250 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 3.3 |
| 500 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| 1,000 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| 2,500 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 5,000 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 10,000 | 0.14 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 25,000 | 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 50,000 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 60,000 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 80,000 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.2 | 0.2 |

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954 multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

table A-10 is 1,063. Using formula (4), the standard error on an estimate of 4.2 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1{,}063}{56{,}710{,}000}(4.2)\,(100-4.2)} = 0.09 \text{ percent}$$

Consequently, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated 4.2 percent would be within 0.09 percentage points of a complete census figure. Chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would be within 0.18 percentage points of a complete census figure, i.e., the 95-percent confidence interval would be from 4.02 to 4.38 percent.

**Standard error of a difference.** For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where $\sigma_x$ and $\sigma_y$ are the standard errors of the estimates x and y; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference.** Table 17 shows that the median family income in the Northeast in 1976 was estimated to be $15,405 while the estimated median family income in the South for 1976 was $13,419. Table 17 also shows the approximate standard errors on these estimated medians to be $104 and $106, respectively.

## Table A-7. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons: 1966 to 1976

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Standard error | Size of estimate | Standard error |
|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | 12 | 7,500 | 105 |
| 250 | 20 | 10,000 | 121 |
| 500 | 28 | 15,000 | 146 |
| 1,000 | 39 | 25,000 | 184 |
| 2,000 | 55 | 50,000 | 243 |
| 3,000 | 67 | 100,000 | 289 |
| 5,000 | 87 | 160,000 | 257 |

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954 multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

## Table A-8. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons: 1966 to 1976

(68 chances out of 100)

| Base of estimated percentage (thousands) | Estimated percentage | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 or 98 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 |
| 100 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 6.2 |
| 250 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 3.9 |
| 500 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.8 |
| 1,000 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| 2,500 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| 5,000 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 10,000 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 25,000 | 0.11 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 50,000 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 100,000 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 160,000 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.15 |

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954 multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of $1,986 is

$$148 = \sqrt{(104)^2 + (106)^2}$$

This means that the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated difference based on the sample estimates would vary from the differences derived using complete census figures by less than $148. The 68-percent confidence interval about the $1,986 difference is from $1,838 to $2,134, i.e., $1,986 ± $148. A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples of the same size and design lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The 95-percent confidence interval is $1,690 to $2,282. Thus, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that there is a significant difference between the 1976 median income for families in the two regions.

**Standard error of a ratio.** Certain mean values for persons in families shown in the tables were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

**Case 1:** There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male head. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, $\sigma_y$, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families, $\sigma_x$, may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), $\rho$ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above examples, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of $\rho$.

**Case 2:** The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0,1,2,3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but $\rho$ is assumed to be zero. If $\rho$ is actually positive, then this procedure will provide an overestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

**Standard errors of estimated means and medians.** Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distribution and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions into a single distribution and compute means and medians for the combined distribution. The following sections are provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for estimates of means and medians for the combined distributions.

**Estimating the standard error of the mean.** The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard deviation. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} s^2} \qquad (7)$$

where y is the size of the base and b is a constant which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table A-10. The variance, $s^2$, is given by formula (8):

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution;

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c,

$p_i$ is the estimated proportion of families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where $Z_{i-1}$ and $Z_i$ are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively for group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the

characteristic for families or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, $y_j$ is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

**Standard error of a median.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about the estimated median, such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the median based on a complete census lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step (2).

For calculation of the confidence interval use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $1,000 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formulae used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } x_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right) \ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \tag{9}$$

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \tag{10}$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the distribution.

$x_{pN}$ = estimated income for which the number pN, $(0 \leq p \leq 1)$ of the families or persons in the distribution have larger incomes. For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p=.50 in the formulae.

$A_1$ and $A_2$ = the estimated incomes which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which $x_{pN}$ falls.

$N_1$ and $N_2$ = The estimated number of families or persons with incomes greater than $A_1$ and $A_2$, respectively.

exp = refers to the exponential function.

ln = refers to the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogs.

**Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median using Pareto interpolation.** Table 20 shows the median income in 1976 for families with heads 45 to 54 years old was estimated to be $19,037. Table 20 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 11,170,000 families.

1. Using formula (4) the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 11,170,000 is about 0.5 percent.
2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.0 and 51.0.
3. From table (20) the income of 6,057,000 (54.2 percent) of these families was greater than $18,000 and the income of 5,199,000 (46.5 percent) of these families was greater than $20,000. Thus, the entire 95-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval of $18,000 to $20,000. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using Pareto interpolation. Thus, using formula (9), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\$18{,}000 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{.510 \times 11{,}170{,}000}{6{,}075{,}000}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\$20{,}000}{\$18{,}000}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{5{,}199{,}000}{6{,}057{,}000}\right)\right] = \$18{,}816$$

Similarly, the upper limits may be found by Pareto interpolation to be about

$$\$18{,}000 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{.490 \times 11{,}170{,}000}{6{,}057{,}000}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\$20{,}000}{\$18{,}000}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{5{,}199{,}000}{6{,}057{,}000}\right)\right] = \$19{,}303$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $18,816 to $19,303.

## Table A-9. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables A-5 Through A-8

| Type of characteristics | Factor (f) |
|---|---|
| Number of families and unrelated individuals in the United States: | |
| Total or White | 1.0 |
| Black and/or other races | 0.9 |
| Spanish origin | 1.2 |
| Number of persons in the United States: | |
| Total or White | 1.0 |
| Black and/or other races | 1.0 |
| Spanish origin | 1.2 |
| Number of families, unrelated individuals, and persons by region and division[1]: | |
| North and West | 1.1 |
| Northeast | 1.1 |
| New England | 1.5 |
| Middle Atlantic | 1.6 |
| North Central | 1.2 |
| East North Central | 1.6 |
| West North Central | 2.1 |
| South | 1.2 |
| South Atlantic | 1.6 |
| East South Central | 1.8 |
| West South Central | 1.9 |
| West | 1.1 |
| Mountain | 2.8 |
| Pacific | 1.9 |
| Number of farm or nonmetropolitan farm families, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States | 1.4 |
| Number of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan families, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States[2] | 1.4 |
| Number of families, unrelated individuals, and persons by the 10 Federal regions[1]: | |
| I (Boston) | 1.5 |
| II (New York) | 1.6 |
| III (Philadelphia) | 1.9 |
| IV (Atlanta) | 1.9 |
| V (Chicago) | 1.7 |
| VI (Dallas-Fort Worth) | 2.1 |
| VII (Kansas City) | 2.2 |
| VIII (Denver) | 3.2 |
| IX (San Francisco) | 1.9 |
| X (Seattle) | 2.6 |

[1]These factors are provided for use in calculating standard errors of percentages only. For standard errors of estimated numbers, the parameters in table A-10 and formula (2) must be used.

[2]More current data on variances, which became available after the tabulations for this report were completed, resulted in different factors for metropolitan-nonmetropolitan data than those used to compute the standard errors for means and medians in the detailed tables. The standard errors in the detailed tables may be adjusted by multiplying by 1.4.

Note: Standard errors for families, unrelated individuals, and persons by region and residence do not vary by race or Spanish origin; therefore, for "Black and other races" or "Spanish origin" data by region or residence, use the appropriate region or residence factors above.

## Table A-10. "a" and "b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals: 1966 to 1976

| Characteristics | Parameters | |
|---|---|---|
| | a | b |
| FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | |
| Number of families in the United States: | | |
| Total or White population | -0.000008 | 1,063 |
| Black and/or other races | -0.000064 | 922 |
| Spanish origin | -0.000020 | 1,422 |
| Number of families by region and division: | | |
| North and West | 0.000252 | 1,334 |
| Northeast | 0.000595 | 1,222 |
| New England | 0.005900 | 2,456 |
| Middle Atlantic | 0.001206 | 2,720 |
| North Central | 0.000461 | 1,508 |
| East North Central | 0.001073 | 2,777 |
| West North Central | 0.003650 | 4,577 |
| South | 0.003794 | 1,504 |
| South Atlantic | 0.001341 | 2,823 |
| East South Central | 0.003650 | 3,466 |
| West South Central | 0.002872 | 4,003 |
| West | 0.000775 | 1,253 |
| Mountain | 0.013053 | 8,377 |
| Pacific | 0.002158 | 3,758 |
| Numbers of families or unrelated individuals by the 10 Federal regions: | | |
| I (Boston) | 0.005900 | 2,456 |
| II (New York) | 0.002533 | 2,701 |
| III (Philadelphia) | 0.003046 | 3,864 |
| IV (Atlanta) | 0.001163 | 3,696 |
| V (Chicago) | 0.001651 | 3,139 |
| VI (Dallas-Fort Worth) | 0.002481 | 4,788 |
| VII (Kansas City) | 0.007714 | 5,132 |
| VIII (Denver) | 0.033380 | 11,179 |
| IX (San Francisco) | 0.003410 | 3,710 |
| X (Seattle) | 0.022743 | 7,224 |
| Numbers of farm or nonmetropolitan farm families and unrelated individuals in the United States | 0.000143 | 2,031 |
| PERSONS | | |
| Numbers of persons in the United States: | | |
| Total/or White population | -0.000007 | 1,533 |
| Black and/or other races | -0.000052 | 1,385 |
| Spanish origin | -0.000011 | 2,229 |
| Numbers of persons by region and division: | | |
| North and West | 0.000364 | 1,924 |
| Northeast | 0.000806 | 1,762 |
| New England | 0.008640 | 3,542 |
| Middle Atlantic | 0.001740 | 3,923 |
| North Central | 0.000664 | 2,175 |
| East North Central | 0.001547 | 4,005 |
| West North Central | 0.005264 | 6,602 |
| South | 0.000547 | 2,169 |
| South Atlantic | 0.001934 | 4,072 |
| East South Central | 0.005264 | 5,000 |
| West South Central | 0.004143 | 5,773 |
| West | 0.001118 | 1,807 |
| Mountain | 0.018827 | 12,082 |
| Pacific | 0.003112 | 5,420 |
| Numbers of persons by the 10 Federal regions: | | |
| I (Boston) | 0.008640 | 3,542 |
| II (New York) | 0.003654 | 3,897 |
| III (Phildelphia) | 0.004393 | 5,574 |
| IV (Atlanta) | 0.001678 | 5,331 |
| V (Chicago) | 0.002382 | 4,527 |
| VI (Dallas-Fort Worth) | 0.003578 | 6,906 |
| VII (Kansas City) | 0.011127 | 7,402 |
| VIII (Denver) | 0.048146 | 16,124 |
| IX (San Francisco) | 0.004919 | 5,352 |
| X (Seattle) | 0.032804 | 10,421 |
| Numbers of farm or nonmetropolitan farm persons in the United States | 0.000206 | 2,929 |

Note: For years prior to 1966, a standard error estimate computed with these parameters must be adjusted. For 1947 to 1954, multiply the standard error by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

**Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median using linear interpolation.** Table 20 shows that the median income of families whose head is 65 years and over is estimated to be $8,721. Table (20) also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 8,141,000 families.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 8,141,000 is about 0.6 percent.
2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step 1. This yields percent limits of 48.8 and 51.2.
3. From table (20), the income of 4,466,000 (or 54.9 percent) of these families was greater than $8,000 and the income of 3,916,000 (or 48.1 percent) of these families was greater than $9,000. Thus, the entire 95-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval $8,000 to $9,000. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (10), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{4{,}466{,}000 - (.512)\,(8{,}141{,}000)}{4{,}466{,}000 - 3{,}916{,}000}\,(\$9{,}000 - \$8{,}000)$$

$$+\ \$8{,}000 = \$8{,}541$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found by linear interpolation to be about

$$\frac{4{,}466{,}000 - (.488)\,(8{,}141{,}000)}{4{,}466{,}000 - 3{,}916{,}000}\,(\$9{,}000 - \$8{,}000)$$

$$+\ \$8{,}000 = \$8{,}897$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $8,541 to $8,897.

## Table A-11. Comparison of Estimated Median Family Income in 1976 and Associated Standard Errors Using Pareto Interpolation and Linear Interpolation: March 1977 CPS

| Selected characteristics of families | Pareto interpolation | | Linear interpolation | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Median income | Standard error | Median income | Standard error |
| Total, United States[1] | ... | ... | $14,958 | $55 |
| 3 earners | $21,680 | $156 | 22,065 | 166 |
| 4 earners | 25,696 | 150 | 27,416 | 508 |
| Professional, technical, or kindred workers | 21,888 | 165 | 22,252 | 164 |
| Salaried | 21,423 | 156 | 21,773 | 179 |
| Self-employed | 28,565 | 823 | 31,922 | 1,345 |
| 4 or more years of college[2] | 23,134 | 167 | 23,448 | 142 |

[1]Linear interpolation was used to estimate the median family income for United States since the median was less than $18,000.
[2]Restricted to families with heads 25 years old and over.

# Facsimile for the March 1977 CPS Questionnaire

FORM CPS-260 (11-20-75) — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**CONTROL CARD**
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

**NOTICE** – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 41-R1201

1. 1st month letter sent: Y N
2. 5th month letter sent: Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE: ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER: PSU | Segment | Serial No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet___Line___) What is your exact address? *(Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification)*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? *(Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.)*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

**AREA SEGMENTS ONLY**

7d. YEAR BUILT: ☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-70 *(Cont. interview)*
☐ After 4-1-70 *(Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; end interview)*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| ☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building? | Y → N: Fill Table X | Y → N: Fill Table X |
| ☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor? | Y → N: Fill Table X | Y → N: Fill Table X |
| ☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant? | Y → N: Fill Table X | Y → N: Fill Table X |
| ☐ d. None | | |

9. TENURE — Are your living quarters –

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household? | ☐ | ☐ |
| Rented for cash? | ☐ | ☐ |
| Occupied without payment of cash rent? | ☐ | ☐ |

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, *ask 11.* • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, *skip to cc item 14a.* ☐ URBAN (Code A) *(Skip to cc item 14a)*

| | 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| 11. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in cc item 9)*: Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more? | ☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *(Ask 12)* | ☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *(Ask 12)* |
| 12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *(Show flashcard)* — $1,000 or more | ☐ (A) | ☐ (A) |
| $ 250 to $999 | ☐ (B) | ☐ (B) |
| $ 50 to $249 | ☐ (C) | ☐ (C) |
| Under $50 | ☐ (D) | ☐ (D) |

*NOTE* — *Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 5:* • *A (cc10–CPS-1, 5a)* *OR* • *B or C (cc11–CPS-1, 5a)* *and A, B, C or D (cc12–CPS-1, 5b)*

**FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14C**

| Line number (Circle line No. of resp.) 13. | NAME (last name first) 14a. | RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLD HEAD 14b. | HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (Circle Y – Yes or N – No) 14c. | What is ... date of birth? (Enter in numerals) 17a. Month | 17b. Date | 17c. Year | AGE LAST BIRTHDAY: Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0." 18a. | 18b. | 18c. | Month and year of age change (Enter in numerals) 18d. | 18e. | MARITAL STATUS 19. | RACE 20. | SEX (Circle M – Male or F – Female) 21. | MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER: Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? 22a. | Yes in 22a: When did he serve? (Enter code from below) 22b. | FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER: Is ... now in the Armed Forces? If YES, enter AF. If NO, leave blank 23. | What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? (Enter code from below) 24a. | Did ... complete that grade (year)? 24b. | What is ...'s origin or descent? (Show flash card) (Enter code from below) 25. | What is ...'s Social Security (or Railroad Retirement) Number? 26a. | CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION (Continue in notes if necessary) Line No. | 26b. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Y N | | | | | | | | | | | M F | Y N | | | | Y N | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | Y N | | | | | | | | | | | M F | Y N | | | | Y N | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | | Y N | | | | | | | | | | | M F | Y N | | | | Y N | | | 3 | |
| 4 | | | Y N | | | | | | | | | | | M F | Y N | | | | Y N | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | Y N | | | | | | | | | | | M F | Y N | | | | Y N | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | Y N | | | | | | | | | | | M F | Y N | | | | Y N | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | Y N | | | | | | | | | | | M F | Y N | | | | Y N | | | 7 | |

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. *(If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)*

| | Circle Y or N 1st | 5th |
|---|---|---|
| 15a. I have listed (Read names in item 14a). Have I missed: | | |
| – any babies or small children? | Y N | Y N |
| – any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here? | Y N | Y N |
| – anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital? | Y N | Y N |
| – anyone else staying here? | Y N | Y N |

Ask all other months

15b. I have listed (Read names in item 14a.) Is there anyone else living or staying here now? *(Circle Y or N)*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Y N | Y N | Y N | | Y N | Y N | Y N |

**RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS**

| | 27a. Month in Sample | 27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76) | 28a. Tally of personal visits | 28b. Tally of regular Tel. calls | 28c. Tally of telephone callbacks | 28d. Noninterview reason | 28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.) | 29. Superv. use: R – Reint. O – Observed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |

CODES FOR 22b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.
Vietnam Era (Aug. '64 – April '75) ..... VN
Korean War (June '50 – Jan. '55) ..... KW
World War II (Sept. '40 – July '47) ..... WWII
World War I (Apr. '17 – Nov. '18) ..... WWI
Other Service (All other periods) ..... OS

CODES FOR 24a
Never attended ... 0
Kindergarten .... K
Elementary .. E1-E8
High School ... H1-H4
College (Academic) C1-C5, C6+

Update items 24a and 24b in 5th month AND in February, July and October

CODES FOR 25
01 German, 02 Italian, 03 Irish, 04 French, 05 Polish, 06 Russian, 07 English, 08 Scottish, 09 Welsh, 10 Mexican Amer., 11 Chicano, 12 Mexican, 13 Mexicano, 14 Puerto Rican, 15 Cuban, 16 Cen. or So. Amer., 17 Other Spanish, 20 Negro, 21 Black, 30 Another Group not listed, 39 Don't know

**VACATION REMINDER**
Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above *(Describe in notes)*

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above *(Describe in notes)*

NOTES

30. USE OF TELEPHONE

| | 30a. What is your telephone number? | 30b. Is a telephone interview acceptable? |
|---|---|---|
| 1st month | No. ____ No phone ☐ | 1st month: Y N |
| 5th month | No phone ☐ Same ☐ No. ____ | 5th month: Y N |

31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS
Which category on this card represents the total income for this family in the past 12 months? This includes wages and salaries, net income from business or farm, pensions, dividends, interest, rent, Social Security payments, and any other money income received by the members of this family. *(Show flashcard)* *(Include related family members 14+yr.)*

A ☐ Under $1,000
B ☐ $1,000 to $1,999
C ☐ 2,000 to 2,999
D ☐ 3,000 to 3,999
E ☐ 4,000 to 4,999
F ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 5,999
G ☐ 6,000 to 7,499
H ☐ 7,500 to 9,999
I ☐ 10,000 to 11,999
J ☐ $12,000 to $14,999
K ☐ 15,000 to 19,999
L ☐ 20,000 to 24,999
M ☐ 25,000 to 49,999
N ☐ 50,000 and over

# Facsimile for the March 1977 CPS Questionnaire—Continued

**1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM**

Only CPS-1 for household ..... ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. .. ○
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ○ (Transcribe items 2–13 from first CPS-1)
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... ○

FORM CPS-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY**

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 41-R1202-14 MARCH 1977

**2. SAMPLE** A ○ C ○ D ○

**3. CONTROL NUMBER**

**MONTH** ○○●○○○○○○○○○

**YEAR** ○●○○○

**4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS**

| HOUSING UNIT | | OTHER UNIT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| House, apartment, flat | ○ | Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house | ○ |
| HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. | ○ | Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. | ○ |
| HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. | ○ | Tent site or trailer site | ○ |
| HU in rooming house | ○ | Other not HU (Describe below) | ○ |
| Mobile home or trailer | ○ | | |
| HU not specified above (Describe below) | ○ | | |

**5a. LAND USAGE** (TRANSCRIBE from C.C. Item 10 or 11)
A ○ B ○ C ○ (Fill 5b)

**5b. FARM SALES** (TRANSCRIBE from C.C. Item 12)
A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○

**6. PSU NO.** ○○ I I I 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4

**7. SEGMENT NO.** ○○○ I I I I 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4

**8. SERIAL NO.** ○○ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4

**9. HOUSEHOLD NO.** I 2 3 4

**10. INTERVIEWER CODE**
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

**11. DATE COMPLETED**
I 2
0 I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

**12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.**
I 2 3 4 5 6 +
Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) ○ (Send Inter Comm)

**13. TYPE INTERVIEW**
Noninterview . ○
Personal ..... ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filled .... ○

**NONINTERVIEW**

**TYPE A**

**14.** (Mark reason and race.)

| REASON | | RACE OF HEAD | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No one home | ○ | White | ○ |
| Temporarily absent .. | ○ | Negro | ○ |
| Refused .... | ○ | Other | ○ |
| Other – Occ. (Describe below) | ○ | | |

**TYPE B**

**15.**
Vacant – regular ..... ○
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○ (Fill 16)
Temp. occ. by persons with URE .. ○
Unfit or to be demolished ..... ○
Under construction, not ready. .... ○
Converted – to temp. business or storage .... ○
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 .. ○ (Omit 16–17)
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site . ○
Permit granted, construction not started ..... ○
Other (Specify below) ..... ○

**TYPE C**

Demolished ..... ○
House or trailer moved.. ○
Outside segment..... ○
Converted to permanent business or storage .. ○
Merged..... ○
Condemned ..... ○
Built after April 1, 1970 ○
Other (Describe below) .. ○
(Omit 16–17)

**SEASONAL STATUS**

**16.**
Year round ..... ○ (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
Migratory workers ○
Seasonal ..... ○
(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

**17.** Is this unit usually occupied:
Summers only ○
Winters only.. ○
Other (Describe below) ○
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

**58.** Interviewer Check Item (from Control Card Item 25)
Is Spanish origin (codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person in this household?
Yes ○ (Ask 59) No ○ (Skip to 60)

**59.** Did the head of this household, . . . , live at this address during the week of November 19, 1976?
Yes ○ No ○

**60.** Interviewer Check Item
TENURE (from Control Card Item 9)
Owned or being bought ○ (Skip to 63)
Rented ..... ○
No cash rent ..... ○
(Ask 61)

**61.** Is this house (apartment) in a public housing project; that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?
Yes ○ (Skip to 63) No ○

**62.** Are you paying a lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?
Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 63)

**63.** How many housing units are in this structure?
(Count occupied and vacant)
1 ○ 2 ○ 3–4 ○ 5–9 ○ 10+ ○
(If children 0–13 years old in household go to page 2 and fill Item 25 for each child.)

**64.** CPS-581 required for one or more persons on this document .... ○
List line numbers and item numbers below:

| Line number(s) | Item number(s) |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

**NOTES:**

**OFFICE USE ONLY**
A B C D
○ ○ ○ ○
I I I I
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9

**INTERVIEWER TRANSCRIPTION ITEM** (Fill on "first" CPS-1 for all interview and type A noninterview households.)

**65.** Family Income (from Control Card Item 33)
A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ N ○

**CODER NUMBER**
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

# Facsimile for the March 1977 CPS Questionnaire—Continued

**18. LINE NUMBER**

**19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –**
Working
Keeping house
Going to school
or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . WK ○
With a job but not at work . . J ○
Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
Keeping house . . . . . H ○
Going to school . . . . . S ○
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . U ○
Retired . . . . . R ○
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

**20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house?** *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

**20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?**
49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

**20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM**

**20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?**
Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**
No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**
*(Mark the appropriate reason)*
Slack work . . . . . ○
Material shortage . . . . . ○
Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
New job started during week . . ○
Job terminated during week . . ○
Could find only part-time work . ○
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
Did not want full-time work . . . ○
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . ○
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○
*(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)*

**20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?**
Yes ○ **How many hours did . . . take off?**
*(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, ship to 23.)*
No ○

**20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?**
Yes ○ **How many extra hours did . . . work?**
*(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)*
No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

**21. *(If J in 19, ship to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?**
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

**21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?**
Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . ○
New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . ○

**21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?**
Yes . . . . . ○
No . . . . . ○
Self-employed ○

**21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?**
Yes ○
No ○
*(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)*

**OFFICE USE ONLY**

| INDUSTRY | | OCCUPATION | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | ○ | N | ○ |
| B | ○ | P | ○ |
| C | ○ | Q | ○ |
| D | ○ | R | ○ |
| E | ○ | S | ○ |
| F | ○ | T | ○ |
| G | ○ | U | ○ |
| H | ○ | V | ○ |
| J | ○ | W | ○ |
| K | ○ | X | ○ |
| L | ○ | Y | ○ |
| Ref. M | ○ | Ref. Z | ○ |

**22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?**
Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

**22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work?** *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*
Checked with –
pub. employ. agency ○
pvt. employ. agency ○
employer directly . . ○
friends or relatives . . ○
Placed or answered ads. . . . . ○
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

**22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time** *(pause)* **or was there some other reason?**
Lost job . . . . . ○
Quit job . . . . . ○
Left school . . . . . ○
Wanted temporary work ○
Other *(Specify in notes)* . ○

**22C.** 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

**22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?**
Full ○ Part ○

**22E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?**
Yes ○ Already has a job . . . . ○
Temporary illness . . . . ○
Going to school . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes)* ○
No ○

**22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?**
1972 or later *(Write month and year)* ○
*(Month and year)*
Before 1972 . . . . . ○
Nev. worked full-time 2 wks. or more ○
Never worked at all . . . . . ○
*(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time civilian job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")*

**24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM**
Unit in rotation group:
*(Mark one circle only)*
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

**24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?**
Within past 12 months ○
1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
*(Go to 24B)*
5 or more years ago . . ○
Never worked . . . . . ○
*(Skip to 24C)*

**24B. Why did . . . leave that job?**
Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . ○
Health . . . . . ○
Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
Slack work or business conditions ○
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
Other . . . . . ○

**24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?**
Yes . . . . . ○
Maybe – it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
*(Go to 24D)*
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○
*(Skip to 24E)*

**24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work?**
*(Mark each reason mentioned)*
- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

**24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?**
Yes . . . . . ○
It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○
*(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23)*

**25. LINE NUMBER** / **25a. POPULATION STATUS**
Civilian 14+ ○
Armed Forces member ○
*(AF in Control Card Item 23)*

**26. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD** *(Enter relationship in box and mark one circle below)*
Head with other relatives *(incl. wife)* in household . . . ○
Head with no other relatives in household . . . . ○
Wife of head . . . . . ○
Child . . . . . ○
Other relative of head . . . . . ○
Non-relative of head with own relatives *(incl. wife)* . . . ○
Non-relative of head with no own relatives in household ○

**OFFICE USE ONLY** Fam. Number

| Fam. Rel. | | Type | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Head . . . . | ○ | Sec. I . . . | ○ |
| Wife . . . . | ○ | Sec. Fam. | ○ |
| Child . . . | ○ | Sub. Fam. | ○ |
| Other rel. | ○ | Pri. I. . . . | ○ |

**27. AGE**

**28. MARITAL STATUS**
Married – civilian spouse present ○
Married – AF spouse present ○
Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ○
Married – spouse absent other reasons . ○
Widowed . . . . . ○
Divorced . . . . . ○
Separated . . . . . ○
Never married . . . ○

**29. RACE**
White ○
Negro ○
Other ○

**30. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS**
Male
Vietnam Era. ○
Korean War . ○
World War II ○
World War I ○
Other Service ○
Nonveteran . ○
Female . . . . . ○

**23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS**

**23A. For whom did . . . work?** *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

**23B. What kind of business or industry is this?** *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

**23C. What kind of work was . . . doing?** *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

**23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?** *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

**23E. Was this person**
An employee of PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P ○
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○
Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○
No *(for farm)* . . SE ○
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . . WP ○
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○

**31. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED** E H C
None ○

**32. GRADE COMPLETED**
Yes ○
No ○

**33. ORIGIN**

# Facsimile for the March 1977 CPS Questionnaire—Continued

[redacted]

If civilian 14+ begin with item 34. If Armed Forces member, skip to item 51.

34. In 1976 how many weeks did . . . work either full time or part time not counting work around the house? Include paid vacation and paid sick leave.
(Mark weeks and skip to item 38)
None ○ (Ask 35)

35. Even though . . . did not work in 1976, did he spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 37)

36. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks)

37. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1976? Was he . . .
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- Could not find work . . . ○
- In Armed Forces . . . ○
- Retired . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . ○

(Skip to item 51)

38. Interviewer Check Item
Number of weeks in item 34 is:
1–49 ○ (Skip to 40)
50–51 ○ (Ask 39)
52 ○ (Skip to 43)

39. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1976 because he was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 43)

40. You said . . . worked about (entry in item 34) weeks in 1976. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in item 34) weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 41)
None ○ (Skip to 42)

41. Were the (entry in item 40) weeks . . . was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch?
Yes — 1 stretch . . ○
No — 2 stretches . ○
No — 3+ stretches ○
(Go to 42)

(If the entries in items 34 and 40 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 43. If not, ask 42)

42. What was . . . doing most of the remaining weeks in 1976?
Was he . . .
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- In Armed Forces . . . ○
- Retired . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . ○

(Go to item 43)

43. For how many employers did . . . work in 1976? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 ○ (Skip to 45)
2 ○
3+ ○
(Ask 44)

44. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1976?
Yes ○ No ○

45. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours)
(Go to 46)

46. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM:
Number of hours in item 45 is:
1-34 ○ (Skip to 48) 35+ ○ (Ask 47)

47. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1976? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ (Ask 48) No ○ (Skip to 50)

48. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1976?
(Mark weeks)

49. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could only find part time jobs. . ○
- Wanted to work part time or could work only part time. . ○
- Slack work or material shortage. ○
- Other. . . . ○

(Ask 50)

50. What was . . .'s longest job in 1976?
(Compare with entry in item 23)
Same as item 23. . . . ○ (Skip to item 51)
Different from item 23 (or item 23 blank) ○ (Specify in 50A–E and go to item 51)

50A. EMPLOYER

50B. INDUSTRY

50C. OCCUPATION

50D. ACTIVITIES

50E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't. . . . F ○
- State Gov't. . . . S ○
- Local Gov't. . . . L ○
- Self-emp. Inc. — Yes . . . I ○; No (or farm) . . . SE ○
- Without pay . . . WP ○

(Go to 51)

OFFICE USE ONLY

| INDUSTRY | | OCCUPATION | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A ○ | | N ○ | |
| B ○ | | P ○ | |
| C ○ | | Q ○ | |
| D ○ | | R ○ | |
| E ○ | | S ○ | |
| F ○ | | T ○ | |
| G ○ | | U ○ | |
| H ○ | | V ○ | |
| J ○ | | W ○ | |
| K ○ | | X ○ | |
| L ○ | | Y ○ | |
| Ref. M ○ | | Ref. Z ○ | |

INCOME IN THE YEAR 1976 (Write the amount in the box and mark the dotted numbers.)

51. Last year (1976) did . . . receive any money
a. In wages or salary?
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive before any deductions?
$
CPS-581 ○

b. In income from his own nonfarm business, partnership or professional practice?
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive after expenses?
$
Lost money ○
CPS-581 ○

c. In income from his own farm?
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive after expenses?
$
CPS-581 ○

52a. Last year (1976) did . . . receive from the U.S. Government any money from:
- Social Security checks? (green-colored check)
Yes ○ No ○
- Railroad Retirement checks?
Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive in Social Security or Railroad Retirement checks?
$
CPS-581 ○

52b. Last year (1976) did . . . receive:
- Any Supplemental Security Income checks from the U.S. Government? (gold-colored check)
Yes ○ No ○
- Any Supplemental Security Income checks from the State or local government?
Yes ○ No ○

How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income checks altogether?
$
CPS-581 ○

53. Last year (1976) did . . . receive any money from: (Ask a–f)

a. Public assistance or welfare from the state or local welfare office?
Yes ○ No ○
Was it:
- Aid to families with dependent children? ○
- Other assistance? . . . ○

How much did . . . receive?
$
CPS-581 ○

b. Interest on savings or bonds, etc.? Include even small amounts credited to . . .'s account.
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive?
$
CPS-581 ○

c. Dividends?
Yes ○ No ○
- Net rental income or royalties?
Yes ○ No ○
- Estates or trusts?
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive from . . .?
$
CPS-581 ○

d. Veteran's payments excluding military retirement?
Yes ○ No ○
- Unemployment compensation?
Yes ○ No ○
- Workmens compensation?
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive from . . .?
$
CPS-581 ○

e. Private pensions or annuities?
Yes ○ No ○
- Military retirement?
Yes ○ No ○
- Other Federal government employee pensions?
Yes ○ No ○
- State or local government employee pensions?
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive from . . .?
$
CPS-581 ○

f. Alimony or child support?
Yes ○ No ○
- Other regular contributions from persons not living in the household?
Yes ○ No ○
- Any other money income? (Specify in notes)
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive from . . .?
$
CPS-581 ○

54. Was . . . living in this house 2 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1975?
Yes ○ (Skip to 57) No ○ (Ask 55)

55. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1975?
a. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
b. Name of county

56. Did . . . live inside the limits of a city, town, village, etc.?
Yes ○ No ○
Name of city, town, etc.

57. In March 1975, what was . . .'s main activity? (Fill one circle)
a. On active duty in the Armed Forces? . . . . ○
b. Working at a job or business? . . . . . ○
c. Attending college? . . . . ○
d. Something else? . . . . . ○

(Go to next person)

OFFICE USE ONLY

# CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS-CONSUMER INCOME

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 1 Income of Nonfarm Families and Individuals: 1946
No. 2 Family and Individual Money Income in the United States: 1945
No. 3 Income of the Nonfarm Population: 1946
No. 4 Income of Families and Persons in Washington, D.C.: 1947
No. 5 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947
No. 6 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1948
No. 7 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1949
No. 8 American Children: Economic Characteristics of Their Families: 1949
No. 9 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950
No. 11 Income of Persons in the United States: 1951
No. 12 Family Income in the United States: 1951
No. 14 Income of Persons in the United States: 1952
No. 15 Family Income in the United States: 1952
No. 16 Income of Persons in the United States: 1953
No. 19 Income of Persons in the United States: 1954

No. 20 Family Income in the United States: 1954 and 1953
No. 23 Income or Persons in the United States: 1955
No. 24 Family Income in the United States: 1955
No. 27 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1956
No. 30 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1957
No. 33 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1958
No. 35 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1959
No. 37 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1960
No. 39 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1961
No. 41 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1962
No. 43 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1963
No. 45 Low-Income Families and Unrelated Individuals in the United States: 1963
No. 46 Income of the Elderly in 1963
No. 47 Income in 1964 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 48 Income in 1964 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence

No. 51 Income in 1965 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 53 Income in 1966 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 56 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1966
No. 58 Year-Round Workers With Low Earnings in 1966
No. 59 Income in 1967 of Families in the United States
No. 60 Income in 1967 of Persons in the United States
No. 61 Characteristics of Families and Persons Living in Metropolitan Poverty Areas: 1967
No. 62 Household Income in 1967 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 64 Supplementary Report on Income in 1967 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 65 Household Income in 1968 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 66 Income in 1968 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 69 Income Growth Rates in 1939 to 1968 for Persons by Occupation and Industry Groups, for the United Sta
No. 72 Household Income in 1969 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 73 Occupation and Earnings of Family Heads in 1969, 1965, and 1959
No. 74 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for S Years, 1956 to 1968
No. 75 Income in 1969 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 76 Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 79 Household Income in 1970 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 80 Income in 1970 of Families and Persons in the United States

## CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS-CONSUMER INCOME—Continued

No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1970
No. 84 Household Money Income in 1971 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 85 Money Income in 1971 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1971
No. 89 Household Money Income in 1972 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 90 Money Income in 1972 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 92 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 96 Household Money Income in 1973 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 97 Money Income in 1973 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 100 Household Money Income in 1974 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 101 Money Income in 1974 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, 1974
No. 104 Household Money Income in 1975 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 105 Money Income in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 108 Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 109 Household Money Income in 1976 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)

Technical Papers

No. 8 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960
No. 16 Present Values of Estimated Lifetime Earnings
No. 17 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964
No. 22 Measures of Overlap of Income Distributions of White and Negro Families in the United States
No. 35 Family (Money) Income 1947 to 1971: Summarizing Twenty-Five Years of a Summary Statistic

Note: For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:

Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233